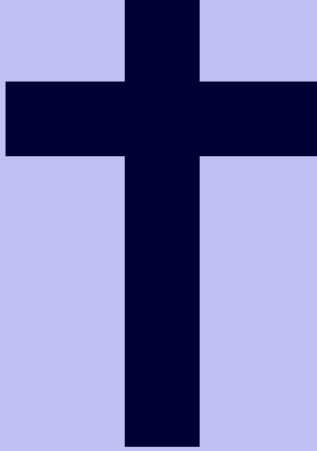


Kameethari Ñaantsi: ikenkitha-takoitziri
awinkatharite Jesucristo; Owakerari
aapatziya-wakagaantsi



New Testament in Ashéninka, Ucayali-yurúa (PE:cpb:Ashéninka,
Ucayali-yurúa)

**Kameethari Ñaantsi: ikenkitha-takoitziri awinkatharite
Jesucristo; Owakerari aapatziya-wakagaantsi
New Testament in Ashéninka, Ucayali-yurúa (PE:cpb:Ashéninka,
Ucayali-yurúa)**

copyright © 2000 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Ashéninka, Ucayali-yurúa

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Ashéninka, Ucayali-yurúa [cpb], Peru

Copyright Information

© 2000, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Ashéninka, Ucayali-yurúa

© 2000, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-21

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
03413587-4161-5845-9f63-68583816dfcd

Contents

MATEO	1
MARCOS	42
LUCAS	65
JUAN	106
RANTAYETAKERI	135
ROMA-SATZI	173
1 CORINTO-SATZI	191
2 CORINTO-SATZI	209
GALACIA-SATZIITE	220
EFESO-SATZIITE	227
FILIPOS-SATZIITE	233
COLOSAS-SATZIITE	237
1 TESALÓNICA-SATZI	241
2 TESALÓNICA-SATZI	244
1 TIMOTEO	246
2 TIMOTEO	251
TITO	255
FILEMÓN	257
HEBER-THATORI	258
SANTIAGO	273
1 PEDRO	278
2 PEDRO	283
1 JUAN	286
2 JUAN	291
3 JUAN	292
JUDAS	293
ROÑAAGAITANTZIRI	295

KAMEETHARI ÑAANTSÍ ROSANKENATAKERI MATEO

Icharineyetari Jesucristo
(Lc. 3.23-38)

¹ Jiroka iwairopaini icharineyetari Jesucristo. Tema iriitake icharine David-ni, eejatzi Abraham-ni. ² Ikanta pairani Abraham-ni, itzimake itomi iitakeri Isaac. Ikanta Isaac tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Jacob. Ikanta Jacob tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Judá. Te apaani ikanta itomi Jacob, osheki itomipaini. ³ Ikanta Judá rowaiyakaakawo Tamar, iitakeri Fares, iriima itsipa iitakeri Zara. Ikanta Fares tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Esrom. Ikanta Esrom tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Aram. ⁴ Ikanta Aram tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Aminadab. Ikanta Aminadab tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Naasón. Ikanta Naasón tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Salmón. ⁵ Ikanta Salmón rowaiyakaawo Rahab, iitakeri Booz. Ikanta Booz rowaiyakaawo Rut, iitakeri Obed. Ikanta Obed tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Isaí. ⁶ Ikanta Isaí tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri David. Iri pinkatharitaintsiri. Ikanta pinkathari David rowaiyakaakawo iina Urías, iitakeri Salomón. ⁷ Ikanta Salomón tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Roboam. Ikanta Roboam tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Abías. Ikanta Abías tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Asa. ⁸ Ikanta Asa tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Josafat. Ikanta Josafat tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Joram. Ikanta Joram tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Uzías. ⁹ Ikanta Uzías tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Jotam. Ikanta Jotam tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Acáz. Ikanta Acáz tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Ezequías. ¹⁰ Ikanta Ezequías tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Manasés. Ikanta Manasés tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Amón. Ikanta Amón tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Josías. ¹¹ Ikanta Josías tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Jeconías. Irojatzí itzimantanakari irirentzipaini eejatzi. Aripaite ripokaiyakeni owayeripaini poñagainchari Babilonia-ki, inoshikanakeri maawoini inampiki.

¹² Ikanta ripiyaiyaani inoshikaweetakari Babilonia-ki. Tzimapai itomi Jeconías irirori, iitakeri Salatiel. Ikanta Salatiel tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Zorobabel. ¹³ Ikanta Zorobabel tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Abiud. Ikanta Abiud tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Eliaquim. Ikanta Eliaquim tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Azor. ¹⁴ Ikanta Azor tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Sadoc. Ikanta Sadoc tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Aquim. Ikanta Aquim tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Eliud. ¹⁵ Ikanta Eliud tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Eleazar. Ikanta Eleazar tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Matán. Ikanta Matán tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Jacob. ¹⁶ Ikanta Jacob tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri José. Iriitake oimenthoritakari María. Jiroka María irootake tomintakariri Jesús, irijatzi iitaitakeri Cristo.

¹⁷ Iriira icharineyetakari. Retanakawo Abraham-ni irijatzi David-ni, ikaataiyini 14. Ipoñaanaka David-ni irojatzí inoshikaweetakariri Babilonia-ki, ikaataiyini 14. Ripiyaiyaani inoshikaweetakarira Babilonia-ki, irojatzí itzimantakariri Cristo, ikaataiyini 14 eejatzi.

Itzimantakariri Jesucristo
(Lc. 2.1-7)

¹⁸ Jiroka okanta itzimantakariri pairani Jesucristo. Eenitatsi José iinathori oita María, ikashaakawo iinantaawo. Temaita iñiuro intsipawaitaawo. Iro kantacha María motz-itake, ikantakaakawo Tasorenkantasi. ¹⁹ Tema tampatzikashireri rinake José irirori, ikowawetaka rookerome rimananeekiini, te ikowi rowaariperowaitero inkemakoitero itzimashiwaitaka eentsite. ²⁰ Ikanta ikenkithashiryaawaita José tsireniriki, romishimpyaakeri imaninkarite Pawa ikantakeri: "José, icharine David-ni. ¿Oitaka pikenkithashiryaantari pookero María? Payero, tema Tasorenkantasi kantakaawori omotzitantakari. ²¹ Arika intz-imake eentsi, piiteri JESÚS. Iriira owawisaakotairine isheninkapaini ikaariperoshirewetakaga." ²² Ari imonkaatakari maawoini rosankenatakeri pairani Kamantantaneri, ikantake:

²³ Ari owaiyakya tsinane kaari ñeerine shirampari, intzime otomi, Iitaiteri Emanuel, akantziri apaanteki aaka: "Itsipatai Pawa."

²⁴ Ikanta ikakitane José, rimatakero okaatzí inintakaakeriri Pawa, raakero iinantaawo.

²⁵ Te raawimaitawo irojatzí itzimantakariri eewarite otomi. Iitakeri JESÚS.

2

Ripokake yowairentzi iñeeri Jesús

¹ Itzimake Jesús nampitsiki Belén saikatsiri janta Judea-ki. Tema itzimantakari Jesús, ipinkathariwentanzira Herodes. Ari rareetakari nampitsiki Jerusalén yowairentzipaini ikenapaakero rishitowapiintzira ooryaa. ² Rosampitapaakeri: “¿Tsika risaikika iwinkatharite Judá-ite owakera tzimaintsiri? Janta nonampiki nopoñaakaga, noñaake impokiro niyotantakari tzimake. Iroowa nipokantaiyarini noñaapinkathateri.” ³ Ikanta ikemawake pinkathari Herodes, antawo okantzimoshiretanakari, ari ikantakari maawoini Jerusalén-satzi. ⁴ Ikaimakaantakeri Herodes maawoini reeware Imperatasorentsi-taarewo, eejatzi maawoini yowairentziite, rosampitakeri: “¿Tsikajaantaka intzimeka Cristo?” ⁵ Ikantaiyanakeni iriroripaini: “Intzime janta nampitsiki Belén saikatsiri Judea-ki, ari okantzi rosankenare Kamantantaneri, ikantake:

⁶ Isaiki nampitsi Belén janta Judea-ki, tekaatsi thainkerone.

Ari impoñeeyari pinkathariperori janta. Iri jewatairine isheninkapaini Israel-iite nashitari naaka.”

⁷ Ikanta Herodes, ikaimakaantakeri pokaintsiri ifneeri owakerari tzimaintsiri, rosampitakeri: “¿Tsikapaiteka piñaakeri impokiro piyotantakari tzimake pinkathari?”

⁸ Ikamantakeri maawoini. Irojatzi ikantantanakariri irirori: “Ariwé, pimatero piyaate Belén-ki, pamine tsika risaikiki eentsi. Arika piñaakeri, eejatzi pinkenapai jaka, pinkamantanaina. Niyaateeta naaka, noñaapinkathateri.” ⁹ Irojatzi riyaatantanakari. Eejatzi ifnaanairi impokiro ifnaakeri chapinki inampiki. Ifnaatziiri rowaatzinkapaaka, iro riyotantapaakawori pankotsi risaikakera eentsi. ¹⁰ Ikanta ifnaakeri rowaatzinkapaaka impokiro, kimoshire ikantaiyakani. ¹¹ Areetaiyapaakani pankotsiki, ifnaapaakeri eentsi eejatzi inaanate María. Rotziwerowashitapaakari, ifnaapinkathatapaakeri, Roosoryaakotapaakero ramakeniriri, ipapaakeri ooro, ipakeri kasankayetatsiri,

ipakeri eejatzi kasankaari kepishaatatsiri. Osheki owinawo jirokapaini. * ¹² Ikanta rimagaiyapaakeni, romishimpyaakeri Pawa, ikantziri: “Eero pipiyashitari Herodes. Pinkenanai otsipaki awotsi piyaatantaiyaari pinampiki.”

Raperaataitziri eentsipaini

¹³ Ari ripiyaawo yowairentzipaini. Rapiitairo imaninkarite Pawa riñaanatairi José rimishireki, ikantziri: “José, pishiyakayeri eentsi eejatzi inaanate nampitsiki Egipto. Ari pisaikeri janta irojatzi nonkantantaimiri: ‘Pipiyai.’ Awotsikitake Herodes ritsitokeri eentsi.” ¹⁴ Kakitanake José, ikamantanakero María, tsineniriki rishiyaka Egipto-ki, raanakeri eentsi. ¹⁵ Ari risaikakeri janta, irojatzi ikamantakari Herodes. Ari imonkaataka rosankenatakeri pairani Kamantantaneri, ikantake:

Risaikawetaka notomi nampitsiki Egipto, nokaimairi ripiyai eejatzi.

¹⁶ Ikanta Herodes, yotake ramatawitakeri yowairentzipaini, te ripiyashitaari. Ityaanakari imashirenka. Rotyaantake rowayeritepaini, ikantakeri: “Piyaate Belén-ki, paperaateri eentsipaini. Pithonkeri maawoini, petanakyaari owakera tzimaintsiri irijatzi tzimaintsiri apite rosarentsite.” Tema ikamantakeri chapinki yowairentzi tsikapaite ifnaakeri impokiro. ¹⁷ Iro ikantantakari pairani Kamantantaneri jitachari Jeremías, ikantake:

¹⁸ Icheraaperotatzi Ramá-sato iragaiyani.

Osheninkathori Raquel-ni iraaokotakariri eentsitepaini.

Iro owashiretantakari rowamayitaitakerowa maawoini eenchaanite. †

¹⁹ Okanta osamanitake, kamai Herodes, irojatzi risaikake José nampitsiki Egipto. Ari riñaanatairi imaninkarite Pawa rimishirekiini, ²⁰ ikantairi: “José, piyaatai pinampiki, paanairi peentsite pintsipataanairi inaanate. Tema kamai kowawetachari ritsitokerime.”

²¹ Rimatakeri José, piyaawo inampiki Israel. ²² Iro rareeweta José inampiki, ikantaitawairi: “Pinkatharitari Arquelao janta Judea-ki. Ripoyaataari ipaapateni Herodes.” Ari ikenkithashiretanana José, eero ikenanai janta. Ari rapiitaitairi riñaanaitairi rimishireki, ikantairi: “Paamayaari Arquelao.” Irojatzi ikenantanaari José Galilea-ki. ²³ Ikanta riyaatai, risaikapai nampitsiki Nazaret. Irojatzi imonkaatantakari rosankenatakeri pairani Kamantantaneri, ikantake:

Nazaret-satzi iitaiteri.

* **2:11** Ikantakoitziri jaka “kasankaari kepishaatatsiri” irojatzi iitaitziri “Mirra”.

† **2:18** Jiroka Raquel iro iinani Jacob, inintaperotanewo inatzi. Iroowa Ramá nampitsi ini, saikatsiri iipatsiteki isheninkapaini Israel. Ikenkithatakotatziro Mateo okaatzi rosankenatakeri pairani Kamantantaneri jitachari Jeremías ikenkithatakotziro Raquel eejatzi Ramá-satoite okemaatsitaiyani, tema athaatayaawo Jerusalén-satoite onkemaatsitaiya arika rowamayitaitero eentsitepaini.

3

*Ikamantantakeri Juan omitsitsiyaatanteneri**(Mr. 1.1-8; Lc. 3.1-9, 15-17; Jn. 1.19-28)*

¹ Okanta pairani ochempiki saikatsiri Judea-ki, ripokake Juan omitsitsiyaatanteneri, ikamantantzi. ² Ikantantapaake: “Pipakairo pikaariperoshirewaitake, irootaintsi impinkathariwentantai jaka Inkitesatzi.” ³ Iro rifaanetakari pairani Kamantanteneri jitachari Isaías, ikantake:

Richeraapiintaitake ochempiki, ikantaitzi:
Powameethainiri Pinkathari tsika inkenapaake.
Poshiyakayero rotampatzikaitziro awotsi.

⁴ Iithaaretakari pairani Juan, rontyagaitziro iwitzi camello, romathakitakari mashitsi-mashi. Rañaantari rowayetari maapataki, ririri iyaa pitsi. ⁵ Osheki pokashitakeriri pairani Juan, Jerusalén-satzi, Judea-satzi, ripokashitakeri eejatzi nampiyetawori antawaaki ñaa Jordán. ⁶ Thawetakoyetapaaka ikaariperoshirewaitakera, romitsitsiyaayetawakeri ñaaki Jordán.

⁷ Ripokawetayakani Fariseo-paini, eejatzi Sadoc-iite, ikowi romitsitsiyaatyaame. Iro kantzimaitacha ikisathatawakeri Juan, ikantakeri: “Te pikameethashiretaiyini eeroka, poshiyashitakari maanke. ¿Poshiyakaatzi eero rowasanketaizimi?” ⁸ Kyaaryooperorika pipakagairo tsika pikantaweta pairani, pinkameethashiretaiyeni, poshiyaawo pankirentsi kithokitatsiri. ⁹ Eero pikantashirewaitashita: ‘Naaka icharine Abraham-ni, te okowap-erota nipakagairo nokaariperoshirewaitzi.’ Pinkeme nonkante: ‘Eero pishamewait-ashita piitakaatzi eeroka ikowaperotanewo Pawa, tema kantacha ratziritaikairo jiroka mapi, iroowa poyaataiyarine incharineyetaiyaari Abraham-ni.’ ¹⁰ Eerorika poshiyayo pankirentsi kithokitatsiri, richekakagaitakawo shacha owaatoki kaari kithokitatsine, ra-gaitziro ritagaitero.

¹¹ Arika ripakaanairo atziri ikaariperoshirewetaka, ari nomitsitsiyaatantakyaari ñaa. Iro kantzimaitacha, awotsikitake matzirori ipinkatharentsitsi, nopinkathatizitari naaka, te onkantya roshiyakaina rimperatanewo nonowikyaantyaanariri i-zapato-te. Iri-ira oshiyakairone romitsitsiyaatantatyeeyaarime Tasorenkantsi, romitsitsiyaatantaty-eeyaarime eejatzi paampari. * ¹² Tema arika ankowiitero awankire, otekakitziro, irojatzi ataantakyaawori otaaki. Iroowa aye okithoki, otekitakero, owakotakero. Ari inkantaiyaari Awinkatharite eejatzi, rinashiyetaiyaari atziri. Ineshironkayetairi inkaate kemisantairine, iriima kaari pakairone ikaariperoshirewaitzi, ritagairi paampariki kaari tsiwakanetatsine.”

*Romitsitsiyaata Jesús**(Mr. 1.9-11; Lc. 3.21-22)*

¹³ Ripokake Jesús antawaaki ñaa Jordán, ipoñaakawo Galilea-ki. Ripokashitakeri Juan romitsitsiyaateri. ¹⁴ Te ikowaweta Juan romitsitsiyaateri Jesús, ikantawakeri: “¿Oitaka pipokashitantanari naaka nomitsitsiyaatemi? Eeroka omitsitsiyaatenane naaka.” ¹⁵ Rakanakeri Jesús: “Nokowaperotatzi pomitsitsiyaatena. Iro inintakaakenari Pawa.” Kowanake Juan, ikantziri: “Aritake nomitsitsiyaatakemi.” ¹⁶ Raanakeri, romitsitsiyaatakeri. Iro ritonkaawetanaka Jesús, oshiyanakawo ashitaryaanakityeeyaame inkite, ifagaitawakeri ripokashitakeri Tasorenkantsi ikenapaake inkiteki roshiyapaakari shiro. ¹⁷ Ikemaitatzi inkiteki ikantaitanake: “Notomi rinatzi jirika netakokitari, osheki noki-moshirewentakeri.”

4

*Inkaariperoshiretakagaiterime Jesús**(Mr. 1.12-13; Lc. 4.1-13)*

¹ Ikantakaanakeri Jesús Tasorenkantsi, jatanake ochempiki, ari ikowawetakari Kamaari inkaariperotakairime. ² Osheki kiteesheri risaikawaitake, ritziwentaka, ayimatakeri ritashe. Okaatzi 40 kiteesheri risaikawaitake. ³ Ikanta Kamaari, ripokashitakeri Jesús inkaariperotakairime. Ikantapaakeri: “Imaperotatyaarika Itomintzimi Pawa, pimpeyero pan jiroka mapi, poyaawo.” ⁴ Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Eenitatsi osankenarentsi kantatsiri:

* **3:11** 3.11 Ikantakotziri Juan jaka: “Nopinkathatizitari naaka.” Ikantatzi: “Te onkantya roshiyakaina rimperatanewo nonowikyaantyaanariri i-zapato-te.” Tema pairani iro rantapiintziri apaani imperataarewo rayiniri i-zapato-te imperatariri. Iro roshiyakaawentziri jaka Juan. Tema imaperotatya rimatziro Jesús rawisanziri irirori, tekaatsi oshiyarime, te onkantaatsikaitya roshiyakaina naaka rimperatanewo.

Te apatziro onkowimotai pan oyaawo, iroowa kowaperotacha ankemisantairo maawoini ikantayetairi Pawa.”

⁵ Ikanta Kamaari raanakeri nampitsiki tasorentsitsiri, risaikakaakeri jenoki omitzikaaki tasorentsipanko. * ⁶ Ikantawetapaakari: “Imaperotatyaarika Itomintzimi Pawa, pimitaye isaawikinta. Pinkenkithashiretero rosankenaitakeri pairani okantzi:

Rotyaaantemiri Pawa imaninkarite kempoyeemine.

Iriira thomaawakemine eero pomposantawaitapaaka mapiki.”

⁷ Rakanakeri Jesús: “Okantzi eejatzi rosankenaitakeri pairani:

Te okameethatzi piñaantashiwaityaari Piwinkatharite Pawa.”

⁸ Rapiiwetakari Kamaari raanairi Jesús ochempiki. Raminakaakeri maawoini nampitsi ipinkathariyetzira atziripaini, tema kameetha okantaka owaneenkayetaka. ⁹ Ikantziri: “Piñaakero okaatzi tzmatsiri. Arika potziwerowashitakena piñaapinkathatena, arira nompakemiro maawoini.” ¹⁰ Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Piyaate intaina. Satanás pini eeroka. Tema rosankenaitake pairani, kantatsiri:

Ampinkathateri Awinkatharite, apatziro ankemisanteri irirori.”

¹¹ Ari rintainaryaanake Kamaari. Pokaiyapaakeni imaninkarite Pawa, ramitakotapaakeri Jesús.

Retanakari rantayetziri Jesús

(Mr. 1.14-20; Lc. 4.14-15; 5.1-11; 6.17-19)

¹² Ikanta Jesús ikemakowentakeri Juan romonkyakaantaitakeri. Irojatziri ripiyantanaari irirori Galilea-ki. ¹³ Te risaikapai Nazaret-ki, ikenanai Capernaum-ki, ari risaikapairi. Inkaarecheraaki isaikira Capernaum, inampiwetawowa icharineyeteri Zabulón eejatzi Neftalí. ¹⁴ Ari imonkaatakari ikenkithatakotakeri pairani Kamantantaneri Isaías, ikantake:

¹⁵ Isaika inampitsite Zabulón-iite eejatzi Neftalí-ite janta inkaarecheraaki,

Intatsikero antawaaki ñaa Jordán,

Saikatsiri Galilea-ki, ipiyotapaawowa atziri kaari asheninkata.

¹⁶ Iriira oshiyakawori risaikatyeeme otsirenikitziira, iñaayetairi ootamentotsi.

Itsimankakowetakari raampare kathatayeri inkenayetaime sarinkaweniki.

Iro kantzimaitacha, oshiyaawo iroñaaka risaikatyeeme okiteeshetzira.

¹⁷ Ari retanakawo Jesús ikamantapaakeri atziripaini, ikantapaakeri: “Pookairo pikaariperoshirewaitake, irotaaintsi impinkathariwentantai jaka Inkitesatzi.”

¹⁸ Irojatziri ipampithacheraatantanakawori inkaare saikatsiri Galilea-ki, iñaapaakeri Simón, iitaitziri eejatzi Pedro, itsipatari irirentzi iita Andrés, itarajaatziyini. Tema tarajaawairentzi rinaiyini. ¹⁹ Ikantapaakeri: “Poyaatena, oshiyayaawo iroñaaka iriime atziri nontarajaatakaimi.” ²⁰ Royaatanakeri, rookanakeri itarajaamento. ²¹ Iro rowaaganeentanaka eepichokiini, iñaapaatziiri Jacobo, itsipatakari irirentzi Juan, risaikaiyini ipitoki rowamatankawaitzi itarajaamento itsipatakari ipaapate Zebedeo.

Romiñaanakeri eejatzi irirori, ²² rookanakeri ipaapate ipitoki, royaatanakeri Jesús.

²³ Rithonkakeri ranashitawo Jesús Galilea-ki, riyotaantake maawoini nampitsiki eejatzi rapatotapiintaitaga, ikamantantakero Kameethari Ñaantsi kenkithatakotzirori ipinkathariwentantai Pawa. Retsiyatakotakaayetake mantsiyayatsiri nampitsiki.

²⁴ Ikemakotaitakeri Jesús intaina. Ikemaiyakeni eejatzi Siria-satzi, ramayetapaakeniri maawoini mantsiyayatsiri isheninka, retsiyatakotakaayetairini. Ramakeri maawoini imatziri inashiyetachari mantsiyarentsi, katsiwaitatsiri, kamanawaitatsiri, kisopookiwaitatsiri. Ramake eejatzi raagayetziri peyari. Ari rithonkiri retsiyatakotakaayetairi Jesús. ²⁵ Royaataiyakerini osheki Galilea-satzi, Decápolis-satzi, Jerusalén-satzi, Judea-satzi, poñaayetanainchari eejatzi intatsikero antawaaki ñaa Jordán.

5

Inkenthatziri Jesús tonkaariki tsika ikantakota kimoshiretaatsine

(Lc. 6.20-23)

¹ Ikanta iñaakeri Jesús osheki piyowentakariri, tonkaanake ochempiki, ari risaikapaake. Pokaiyapaakeni riyotaanewopaini, ipiyowentapaakari. ² Ari riyotaayetakeri, ikantziri:

³ “Kimoshire inkantaiya jentashiretatsiri, iri ñagairone impinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi.

⁴ Kimoshire inkantaiya iraaneeentawaitachari, iri roimoshirenkaitairi.

⁵ Kimoshire inkantaiya tsinampashireri, iri saikaatsine kameetha kipatsiki inintaka-gaitakeriri.

* 4:5 Iitaitziri jaka “nampitsi tasorentsitsiri”, irojatziri iitaitzi nampitsi Jerusalén.

⁶ Kimoshire inkantaiya aminaminatzirori inkameethashirete, ari ifñagairo raminaminatzirori.

⁷ Kimoshire inkantaiya neshironkashiretananeri, ari ineshironkaitairi irirori.

⁸ Kimoshire inkantaiya kiteshireri, iri ifñagairine Pawa.

⁹ Kimoshire inkantaiya oitsimariirori mashirenkaantsi, iri intomintaiyaari Pawa.

¹⁰ Kimoshire inkantaiya inkaate inkemaatsitakagaityaari ikameethashirezira, iri ifñagairone impinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi.

¹¹ Kimoshire pinkantaiya imanintawaitaitemi, inkemaatsitakaitemi, inthaiyawentaitemi okantakaantzirowa pikemisantaana. ¹² Thaamenta pinkantayetanakya, tema Pawa pinayetaimine inkiteki. Pinkenkithashiretakotero jiroka, ari ikantaitakeri pairani etayetakawori Kamantantaneri.”

Oshiyawori tziwi

¹³ “Poshiyakawo eerokapaini tziwi. Arika rowaitaitero tziwi oitarika, eero opantanaawo inkatyokantaityaawo. Ontzimatyte imanintaitero, rookaitakero raatzikawaitaitero.”

Oshiyariri ootamentotsi

¹⁴ “Arika isaike nampitsi tonkaariki, okoñaatzi maawoini arika ooty tsireniriki, te imana nampitsi. Kiteesheeyaakotantaneri pinaiyini eeroka eejatzi, eerokatake yotaayetanairine maawoini atziri, eero pimanimotziri okaatzi piyoyetanairi. ¹⁵ Ari okantari eejatzi, arika oosheri ootamentotsi, te ashitakotziri kantzirinaki. Owakotziri jenoki inkiteesheenkatakotantyaari maawoini saikatsiri pankotsiki. ¹⁶ Ari pinkantaiyaari eejatzi eeroka, pisaikayetai kameetha ifñaantaimiri pisheninka okameethatzi maawoini pantayetanairi. Iro riyotantaiyaari irirori impinkathateri Ashitairi Inkitesatzi.”

Ikenkithatakotakero Jesús Inintakaantaitanewo

¹⁷ “Eero pikenkithashiretashita iro nipokantari nipakaakaimiro pikemisantziro Inintakaantaitanewo, te nokowi eejatzi nipakaakaimiro ikenkithatakotakeri pairani Kamantantaneri. Iro nipokantakeri nimonkaatero okaatzi ikenkithatakotakeri pairani. ¹⁸ Imaperono nokantzi: Aritake ithonkaiya paata kipatsi eejatzi inkite, iro kanzimaitacha eero ithonkimaita Inintakaantaitanewo, irojatzi imonkaantakyaari maawoini. ¹⁹ Eerorika pikemisantziro Inintakaantaitanewo, eerorika piyotayetairi pisheninka inkemisantayetairo, eerowa pinintagaawo ipinkathariwentantaira Inkitesatzi. Iriima matakeroone inkemisantairo, riyotaantairo eejatzi, iriira iriiperotaatsine inkiteki. ²⁰ ¿Poshiyakaatziima kameethashire ikantayetaka Yotzinkariite eejatzi Fariseo? Tera. Te rimonkaatziro kameethaini inintakaawetariri Pawa. Eerorika pawisayetairi eeroka pinkameethashireyetai, eerowa piñagairo impinkathariwentantaira Inkitesatzi.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús kisaantsi

(Lc. 12.57-59)

²¹ “Piyotaiyironi eeroka ikantaitakeriri pairani etakaantanakawori, ikantaitziri: Eero pitsitokantzi. Arika pitsitokantake, ari rowasanketaitamiki eeroka.

²² Iro kanzimaitacha nokantzi naaka: Eero pikishiri pisheninka, rowasanketaitzimikari. Eero pikantawaitziri eejatzi: ‘Te piyowainetzi eeroka.’ Rowasanketaitzimikari pinkatharentsiki. Te okameethatzi eejatzi pinkisaneentawaiteri pisheninka piitamasonziwaiteri, patsipetaawokari pitagaiya sarinkaweniki. ²³ Tema paapiintzi pipira pitayiniri Pawa, iro kanzimaitacha arika pinkenkithashiretapaakero tzimatsi ikisawentzimir pisheninka, ²⁴ ari pookanakeri pipira, piyaatashiteri kisakemiri. Pinkantairi: ‘Asheninka, jame aakameethatawakagaiya.’ Arika paakameethatawakagaiya, pipiyai taapokimentotsiki, pitaapainiri Pawa pipira. ²⁵ Arika intzime kishemine, irojatzi raantanakemi pinkatharentsiki, pinthaawakote eeroka awotsiki, pinkantairi: ‘Eero pikisawaita, jame aakameethatawakagaiya.’ Arika rareetakaakemi pinkatharentsiki, inkantaitakeri rimperatanewo: ‘Paanakeri jirika.’ Ari romonkyagaitemiri. ²⁶ Eerorika pipinatashitari okaatzi pireewetakeri, eero piñagairo romishitowakaantaimi. Imaperotatyta.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús mayempitaantsi

²⁷ Piyotziro eerokapaini ikantaitakeri pairani, ikantaitzi: Eero pimayempitzi.

²⁸ Iro kantacha nokantzi naaka: Piñaamashiretaworika piñiuro tsinane, matakemi, pimayempishiretakero. ²⁹ Jiroka noshiyakaawentemiro: Iroorika pokipero pantanta kaariperori, pipakagairo, poshiyakaantero pinkithoryaatyeerome, pookero. Tema te pikowiro poki atsipetakagaimiro sarinkaweni, iro kameethatatsi pisaikapityaakitai. ³⁰ Iroorika pakopero pantanta kaariperori, pipakagairo poshiyakagairo pithatzinkatyeeerome, pookero. Tera pikowiro pako atsipetakagaimiro sarinkaweni, iroowa kameethatatsiri pisaikaponchokitai.

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús jokawakagaantsi

³¹ “Ikantaitake eejatzi pairani:

Arika rookawakaitya, ontzimaty e impaiteri tsika osankenatakota jokawakagaantsi.

³² Iro kantzimaitacha nonkante naaka: Kaariperoshireri rini jokashitawori iina. Arika aawetaiya itsipa oime, omayempitzimotakeri etawetari oimentari. Ari ikantari eejatzi agairone, mayempitake irirori. Te okaariperoweta rookerome atziri iina, arika ifeero omayempitzimowaiteri.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús aakowaitashitaantsi

³³ “Piyotaiyironi eejatzi ikantaitakeriri pairani etakaantawori:

Eero pamatawithatantzi.

Pinkante: ‘Rowasanketaina Nowinkatharite eerorika nantayetziro nokantayetziro.’

Iroorika pikantakeri ontzimaty e pimonkaatero.

³⁴ Iro kantacha nokantzi naaka: Te onkameethate paakowaitashityaari Pawa, pimonkaatantyaawori pikantayetziro. Eero paakowaitashitawo inkite, arira risaikiri Pawa janta. ³⁵ Eero paakowaitashitawo kipatsi, tema irojatzzi rashitari Pawa, ari rimakoryaay-itzitapiintzi. Eero paakowaitashitawo Jerusalén, ari ipinkathariwentantzi Pinkathariperori. ³⁶ Eero paakowaitashitawo piito, pinkante: ‘Eerorika nimonkaatziro nokantziro, rithatzinkitaitenawoota noito.’ Te eeroka materone pishookakairo pipai, picheenkaishitakagairo eejatzi. ³⁷ Eero pamatawithatantzi. Imaperotatyaarika pantero pikantayetziro, ari pinkante: ‘Jee, nimatero.’ Eerorika pantziro, apatziro pinkante: ‘Eero nimatziro.’ Tema te okameethatzi poshekyeero piñaane.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús ineshironkatatziro kisaneentantsiri

(Lc. 6.27-36)

³⁸ “Piyotaiyironi eeroka ikantaitakeri pairani:

Arika pinkithoriiteri roki itsipa atziri, okameethatzi ripiyakowentaityaari, rikithori-itaitemiro poki eeroka.

Arika pintzinkeryaakoteri itsipa atziri, okameethatzi ripiyakowentaityaari intzinkeryaakotzitaitemi eejatzi eeroka.

³⁹ Iro kantacha nokantzi naaka: Te okameethatzi pipiyatyaari kisaneentzimiri. Arika ripasaitemi kashetawooni, pishinetainiri rimontewootemi ripasatemi. ⁴⁰ Arika raapithaitemiro piithaare, pishinetainiri raanakero eejatzi piwewiryakowo. ⁴¹ Arika rimperaitemi paanakero owaagawontsi pookero niyanki awotsi, paanakero owaagawontsi pawisakairo tsika ikantaweetakemi pookero. ⁴² Arika inkantaitemi: ‘Pimpenawo’, okameethatzi pimperi. Arika inkantaitemi eejatzi: ‘Pimpawakenawo, ari noipiyaimiro’, okameethatzi pimperi eero pithañapithatari.

⁴³ Piyotaiyironi eeroka ikantaitakeri pairani:

Pineshironkateri powawiiroki. Iriima ikaatzira kishimiri, pinkisheri irirori.

⁴⁴ Jiroka nokantzi naaka: ‘Petakotyaari kisayetzimiri. Pamanakoyetyaari maawoini ineshironkatantyaariri Pawa irirori. Eero pipiyatari kisaneentzimiri, paakameethatari.’

⁴⁵ Iroowa ikowakagaitakeriri itomintayetaari Ashitairi Inkitesatzi. Iriitate wetsikakeriri ooryaatsiri, oorentakotziriri maawoini atziri: kameethashireri, eejatzi kaariperoshireri. Iri wetsikakerori eejatzi inkan, rowariiniri maawoini atziri: kameethashireri, eejatzi kaariperoshireri. ⁴⁶ Apatziroorika petakotyaari ikaatzzi etakoyetzimiri eeroka, ¿poshiyakaatzzi ari ripinataimi Pawa? Eerowa, iroowa rantapiintakeri kaariperoshireri apatotziriri koriki. ⁴⁷ Apatziroorika petakotari powawiiroki, ¿kaarima aminaashiwaitaantsi? Tema iro rimatapiintakeri itsipasatzi atziri. ⁴⁸ Kameethashireri pinkantanaiya eeroka, poshiyakotaiyaari Ashitairi Pawa, tema imapero ikameethashireperotake irirori.”

6

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús pashitantatsiri

¹ “Pipakagairo powapeyimotari atziripaini pantayetziro pinkameethashiretan-taiyaarime. Eekerorika pantatyero, tekaatsi ripinataimiri Ashitairi Inkitesatzi.

² Arika pimpashitantya, te okameethatzi pinkantante: ‘Nopashitantaka naaka.’ Iroowa rametari owapeyimotantani, ikowi irirori impinkathaiterime. Eenitatsirika pinkathatakerine jirika, iro iñaamatsitantyaawori irirori iñaapinkathaiterime. ³ Arika pamitakoteri ashironkainkari, eero pikamantziro itsipapaini, * ⁴ managa onkantya okaatzzi pipashitantakari. Riyotake Pawa irirori, iri pinataimine.”

* 6:3 Poshiyakairo te iyote pampate oita antakeri pakopero.

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús amanamanaataantsi
(Lc. 11.2-4)

⁵ “Arika pamanamanaatyaari Pawa, te opantawo poshiyakotyaari shamewaitatsiri. Ikatziyapiinta irirori rapatotapiintaitaga, ikatziya eejatzi niyankineki nampitsi, iñaantyaariri isheninka. Ari iñaamatsiwetakawo irirori iñaapinkathaiterime. Imaperotatya. ⁶ Irooma eeroka, arika pamaña, pashitakotya apaniroini pipankoki pinkowakoteri Ashitairi tsipatakemiri apaniroini. Iri ñiimiri apaniroini, ari ineshironkatakemi, irijatzi pinataimine.

⁷ Arika pamaña, te ompantyaawo papiipiintero piñaane okaatzi pikantakeri. Iroowa rametari kaari asheninkata aakapaini. Roshiyakaatzi rapiiipiintawetawowa riñaane ari inkemakeri Pawa. ⁸ Paamaiya poshiyakotarikari eeroka. Tekera pinkowakotanakeriita Ashitzimiri koityiimotzimiri, riyotzitakawo irirori maawoini. ⁹ Jiroka pinkante pamaña eeroka:

Ashitanarí, nampitawori inkiteki,

Tasorentsi pini eeroka.

¹⁰ Pimpinkathariwentaina naaka.

Pantakainawo jaka kipatsiki okaatzi pinintakaanari eeroka,

Poshiyakagainari inkiteweri, pantakairi irirori maawoini pinintakairiri.

¹¹ Pimpapiintena koityiimotzanari noyaari.

¹² Pimpeyakotakagainawo nokaariperoshirewaitake,

Tema nimatakero naaka, nopeyakotairi owaariperoshiretakenari.

¹³ Ero pishinetana iñaantaitena, inkowaite rantakaitenawo kaariperori.

Ari pinkantaitaateero pimpinkathariwentantai. Ari pinkantaitaateero oshekizimotemi pishintsinka, eejatzi powaneenkawo. Ari onkantaitaateeyaani.

¹⁴ Arika pimpeyakotairi atziri kishimiri, ari impeyakotaimi eejatzi eeroka Ashitairi Inkitesatzi. ¹⁵ Irooma eerorika pipeyakotairi eeroka atziri kishimiri, eerowa ipeyakotzitaimi Ashitairi irirori.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús tziwentaantsi

¹⁶ “Arika pitziwentya pinkenkithashiretakoteri Pawa, eero pikamantantayetzi, pinkante: ‘Nitziwentatyaari Pawa.’ Paamaiya poshiyarikari owapeyimotantaneri. Ritziwentapiintaweta irirori, mantsiya ikantayeta ipooki riyotantaityaariri ritziwentatya. Iro iñaamatsitanyaaawori irirori impinkathawentaiteri. Imaperotatya. ¹⁷ Irooma eeroka arika pitziwentyaari Pawa pinkenkithashiretantyaariri, pinkiwawootya, pinkishitya kameetha, ¹⁸ eero riyotantaitzimi pitziwentatya. Apatziro riyotemi Ashitairi Inkitesatzi, iri pinataimine.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús inkitesato ashaagawontsi
(Lc. 12.32-34)

¹⁹ “Te opantawo pashaagantashiwaitya jaka kipatsiki, owana ipathayi, ari ipiyotari koshintzi. ²⁰ Iro kameethatatsi pantayetanaero piñaantaiyaawori pisaikai kameetha inkiteki. Oshiyawaityaawo pashaagantateeyaame inkiteki tsika te ipathaantapai, te itzimapai eejatzi koshintzi. ²¹ Tsikarika pashaagantaka, ari pinkenkithashiretapiintero.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús ootamentotsi
(Lc. 11.33-36)

²² “Kameetharika onkantya poki, piñaantawo kameethaini, oshiyawo pinkoñeetyaakotaateyeeme. † ²³ Terika opantawo poki, eero piñaantawo kameethaini, oshiyakawo pintsirenikitakatyeeme.” ‡

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús ashaagantaantsi
(Lc. 16.13)

²⁴ “Tekaatsi materone rantawaiteniri apite imperatantaneri. Tema apaani inkowaperote rimonkaateniri rimperatariri, iriima itsipa, inkisaneentanakeri. Ari ikantari eejatzi: Tekaaitsi materone ranteniri Pawa ikowakaantziri irirori, arika inkenkithashiretakotero eejatzi ashaagawontsi roshiyakaantanakero iroorikame imperatyaarine.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús kantzimoshiretaantsi
(Lc. 12.22-31)

† 6:22 Oshiyakaawentachari okitsi kameethatatsiri, apaani pakoriinkari (kaari shampitsitansi), kemathairori okaatzi rantakairiri Pawa. Tema risaikanaatzi okiteesheenkatzira. ‡ 6:23 Oshiyakaawentachari eerorika opantawo oki, apaani shampitsi kaari kemathairone okaatzi rantakairiri Pawa. Tema risaikatzi otsirenikitziira.

²⁵ “Pinkeme nonkante: Te opantawo onkantzimoshirewaitemi pinkante: ‘¿Oitaka noyaari, oitaka nireri, oitaka nonkithaayaaari?’ Eenitatsi otsipa ankenkithashiretapiintairi añaamentoki, iro kowaperotachari, anauro okaatzi owayetapiintari, okaatzi akithaayetapiintari eejatzi. ²⁶ Thame ankenkithashiretakoteri tsimeryaanipaini. Te riyotziro impankite royaari, te riwetsiki ipanko rowaantyaawori iwankire. Iri kantz-
imaitacha Pawa, ipayetapiintakeri rowanawo. Aaka rimaperotzi retakotai Pawa. ²⁷ Arika onkantzimoshirewaitemi ¿arima pinkantakero powawineentawairo posarentsite? ²⁸ Thame ankenkithashiretakoteri inchatayakipaini, te añauro antawainete, te ontyagaanta onkithaayaaari. Temaita okantzimoshirewaitawo, onkante: ‘¿Oitaka nonkithaayaaari?’
§ ²⁹ Owaneenkata kameetha, anauro rowaneenkawo Salomón, pinkathariwetachari pairani. ³⁰ Iri Pawa owaneenkayetzirori. Okantaweta eepichokiini añaawetawo owaneenkatapainta, iro osamani, tekaatsi pantyaawone arika onkamateyatanake, tema richekaitakero, ritagaitakero. ¿Eeroma ikempoyaawentzimi eeroka Pawa? Aritake, eero pikisoshiretzi. ³¹ Ataama okantzimoshirewaitakemi, pikantzi: ‘¿Oitaka noyaari, oitaka nireri, oitaka nonkithaayaaari?’ ³² Apatziro okantzimoshirewaitari kaari kemisantatsine. Irooma eerokapaini, riyotakoyetzimiro Ashitairi Inkitesatzi oitarika koityiimotzimiri. ³³ Iro kowaperotacha pithotyaakotairi impinkathariwentaimi, pithotyaakotairi eejatzi rowameethashiretairi, irojatzzi piñaantaiyaawori impayetaimiro okaatzi koityiimoyetzimiri.

³⁴ Arira okanta, eero okantzimoshirewaitzimi oitarika awishimotemine inkaamani. Tema okaatzi awishimoyetzimiri jiroka kiteesheri iroñaaka, irootake pawentaantaariri.”

7

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús kishimataantsi

(Lc. 6.37-38, 41-42)

¹ “Te opantawo ankantante: ‘Kaariperoshireri rini nosheninka.’ Arika ankantantake, ari rimataitakai aaka, inkantaitai: ‘Kaariperoshireri pini eeroka.’ ² Arika ankantakoteri asheninka, ari inkantakotanakai eejatzi aaka. Ontzimatyee aamaia, arika ontzime antz-
imotantanewo, rimaperoitakarri paata ripiyaitai. ³ Oshiyawaitakawo arika ityaakitaima antawo inchatetoki okiki, ¿kantachama amineri itsipa tyaakitachari eepichokiini? ⁴ ¿Eero okanta ankanteri: ‘Pipoke, nagaimiro tyaakitakemiri?’ Tema ityaakitizakemi eeroka antawo inchatetoki. ⁵ Poshiyakari owapeyimotantaneri. Petawakyaawo eeroka paawairo inchatotzikaakemiri, paminantanaiyaari kameetha paantaiyaanariri tyaakitizitachari itsipa.

⁶ Te ipaitapiintziri otsitzi wathatsi tasorentsitsiriri. Te ipaitziri eejatzi chancho poreryaayetatsiriri, ari roipatsitakero raatzikawaitero. Tera ipaitziri ikowawetari, osheki inkatsimate, ari ratsikantake.”*

Ikenkithatakotziri Jesús amanaperotariri Pawa

(Lc. 11.9-13; 6.31)

⁷ “Pamanakotaiyani, pithotyaakotante eejatzi, ari piñaakero impaitemiro pikowakotanziri. Poshiyakayero arika pareetya pankotsiki, pinkantapaakeri ashitawori: ‘Pashitareenawo.’ Aritake rashitaryaakemiro ipanko. ⁸ Ari impaitairi kowakotantatsiriri. Inkaate thotyaakotairone, ari roñaagaitairi. Arika inkantaiteri: ‘Pashitareero.’ Aritake rimatakero. ⁹ Arika inkowakotemi pitomi, inkantemi: ‘Papá, pimpena pan.’ ¿Arima pimpakeri mapí? ¹⁰ Arika inkantemi: ‘Pimpena shima noya.’ ¿Arima pimpakeri maanke royaari? ¹¹ Petakotari eeroka pitomipaini, kaariperoshireri pinaweta. Iri maperotzirori Ashitairi Inkitesatzi, retakotari irirori maawoini amanayetariri. ¹² Arika pinkowe retakoitemi, petawakyaawo eeroka petakotantya. Iro okantakotziri Inintakaantaitanewo, irojatzzi ikantakeri pairani Kamantantaneri.”

Ikenkithatakotaitziro awotsimanchaki

(Lc. 13.24)

¹³ “Arika pinkowe pinkyaapankotairi Pawa, poshiyakairo pimpampithatairome awotsimanchaki. Eenitatsi otsipa saawokitatsiriri, kaari pomeentsitachane inkenantaiyaawo. Osheki pampithatakoteri, rashironkaayetairi sarinkaweniki. ¹⁴ Irooma awotsimanchaki, te ishenitzi kenantyaawone, iriira areetaachane Pawaki, inkantaitaatyeero rañagai janta.”

§ 6:28 Iro ikantakoitzi jaka “inchatayakipaini” jitachari “lirio”. * 7:6 7.6 Ikantaitziri jaka: “wathatsi tasorentsitsiriri” eejatzi “poreryaayetatsiriri”, iro oshiyakaawentacha Kameethari Naantsi tasorentsitsiriri. Tema riñaane Pawa oshiyari ikaatzzi poreryaayetatsiriri. Iriima otsitzi eejatzi chancho, iri oshiyakaawentacha ikaatzzi kaari kowerone inkemisantero Kameethari Naantsi, osheki ikisaneentakeri kamantanzirori. Terika ikowirowo inkemisante, te onkameethate impankenaminthawaitaiyaari.

*Ikenkithatakotziri Jesús thairi**(Lc. 6.43-44)*

¹⁵ “Pinkyaryootaiyeni, ramatawitzimikari oshiyawetariri Kamantantaneri, roshiyakotapaakyaari oweja te ikatsimatanezi. Iro kanzimaitacha kaariperoshireri rinatzi, roshiyakari owantaneri. ¹⁶ Ontzimatyee aamagaiyaawo rantayetziri ayotantyaariri ikameethashiretzirika. ¿Añiroma uva onkithokitantyaawo owaato kitochee? Te. ¿Imatziroma higo onkithokitantyaawo iroori? Te imata eejatzi. ¹⁷ Inchato saankanatatsiri ishooiki, okithokitzi kameetha. Irooma inchato sampishitaintsiri, te onkithokinete. ¹⁸ Inchato saankanatatsiri ishooiki, te ñagaitziro onkaariperote okithoki. Ari okantari eejatzi inchato sampishitaintsiri, eero ñagaitziro onkameethate okithoki. ¹⁹ Ritowaitziro inchato kaari kithokitatsine, ragaitziro ritagaitero. ²⁰ Paamagaiyaari yotaayetaimiri. Roshiyakaworika okithokitzi inchato saankanatatsiri ishooiki, panterowa riyotaayetzimiri.”

*Ikenkithatakotziri Jesús yotakoperotanairiri**(Lc. 13.25-27)*

²¹ “Tzimawetacha osheki kantawetanari: ‘Nowinkatharite pini eeroika, nopinkathakitakemi.’ Eeromaita ñagairo impinkathariwentairi Pawa. Apatziro ikaatzi antanairori ikowakaantziri Ashitanari Inkitesatzi. ²² Arika nompinkatharitari paata nompipotairi maawoini atziri. Eenitatsi kantayetaianane: ‘Nowinkatharite, naakotakemi piwairo naaka nokenkithatakoyetzimi. Naakotakemi piwairo nowawisaakotziri raagayetziri peyari. Ari nokantayetziri eejatzi nosheninka: Iro nitasonkawentantariri naakotziri iwaairo Jesús.’ ²³ Nonkantzimaatanakyaari naaka: ‘Te niyotemi. Piyaate jantyaatsikaini, imapero pikaariperoshiretake.’ ”

*Ikenkithatakotziri apite owatzikirori ipanko**(Lc. 6.46-49)*

²⁴ “Pinkeme, arika pinkenkithashiretero maawoini nokantakemiri, arika pinkemisan-takero maawoini, ari okameethatzi. Iro piyotanetyaari. Poshiyaari owatzikirori ipanko shirantaaki. ²⁵ Oparyaaweta antawoite inkani, amaaniwetaka. Otampyaawetaka shintsini, ookantawetapaakawo pankotsi, te aawiiro. Tema owatzikakitya kameethaini shirantaaki. ²⁶ Ari okantari eejatzi, eerorika pikenkithashiretziro nokantakemiri, eerorika pikemisanantairo, eero piñiio piyotanetyaawo. Poshiyakotyaari owatzikirori ipanko impanekiiteki. ²⁷ Oparyaapaake inkani, amaaniwetaapaake. Okanta otampyaatapaake, ookantapaakawo pankotsi, tyaanake. Te ñagaitairo.”

²⁸ Iroowa riyotaayetakiriri Jesús ikaatzi piyowentakariri. Riyokitziwentanakeri. ²⁹ Te imana ishintsinka riyotaantzira, ranairi riyotaantzi Yotzinkariite.

8*Retsiyatakotakagairi Jesús imatane pathaawontsi**(Mr. 1.40-45; Lc. 5.12-16)*

¹ Ikanta roirinkaawo Jesús ikenkithatakera tonkaariki, royaatairi osheki atziri. ² Ari ripokashitakeri imatane pathaawontsi, rotziwerowashitapaakari, ikantapaakeri: “Pinkathari, pikowirika petsiyatakotakagaina, niyotzi tzimatsi pishintsinka petsiyatakotakaantanteneri.” ³ Irojatziri rakotashitantanakariri, riterotakeri, ikantziri: “Nokowi, petsiyatakotai.” Etsiyatanake ripathaawaiwetaga. ⁴ Ikantawetawaari Jesús jirika pathaawetachari: “Eerowa pithawetaketana. Apatziro piyaatashiteri Imperatasorentsitaarewo, pimonkaatantyaawori Inintakaantaitakeri rosankenatakeri Moisés, pimperi pashitakaariri Pawa, riyotantaityaari etsiyatakotaimi.”

*Retsiyatakotakagairi Jesús rimperatanewo reeware owayeripaini**(Lc. 7.1-10)*

⁵ Ikanta rowaaganaa Jesús, areetaiyakani nampitsiki Capernaum. Ari ripokakeri reeware rowayerite Roma-satzi, iñeeri Jesús, ⁶ ikantapaakeri: “Nowinkatharite, tzimatsi nimperatanewo nopankoki, maperokitaka imantsiyatzi, kisopookitake.” ⁷ Rakanakeri, ikantziri: “Aritake niyaatake netsiyatakotakagairi.” ⁸ Ikantanake irirori: “Osheki nopinkithatakemi, kaariperori nini naaka, niyotzi te ishinetaantsita pinkyaapankotena. Apatziro nokowi pinkantakaanteri retsiyatakotai. Ari imatakya pinkanteri. ⁹ Tzimatsi imperatanari naaka, tzimatsi eejatzi owayeripaini nimperatari naaka. Arika nonkanteri:

* **8:8** Jirika reeware owayeripaini Roma-satzi, kaari Judá-ite, itsipasatzi atziri rini. Tema pairani apaani Judá-ite, te ikyaaawankotziri itsipasatzi kaari isheninkata.

'Piyaate', ari riyaaatake. Arika nonkanteri itsipa: 'Pipoke', ari ripokake. Arika nonkanteri nimperatanewo: 'Pantero jiroka', rimatziro rantziro." ¹⁰ Riyokitziwentaakeri Jesús ikemakerira ikantake reeware owayeripaini. Ikantanakeri oyaataiyirini: "Rimatakeri ikemisantzi jirika, jaka Israel-ki tekaatsi asheninka oshiyaarine. Imaperotatyata. ¹¹ Pinkeme, arika impinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi, ari intzimake osheki kaari asheninkata poñaayetachari otsipaki nampitsi, inintaayetaiya intsipataiyaari Abraham-ni, Isaac-ni eejatzi Jacob-ni. ¹² Iro kantzimaitacha eero itzimaperotai asheninka saikaatsine janta. Iri ikowawetakari impinkathariwentairime maawoini janta, iro kantzimaitacha osheki ripiyathataka, rokairi otsirenikitakera. Ari riraawaitaiyaari, ratsikaikiwaiya inkemaatsitaiya." ¹³ Ripithokashitanakeri reeware owayeripaini, ikantziri: "Pipiye pipankoki. Pimatakeri pikemisantzi eeroka, iro retsiyatakotantaiyaari pimperatanewo." Ari rawisakotanai rimperatanewo janta ipankoki.

Retsiyatakotakagairo Jesús riyote Pedro
(Mr. 1.29-34; Lc. 4.38-41)

¹⁴ Ikanta Jesús jatake ipankoki Pedro. Iñaapaatziro riyote, omaryaaka, imatakeri katsiirentsi. ¹⁵ Riterotapaakero eepichokiini, etsiyatakotanake. Piriintanaka, aminayetawakeniri oita ompawakeriri. ¹⁶ Okanta otsireniüyaanake, ramaitapaakeniri osheki raayiri peyari. Retsiyatakotakaayetairi, ikisathatawakeri iweyarite. Retsiyatakotakaayetairi eejatzi maawoini mantsiyayetatsiri. ¹⁷ Irojatziri imonkaatantakeri ikenkithatakotakeri pairani Kamantantneri Isaias, ikantake: Iri aanakerori amantsiyare, Irijatziri aanakerori okaatzi akemaatsiyetari.

Oyaaterine Jesús
(Lc. 9.57-62)

¹⁸ Ikanta iñaakeri Jesús isheniperotapaake atziri piyowentariri, ikantanakeri riyotaanewo: "Jame amontyagayi intatsikero." ¹⁹ Ikantawetawaari Yotzinkari: "Yotaantneri, nokowi noyaatanakemi tsikarika pinkenayete eeroka." ²⁰ Rakanake Jesús, ikantziri: "Apaani otsiziniro, eenitatsi imoo rimaantari, eejatzi tsimeryaanipaini eenitatsi romayero. Iriima jirika Itomi Atziri te otzimi ipanko rimaantapiintyaari irirori." ²¹ Ari ikantanake apaani riyotaanewo: "Yotaanari, nokowawetaka naaka noyaatanakemi, iro kantzimaitacha nokowi noñaanairi nopaapate nonkitatanairi, ari noyaatemiri." ²² Ikantanake Jesús: "Poyaatena. Ikaatzi kamashireyetsiri, ari inkitatairi irirori kaminkaripaini."

Romairiuro Jesús tampyaa
(Mr. 4.35-41; Lc. 8.22-25)

²³ Ikanta rotetanaa Jesús pitotsiki, itsipatanaari riyotaanewo. ²⁴ Ikanta rimontyaakotanaka, maanake Jesús pitotsiki. Iro riweyaakowetaka niyankyeeeronkaini, omapokakeri riyotaanewo otampyaatapaake antawoite, otetaagapaaka ñaa pitotsiki, otamakaatanake inkaare. ²⁵ Riyaatashitanakeri, rowakiryaaakiteri Jesús, ikantapaakeri: "¡Yotaanari, apiinkatye! ¡Powawisaakotaina!" ²⁶ Ikantanakeri irirori: "¿Iitaka pithaawantari? ¿Tekerama pikemisantaperotziita?" Piriintanaka, romairyaakero tampyaa eejatzi otamakaare inkaare, awisanake, mairyaatanai kameetha. ²⁷ Riyokitziwentaakeri Jesús, impinkathatanakeri antawoite, ikantawakayani: "¿Tsika iitaka atziritsiri jirika? Romairiuro tampyaa eejatzi inkaare."

Gadara-satzi raayiri peyari
(Mr. 5.1-20; Lc. 8.26-39)

²⁸ Areetaiyakani intatsikero, aatakotaiyapaakeni nampitsiki jitachari Gadara. Ari rishiyashitawakeri apite atziri raayiri peyari, ipoñaakawo kitataarewoki. Katsimaki ikantakaakari peyari, osheki ithaawantaitakari, te onkameethate inkenaite janta. ²⁹ Ikantawakeri: "¡Jesús, Itomi Pawa! ¿Irootaintsima powasanketena? ¿Tsikama nokantakemika eeroka?" ³⁰ Ari risaiki janta osheki chancho, roshimotokawaitaiyini. ³¹ Riñaawaitanake iweyarite, ikantanake: "Arika powawisaakotairi jirika naaganewo, potyaantena naaka ipiyotakaga chancho." ³² Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: "Piyaate peyari." Jatanake peyaripaini chanchoki, raagapaakeri, irojatziri rishiyantaiyanakarini impeetaki, mitagaiyapaakeni maawoini inkaareki, thonkaiyakani ripiinkake. ³³ Ikanta iñaakeri saikawentziriri, shiyaiyanakani. Jatake nampitsiki, ikamantapaakeri maawoini atziri okaatzi iñaakeri. ³⁴ Irojatziri riyaatashitaitantanakariri Jesús, ikantaitapaakeri: "Te nokowaiyini pisaikeno namampiki, pamine tsika pinkene."

9

Retsiyatakotakagairi Jesús kisopookiri
(Mr. 2.1-12; Lc. 5.17-26)

¹ Ikanta rotetanaawo Jesús pitotsiki, montyaakotaawo inampiki. ² Ari ramaitakeniri kisopookiri, inatakoitakeri shitashintsiki romaryaanapiintari. Riyoshiretawakeri Jesús atziripaini natakotakeri, riñaanatawakeri mantsiyari, ikantziri: “Thaamentashire pinkantya notomi, ari netsiyatakotakagaimi, ipeyakoitaimiro pikaariperoshirewetakaga.” ³ Ikanta ikemawake yowairentziite, ikantashiretanake: “Rithainkatziiiri Pawa jirika.” ⁴ Riyotake Jesús tsika ikantashiretzi, rosampitanakeri: “¿Oitaka okaariperotantari pikantashiretzi?” ⁵ ¿Tema okameethatzi nonkante: ‘Ipeyakoitaimiro pikaariperoshireweta?’ ¿Irooma pikowi nonkanteri: ‘Pinkatziye, panashitaiya?’ ⁶ Iroñaaka piyoteri jirika Itomi Atziri oshekitzimotziri ishintsinka, ipeyakoitairi kaariperoshirewetachari.” Ripithokashitanakeri mantsiyari, ikantziri: “Pinkatziye, paanairo pomaryaanawetari, piyaatai pipankoki.” ⁷ Katziyanaka mantsiyawetachari, jatai ipankoki. ⁸ Iñaakeri maawoini atziri piyotainchari, riyokitziwentanakeri iñaawairira riyaaatai. Ikantaiyanakeri: “Imaperotatziiiri Pawa, iri matakoreri oshekitzimotantakariri ishintsinka Jesús.”

Ragaitanakeri Mateo
(Mr. 2.13-17; Lc. 5.27-32)

⁹ Ikanta rowaaganaka Jesús, irojatzii iñaantapaakariri jitachari Mateo, apatotziriiri koriki. Ikantapaakeri: “Poyaatena.” Katziyanaka, royaatanakeri. ¹⁰ Raanakeri ipankoki rowakayaari, itsipataanakeri riyotaanewo. Osheki jatanaintsiri apatotziriiri koriki, riyaaatake eejatzii osheki kaariperoshiretatsiri. Ari itsipatakari Jesús rowaiyakani. ¹¹ Ikanta iñaakeri Fariseo-paini, ikaimakeri riyotaanewo Jesús, rosampitakeri: “¿Litaka itsipatantari Jesús apatotziriiri koriki, itsipatakari eejatzii kaariperoshireyetatsiri? Te okameethatzi.” ¹² Ikemawake Jesús, ikantanake irirori: “Arika imantsiyate atziri ripokashitziiri aaw-intantzinkari, iriima atziri kaari mantsiyatatsi tekaatsi inkowe irirori. ¹³ Ontzimatyepinkenkishiretero Inintakaanewo Pawa, kantatsiri: Te apa nonkoweri pamayetainari pipira pitagainari. Iro nokowaperotairi pineshironkayetairi pisheninka. Te apa nipokashiteri kameethashireri nonkaimashiretairi, tema nipokashitatziiiri kaariperoshireri nonkaimashiretairi rookairo kaariperori.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús Tziwentaantsi
(Mr. 2.18-22; Lc. 5.33-39)

¹⁴ Ikanta ripokaiyakeni riyotaanewo Juan, rosampitapaakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Litaka kaari ritziwentanta piyotaanewo? Nitziwentapiinta naaka, ari ikantzita riyotaanewo Fariseo-paini.” ¹⁵ Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Arika aate awakagaantsiki, ¿arima owashiretapaakya? Arika paata, ragaitakeri iimentaitari, aripaite ritziwentaitya. ¹⁶ Apaani antyashipawo ikithaataitari, arikame rowamatankaitantyaawo osape owakerari, ari isagaaperotanake aminthatanakaarika owakerari. ¹⁷ Ari okanta eejatzii, te ikameethatzi antyashipari mashitsinaki rowantaityaawo eeryaatatsiri riraizitzi. Arika rowantaitakyaawo, ari risanaryanake, apaatashiwaitakya riraizitzi eejatzii mashitsinaki. Iri kameethatatsi owakerari mashitsinaki rowantaityaari, eero apaawaita apitekeroini.”

Rishinto Jairo eejatzii tsinane terotakerori iithaare Jesús
(Mr. 5.21-43; Lc. 8.40-56)

¹⁸ Ikenkithawaiminthaizii Jesús, areetapaaka apaani jewari, rotziwerowapaaka, ikantapaakeri: “Kamake nishinto, iroowa nipokantari piyaate nopankoki piterotero eepichokiini, añaagaita.” ¹⁹ Jatanake Jesús eejatzii riyotaanewo, royaatanakeri. ²⁰ Okanta apaani mantsiyatatsiri tsinane, osheki osarentsi osokaawaitaka, tzimakotake 12 osarentsi, okenashitapaakeri itaapiiki Jesús, iterotakero opatzikaakiki iithaare. ²¹ Okantashiretzi: “Arika niterotakero iithaare, ari netsiyatakotai.” ²² Ripithokashitanakawo Jesús, ikantziri: “Thaamenta pinkantaiya nishintó, etsiyatakotakagaimi pikemisantake.” Apathakero etsiyatanake omantsiyarentsite tsinane. ²³ Ikanta rareetapaaka Jesús ipankoki jewari, iñaapaatziiiri showiwentziriiri kamaintsiri, osheki atziri akisheenkataintsiri. ²⁴ Ikantapaakeri Jesús: “Pisheke, te okami piraakotaiyakarini imakoryaatzi.” ²⁵ Thainka rowaitakeri Jesús. ²⁵ Romishitowapaakeri maawoini, kyaappaake Jesús, rotaiyawakotapaakero, piriintanaawo ewankawo. ²⁶ Te imanakotanaka rantakeri Jesús, ikemakoitanakeri maawoini.

Rokiryaakagairi Jesús apite mawityaakiri

²⁷ Ikanta rowaaganaawo Jesús, royaatanakeri apite mawityaakiri, ikaimi, ikantzii: “¡Icharine David-ni, pineshironkataina!” ²⁸ Areetapaaka pankotsiki, eejatzii mawityaakiri.

Ripokashitapaakeri okaakiini, rosampitakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Pawentaanama eeroka ari imatakya nowawisaakotaimi?” Ikantayini irirori: “Ari pimatakero nowinkatharite.”²⁹ Rakotanake Jesús, riterokitakeri, ikantziri: “Okiryaaakagaimi pawentagaanaga.”³⁰ Apathakero raminanai kameetha. Ishintsineentawakari, ikantziri: “Te nokowi pinthawetakotena nokiryaaakagaimira.”³¹ Ikanta riyaatai, ikamantantayetanake, ithonka ikemakoitanaakeri Jesús.

Riñaawaitakagaitairi kisowaanteri

³² Ikanta ramaitapaakeniri Jesús apaani atziri raayiri peyari, kisowaante ikantaka.³³ Retsiyatakotakaawakeri Jesús jirika atziri, kenkithawaitanai roisowaantewetakari peyari, tema rookapithatakeri iweyarite. Riyokitziwentaaitanakeri Jesús, ikantashiretatanake: “Te añaaapiintzi oshiyarine jirika anampiki Israel-ki.”³⁴ Ikantayini Fariseo-paini irirori: “Ripasawyaatziiri reeware iweyarite retsiyatakotakaantariri raaganewo.”

Sampainkatake pankirentsi

³⁵ Rithonkakero ranashitawo Jesús maawoini nampitsi, riyotaantayetake rapatotapiintaitaga. Ikenkithatakotapiintakero Kameethari Ñaantsi tsika onkantya impinkathariwentantai. Retsiyatakotakaayetairi maawoini, tekaatsi apaani mantsiyarentsi pomeentsitzimotyarine.³⁶ Inaaayezirira osheki piyowentariri, antawo retakoshiretakari Jesús, ikantake: “Imapero rashironkaayetaka jirika atziripaini.

Roshiyakari oweja eerorika itzimi kempoyeerine.”

³⁷ Eekero ikantanakiziiri riyotaanewo: “Jirikapaini atziri roshiyakawo isampainkatzi pankirentsi, temaita itzimaperotzi atziri owiiterone.”³⁸ Pamanaiyaari Awinkatharite rotyaanteeta osheki jatatsine atziriki, tema yotacha osheki inkaate kemisantaatsine.”

10

Riyoyaake Jesús 12 Rotyaantaperore

(Mr. 3.13-19; Lc. 6.12-16)

¹ Ikanta riyoyaake Jesús ikaatzi 12 riyotaanewo, ripasawyaakari ritasonkawentantzi. Rimatanakero irirori retsiyatakotakaayetai osheki atziri kantawaitachari imantsiyarentsite, eejatzi ikaatzi raagayetziri peyari.² Jirika ikaatzi 12 riyoyaakeri Jesús: Etanakawori Simón, iitakeri Pedro. Eejatzi Andrés, irirentzi Pedro. Eejatzi Jacobo itomi Zebedeo itsipatakeri rowawiroki Juan.³ Eejatzi Felipe, Bartolomé, Tomás, Mateo apatowetariri koriki, Eejatzi Jacobo itomi Alfeo, Tadeo,⁴ eejatzi Simón, iitzikari Jokaakotantneri. Eejatzi weyaantaapaakawori Judas Iscariote, iriira pithokashityarine paata.

Rotyaantaitakeri kaatatsiri 12

(Mr. 6.7-13; Lc. 9.1-6)

⁵ Ikanta rotyaantakeri Jesús kaatatsiri 12, ikantawakeri: “Eero pikenanake risaikira atziri kaari asheninkata, eero pikeni eejatzi inampiki Samaria-satzi.”⁶ Iri petapaintya piyaatashiteri icharineyeteri Israel-ni, oshiyakariri oweja itzipinawaitzi.⁷ Tsikarika pinkenayetake pinkamantantayete, pinkante: ‘Irootaintsi impinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi.’⁸ Petsiyatakotakaayetairi maawoini mantsiyari, powañaaayetairi kamayewetachari, petsiyatakotakagairi pathaawaitatsiri, eejatzi raagayetziri peyari. Tema neshironkataarewo pinayetake, te piñiuro inkowakoitemi. Pimatairo eeroka pineshironkatantai eejatzi.⁹ Eero paanake piyorikite pithaatiki,¹⁰ eero paanake eejatzi pithaate, eero paanake apite piithaare, pizapato-te, pikotziki, tekaatsi apaani paanake. Tema ikantaitzi:

Ripinaiteri antawaitatsiri.

¹¹ Arika pareetakya nampitsiki, pamine aakameethatamine, iri pintsipatapaakyaari, irijatzi pawisantanakyaari otpipaki nampitsi.¹² Arika pareetakya pankotsiki, piwethatapaakyaari ikaatzi saikatsiri.¹³ Arika raakameethatawakemi piwethatapaakari, ari iñeero risaikai kameetha. Irooma eerorika raakameethatawakemi, aminaashitaka piwethawetapaakari.¹⁴ Eerorika raakameethaitzimi, eerorika ikemisantaizimi eejatzi, pawisapithateri, potekanairo piipatsiyitzite.¹⁵ Tema iri rimaperoite paata rowasankeeteri jirika, ari anaanakero ikantaitakerira Sodoma-satzi eejatzi Gomorra-satzi. Imaperotatya.”

Rowashironkagaitaatyemi paata

¹⁶ “Notyaantzimika iroñaaaka. Poshiyawaitakari rotyaantaitziri oweja tsika ipiyotapaa owantaneri. Iro kantacha ontzimatyeposhiyakotyaari kokiyantzi maanke. Ontzimatyepojatzi poshiyaari shiro te ikatsimawaitzi.¹⁷ Paamaawentya. Tema raakaantaitaatyemi jewariki ripasawaitaitemi pankotsiki rapatotapiintaitaga.¹⁸ Irojatziri ragaitantanakemi risaikira pinkathariperori okantakaantziro pawentaanaga. Ari pinkenkithatakoyetainari,

irojatzi inkemantayetaiyaari itsipasatzi atziri kaari asheninkata. ¹⁹ Arika piñaakero raay-eetanakemi, eero pikantashirewaitzi: '¿Oitaka nonkantapaakeri?' Tzimatsi yotakaimirone oita pinkanteri. ²⁰ Eero piyotashitawo apaniroini oita pinkanteri, Tasorenkantsi poñaachari Ashitzimiriki, iriira yotakaimirone onkaate pinkantayetapaakeri. ²¹ Ari iñagaitake aakaanterine irirentzi rowamaakaanteri. Piñe aakaanterine itomi. Piñe tsitokakaanterine ipaapate inkisaneentanakeri. ²² Osheki piñeero inkisaneentaitemi okantakaantziro pikemisantaanaga, iro kantzimaitacha arika pinkamaitanakyaaawo pawentaina, aritake nowawisaakoshiretairi. ²³ Arika inkisaneentaitanakemi nampitsiki, pawishe otsipaki nampitsi. Tema tekeru pithonkiroota pinkenayete maawoiniki nampitsi tsika risaikayetzi Israel-iite, irojatzi ripiyantaiyaari jirika Itomi Atziri. Imaperotatya.

²⁴ Te iñagaitzi apaani riyotagaitziri ranayeri yotairiri. Te iñagaitzi apaani imperataarewo ranayeri imperatariri impinkathaiteri. ²⁵ Apatziro añaari riyotagaitziri roshiyakotari yotairiri pairani. Ari ikantari eejatzi imperataarewo. Tema ikisaneentaitakena naaka iroñaaka, roshiyakagaitakena naakame Beelzebú iwinkatharite peyari. Eeroka rimaperote inkisaneentaitemi pikemisantaanaga."

¿Tsika iitaka ampinkathateri?

(Lc. 12.2-9)

²⁶ "Iro kantzimaitacha eero pipinkashiwaitari jirikapaini. Ontzimatyete onkoñaatakoyetari okaatzi manakowetainchari, ooñaawontairo kaari ikemathaweeta pairani. ²⁷ Apaniroini niyotakaayetaimiro eeroka jirokapaini, te riyotakotziro thainkantanageri irirori, eeroka kenkithatakaayetairine. ²⁸ Eero pipinkashiwaitari kowatsine ritsitokemi, eerowa rimatziro irirori rotyaantemi sarinkaweniki. Iri pimpinkathateri Pawa, tema iri matzirori rotyaantemi sarinkaweniki. ²⁹ Pamine, te ripinaperoweta tsimeryaanipaini, iri kantacha Pawa riyotzi arika inkamagaante apaani. * ³⁰ Riyotzitawo Pawa okaatzi zimayetsiriri aishi. ³¹ Piñaakero, raminawentziri Pawa tsimeryaanipaini, eeroka rimaperotzi raminawentzimi. Eerowa pipinkashiwaitari kisaneentzimiri. ³² Arika pinkanteri pisheninka: 'Nopinkathatairi Jesús', aritake nonkantairi Ashitanari Inkitesatzi: 'Papá, ipinkathataana jirika, asheninkataari.' ³³ Irooma pinkanteririka pisheninka: 'Te nonpinkathateri Jesús', ari nonkantziyaari naaka, nonkantairi Ashitanari: 'Papá, te ipinkathatana jirika, te asheninkatari.'"

Ikenkithatakota Jesús

(Lc. 12.49-53; 14.26-27)

³⁴ "Te nokowi ikompizimotemi oita nipokantakari. Te inta niyotaaayetairi atziri raakameethatawakagaiya. Tema nipokakera, oshiyawaitakawo namatyeeimiroe owathaamentotsi pantaminthatawakaantyaari.

³⁵ Tema iro nipokantakari:

Inkisaneentantyaariri atziripaini ipaapatetari,
Onkisaneentantyaawori tsinane onaanatetari,
Onkisaneentantyaawori tsinane ayiro.

³⁶ Iri pithokashitawakaachane atziripaini inkisaneentawakaiya risaikaiyinira ipankoki. ³⁷ Tema iro kameethawetachari petakoyetayari pipaapate, pinaanate, peentsitepaini eejatzi. Iro kantzimaitacha arika anaanakero okaatzi pinintana pawentaana naaka, tekeraga pithotyiro pawentaana. ³⁸ Ontzimatyete pinkyaaryoowentero nokenkithatakoyetakemiri, onkantawetya inkentakoitemi. Arika pipakaakero, tera pikyaaryoowentziro pawentaawetaana. ³⁹ Tema ikaatzi etakowaitachari apaniroini rantayetziro iñaamatashiyetari, ari impeyashitaiya. Iriima kamawentenane rantanairo nokowakairiri naaka, ari rawisakoshiretai."

Ripinaitairiri

(Mr. 9.41)

⁴⁰ "Tzimatsirika iita aapatziyemine, naakaga raapatziyaka. Ari okantari eejatzi, inkaate aapatziyainane naaka, iri raapatziyaka Ashitanari otyaantakenari jaka. ⁴¹ Tzimatsirika yotemine Kamantantaneri pini, irojatzi raapatziyantanakemi, arira ripinaitari Pawa paata, tsipatakariri Kamantantaneriite. Ari okantari eejatzi, tzimatsirika yotakemine kameethashireri pikantanaawo pikemisantanai, irojatzi raakameethatantanakemi, arira ripinaitari Pawa paata, tsipatakariri kameethashireri. ⁴² Arika riyoitemi eerokatake niyotaaanewo, iro ompoñaantyaari impemi pimere, riyotakerowa Pawa, iri pinaitairine jirika etakotakemiri."

* **10:29** Kantakotachari jaka "te ripinaperoweta tsimeryaanipaini", tema kantacha ramanantaitantyaari apaani koriki inkaaterika apite tsimeryaani.

11

Rotyaantziri Juan riyotaanewo (Lc. 7.18-35)

¹ Ikaatkerero Jesús riyotaayetakeri 12 riyotaanewo. Owaaganaka inkamantante maawoiniki nampitsi saikatsiri janta.

² Ikanta Juan omitsitsiyaatanteneri, romonkyagaitakeri chapinki, ikemakotakeri rantayetakeri Cristo, rotyaantake apite riyotaanewo irirori, ³ rosampiteri Jesús, inkanteri: “¿Eerokatakema iitaitziri, ‘Pokatsine?’ Kaaririka eeroka, ¿Eenitatsima itsipa naamayaari?” ⁴ Ikanta rareetaiyakani, rosampitapaakeri Jesús. Iro ikantantanakariri irirori: “Arika piyaatai, pinkamantapaiiri Juan maawoini pikemakeri eeroka, okaatzi piñaayetakeri nantakeri eejatzi. ⁵ Tema nokiryaakagairi mawityaakiri, nanashitakaayetaari kisopookiri, netsiyatakotakaayetaari pathaawaiwetachari, nokemakaayetaari witakempitari, nowañaayetaari kaminkari, nokenkithatakoyetaainiri Kameethari Ñaantsi ashironkainkaripaini. ⁶ Irootake inkimoshiretantaiyaari kaari kisoshirewentaiane.”

⁷ Ikanta ripiyayetanaa riyotaanewo Juan, rosampitanakeri Jesús ikaatzi piyowentakariri, ikenkithatakotziri Juan, ikantzi: “¿Tsika iitaka poshiyakairi piñaakeri chapinki ochempiki? ¿Iriima piñaake apaani oshiyakawori sawoo ompironkatonkitakaari tampyaa okantakaari te ithaamentashireta? ⁸ ¿Piñaapaakerima rowaneenkataka ikithaataka? Te. Tema ikaatzi owaneenkatachari ikithaata, risaikawankotziri irirori pinkathari. ⁹ Iro piyaatashitantariri piyotaiyakeni Kamantanteneri rini. Tema rimaperotatziiro irirori rawisanakeri Kamantanteneriite. ¹⁰ Tema iriitake rosankenatakoitakeri pairani, riñaanatziri Pawa Itomi, ikantziri:

Notomi, ari notyaantake etyaawone inkamantakotemi,
Iri wetsikaantemine tsika pinkenapaake eeroka.

¹¹ Pinkeme nonkante naaka: Atziripaini ikaatzi tziyewetainchari pairani, tekaatsi anairone riyotanetakari Juan. Iro kantzimaitacha inkaate impinkathariwentairi Pawa inkiteki, tsinampashiretaatsine janta, ranagairi irirori Juan. Imaperotatyaaga. ¹² Tema retanakawo pairani Juan ikenkithatakaayetakemi, eenitatsi osheki atziri ñaamatanakawori kameethaini iñeero tsika ipinkatharitari Inkitesatzi. Antawoite ikowanake iñeero oshiyawaitakawo ishintsaitzi arika romanaitiya. Irojatzii ikantaita iroñaaka. ¹³ Pairani tekera itzimiita Juan, tziyawetacha Kamantanteneri eejatzi Inintakaantaitanewo. ¹⁴ Iriira Juan ikenkithatakotakeriri pairani, iriitake Elias-tatsiri piyaatsine. ¹⁵ Kowirori inkemathatero, inkemisante. ¹⁶ Noshiyakaakemiri koshekawarentzi eentsi arika roshiyakaawaitya, ¹⁷ ikantawaka: ‘Jame ashowite omampaantyaari.’ Temaita ikowi. Ikantawaka eejatzi: ‘Jame omampaiya owashiretantyaari.’ Te ikowiro eejatzi. ¹⁸ Ari pikantaiyakani eeroka. Piñaawetawakari Juan, ritzitapaakawo rowanawo, te ririro kachori, pikantaiyakerini: ‘Raagatziri peyari, iro ritziwentantari.’ ¹⁹ Ripokawetaka Itomi Atziri, te ritzitawo owanawontsi, ririro kachori eejatzi. Pikantaiyakerini: ‘Kaariperori rini jirika, osomiyawarentzi, shinkiyantzi rini eejatzi. Raapatziyari apatotziri koriki, raapatziyari eejatzi kaariperoshireri.’ Tekaaitsi oitya, tema arika iñagaitakeri onkaate awisayetaatsine paata, arira riyoitari imapero riyotanetzi.”

Ikantamatsitaitziri kisoshireri nampitsikipaini (Lc. 10.13-16)

²⁰ Ikenkithatakotanakeri Jesús ikaatzi ñaawetakawori ritasonkawentantayetake nampitsikipaini, temaita ripakairo ikaariperoshiretaiyini. Ikantanake: ²¹ “Ikantamatsitaitziri Corazín-satzi, eejatzi Betsaida-satzi. Osheki iñaayewetakena nitasonkawentantayetake, temaita ikemisantaiyini. Iriime ñaakenane Tiro-satzi, Sidón-satzi nitasonkawentantayeti, ari rowashiretakotanakyaaime ikaariperoshiretake, ripakaanakerome. Inkemisantayetaime maawoini iriroripaini. * ²² Paata arika raayeetaari kameethashiretaintsiri, eero rimaperoitzi rowasanketaiteri Tiro-satzi, eejatzi Sidón-satzi. Rimaperoitzi rowasanketaiteri Corazín-satzi, eejatzi Betsaida-satzi, tema iñaawetakena nitasonkawentantayetzi, temaita ikemisantzi. ²³ Eejatzi inkantayetaiya Capernaum-satzi, ikenkithashiretaiyani irirori riyaayetai inkiteki, iro kantzimaitacha osheki ikisoshiretake, riyaayetai ikenayetzira kaminkari. Iriime ñaakeroneme Sodoma-satzi pairani okaatzi iñaayetakeri Capernaum-satzi, inkemisantayetaime irirori, eero raperaatairime pairani Pawa saikaiyatsinime iroñaaka. ²⁴ Arika raayeetairi paata kameethashiretaintsiri, iriira rimaperoitzi rowasanketaiteri Capernaum-satzi, anaanakeri rowasanketakeri pairani Sodoma-satzi.”

* **11:21** Tema jirikapaini Corazín-satzi eejatzi Betsaida-satzi Judá-ite rinayetzi. Iriima Tiro-satzi, Sidón-satzi itsipasatzi atziri rinayetzi, te isheninkatari Judá-ite.

*Pipokashitaina naaka, ari piñeero nimakoryaakaayetaimi
(Lc. 10.21-22)*

²⁵ Ikanta ramanamanaatanakari Jesús Ashitariri, ikantanakeri: “Papá, eeroka pinkathariwentziriri maawoini inkitesatzi, eejatzi maawoini kipatsisatzi, osheki niwetharyyakemi. Tema eeroka yotakaayetairiri oshiyakariri eentsi tsinampashiretaatsiri, kaari riyoyetzi yowairentziite. ²⁶ Tema iro inimotakemiri.”
²⁷ Ikantanakeri piyowentakariri: “Iri Ashitanari yotakaakenawori maawoini. Apaniroini riyoperotana naaka tema Itomi rowana. Ari nokantari eejatzi naaka apaniroini niyoperotziri. Irojatzi riyoyetairi inkaate niyotakaayetairi naaka. ²⁸ Arika piñeero pimakoshirewaite, arika piñeero oita ñaantsipookitzimotemine, pipokashitaina naaka, pinkamantainawo, aritake piñagairo nimakoryaakaayetaimi. ²⁹ Eero pimanintziro ñaantsipookitzimotemine, naakatake imperatzimiri pantero. Eenitatsi nokowiri niyotaimiri, te niyote naaka nowatsimaashirewaitya, tsinampashireri nini. Ari piñagairo nimakoryaashiretakagaimi. ³⁰ Tema okaatzi nimperatantari naaka, te opomeentsiperota.”

12

*Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari
(Mr. 2.23-28; Lc. 6.1-5)*

¹ Okanta apaani kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari, ikenanake Jesús pankirentsimashiki. Tema ritashyayiatziini riyotaanewo, ikowiitanake okithokiki pankirentsi royaari.
² Iñaakeri Fariseo-paini, iro ikantantakariri Jesús: “Pamineri piyotaanewo. Jiroka kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari ini, te ishinetaantsita inkowiitaite.” ³ Rakanakeri Jesús ikantziri: “Tema piñaanatakotziri ikantakota David-ni, aantawetariri ritashe itsipayetakari ikaataiyini. ⁴ Ikyaaake pairani tasorentsipankoki, rowakawo tasorentsitsiri, ipayetakeri eejatzi itsipatakari. Te ishinetaantsiweta, apatziro rowapiintawo Imperatasorentsitaarewo. ⁵ Rosankenaitake eejatzi pairani Inintakaantaitanewo, okantzi: ‘Eero pantawaitantawo kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari.’ Iro kantzimaitacha riyaatapiintzi Imperatasorentsitaarewo kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari tasorentsipankoki, rantawaitapiintzi. Tekaatzi kisakotyaaawone. ⁶ Nokantzi naaka, eenitatsi jaka impinkathaperoitari, iri anairori tasorentsipanko. ⁷ Iro rosankenatantaitakawori pairani, kantatsiri: Te apa nonkoweri pamayetaina pipira pitagainari. Iro nokowaperotairi pineshironkayetairi pisheninka. Arikame pinkemathatero jiroka, eero pikantzirime jirikapaini, te ikaariperoshiretzi. ⁸ Jirika Itomi Atziri ipinkathariperotzi irirori, ranairo kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari.”

*Atziri kisoimpekiri
(Mr. 3.1-6; Lc. 6.6-11)*

⁹ Ikanta rowaaganaawo Jesús, ikyaaapai eejatzi rapatotapiintaitaga. ¹⁰ Ari risaikakeri janta atziri kisoimpekitsiri. Ikanta Fariseo-paini, rosampitakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Kameethatatsima petsiyatakotakagairi kisoimpekiri kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari?” Iroowa rosampitantariri ontzimantyaari inkantakoteriri. ¹¹ Rakanakeri irirori, ikantziri: “Te paminaminthatashitari pipira arika rotetya omoonaki kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari, petakotari, pagairi. ¹² Iriira retakoperoitari atziri, ranairi piratsi. Te owaariperoshiretantzi aneshironkatante kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari.” ¹³ Riñaanatanakeri atziri kisoimpekiri, ikantziri: “Pampiryaawakotai.” Matanaka atziri, akotsitanai, oshiyanaawo otsipa rako. ¹⁴ Kisaiyanakani Fariseo-paini. Jataiyakeni, ikenkithawaitaiyini, ikantziri: “¿Jimpe ankanterika Jesús, ampeyakaantyaariri?”

Rosankenatakoitzitakariri pairani Jesús

¹⁵ Yotake Jesús ikowaitatzi ritsitokaiteri, iro rowaagantanaari. Royaanakeri osheki atziri, retsiyatakotakagairi maawoini mantsiyari. ¹⁶ Ikantayewetakari: “Eerowa pithawetakotana.” ¹⁷ Ari imonkaatari rosankenatakagaitakeriri pairani Kamantantaneri Isaias-ni, ikantziri: ¹⁸ Jirika nimperatanewo, iri niyoyaakeri. Netakotanewo rini, iri oimoshirenkanari. Kisokero roweri Tasorenkantsi, Inkenkithatakagairi kaari asheninkata, inkamantairi irooperotatsiri. ¹⁹ Eero richeraawentawaita irirori, Eero ikemaitziri ishintsite inkenkithatakotya, ²⁰ Eero rowatsiperotziro risatairo sonkare sataawetainchari, Eero roitsiwakiro paampari paampamenkiwetainchari,

Irojatzji rimatantyaawori ifneero irooperotatsiri. *

²¹ Iri royaakoneentairi kaari asheninkata raakotairi iwairo.

Kishimatziriri Tasorenkantsi

(Mr. 3.20-30; Lc. 11.14-23)

²² Ikanta ramaitakeniri Jesús raayiri peyari, ramashookitakaakari, ikisowaante-takaakeri eejatzji. Retsiyatakotakaawakeri, aminanai kameetha, ñaawaitanai eejatzji. ²³ Riyokitziitanake maawoini atziri, ikantaiyini: “¿Iriima jirika icharine David-ni oyaakoneentziri?” ²⁴ Kemaiyakeni Fariseo, ikantaiyanakeni irirori: “Jirika atziri ishintsitakaatziiri ashitariri peyari Beelzebú, iro rowawisaakotantari raagayetziri peyari.” ²⁵ Iri kantzimaitacha Jesús riyotakotakeri ikenkithashireyeteri, ikantanakeri: “Atziri ipinkathariwentaitziri tsikarikapaini, arika rantaminthatawakaiya, ari ifñaakero rookanawentawakaiya. Eejatzji arika rantaminthatawakaiya inampiki atziri, ari ifñaakero rookanawentawakaiya inampiki. Arika rantaminthatawakaiya atziri ikaatzji risaikawankotawakaa, ari ifñaakero rookanawentawakaiya ipankoki. ²⁶ Ari ikantari eejatzji peyari arika rantaminthatawaiyaame. Arika rookanawentawakaanakya, ¿eeroma ifñiuro rithonkya? ²⁷ Iriirikame Kamaari Beelzebú shintsitakainane naaka, ¿irijatzjima Kamaari shintsitakayiriri piyotaanewo eeroka rowawisaakotantari raagayetziri? Arika okanta pithawetakotatziiri piyotaanewo, ari inkisaneentawentakemiro okaatzji pikantakeri. ²⁸ Iri Tasorenkantsi poñaachari Pawaki shintsitakaanari naaka nowawisaakotantari raayiri peyari. Irijatzji Pawa omapokakemiri eeroka ipinkathariwentantzi. ²⁹ Arika inkowaite inkoshiiteri shintsitatsiri kameetha atziri, ontzimatyete retaitawakyaari roosoiteri, ero ikisakowentantawo rashiwetari arika rayitaiteri. ³⁰ Ikaatzji kaari aapatziyanari naaka, iriitake kisaneeentanari. Inkaate kaari amitakotenenane rowiitakotena, reewanatakotatyana. ³¹ Iro kantzimaitacha nokantzi naaka: Kantacha impeyakotairi Pawa inkaate kaariperoshirewetachari, eejatzji inkantairi maawoini ñaawaiwetawori kaariperori ñaantsi. Iriima kishimatakerine Tasorenkantsi, ero ipeyakotairi. ³² Ari okantari eejatzji: Kantacha impeyakotairi Pawa inkaate kishimawetyaarine Itomi Atziri, iriima kishimatakerine Tasorenkantsi, ero ifñagairo impeyakotairi. ³³ Oshiyawaityaawo arika ifñagaitero kameethari chochoki, riyotaitzji kameetha ini owaato tsika opoñaakawo chochoki. Ari okantari eejatzji arika ifñagaitero chochoki piyantatsiri, riyotaitzji kaariperori ini owaato tsika opoñaaka iroori. ³⁴ Poshiyakari maanke, kaariperoshireri pikantaiyakani. Tekaaitsi pinkenakairo piñaawaitero kameethari, te ompantyaawo pikenkithashireyeteri, iro okaariperotantari piñaawaiyetziri. ³⁵ Tema apaani kameethashireri ikenkithashiretawo kameethatatsiri, iro okameethatantari rantayetziri. Iriima kaariperoshiretatsiri te ikenkithashiretapiintawo kameethatatsiri, iro okaariperotantari rantayetziri. ³⁶ Iro nokantari naaka, ari raminakoitairo paata kaariperori rinaawaitaitziri. ³⁷ Kameetharika okaatzji piñaaneyeteri, ari raakameethaitaimi. Irooma terika okameethatzi, inkantayeetaimi: ‘Kaariperoshireri pinake, osheki pinkemaatsitayaawo.’”

Ikowaweta kaariperoshireri ritasonkawentantaite

(Lc. 11.29-32)

³⁸ Ikanta rakaiyanakeni Fariseo itsipatakari Yotzinkariite ikantanakeri: “Yotaantanderi, nokowi noñeemi pitasonkawentante.” ³⁹ Rakanake Jesús ikantzi: “Kaariperoshireri pinaiyini eeroka, pithainkanewo powakeri Pawa, pikowaiyini piñeena nitasonkawentante. Eeromaita noñaayimiro, apatziro piñeero oshiyawone awishimotakeriri pairani Jonás, ⁴⁰ iniyantakariri oshiyariri antari ñaaweri, tema mawa kiteesheri risaikake imotziki. Ari inkantyaari eejatzji jirika Itomi Atziri inkitawetapaintya mawa kiteesheri. ⁴¹ Paata arika raminakoitairo okaatzji rantaitziri, ari riyakowentaimi Nínive-satzi, tema ikemisan-tairi pairani irirori Jonás ripakaanairo ikaariperoshirewetaiyani. Tema jirika saikimotakemiri iroñaaka ranairi Jonás. ⁴² Paata arika raminakoitairo okaatzji rantaitziri, ari iyakowentaimi tsinane pinkathawotatsiri pairani nampitsiki Sabá, tema ipokashitakeri iroori pinkathari Salomón, okemisantairi. Jirika saikimotakemiri iroñaaka ranairi Salomón.”

Ripiyashitanta peyari

(Lc. 11.24-26)

* 12:20 Oshiyakaawentachari sonkare eejatzji paampamenkiwetainchari, iriitake atziripaini ikaatzji kemisantawetachari eepichokiini, ashironkaashireyeteri, mansiyashireyetsiri, jentashireyetsiri, ari ineshironkayeteri Jesús jirikapaini, ero rishinetziri rashironkaayetaiya aawyaashireri inkantakaayetaiyaari, roshireperotakaayetaiyaari.

⁴³ “Oshiyawaitakawo risaikashiretantari peyari apaani atziri, ipankotetakawo rañaamento. Arika rookaweetakyaari, awisakowetaa atziri risaikantakari peyari. Jatawetaawo ikenawaitzi ochempiki, te ifi jimpe risaike. ⁴⁴ Ikantashiretai peyari: ‘Nipiyaita nopankoki tsika nopoñaanaka ketziroini.’ Piyaawo peyari, ifaapairi atziri kameetha opishitaka rañaamento, owaneenka okantaka. ⁴⁵ Riyaatashitakeri maperotzirori ipeyaritzi, inkantakeri: ‘Jame aate nopankoki, pintsipatena ampinkatharite.’ Ramake ikaatzi 7. Ari rashironkaaperotyaari jirika atziri, eero roshiyaa rashironkaaweta pairani eepichokiini. Ari pinkantayetayaari iroñaaka eerokapaini.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús inaanate eejatzi irirentzi
(Mr. 3.31-35; Lc. 8.19-21)

⁴⁶ Eekero ikenkithatakaatziiri Jesús atziri piyowentakariri, ari areetapaaka inaanate otsipatakari irirentzipaini, okatziyapaaka jakakeroki, okaimakaantapaakeri. ⁴⁷ Ikantaweetakari: “Ari ipoki pinaanate otsipatakari pirentzipaini, okowi ofeemi.” ⁴⁸ Ari rakanake ikantzi: “¿Itaka pikenkithashiryaari iroowa nonaanate, iriira nirentzitari?” ⁴⁹ Rookotanakeri ikaatzi riyotaayetapiintakeri, ikantzi: “Jirikapaini iriitake noshiyakagairi nirentzi, iro noshiyakagairi eejatzi nonaanate. ⁵⁰ Tema maawoini antanairori ikowayetziri Ashitairi Inkitesatzi, iriitake nirentzitaari, irootake nitsirotaari, irootake ninirotaari.”

13

Roshiyakaawentziri Jesús pankiwarentzi
(Mr. 4.1-9; Lc. 8.4-8)

¹ Ikanta rishitowanai Jesús pankotsiki, jatanai inkaarecheraaki. Ari risaikapaake. ² Ipiyowentapaari osheki atziri. Ifaake othataka pitotsi, otetapaaka, saikapaake. Katziyaiyakani atziri inkaarecheraaki. ³ Roshiyakaawentatziiniri okaatzi ikenkithatakairiri, ikantzi: “Tzimatsi pankiwarentzi jatatsiri impankiwaite. ⁴ Ikanta rookakitakero iwankire, tzimatsi jokakitapainchari awotsiki, ripokapaake tsimeryaani, rowapaakawo. ⁵ Tzimatsi otsipa jokakitapainchari omapipookitziira tekaatsipero kipatsi, ari ishooakawanakari intsipaita. Te otontapathatzi kipatsi, ⁶ sampishitanake pankirentsi ishintsikitapaakera ooryaa, tema te okyaaperotzi oparitha inthomoiki. ⁷ Tzimatsi otsipa jokakitapainchari kitocheemashiki, anaanakero kitochee ishooakanake, kamanake pankirentsi. ⁸ Irooma otsipa jokakitapainchari okameethapathatzi kipatsi, saankana ishooakanake, kithokitanake maawoini. Tzimanai okithoki apawopaini okaatzi shooapaintsiri. Apaani shekichonchoitanaintsiri okithoki, otsipa shekipiyokineaintsiri, otsipa eepiyokiini okithokitanake. * ⁹ Kowatsiri inkemathatero, rowayempitaya inkemisante.”

¿Oitaka roshiyakaawentantawori Jesús?
(Mr. 4.10-12; Lc. 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Irojatziri rosampitantanakariri riyotaanewo, ikantzi: “¿Oitaka poshiyakaawentziniriri atziripaini?” ¹¹ Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Rishinetaitakemiro eerokapaini piyotairo tsika ikanta ipinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi, iriima jirikapaini te rishinetaitziniriri irirori. ¹² Ikaatzi oshekitzimotakeri, ari oshekichonchoitzimotairi. Iriima kaari oshekitzimotzi, eero oshekichonchoitzimotairi. † ¹³ Iroowa noshiyakaawentantawori jiroka, onkantya raminawetya jirikapaini, eero ifiimaitawo. Arika inkemawetyaawo, eero riyotawakero nokantawetariri. ¹⁴ Iri ikenkithatakotake pairani Isaías-ni, ikantake: Pinkemaiyawetyaani, eeromaita piyotaiyironi. Paminaiyawetyaani, eeromaita piñagaiyironi. ¹⁵ Tema kisoshire ikantaiyakani jirikapaini. Witakempitari ikantaiyakani. Amashookiri ikantaiyakani eejatzi. Irootake kaari ifaantaiyawoni, Kaari ikemantaiyani, Kaari ikenkithashiretantaiyani. Te ikemisantaiyini, eero nowawisaakotairi.”

* **13:8** Kantakotachari jaka “okaatzi shooapaintsiri”, aamaaka okaatzi 100 okithoki, otsipa okaatzi 60 okithoki, otsipa okaatzi 30 okithoki. † **13:12** Okaatzi kenkithatakotachari jaka, jiroka okantakota: Eepichokiinirika pikemisantawakero nokantakemiro, eepichokiini piyotairo. Irooma pinkemisantaperotawakerika, osheki piyotawak-eri, eekero niyotakaaperotatyemiro.

¹⁶ Irooma eerokapaini kimoshire pikantaiyaani, tema piñagairo, pikemayetairo eejatzi. ¹⁷ Iro ikowaiyawetakarini pairani Kamantantaneriite eejatzi kameethashireriite, ifeerome irirori okaatzi piñaaetairi eerokapaini. Ikowawetayakani inkemerome pikemaiyakerini eeroke. Te ifeena, te ikemana eejatzi. Imaperotatya.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús roshiyakaawentziri pankiwairenzi

(Mr. 4.13-20; Lc. 8.11-15)

¹⁸ “Pinkeme nonkamantemiro okaatzi noshiyakaawentakeriri pankiwairenzi. ¹⁹ Tzimatsi kemirori nokenkithatakotziro ipinkathariwentantaira Pawa, temaita riyotakotziro. Ikanta ripokapaake owaariperoshiretantatsiri ripakaakaapaakeri ikemisantawetana. Iri oshiyakawori pankirentsi jokakitapainchari awotsiki. ²⁰ Eenitatsi thaamentawori niñaane, ikemisantaweta intsipaite. Iri oshiyakawori pankirentsi jokakitapainchari omapiipookizira. ²¹ Te riyoperotero ñaantsi, te ikisashitawo rowasankewentaitanakeri ikemisantzi, ripakaanakero. Roshiyakawo pankirentsi sampishitanaintsiri te okyaaperotzi oparitha inthomoiki kipatsiki. ²² Eenitatsi kemawetawori niñaane, iro kantzimaitacha ifaamawaitawo inthaamentawaita, osheki eejatzi ikenkithashiretakotziro rowaagawo, irootake ipeyakotantakawori niñaane, te ikemisantzi. Roshiyakawo pankirentsi jokakitapainchari kitocheemashiki, kaari kithokitatsine. ²³ Tzimatsi itsipa kemirori niñaane, ikemisantanakero. Ikyaaayoowentanakero. Iri oshiyakawori pankirentsi shookapaintsiri okameethapathatzira kipatsi, shekichonchoitanake okithoki, otsipa shekiyokineentaintsiri, otsipa eepiyokiini okithokitanake.” ‡

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús pankitzirori trigo

²⁴ Roshiyakaawentakeniri eejatzi Jesús, ikantzi: “Jirokaga ikanta ipinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi, oshiyatyaari apaani atziri pankitakaantzirori kameethakiri trigo. § ²⁵ Okanta tsireniriki rimagaayinira ratziritepainsi eejatzi irirori, pokake kisanentziriri ramake okithoki trigo-niro, ipankitapaakeniri rowaneki, rowaitakero trigo-pero, piyanaka. ²⁶ Okanta ishooakanake trigo-pero, kithokitanake. Eejatzi okantzitaka trigo-niro rowaitakerori. ²⁷ Ikanta ifaakero ratzirite, riyaatashitakeri ashitawori, ikantakeri: ‘Te opantawo okithoki trigo apankitakeri powaneki, ¿jitaka owaitantakari ishooiki trigo-niro?’ ²⁸ Ikantanake ashitawori rowane: ‘Kisaneentanari pankitakerori.’ Ikantzi ratzirite: ‘¿Pikowima niyaate nonthokayetairo trigo-niro?’ ²⁹ Rakanake, ikantzi: ‘Eero, aamaashitya pithokakotzirokari trigo-pero. ³⁰ Atake okantawakaata owaityaawoota ishooke, irojatzi isampantakyaari trigo-pero. Aripaite nonkantemi: Pithatzinkero trigo-niro, pitayero. Powiitero trigo-pero, powayetairo.’”

Roshiyakaawentaitziro okithoki oryaanikitatsiri

(Mr. 4.30-32; Lc. 13.18-19)

³¹ Ikanta rapiitakero Jesús roshiyakaawentziniri, ikantziri: “Jirokaga ikanta eejatzi ipinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi, roshiyakari pankitzirori oryaanikitatsiri okithoki pankirentsi. * ³² Oryaani okantaweta okithoki, iro kantzimaitacha arika ishooakanake, anairo otsipa pankirentsi, antawo otewayetanake ari imenkoshiyetari tsimeryaaniki itsimankatapishitakera.”

Roshiyakaawentaitziro kachopathari

(Lc. 13.20-21)

³³ Jiroka otsipa roshiyakaawentakeri Jesús, ikantzi: “Jirokaga ikanta ipinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi, roshiyakawo apaani tsinane naashewaitatsiri. Aake eepichokiini kachopathari, owaitantakawo maawoini oshe. Ari ofaakero onkachopathate.” †

Oita roshiyakaawentantawori Jesús ikenkithatakoyetakeri

(Mr. 4.33-34)

³⁴ Ari ikantapiinta Jesús roshiyakaawentziro okaatzi riyotaantayetziri. Tekaatsi apaani kaari roshiyakaawente. ³⁵ Ari imonkaatari ikenkithatakotakeri pairani Kamantantaneri ikenkithatakotziro ikantakeri Pawa: Noshiyakaawentatyeeniri atziri maawoini nonkamanteriri. Noofaawontainiri kaari riyotaitzi pairani owakera iwetsikantakari kipatsi irojatzi iroñaaka.

Roofaawontziro Jesús oshiyakaawentachari trigo-niro

‡ 13:23 Pamintero kantakotachari versiculo 13.8. § 13:24 Ikantaitziri jaka “trigo”, pankirentsi ini, ritoonkaitziri okithoki, iroowa riwetsikantaitawori pan. * 13:31 Iro “ikantakoitziri jaka” okithoki oryaanikitatsiri pankirentsi, jitachari mostaza, shookatsiri inampiki itsipa atziri. † 13:33 Kantakotachari jaka “maawoini oshe” irojatzi itaitziri mawa inkitapathaitero oshe pasoki.

³⁶ Ikanta riyaaatanai Jesús, rookanairi piyowentakariri, jatanake pankotsiki. Ari rosampitakeri riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “Piyotainawo okaatzi poshiyakaawentakari. ¿Oitaka oshiyakaawentachari trigo-niro rowaitaitakerori ipankiitziro trigo-pero?”
³⁷ Ikantzi Jesús: “Jirika Itomi Atziri iriitake oshiyakariri ashitawori rowane ipankiitakerowa trigo-pero. ³⁸ Jiroka owaantsi iro oshiyakaawentziri ipatsi risaikantairi. Jiroka trigo-pero iri oshiyakaawentachari ikaatzi ipinkathariwentairi Pawa. Irooma trigo-niro oshiyakaawentziri ikaatzi rashiyetari Kaariperori. ³⁹ Jirika kisaneeantatsiri pankitakerori trigo-niro iri oshiyakaawentachari Kamaari. Oshiyawori rowiitaitziro okithoki trigo, oshiyakaawenta arika ithonkaiya paata kipatsi. Jirikapaini owiyetairori okithoki iri oshiyakaawentachari maninkariite. ⁴⁰ Piñaakero, ipiyotakero trigo-niro, ritagaitakero. Iro oshiyakaawentachari arika ithonkaiya paata kipatsi. ⁴¹ Jirika Itomi Atziri rotyaantairi maninkariite, impiyotairi kaariperoshiretatsiri, tema te ikowi rowaitaiyaari ikaatzi kemisantayetakeriri. ⁴² Ritaayeetairi kaariperoshireri, riraawaitaiya ratsikaikiwaitiye inkemaatsiwaitiye. ⁴³ Irima kameethashiretantsiri, shipakirya inkantaiya roshiyaiyaari ooryaatsiri. Risaikimotairi Ashitairi tsika ipinkathariwentantzi irirori. Powayempitaya.”

Ikenkithatakotziri Jesús manachari koriki

⁴⁴ Rapiitanakero eejatzi Jesús, ikantzi: “Jiroka otsipa noshiyakaawentemiri. Tzimatsi osheki koriki rimanaitziri owaantsiki. Ikanta apaani atziri iñaakeri, te onkantya raanakeri, eejatzi rimananaari, tekaatsi inkamante, ikantashiretanake irirori: ‘Ontzimatyee namanantero jiroka kipatsi, ompoñaantyaari nashityaari tzimatsiri janta.’ Ipimantakero okaatzi tzimimowetariri, ramanantakero kipatsi. Kimoshire ikantaka, tema ramanantakotake osheki koriki. Ari okantari eejatzi ipinkathariwentantzi Inkitesatzi.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús poreryaari pinaperotachari

⁴⁵ Ikantzi eejatzi Jesús: “Jirokaga ikanta ipinkathariwentantzi Inkitesatzi, roshiyari apaani atziri kowaintsiri ramanante poreryaari. † ⁴⁶ Iñaake poreryaari, osheki ikowake rayeri. Irojatziri ripiyantanaari inampiki, ipimantapaakero okaatzi tzimimotziri, ramanantakero poreryaari.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús tarajaamentotsi

⁴⁷ Ikantake eejatzi Jesús: “Jirokaga ikanta ipinkathariwentantzi Inkitesatzi, roshiyakari apaani tarajaatatsiri. Raake osheki kantawaitachari shima. ⁴⁸ Inoshikakotakeri oth-apyaaiki, riyoyaakeri kameethatatsiri. Rookayetakeri ikaatzi kaari kameethatatsi. ⁴⁹ Ari onkantaiyaari paata arika ithonkaiya kipatsi. Ripokake maninkariite, rinashiyetaiyaari kameethashireri, ari inkantari eejatzi kaariperoshireri. ⁵⁰ Irojatziri ritaantayetayariri kaariperoshireri, ari riraawaitaiyaari, ratsikaikiwaitiye inkemaatsitaiya.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús owakerari owaagawontsi eejatzi antyashipawo

⁵¹ Ikantzi Jesús: “¿Pikemathatakero okaatzi nokantayetakeri?” Ikantaiyini riyotaanewo: “Nokemathatakero.” ⁵² Ikantanake eejatzi Jesús: “Noshiyakaawentero apaani ashitaantachari, tzimatsiri rowaagawo pinatachari. Raapiintziro antyashipawo rowaagawo, eejatzi owakerari. Ari ikanta ipinkathariwentantzi Inkitesatzi, roshiyakari yowairentziite riyotaantairo okaatzi riyotaantaitziri pairani, riyotaantairo eejatzi owakerari.”

Piyaawo Jesús Nazaret-ki

(Mr. 6.1-6; Lc. 4.16-30)

⁵³ Ikaatakero Jesús roshiyakaawentakero okaatzi ikenkithatakotakeri, ari rowaaganaawo. ⁵⁴ Ikenanai inampiki. Riyotaantayetapai rapatotapiintaitaga. Riyokitziwentawairi ikaatzi kemayetakeriri, ikantaiyini: “¿Litakama matakaakeriri jirika riyotane-tantari, ritasonkawentantake eejatzi? ⁵⁵ ¿Kaarima itomi pimantzirori inchakotapaini? ¿Kaarima otomi María? ¿Kaarima irirentzipaini: Jacobo, José, Simón, eejatzi Judas? ⁵⁶ ¿Kaarima atsipariri iritsiropaini jaka? ¿Tsika iitaka roshiyakaawaimatsitanti ipinkathariwentantzi?” ⁵⁷ Osheki rithainkaitakeri, ikisaneaitanakeri. Iro ikantantanakari Jesús: “Rashi rowiro te ipinkathaitziri Kamantantaneri inampiki irirori.” ⁵⁸ Tema osheki rithainkimawaitaitakeri Jesús inampiki, iro kaari ritasonkawentanta.

14

Ikamantakari Juan omitsitsiyaatantneri

(Mr. 6.14-29; Lc. 3.19-20; 9.7-9)

† **13:45** Iro ikantakoitzi jaka poreryaari, ikaatzi poreryaayetatsiri oshiyawetawori mapi iitaitziri “perla”, osheki inintaitziro. Osheki okanta owinawo. § **13:55** Jacobo, irijatziri iitaitziri Santiago.

¹ Ikanta Herodes jitachari Tetrarca, ikemakotakeri Jesús. ² Ikantziri rimperatanewo: “Jirika Jesús iriitake Juan omitsitsiyaatantaneri. Iri añagaatsi, piñeeri otzimi ishintsinka.” ³ Tema iri Herodes aakaantakeriri ketziroini Juan, roosotakaantakeri, romonkyakaantakeri. Iro kantakaantziroiri Herodías inantawetari irirentzi Felipe. ⁴ Tema ikaminaawetatyari Juan jirika Herodes, ikantawetari: “Te okameethatzi paapithatantziro.” ⁵ Ari ikowawetaka ritsitokakaanterime, iro kantzimaitacha osheki pinkathatakeriri Juan, riyotaiyini Kamantantaneri rini. Ithaawantanakari Herodes atziripaini, ikantashiretzi: “Arika nitsitokakaantakeri, ari inkisaneentaitakena.” ⁶ Okanta imonkaataka kiteesheri roimoshirenkawentawo itzimantari Herodes. Ipiyotaiyakani osheki isheninka, roimoshirenkaiyani. Ari ipokapaake ishinto Herodías, omampaapaaka. Okameethatzi-imotanakeri Herodes. ⁷ Ikantakero: “Oitarika pinkowakotenari, ari nompakemiro. Imaperotatya, riyotzi Pawa eero namatawizimi.” ⁸ Okantakero onaanate: “Pinkanteri rithatziinkakaanteri Juan.” Irojatziki okantantanakariri: “Nokowi pamakotakenawo iito Juan pasoshetaki.” ⁹ Ari rowashiretanaka Herodes, te ikowaweta. Iro kantzimaitacha ikemaiyakerini isheninka ikantakerori ketziroini. ¹⁰ Irootake rithatziinkakaantantakariri Juan. ¹¹ Ramakoitakero iito, ipakoitakero aanakeniro onaanate. ¹² Irojatziki ripokaiyanta-paarini riyotaanewo Juan, ikitatairi. Jataiyanakeni risaikira Jesús, ikamantapaakeri.

Rowakaari Jesús 5000 shiramparipaini
(Mr. 6.30-44; Lc. 9.10-17; Jn. 6.1-14)

¹³ Ikanta ikemake Jesús kamake Juan, otetanaka pitotsiki riyaaero tonkaariiteki. Iro kantzimaitacha ikemakoitakeri tsika riyaae, shiyaiyanakani ikenaiyanakani awotsiki, royaataitanakeri. ¹⁴ Iro raatakotapaakitziini Jesús, iñaapaatziiri osheki ipiyotaka atziri. Retakoshiretapaakari, retsiyatakotakaake osheki mantsiyayetatsiri. ¹⁵ Okanta otsireniityaanake, ikantzi riyotaanewo Jesús: “Pamine, asaikatzi tonkaariki, tsireniityaanake. Pinkaatero pikenkithatzi, riyaaaita atziri nampitsiki rowapaiya.” ¹⁶ Rakanakeri, ikantziri: “¿Iitaka rtsispetantyaawori riyaaayetai? Pimperiro eero rowanawo.” ¹⁷ Ikantanake riyotaanewo: “Tekaatsi nomperiri naaka. Apatziro otzimi 5 pan eejatzi apite shima.” ¹⁸ Ikantzi Jesús: “Pamakenari jaka.” ¹⁹ Ikantakeri maawoini atziri: “Pisaikaiyeni.” Saikaiyanakani atziripaini. Raakero pan, eejatzi shima, aminanake jenoki inkiteki, ramananaka, ikantzi: “Niwehareemi Ashitanari, eerokatake pakenawori jiroka nowanawo.” Itzipetowakero, ipayetakeri riyotaanewo, rowawisaakeniri atziripaini piyotainchari. ²⁰ Maawoini rowaiyakani, kemakitaiyakani. Ipiyotairo tziimagaantapaintsiri, roteyetairo kantziriki, okaatzi 12 yeekitatsiri. ²¹ Aamaaka ikaatzi 5000 shirampari owainchari. Eanitatsi tsinane eejatzi eentsipaini owainchari.

Ranashaatantawo Jesús inkaare
(Mr. 6.45-52; Jn. 6.15-21)

²² Ikantairi Jesús riyotaanewo: “Jame petaiyaawo intatsikero.” Ikantakeri eejatzi piyotainchari atziripaini: “Kantacha piyaataiyaini.” ²³ Irojatziki ikenantanakari irirori tonkaariki, ramanamanaatari Ashitariri. Okanta otsirenitanake, saikake apaniroini Jesús janta. ²⁴ Weyakotaiyaani riyotaanewo niyankyaaneki, antawo otamakaare inkaare, oipiyapiyatakotakeri tampyaa. ²⁵ Okanta okiteeshetzimatake, pokai Jesús ranashaatantaawo inkaare. * ²⁶ Te riyotawairi, thaawaiyanakani riyotaanewo, ikaimaiyanakani: “¡Kaakitake shiretsiwé!” ²⁷ Riñaanatapairi irirori, ikantziri: “Naaka pokaatsi, tontashire pinkantya eero pithaawawaitzi.” ²⁸ Ari ikantanake Pedro: “Eerokama Nowinkatharité, pimatakainawo nanashaatantyaawo naaka inkaare.” ²⁹ Ikantzi Jesús: “Pipokanakeeta.” Anashitanaka Pedro inkaareki riyaatashitanakeri ikatziyakaga. ³⁰ Ari ikenkithashiretanaka Pedro antawo otamakaare inkaare, thaawanake, irootake ritsitsiyantanakari, ikaimanake: “Pinkathari paawaina.” ³¹ Rakothatashitanakeri Jesús, raawairi. Irojatziki ikantantanakariri: “Eepichokiini pikemisantakena. ¿Oitaka pikisoshiretantari?” ³² Ikanta rotetapaa pitotsiki, awisainkatanake tampyaa. ³³ Antawoite ipinkathatanakeri riyotaanewo, ikantaiyanakerini: “Imaperotatya eerokatake Itomi Pawa.”

Retsiyatakotakaantake Jesús Genesaret-ki
(Mr. 6.53-56)

* **14:25** Kantakotachari jaka: “Okanta okiteeshetzimatake”, irootake oshiyawori rametari rantayetapiintziro owayeripaini raamaawenta tsireniriki, eero ikikiwaitanta apaani owayeri maawoini tsireniriki, ontzimatyete intzime 4 owayeri aamaawentachane. Apaani etanakyawone owakera ontsirenitanake, itsipa arika oniyankiityaanake tsireniri, itsipa arika oniyankitake tsireniri, weyaantapaakyaawone iri kiteeshetkatotsine.

³⁴ Ikanta rareetaiyaani intatsikero nampitsiki Genesaret. ³⁵ Iro raatakotapaakitziiini Jesús, riyotaitwakeri. Ikamantaitakeri maawoini nampitawori janta, ramayetapaakeri mantsiyayetatsiri. ³⁶ Ikantaitakeri Jesús: “Pishineteri mantsiyari riterotawakero piithaare, retsiyatakotantaiyaari.” Ari okantzimaitaka, ikaatzi terotzitaakeri iithaare, etsiyatakoyetai.

15

Owaariperoshiretziriri atziri

(Mr. 7.1-23)

¹ Ikanta ripokaiyakeni Fariseo itsipatakari Yotzinkariite. Ipoñaakawo nampitsiki Jerusalén. Ikantapaakeri Jesús: ² “Judá-ite anaiyini. Iro ametaiyarini akiwaakota tekera oyaata, ari okanta riyotaayetairi pairani acharineete. Ero metaka kaari rimantantawo piyotaanewo? Rowapiintaiyani te ikiwiro rako.” ³ Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Irojatzii poshoretawo eerokapaini riyotaayetairi pairani acharineete, te pimatzimaitawo riyotaayetairi Pawa. ⁴ Jiroka ikantzi Pawa:

Pimpinkathateri ashitzimiri.

Ikantake eejatzi:

Ontzimatyem romposaiteri kishimatziriri ipaapate.

⁵ Iro kantzimaitacha pikantashitapiintaiyani eeroka: ‘Kameethatatsi ankantereri apaapate: “Nokashaakaakeri Pawa maawoini noorikite, ero okanta noneshironkatemi eeroka.”’

⁶ Piyotaantashitakawo rametaitari pairani, te piyotaantziro inintaperotziri Pawa. Iro kaari retakotantaari asheninkapaini ipaapate. ⁷ Owapeyimotanteri pinaiyini. Eeroka ikenkithatakotake pairani Isaías, ikantake:

⁸ Ipinkathawaantewaitashitakena atziripaini.

Temaita ikenkithashiretakotana kameetha.

⁹ Aminaashita rotziwerowawaita ipinkathawetana,

Riyotaantashiwaitawo rameyeteri irirori.”

¹⁰ Ikaimakeri Jesús maawoini piyowentakariri, ikantziri: “Pinkemisantaiyeni, pinke-mathatantyaawori nonkenkithatakoteri: ¹¹ Ikaatzi owari te rowaariperoshiretantzi, irooma okaatzi añaawaitziri, iroowa owaariperoshiretantatsiri.” ¹² Irojatzii ripokashitanta-

paakariri riyotaanewo okaakiini, ikantapaakeri: “Te inimoteri Fariseo-paini ikemakemi pikantake.” ¹³ Ikantanake Jesús: “Ashitanari Inkitesatzi, ari inthokairo okaatzi kaari ipankitzi irirori. ¹⁴ Piñaaminthatashityaari, te riyotaiyini irirori, roshiyakari amashookiri.

Roshiyakotakari rakathatawakaa mawityaakiri, te riyotzi jimpe inkene, apitekeroini impare oomoki.” ¹⁵ Ari ikantzi Pedro: “Pooñaawontenawo okaatzi poshiyakaawentakeriri jirikapaini.” ¹⁶ Ikantzi Jesús: “¿Tekerama otzimotzimiiita eeroka piyorenka?

¹⁷ ¿Tema piyotzi okaatzi owapiintari okeni asheetoki, irojatzii omishitowantaiyaawori?

¹⁸ Irooma añaawaitero kaariperori akenkithashireyeteri, iroowa owaariperoshiretantatsiri. ¹⁹ Tema ashireki akenkithashiretawo kaariperori, omposawakaantsi, mayempitaantsi, ñaathatakotaantsi, koshitaantsi, thaiyakotaantsi, kishimataantsi. ²⁰ Irootake jiroka owaariperoshiretantatsiri. Irooma eerorika akiwaakota ankowerika oya, te owaariperoshiretantzi iroori.”

Okemisantzi tsinane Canaán-sato

(Mr. 7.24-30)

²¹ Ikanta ikenanake Jesús nampitsiki jitachari Tiro irojatzii Sidón-ki. ²² Ari ipokashitakeri apaani tsinane Canaán-sato, kaari Judá-ite iroori. Okantapaakeri: “Nowinkatharite, eeroka icharine pinkathari David-ni. Nokowi pineshironkataina, osheki okemaatsitakawo nishinto raayiro peyari.” ²³ Ari imairetake Jesús, te rakiro. Ikantaiyirini riyotaanewo:

“Potyaantairo iyaaita, osheki omerenchaakai.” ²⁴ Ikantanakero Jesús: “Apatziro rotyaantakena Ashitanari noneshironkayetairi nosheninkaite Israel-iite, oshiyakariri oweja ipeyawaitaka.” ²⁵ Ari otziwerowashitanakari Jesús jiroka tsinane, okantanakeri: “Pinkathari, pineshironkataina naaka.” ²⁶ Ikantanakero irirori: “Paata tsinane. Tema

ikaantaitake pairani: ‘Te aapithatziri rowanawo eentsite amperi otsitzi royaawo.’ ” *

²⁷ Akanakeri iroori, okantziri: “Imapero pikantakeri Pinkathari. Iro kantzimaitacha, rowapiintamatsitawo otsitzi rowaryagaitziro owanawontsi otapinaki.” ²⁸ Rakanairo Jesús, ikantziri: “Tsinané, imapero pikemisantai eeroka. Irootake nimatantyaawori pikowakotakenari.” Apathakero awisakotanai ishinto.

Retsiyatakotakaake Jesús osheki atziri

* 15:26 Iriira roshiyakaawentaitzi Judá-ite roshiyakari eentsi. Iriima kaari Judá-ite roshiyakari otsitzi.

²⁹ Ikanta rowaaganaawo Jesús ikenanairo ocheraaki inkaare Galilea. Irojatzu ritonkaantanakari otzishiki, ari risaikapaa ke janta. ³⁰ Ari ripokashitakeri osheki atziri, ramayetake kantawaiyetachari imantsiyare: ethoriwaitatsiri, amashookiri, kisowaanteri, pesaponchokiri, maawoini. Rithonkiri retsiyatatakotaayetziri. ³¹ Riyokitziwentaianakeri Jesús ifaagaitakeri ifaawaitakagairi kisowaanteri, ranashitakaayetaari kisopookiri, ethoriwaitatsiri eejatzi, raminakaayetaari mawityaakiri. Ikantayini atziripaini: “Imapero ikameethatake Pawa, iriitake pinkathariwentairiri isheninkapaini Israel.”

Rowakaari Jesús 4000 shiramparipaini
(Mr. 8.1-10)

³² Ikanta Jesús ipiyotakeri riyotaanewo, ikantakeri: “Osheki netakotakari atziripaini, tema mawa kiteesheri risaikaayakeni ikemisantana, tekaatsi rowaiya. Arika riyaaatashitaiya eero rowanaa, ari aakeri ritashe awotsiki.” ³³ Ikantayini riyotaanewo: “Pamine, asaikatzi ochempiki. ¿Tsika ayeka owakayaariri? Osheki ikaataiyini.” ³⁴ Ari rosampitzi Jesús riyotaanewo: “¿Tsika okaatzika pan tzimatsiri?” Ikantzi riyotaanewo: “Tzimatsi okaatzi 7, tzimitacha eejatzi shiwaireki.” ³⁵ Ari ikantaitanakeri ikaatzi piyotainchari: “Pisaikaayeni.” ³⁶ Raakero pan eejatzi shiwaireki, riwetharyaawentakawo. Irojatzu itzipetowantakawori pan, ipayetakeri riyotaanewo, rowawisaakeniri piyotainchari atziri. ³⁷ Owaiyakani maawoini, kemaneentaiyakani. Ipiyotairo tzimagaantapaintsiri, yeekitai okaatzi 7 kantziri. ³⁸ Amaaka ikaatzi 4000 shirampari owainchari. Tzimitcha tsinane-paini eejatzi eentsipaini owainchari. ³⁹ Irojatzu ikantantanaari Jesús: “Ari owaiyakani, kantacha piyaayetai.” Ari rotetanaawo Jesús pitotsiki, montyaanaka iipatsiteki Magdala-satzi.

16

Ikowakoitziri Jesús ritasonkawentante
(Mr. 8.11-13; Lc. 12.54-56)

¹ Ikanta ripokaiyakani Fariseo itsipatakari Sadoc-iite, ikowawetaiyatyaani rikompitakayaarime Jesús inantyaari riyakowenterime. Ikantawetapaakari: “Janjaatya pitasonkawentante niyotantyaari imaperotatyaarika opoñaawo pitasorenka inkiteki.” ² Rakanake Jesús ikantzi: “Arika onkityonkaitye tsireniiteeni, pikantayini eeroka: ‘Osaryaamanaatye onkiteeshetamanai.’” ³ Irooma piñaamanairorika menkori onkityonkaitye inkiteki, pikantzi: ‘Omparyaatye inkani.’ Piñaakero, piyotakowetawo inkite, piyotakotziro ompare inkani. Iro kantzimaitacha te piyotzimaitawo piñaayewetari jaka kipatsiki. ⁴ Te pikameethashiretaiyini eeroka, thainka powakeri Pawa, iro pikowantaiyarini piñaena nitasonkawentante, eeromaita noñaayimiro. Apatziro piñaero awishimotakeriri pairani Jonás.” Ari ripiyanaawo Jesús.

Kachotakairori iwaane Fariseo
(Mr. 8.14-21)

⁵ Ikanta rareetaiyakani riyotaanewo Jesús intatsikero, te raanake iwaane, imaisantanakero. ⁶ Ikantzi Jesús: “Paamaiyaawo kachotakairori iwaane Fariseo eejatzi rashi Sadoc-iite.” ⁷ Ari rosampitawakaanaka riyotaanewo, ikantawakagaiyani: “¿Oitaka ikantantairori jiroka? ¿Irooma ikantantairi te amanake awaane?” ⁸ Yotake Jesús ikantawakaari riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “Te pikemisantayini eeroka, iro pikenkithashirewaitantari, pikantayini: ‘Te amake awaane.’” ⁹ ¿Tema piyotaiyironi? Chapinki otzimaweta pan okaatzi 5, iro kantzimaitacha nowakaaka 5000 shirampari. Powiitairo tzimagaantapaintsiri. ¿Tsika okaatzika kantziri piyeekitairi? ¹⁰ Ari nokantzitakawo kaatatsiri 7 pan, nowakaakari 4000 shirampari. ¿Tsikama okaatzika kantziri piyeekitairi? ¹¹ ¿Oitaka kaari piyotakotantawo eeroka? Te iro niñaawente rowaitari pan. Nokantatziimi: ‘Paamaiyaawo kachotakairori iwaane Fariseo eejatzi rashi Sadoc-iite.’” ¹² Ari riyotaiyanakani riyotaanewo, te iro niñaawente Jesús kachotakairori pan, roshiyakaawentatziro okaatzi riyotaantayetziri Fariseo eejatzi Sadoc-iite.

Riyotake Pedro: Cristo rini jirika Jesús
(Mr. 8.27-30; Lc. 9.18-21)

¹³ Ikanta ikenanake Jesús janta Cesarea-ki, inampitsiteki Filipos. Ari rosampitakeri riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka ikenkithashiretakaitariri Itomi Atziri?” ¹⁴ Rakaiyanakani, ikantzi: “Eenitatsi atziri kantatsiri, ‘Juan omitsitsiyaatananteri piriintaachari.’ Ikantzi itsipa, ‘Iri koñaataatsiri Elías.’ Ikantzi itsipa ‘Iri Jeremías-ni.’ Tzimatsi kantayetatsiri eejatzi, itsipa Kamantantaneri rini.” ¹⁵ Ikantziri riyotaanewo: “Eeroka. ¿Tsika pikantayinika?” ¹⁶ Rakanake Simón Pedro, ikantzi: “Eerokatake Cristo, Itomi Pawa Kañaneri.” ¹⁷ Ikantzi Jesús: “Imaperotatya okaatzi pikantakeri Simón itomi Jonás, kaari atziri yotakaakemirone

jiroka, iri Ashitanari Inkitesatzi yotakaakemirori. ¹⁸ Noitaimi Pedro, mapi oshiyakaawentacha piwairo. Tema mapi poshiya, ari niwetsikairo nopanko. Inkaate kemisantaatsine paata, iri oshiyaawone pankotsi. Eero rimatziro sarinkaweniweri impeyakaashitaiyaari. ¹⁹ Iri poshiyaiyaari aminirori ashitakowo pankotsi, kantacha rashitareero, kantzitacha eejatzi rashitero, rintsiiritero shintsiini. Iro pankotsi oshiyakaawentacha tsika ipinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi. Ikaatzi pishinetairi eeroka jaka, iri rishinetaizti inkiteki. Iriiima kaari pishinetai jaka, iri kaari rishineetzi inkiteki.” ²⁰ Ikantanakeri Jesús maawoini riyotaanewo: “Paataga pikamantantzi, pinkante: ‘Iri Cristo jirika Jesús.’”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús inkame
(Mr. 8.31-9.1; Lc. 9.22-27)

²¹ Ikanta Jesús ikamantakeri riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “Irootaintsi aate nampitsiki Jerusalén, antawoite inkemaatsitakaina Itzinkampaini, reewaperore Imperatasorentsitaarewo, reeware Yotzinkariite, ari ritsitokaantaitena. Iro awisawetakya mawa kiteesheri nañagai eejatzi.” ²² Ikanta Pedro, raanakeri Jesús jantyaatsikaini, ikantakeri: “Pinkathari, te inimotena naaka pikantziri, te nokowi awishimotemi jiroka.” ²³ Ari ripihokanaka Jesús, rakanake: “Piyaate Satanás. Te poshoretawo eeroka ikowakaanari Pawa, apatziro poshoretawo ikowapiintakeri atziripaini.”

²⁴ Ikantanakeri Jesús maawoini riyotaanewo: “Tzimatsirika kowatsiri intsipatena, ripakairo ikowashiyetari rantero, onkantawetya inkentakoiterime, intsipatena. ²⁵ Tema ikaatzi etakowaitashitachari apaniroini rantayetziro iñaamatashiyetari, ari impeyashitaiya. Iriima kamawentenane rantayetanairo nokowakayiriri, ari rawisakoshiretai. ²⁶ Aminaashiwaita otzimimotziri maawoini rowaagawopaini tzimatsiri jaka kipatsiki, ari ompeyakaashitaiyaari rañaamento. ¿Kantachama ripinakowentaitya ero iñaantaitawo impeyashitaitya? ²⁷ Ari ripiyai paata jirika Itomi Atziri ramairo rowaneenkawo Ashitariri, intsipataiyaari maninkariite, iri pinatantapairone okaatzi rantaitakeri. ²⁸ Imaperotatya, eenitatsi pikaatzira jaka, tepera pikamiita ari piñaakeri Itomi Atziri jimpe ikanta ipinkathariwentantzi.”

17

Rishipakiriimotziri Jesús riyotaanewo
(Mr. 9.2-13; Lc. 9.28-36)

¹ Ikanta awisake 6 kiteesheri, eejatzi raanairi Jesús: Pedro, Jacobo, eejatzi Juan, irirentzi Jacobo. Ritonkaiyanakeni otzishiki. ² Ari ipashinitzimotakeri riyotaanewo, rishipakiryaaanake ipooki, roshiyanakari ooryaatsiri, matanaka iithaare kitamaaki okantanaka. ³ Iñaatziiri Moisés-ni, eejatzi Elías ikenkithawaitakairi Jesús. ⁴ Ikanta Pedro, ikaimakotanakeri Jesús, ikantzi: “Pinkathari, imapero okameethatzi pamakenaga jaka. Kameetha niwetsikemi mawa pankoshetantsi: apaani pashitya eeroka, apaani rashitya Moisés, rashitya apaani Elías.” ⁵ Ikenkithawaiminthaitzi, ipamankapaakeri menkori, shipakirya okantapaaka. Ikematzi ñaawaitanaintsiri menkoriki, ikantaizti: “Notomi riantzi jirika netakokitakari, osheki nokimoshirewentakeri. Pinkemisantairi.” ⁶ Ikanta ikemaitakero jiroka ñaantsi, oiyotaiyanakani isaawiki, antawoite ithaawaiyanakeni. ⁷ Iri kantzimaitacha Jesús ripokashitapairi riyotaanewo, riterotapaakeri, ikantziri: “Pinkatziye, eero pithaawaiyini.” ⁸ Raminawetaiyanaani, tekaatsi iñaanai, apatziro ikatziyaka Jesús.

⁹ Ikanta roirinkaiyaani otzishiki, ikowakotakeri eero ikamantantziro iñaakeri iro-jatzi paata arika rañagai. Tema jirika Itomi Atziri ari rañagai inkamawetakyaarika. ¹⁰ Rosampitanakeri riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka ikantakotziri Yotzinkariite ikantaiyini: ‘Arika ripokimatake Cristo, iri jewataatsine Elias ripoke?’” ¹¹ Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Imaperotatya ikantziri, iri jewatapaintsine Elías ripokake, rowameethashiretantapaake. ¹² Pinkeme nonkante naaka: Arewetaka Elías, iro kantzimaitacha te riyotawakeri atziri, osheki rowasankewaitakeri. Ari inkantaiteri eejatzi Itomi Atziri, osheki rowasankeeteri.” ¹³ Ari riyotaiyanakeni riyotaanewo iri ikenkithatakotzi Juan omitsitsiyaatantneri.

Rowawisaakotziri Jesús ewankari raayiri peyari
(Mr. 9.14-29; Lc. 9.37-43)

¹⁴ Ikanta rareetaiyaani ipiyotaiyanira atziri. Ari ripokashitakeri Jesús apaani atziri. Rotziwerowashitapaakari, ikantziri: ¹⁵ “Pinkathari, pineshironkatainari notomi osheki ikamanawaitake, antawoite ikemaatsiwaitaka, osheki ritaawaitapiintaka, ripiinkawaitzi ñaaki. ¹⁶ Namawetakanari piyotaanewo, rowawisaakotainari. Iro kantzimaitacha te rimatziri.” ¹⁷ Ari rakanake Jesús, ikantanake: “Te pikemisantaiyini eeroka, pikenashiwaitaka. ¿Tsiikapaitema piyotaiyeni? Pamakenari eentsi.” ¹⁸ Ikisathatanakeri peyari,

jatanake. Ari retsiyatakotairi ewankari. ¹⁹ Ikanta riyotaanewo Jesús, rosampitairi apaniroini, ikantairi: “¿Litaka kaari nimatantari naaka netsiyatakotakairi?” ²⁰ Ikantzi Jesús: “Iro kaari pimatantari te pikemisantaperotzi. Pinkeme nonkante: Onkantawetya pinkemisantaironkate, kantacha pinkantero otzishi: ‘Pishirinke.’ Ari ishirinkake. Tema tekaatsi kompitzimotemine arika pinkemisantaperote. Imaperotatya. ²¹ Iro kantacha pinkowerika petsiyatakotakagairi oshiyakariri jirika ewankari, ontzimatyepamanaperotyaari Pawa, pitziwentyaari.”

Rapiitairo Jesús ikenkithatakotziro inkame

(Mr. 9.30-32; Lc. 9.43-45)

²² Ikanta risaikaaiyini Jesús nampitsiki Galilea, ari ikantakeri riyotaanewo: “Irootaintsi ripithokashitaiyaari Itomi Atziri. ²³ Ari ritsitokaiteri. Iro awisawetakya mawa kiteesheri, ari rañagai eejatzi.” Antawoite rowashiretaiyanakani riyotaanewo ikemakera ikantake.

Ripinaitzirori tasorentsipanko

²⁴ Ikanta raretaiyaani Jesús nampitsiki Capernaum, ari ripokakeri apatotakaantziriri koriki ashi tasorentsipanko, rosampitapaakeri Pedro: “¿Ripinatapiintziro yotaimiri tasorentsipanko?” ²⁵ Ikantanake Pedro: “Ripinatapiintziro.” Ikanta ripiyapaawo pankotsiki, iri thaawakotawaincha Jesús rosampitawairi: “¿Litaka pikenkithashiretari eeroka Simón? ¿Litaka inintakaantapiintziri itsipasatzi pinkatharipaini? ¿Iriima inintakaayetzi isheninkaperotari? ¿Iriima inintakaayetzi areetzinkari kaari isheninkaita?” ²⁶ Ari rakanake Pedro, ikantzi: “Iri inintakaitziri areetzinkaripaini.” Ikantzi Jesús: “Ari okanta. Tema te okowa ripinayetairo ikaatzi isheninkayetari. ²⁷ Iro kantzimaitacha te nokowi inkisaneentawaitya apatoyetziriri koriki. Piyaate pakachaate inkaareki. Arika pinoshikake apaani, paminawaanteteri, ari piñeeri koriki. Paanakeniri apatotziriri, pimperi. Iri pipinawentyaari eeroka eejatzi naaka.”

18

Tsika itzimi iriiperotatsiri

(Mr. 9.33-37; Lc. 9.46-48)

¹ Ikanta ipiyotaiyakani riyotaanewo Jesús, rosampitakeri, ikantziri: “Arika impinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi. ¿Tsika itzimika iriiperotatsine intsiptayaari impinkatharite?” ² Ikanta Jesús ikaimake apaani eentsi, ikatziyakeri niyankineki risaikaaiyakenira irirori, ³ ikantzi: “Eerorika pawentanaari Pawa, eerorika poshiyakotanaari jirika eentsi, eerowa piñagairo ipinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi. Imaperotatya. ⁴ Tema jirika eentsi te riyotziro ishamewaite. Maawoini inkaate oshiyakotaiyaarine eentsi, iriitake iriiperotaatsine ipinkathariwentantaira Inkitesatzi. ⁵ Ikaatzi aakotanari nowairo ikemisantaana, raakameethatanairi oshiyakariri jirika eentsi, naakatake raakameethatake.”

Arika rantakaantaitero kaariperori

(Mr. 9.42-48; Lc. 17.1-2)

⁶ “Tzimatsirika antakaakerine kaariperori oshiyakotariri jirika eentsi rawentaana, onkamintha inthataitenirime mapi ikentsiki, rowiinkaiteri inthomoyaaki inkaare.

⁷ Imapero onkoweenkate jaka kipatsiki. Iñagaite osheki antayeterone kaariperori. Iro kantacha ari rowasankeyetaitakeri antakaantakerone. ⁸ Iroorika pako, iroorika piitzi pantantari kaariperori, pipakagairo, poshiyakagairo pithatzinkatyeeerome, ompoñaantaiyaari. Tema te okameethatzi otzimawetaga apite pako, apite piitzi, iro ompoñaantaiyaari paata piñagairo pashi powaatyero pitagaiya. ⁹ Iroorika poki pantantari kaariperori, pipakagairo, poshiyakagairo pisoryaakitatyeeeme, ompoñaantaiyaari pawisakopityaakitai. Tema te okameethatzi otzimawetaga apite poki, iro ompoñaantaiyaari paata rookaitaimi opaampatzira sarinkaweni.”

Ikenkithatakotaitziri oweja peyachari

(Lc. 15.3-7)

¹⁰ “Paamaawentya pimanintawaitzirika oshiyakotanaariri jirika eentsi. Tema ikempoyaawentakeri maninkariite nampiyetawori Ashitanariki Inkitesatzi. ¹¹ Tema iro ripokantakeri Itomi Atziri rowawisaakoshireyetairi ikaatzi peyawetaichari.

¹² Pinkeme noshiyakaawentemiro. Tzimatsi atziri piratariri ikaatzi 100 oweja. Ikanta ipeyagaantaka apaani, ikaatanai 99 oweja. Rookanakeri itsipa, jatake otenkanaamashiki otzishi rithotyaakotairi peyainchari. ¹³ Ikanta iñagairi antawo ikimoshiretanai ragairira peyawetaichari. Antawoite ikimoshiretanai, anaanakero ikimoshirewentziri kaari peyachari kaatatsiri 99. ¹⁴ Ari ikantari eejatzi Ashitairi Inkitesatzi, te ikowi impeyagaantawaitya apaani ikaatzi oshiyanaariri jirika eentsi.”

Tsika okanta ipeyakotantaitzi

¹⁵ “Arika piñeeri pisheninka rantakero kaariperori, piyaatashiteri, pinkenkithawaitakairi apaniroini, poñaayeri okaatzi ikenakaashitakari. Arika inkemisantanakemi, pimatakeri poshiyakagairi iririkame pirezzipero. ¹⁶ Eerorika ikemisantzimi, paanake itsipa kemisantzinkari, eerorika apite kemisantzinkari, iri pintsipatanakyaari pinkaminairi. Irootake zimonkaantanyaawori Inintakaantaitziri pairani, ikantaitzi:

Inkaaterika apaani ñaakotakemirone pantakero kaariperori, tera okameethatzi rowasanketaitemi. Irooma inkaaterika apite, eerorika inkaate mawa ñaakotakemirone pantakero kaariperori, iroowa ompoñaantaayari rowasanketaitemi.

¹⁷ Eerorika ikemisantzi jirika, pinhawetakoteri rapatotapiintaga. Eerorika ikemisantashita, eerowa pishinetairi intsipataimi papatotapiintaga, poshiyakagairi kaari pisheninkata, tema roshiyakotakari apatotziriri koriki. ¹⁸ Tema ikaatzi pishineyetairi eeroka jaka, irijatzi rishinetaitzi inkiteki. Iriima ikaatzi kaari pishineyetai eeroka jaka, irijatzi kaari rishinetaitzi inkiteki. Imaperotatya. ¹⁹ Pinkeme nonkante eejatzi: Arika pinkaate apite, arika oshiyawakaiya pikenkithashiretanewo, iroowa ompoñaantaayari pithotyaaakotairi Ashitairi Inkitesatzi, ari rimatakemiro. ²⁰ Tsikarika ipiyota apite, terika mawa atziri, raakotana nowairo ikemisantaana, ari nisaikitari naaka notsipatari.”

²¹ Ari ripokapaake Pedro, rosampitapaakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Pinkathari, arika ontzime rantzimotenari nosheninka, ¿onkaateka rapiitero nompeyakoteri? ¿onkaatema 7?”

²² Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Te okameethatzi pipiyatantya. Te apatziro pimpeyakoteri onkaate 7, osheki onkaate papiipiinteri.” *

Inkenthatakota apite ireewetatsiri

²³ “Jiroka ikanta ipinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi, roshiyakotari rantziri pinkathari ikowakotziri rimperatanewo ripinatari rireewetzirira. ²⁴ Ikanta ikowakoyetziri ireewetziriri, ari ripokapaake apaani ireewetatsiri osheki koriki. † ²⁵ Tekaatzi raye ripinakowentaiyaari. Ikantzi pinkathari: ‘Paanakeri jirika atziri, iina, itomipaini, eejatzi okaatzi tzimimotziriri, pimpimanteri. Naantaiyaariri koriki rireewetanari.’ ²⁶ Ikanta ikemawake rimperatanewo, rotziwerowashitanakari pinkathari, ikantanakeri: ‘Eero pipimantana, poyaawentawakya eepichokiini, aritake nipinataimi.’ ²⁷ Ikanta jirika pinkathari ineshironkatanakeri rimperatanewo, ikantzi: ‘Ariwé, te pirezwetana.’ Ipeyakotairi okaatzi rireewetziri. ²⁸ Ikanta riyatai rimperatanewo, rintonkyotaka irirori ireewetziriri eepichokiini. Rotaiyakentsitawakeri, ikantziri: ‘Pipinatena iroñaaka pirezwetanari.’ ‡ ²⁹ Ari rotziwerowashiwetanakari, ikantziri: ‘Poyaawentawakya eepichokiini aritake nipinataimi.’ ³⁰ Te ikowi royaawentya, raanakeri, romonkyaakaantakeri, ikantziri: ‘Arika pipinatana pirezwetanaga, ari nomishitowakaantaimi.’ ³¹ Iñaakeri ikaataiyini te inimotanakeri, jatake ikamantakeri pinkathari. ³² Ikanta pinkathari ikaimakaantakeri, ikantziri: ‘Kaariperoshireri pini eeroka. Nopeyakotaimi eeroka pirezwetanari pikantakenaga poyaawentawakya. ³³ Ari pinkantanteme eeroka, pineshironkatanteme.’ ³⁴ Antawo ikisanaka pinkathari, romonkyaakaantakeri, ikantziri: ‘Arika pipinatana eeroka, ari nomishitowakaantaimi.’ ³⁵ Arira inkantaiya paata Ashitanari Inkitesatzi, eerorika pineshironkayetairi pisheninka.”

19

Riyotaantzi Jesús ikantzi: te okameethatzi pookero piina

(Mr 10.1-12; Lc. 16.18)

¹ Ikanta rithonkanakero Jesús riyotaantzi Galilea-ki, jatake intatsikero Jordán-ki irojatzirareetantakari Judea-ki. ² Ipiyowentaitawaari. Retsiyatakotakaapai osheki mantziyari.

³ Ari ripokashitakeri Fariseo-paini, ikowi rikompitakayaarime Jesús, rosampitapaakeri ikantziri: “¿Shinetaantsitasma inkowe atziri rookashiwaityaawo iina?” ⁴ Rakanakeri irirori, ikantanakeri: “¿Tema piñaanatakotziri owakera riwetsikantaitakariri atziri. Tema riwetsikaitake shirampari eejatzi tsinane?” ⁵ Ikantaitake pairani:

Rontsiyaryaari ipaapate mainari raakerika iina, Apaani ikantanaawo iwathaki raawakaana.

⁶ Iro eero okantanta rookawakaiya atziri itsipatakaakariri Pawa, tema apaani ikantanaawo, eero okanta rookawakagaiya.” ⁷ Rapiitanakeri Fariseo rosampitziri, ikantziri: “¿Iitaka rosankenatantari pairani Moisés, ikantake:

* **18:22** Ikantakoitziri jaka “osheki onkaate papiipiinteri”, arika apiipiintakero ampeyakotante onkaate 7, 7 apiipiintero 70. † **18:24** Kantakotchari jaka “ireewetatsiri osheki koriki” iriitake iitaitziri 10 mil talento. Onkantawetya rantawaite osheki osarentsi, eero ripinakowentaawo. ‡ **18:28** Kantakotchari jaka “ireewetziriri eepichokiini” irijatzi ikantaitziri ikaatzi 100 denario.

Arika rookawakagaitya, ontzimatyepa impaiteri osankenarentsi rookawakaantyaari?”

⁸ Ikantzi Jesús: “Okantakaantziro pipiyathataga, iro rishinetantakemirori Moisés. Iro kantzimaitacha te ari onkantya pairani owakera etantanakari maawoini. ⁹ Pinkeme nonkante naaka: Ikaatzi jokashiwaitawori iina ragairika otsipa, mayempitakera. Irooma omayempitakerika tsinane, kantacha rookaitero. Tzimatsirika agairone tsinane jokaarewo, mayempitake irirori.”

¹⁰ Ikantaiyanakeni riyotaanewo: “Arika okanta, eerotyaga ragaitzi iinantaitari.” ¹¹ Ari rakanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Iriirika Pawa kowakayemirone, aritake pinkemathatakeri. ¹² Tzimatsi kantakaantziro eero raanta iina atziri. Tema tzimatsi atziri amashithakichachari ishiramparitantari owakera itzimapaake, eero okanta raye iina. Eenitatsi itsipa inowikyaanikiitzi eero okanta raye iina. Tzimatsi eejatzi kowatsiri risaikashiwaitya, tema ikantakotatziiri pinkathariwentantatsiri inkiteki. Kowatsiri rimatero nokantakeri, rimatero.”

Ritasonkawentziri Jesús eentsipaini
(Mr. 10.13-16; Lc. 18.15-17)

¹³ Ikanta ramaitapaakeni Jesús eentsipaini, ikantaitapaakeri: “Nokowi pamanakoteneri neentsite, potzimikapatziitoteri pitasonkawenteri.” Ikantzi riyotaanewo Jesús: “Eero poñaashirenkiri Awinkatharite.” ¹⁴ Ikantanake Jesús: “Eero pikoshekari, nokowi ramaitaneri eentsipaini. Tema ikaatzi oshiyakotanaariri jirikapaini eentsi, iri ñagairone jimpe ipinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi.” ¹⁵ Ikanta Jesús rotzimikapatziitoyetakeri eentsipaini, jatanai irirori.

Ashaagantachari mainari
(Mr. 10.17-31; Lc. 18.15-17)

¹⁶ Ikanta apaani mainari ripokashitakeri Jesús, rosampitapaakeri, ikantziri: “Kameethari yotaantaneri. ¿Oitaka nantairi noñaantaiyaawori kantaitaachane añaamentotsi?” ¹⁷ Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka pikantantanari kameethari? Tekaatzi apaani kameethatatsine, apatziro ikantakaawo Pawa ikameethatzi. Pinkowerika piñagairo añaamentotsi, pantairo Inintakaantaitanewo.” ¹⁸ Ikantzi irirori: “¿Otzimika?” Ikantzi Jesús:

Eero pitsitokantzi.

Eero pimayempitzi.

Eero pikoshitzi.

Eero pithaiyakotanta.

¹⁹ Pimpinkathateri ashitzimiri.

Petakotaiyaari pisheninka poshiyakagairo petakota eeroka.

²⁰ Rakanake mainari: “Nimatakero maawoini jirokapaini, irojatzi netanakawo pairani eeniro neentsitzi. ¿Oitaka kowachari iroñaaka?” ²¹ Ikantanakeri Jesús: “Pikowirika pinkameethashirete, piyaate pipankoki, pimpimantero maawoini tzimimotzimiri, pimpayeteri ashironkainkari, tema inkiteki piñagairo pinintagaiya. Arika pimatakero, pipoke poyaatena.” ²² Ikanta ikemawake mainari, owashire ikanta ripiyanaka, tema ashaagantzinkari rini.

²³ Ikantanakeri Jesús riyotaanewo: “Antawoite ompomeentsitzimotyaaari ashaagantzinkari impinkathariwentairi Inkitesatzi. Imaperotatya.” ²⁴ Eekero ikantatzi: “Tema te okanta inkye piratsi camello imooki akoshi. Iriira maperotacha ikompitzimotyaaari inkye ashaagantachari tsika ipinkathariwentantai Pawa.” ²⁵ Ikanta ikemaiyakeni riyotaanewo, riyokitziitaiyanakeni, ikantawakaiyani: “¿Itakama awisakoshiretatsine?” ²⁶ Ari raminanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Eero rimatziro apaniroini atziri, iriima Pawa tekaatsi kompitziimotyaaarine.” ²⁷ Rakanake Pedro, ikantanake: “Jirikapaini nokaataiyakeni nokowi noyaatemi, nookanawentanakawo maawoini tzimimotanari. ¿Oitaka ripinaitainari paata?” ²⁸ Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Arika owakerata paata kipatsi, ari impinkathariwentantairi Itomi Atziri, roshiyakotyaari ikanta apaani pinkathari risaikantawo owaneenkatachari risaikamento. Ari pinkantaiyaari eejatzi eerokapaini pimpinkathariwentairi maawoini charineyetyaarine Israel-ni, ikaatzi 12 rinashiyeta. Imaperotatya. ²⁹ Tema ikaatzi oyaatakenari, rookanawentanakawo ipanko, irirentzi, iritsiro, ipaapate, iina, reentsite, iipatsite. Aritake iñaayetairo ontzimimotairi osheki, tema iriitake aakoyetaanari nowairo rawentagaana. Irijatzi ñaayetairone kantaitaachane añaamentotsi. ³⁰ Tema tzimayetatsi etawori iroñaaka, iri ñagairone rimpoiyyetai. Tzimayetatsi impoiyyetatsiri iroñaaka, iri ñagairone retaiyaawo.”

¹ “Jiroka ikanta ipinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi, roshiyakowaitakari ikanta apaani atziri tzimatsiri ichochokimashite. Riyaatake okiteeshetamanai ramine antawaitatsine iwankiremashiki. ² Ikanta ifñaake kowatsiri rantawaite, ikantakeri: ‘Arika petanakyaaowo pantawaite ifñaaka irojatzji ishaawiiteeni, nipinatemi apapentyaki koriki.’ Ikantaiyini antawaitrentzi: ‘Kameethatake.’ Rotyaantaitakeri pankirentsimashiki. * ³ Ikanta reenoki-ityaapaake ooryaa eejatzi ripiyanaowo ashitawori iwankiremashi nampitsiki. Ifñaapai itsipa ikatziyaiyani tekaatsi rantawaire. † ⁴ Ikantapaakeri: ‘Arika piyaate pantawaite nowankiremashiki, ari nipinaperotakemi.’ Riyaataiyakeni rantawaite. ⁵ Ari ikantakero itampatzikatapaake ooryaa, eejatzi ritainkanakera ooryaa. ‡ ⁶ Ari ikantakero eejatzi otsireniityaanake, ifñaapai atziri risaikaiyini, tekaatsi rantawaire, rosampitapaakeri: ‘¿Tekaatsima pantawaire pisaikashiwaitantari kiteesheriki?’ § ⁷ Rakaiyanakeni, ikantzi: ‘Tekaatsi antawaitakainane.’ Ikantzi irirori: ‘Piyaate eejatzi eeroka pantawaite nowankiremashiki, ari nipinaperotakemi.’ ⁸ Okanta otsirenitanaake, ashitawori iwankiremashi, ikantakeri oisainiriri iyorikite: ‘Pinkaimeri maawoini antawaitrentzi pipinateri. Iri petawakya pipinateri impoitaintsiri rantawaitake irojatzji pimatantakyaariri ananinkaintsiri rantawaitake.’ ⁹ Ikanta ripokake impoitaintsiri rantawaitzi, eepichoki rantawaitake, iro kantacha ripinaitakeri apapentyaki koriki. ¹⁰ Irojatzji ripokaiyantakani ananinkaintsiri rantawaitake, roshiyakaatzi iri ripinaperoiteri. Te, apapentyaki koriki ripinaitakeri eejatzi. ¹¹ Ikanta raawetawakari ripinaitakeri, ikisanakeri ashitawori rantawaire, ¹² ikantanakeri: ‘Jirikapaini impoitapaintsiri rantawaitzi, te rantawaiperotzi, iro kantacha rimonkaatakana pipinatakenari, naaka atsipetaperotakariri ooryaa.’ ¹³ Ikantzi ashitawori iwankiremashi: ‘Asheninká, nipinatakemi kameethaini, ¿tema nokantzitakemi amaityaake nipinatemi apapentyaki koriki? ¹⁴ Jirika piyorikite nipinatizimiri, piyaatai pipankoki. Naaka kowashitaincha nipinatziri apapentyaki koriki impoitapaintsiri rantawaitzi, ¹⁵ ¿Eeroma okanta nipinatante nonintziri naaka? ¿Pisama-neentakotashitanawo noneshironkatantzi?’ ¹⁶ Tema eenitatsi etawori ifñaaka, iri ñagairone rimpoiyeai. Tzimatsi impoiyeatzi ifñaaka, iri ñagairone retaiyaawo.”

Rapiitairo Jesús ikenkithakatzi rowamagaiteiri
(Mr. 10.32-34; Lc. 18.31-34)

¹⁷ Ikanta rikonkaanake Jesús riyaaero Jerusalén-ki, raanakeri ¹² riyotaanewo ike-naakaanari awotsiki, ari ikantakeri: ¹⁸ “Aatatzira Jerusalén-ki. Ari raakaantaiteri Itomi Atziri, rayeri reeware Imperasorentsitaarewo, intsipatakyaari Yotzinkariite, iri yakowenterine ritsitokaiteri. ¹⁹ Iro raantanakyaariri atziri kaari asheninkata. Ari ripasawaitaiteri. Irojatzji inkentakotaitantakyaari. Iro awisawetakya mawa kiteesheri, ari rañagai eejatzi.”

Ikowiri Jacobo eejatzi Juan
(Mr. 10.35-45)

²⁰ Okanta iina Zebedeo ipokashitakeri Jesús, otsipatakari otomipaini: Jacobo eejatzi Juan. Otziwerowashitapaakari, okantapaakeri: “Nokowi pineshironkatena.” ²¹ Rosampitanakero Jesús, ikantziro: “¿Oitaka pikowakotanari?” Okantanake iroori: “Tema irootaintsiri pimpinkatharientante, nokowi intsipatemi notomi impinkathariwentante, risaikimotemi apaani pakoperoki, itsipa risaika pampateki.” ²² Rakanakero Jesús ikantanakero: “Te piyotziro oita pikowakotanari. Osheki nonkemaatsityaari naaka. ¿Arima pinkisashitakyaawo eeroka pinkemaatsitya osheki? ¿Arima poshiyakena nonkame naaka?” Ikantaiyanakeni: “Aritake nimatakero.” * ²³ Irojatzji ikantantanakari Jesús: “Imapero, irootaintsiri awishimotemi nonkaate nonkemaatsityaari naaka. Irooma pintsipatenarika ampinkathariwentante pisaika nakoperoki, itsipa nampateki, tera naaka nintakayaawone iita nontsipatyaari, apatziro riyotzi Ashitanari jimpe iita ikashaakaakeri.” † ²⁴ Ikanta ikemaiyakeni itsipa riyotaanewo, ikisaitanakeri Juan eejatzi Jacobo. ²⁵ Irojatzji ipiyotantakari Jesús maawoini riyotaanewo, ikantziro: “Piyotaiyini eeroka jimpe ikanta ipinkatharitzji kaari asheninkata, osheki rimperatanta. Ari roshiyari eejatzi iriiperoyetatsiri ipinkatharitzji irirori. ²⁶ Irooma eerokapaini, arika pinkowe piriiperote, iri poshiyakotyia ikanta onampitaaarewo. ²⁷ Iroorika pinkowe peewatakaante, iriira

* **20:2** Ikantakoztziro jake “apapentyaki koriki” irijatzji iitaitziri apaani denario. † **20:3** Kantakotachari jake “reenokiityaapaake ooryaa” irijatzji ikantaitziri pairani ooryaa 3. ‡ **20:5** Kantakotachari jake “itampatzikatapaake ooryaa, eejatzi ritainkanakera ooryaa” irijatzji ikantaitziri pairani ooryaa 6, ooryaa 9. § **20:6** Kantakotachari jake “otsireniityaanake” irojatzji ikantaitziri pairani ooryaa 11. * **20:22** Jiroka jake ikantajaantziri Jesús: “¿Arima pimatakero eeroka pirero kepishaari onkaate niri naaka? ¿Arima poshiyakena nipiinkaate naaka?” † **20:23** Jiroka jake ikantajaantziri Jesús: “Imapero, aritake pimatakero pirero niri naaka, aritake pimatakero eejatzi inkitaienta oshiyakawori romitsiyaitakenaga.”

poshiyakotyaaari ikanta noshikaarewo. ²⁸Te iro ripokantyaari Itomi Atziri rimperatantya iro ripokantari roshiyakotyaaari onampitaarewo, inkamawentante, iriira pinakowentairine maawoini.”

Raminakagaitairi apite mawityaakiri
(Mr. 10.46-52; Lc. 18.35-43)

²⁹Ikanta rawisaiyanakeni Jericó-ki, osheki atziri oyaatanakeriri. ³⁰Ari risaikake awotsi-nampiki apite mawityaakiri. Kemake irirori, ikantaitzi: “Ari inkenapaake Jesús jaka awotsiki.” Irootake ikaimantanakari, ikantzi: “¡Pinkathari, icharinetari David-ni, pineshironkataka naaka!” ³¹Osheki ikisathawetaitanakari. Te imairetzi, eekero ikaimanakitzi shitsiini: “¡Pinkathari, icharinetari David-ni, pineshironkataka naaka!” ³²Katziyapaaka Jesús, ikaimakeri, ikantziri: “¿Iita pikowiri nantzimotemiri?” ³³Ikantaiyini irirori: “Pinkathari, nokowi naaka naminawaitai kameethaini.” ³⁴Antawoite ineshironkashiretanakeri Jesús jirika mawityaakitatsiri, riterotzitakeri roki. Aminanai kameetha, roy-aatanakeri Jesús.

21

Areetaa Jesús Jerusalén-ki
(Mr. 11.1-11; Lc. 19.28-40; Jn. 12.12-19)

¹Jekaatzimatapaake rareetantyaari Jerusalén-ki. Riweyayakani Betfagé-ki nampitsi imontetari otzishi Olivo. Ari rotyaantake Jesús apite riyotaanewo, ²ikantakeri: “Piyaate nampitsiki amontetakari, ari piñaapaake inthatakotya burro ontsipatakayari iryaani. Pinthataryaaakotero, pamakenawo. ³Tzimatsirika osampitawakemine, pinkanteri eeroka: ‘Ikowatziro pinkathari. Aritake roipiyaimiri.’ ” ⁴Ari imonkaatari rosankenatakeri pairani Kamantantaneri, ikantake:

⁵Pinkamantayetairi maawoini Jerusalén-satzi:
Kaakitataike Piwinkatharite ripokashitakemi

Tsinampashire ikantaka, ikyaakaakawo apaani burro
Ewonkeri ini burro, owaiyanewo piratsi ikyaakaitziri tenari.

⁶Ikanta rotyaantakeri apite riyotaanewo, rimatakeri okaatzi ikantawakeriri Jesús. ⁷Ramakero burro otsipatakari iryaani. Rowanketaitakeniri manthakintsi imitzikaaki inkene inkyaakagaityaari. Ikanta Jesús ikyaakaanakari. ⁸Ikanta atziripaini piyotainchari janta, romaankashitanakeri imanthaki awotsiki tsika inkenanake. Eenitatsi itsipa chekayetaintsiri inchashi romaankashiteriri eejatzi. ⁹Ikaatzi atziri jewayetaintsiri, ikaatzi oyaatakeriri itaapiiki, ikaimaiyini, ikantzi:

¡Thame ampinkathatairi icharinetari David-ni!

¡Tasonkawentaarewo rini, tema Pinkathari aitziri otyaantakeriri!

¡Kaakitataike Awinkatharitepero!

¹⁰Irojatzi rareetantapaakari Jesús nampitsiki Jerusalén. Ari rosampitawakaanaka nampitawori, ikantaiyini: “¿Iitaka jirika?” ¹¹Eenitatsi atziri kantanaintsiri: “Iriitake Jesús kamantantaneri, iriira poñaachari Nazaret-ki saikatsiri Galilea-ki.”

Romishitowiri Jesús yompariyetachari tasorentsipankoki
(Mr. 11.15-19; Lc. 19.45-48; Jn. 2.13-22)

¹²Ikanta Jesús, kyaapaake isaikira tasorentsipanko. Rookapaakeri pimantayetsiri eejatzi ikaatzi yompariyetachari. Rotatsinkayetapaakero rowantaitariri koriki, eejatzi ikantakero jimpe rowaitziri shiro. ¹³Ikantapaake: “Okantzi osankenarentsi, riñaawaitziri Pawa, ikantzi:

Nopanko ini jiroka, ari ramanapiintaitenari.

Iro kantacha eeroka pamatawitantake jaka pipimantayetzi, poshiyakaakero koshintzi-panko.”

¹⁴Ikanta Jesús, ripokashitapaakeri tasorentsipankoki osheki mawityaakiri, kisopookiri, retsiyatakotakagairi maawoini. ¹⁵Tema osheki okameethatake rantakeri Jesús. Ikanta iñaakeri ewankaripaini rantakeri, ikaimaiyanakeni, ikantzi:

¡Thame ampinkathatairi icharinetari David-ni!

Iri kantzimaitacha reewarepaini Imperatasorentsitaarewo, itsipatakari Yotzinkariite, kisaiyanakani, tema te inimotziri. ¹⁶Ari rosampiitanakeri Jesús, ikantaitziri: “¿Pikemak-eri ikantaiyirini ewankaripaini?” Ari rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Nokemakeri. ¿Tema piñaanatero eeroka osankenarentsi kantatsiri pairani?

Iri ewankaripaini eejatzi eentsipaini thoyetzirori iteni,

Pikantakaakari impinkathayetaimi.”

¹⁷Ikanta Jesús, piyanaka ikenanairo Betania-ki. Ari rimaapai.

Riyakatziro kaari kithokitatsi pankirentsi

(Mr. 11.12-14, 20-26)

¹⁸ Okanta okiteeshetamanai eejatzi ripiyaawo Jesús nampitsiki. Ari ritashyepaake niyankineki awotsi. ¹⁹ Inaapaake awotsinampiki okatziya pankirentsi, riyaatashitanakero, ifaapaakitziro te otzimi okithoki, iyoshiuta oshi. Ikantanakero: "Pashi powaatyeero eero pikithokitai." Okanta pankirentsi, kamashitanake. * ²⁰ Ikanta ifaakero riyotaanewopaini, riyokitziwentanakero, rosampitaiyakerini: "¿Iitaka okamashitantanakari pankirentsi?" ²¹ Ari rakanake Jesús, ikantziri: "Imapero nonkantemi, imaperotatyaarika pawentaana, eerorika pikisoshirewaitzi, ari pimatakerero eeroka, anaanakero jimpe okanta piñaakero pankirentsi. Kantacha pinkante: 'Ishirinke otzishi, ipiinke inkaareki.' Kantacha imatya. ²² Onkaate pinkowakotairiri Pawa, arika pawentaaperotanaiaari, aritake impakemiro."

Ishintsinka Jesús

(Mr. 11.27-33; Lc. 20.1-8)

²³ Ikanta ripiyaawo Jesús tasorentsipankoki, riyotaantapai eejatzi. Ari ripokashitapaakeri reeware Imperatsoarentsitaarewo, itsipatakariki Itzinkampaini, rosampitapaakeri: "¿Jimpe itzimajaantzika pinkathari otyaantzimiri pantantawori jiroka?" ²⁴ Ari rakanakero Jesús, ikantanakero: "Eejatzi naaka eenitatsi nosampitemiri. Arika pakakenawo, ari nonkamantakemi iita otyaantakenari. ²⁵ Romitsitsiyaatantake Juan-ni, ¿Iitaka otyaantakeriri? ¿Pawama? ¿Atzirima?" Ikantawakagaiyanakani: "Arika ankantakeri Pawa otyaantakeri, ari inkantanakai: '¿Oitaka kaari pikemisantantari?' ²⁶ Arika ankante: 'Atziri otyaantakeri', ari inkisanakai atziripaini." Tema ikantaiyini atziri Kamantantaneri rini Juan-ni. ²⁷ Ikantaiyini: "Te niyotero." Ari ikantanake eejatzi Jesús: "Ari nokantzita naaka, eero nokamantzimiro iita otyaantakenari."

Ikenkithatakotaitziri apite itomintaitari

²⁸ Rosampitantake Jesús, ikantzi: "¿Tsika okantzimotzimika eerokapaini jiroka? Eentitsi apaani atziri tzimatsiri apite itomi. Okanta apaani kiteesheri ikantakeri itomi: 'Notomi, piyaate pantawaite pankirentsimashiki.' ²⁹ Rakanakero itomi, ikantanakero: 'Te nokowi.' Iro kantacha osamaniityaake, ipiyimoshiryagaari itomi, jatake rantawaite. ³⁰ Riyaatashitakeri itsipa itomi, ikantakeri eejatzi. Ikantanake irirori: 'Ari nimatakeri, Papá.' Iro kantacha te riyaatzi. ³¹ ¿Iitziimika apite itomi antakerori ikowakeri ipaapate?" Ari rakaiyanakani, ikantzi: "Iri antakerori retawetakari ketziroini rimperawetakari." Ikantzi Jesús: "Iriira awisaimine ikaatzi apatotziriri koriki, eejatzi mayempiroyetatsiri, ipinkathariwentairi Pawa. Imaperotatya. ³² Tema ripokake pairani Juan omitsitsiyaatananeri, ikamantawetakemi jimpe pinkantya pinkameethashiretantaiyaarime, iro kantacha te pikemisantawakeri. Iriima ikaatzi apatotziriri koriki, eejatzi mayempiroyetatsiri, okemisantawakeri. Piñaawetakari eerokapaini, iro kantacha te pipakayiro jimpe pikantaiyani, ompoñaantyaari pinkemisantawakeri."

Kaariperoshireri antawairentzi

(Mr. 12.1-12; Lc. 20.9-19)

³³ "Pinkemero otsipa noshiyakaawentemiri. Tzimatsi pankitziro chochokimashi, rotantakotakero maawoini othapiki, riwetsikashitakero rowerowa owaa paata, riwetsikake eejatzi pankoshetantsi onkene raminakoitero. Rithotyakotake atziri aminerone iwankiremashi. Jatake irirori intaina. ³⁴ Okanta okithokitanake chochoki, rotyaantake rimperatanewo ragaate okithoki. ³⁵ Ikanta antawairentzi aminirori pankirentsimashi, ifaawakeri ripokaiyakeni imperataarewo, raawakeri romposawetakari apaani, ritsitokawakeri itsipa, rishemyantakari mapi itsipa. ³⁶ Rotyaantawetaka itsipa rimperatanewo, osheki ikaataiyakeni. Ari ikantzitaitawakeri eejatzi irirori. ³⁷ Ikanta weyaantapaakawori, rotyaantakeri itomi irirori, ikantzi: 'Ari impinkathaitawakeri notomi naaka.' ³⁸ Ikanta jirikapaini antawairentzi, ifaawakeri itomi, ikantawakaanaka: 'Iri ashitaiyaawone paata jiroka pankirentsimashi. Jame atsitokeri, ayeroota aaka.' ³⁹ Rotaiyawakeri, raanakeri othapiki pankirentsimashi, ritsitokakeri. ⁴⁰ Arika ripokanake ashitawori iwankiremashi, ¿tsika inkanterika jirikapaini antawairentzi?" ⁴¹ Ari rakaiyanakani, ikantzi: "Ontzimaty ritsitokaiteri jirikapaini kaariperori, raminai itsipa iriiperori aminairone pankirentsimashi, amapiintainirine okithoki iwankire."

⁴² Ikantanake Jesús: "Tema piñaanatero okantziri Osankenarentsipero: Imanintawetakawo mapi wetsikirori pankotsi, Iro kantzimaitacha ipiriintaitakero mapi pankotsinampiki, roshiyakaitairo iroorikame tzinkamitsi.

Iri Awinkatharite Pawa owairori onampinaki,

* 21:19 Kantakotachari jaka "pankirentsi", iro iitaitziri higuera.

Iroowa ayokitziwientantari.”

⁴³ “Iro nokantantari: Eero piñagairo eeroka impinkathariwentaimi Pawa, iri impinkathariwentairi itsipasatzi atziri ikaatzi oshiyawone pankirentsi ikithokitzi ikemisantanai. ⁴⁴ Jiroka okantakota mapi: Inkaate ontziwatyaawone, ari ritankawaitake. Iriima inkaate anawyagairi, ari ishemyaakeri.”

⁴⁵ Ikanta reeware Imperatosaursitaarewo itsipatakari Fariseo-paini riyotawakero iriira roshiyakaawentake Jesús. ⁴⁶ Ikowaiyawetanakani raakaanatanakerime, osheki ithaawakayimaitakari atziripaini. Tema riyoshiretaiyini atziripaini Kamantantneri rini Jesús.

22

Roshiyakaawentaitziri aawakaachari

¹ Ikanta rapiitakero Jesús roshiyakaawentziro riyotaantziri. Ikantzi: ² “Jiroka ikanta ipinkathariwentantari Inkitesatzi, roshiyakotari pinkathari oimoshirenkiri itomi raawakaaga. ³ Rotyaantakari rimperatanewo, inkamanteri inkaate pokatsine roimoshirenkya. Iri kantacha jirikapaini, te ripokaiyini. ⁴ Rotyaantake itsipa rimperatanewo, ikantawakeri: ‘Pinkanteri noyaimanewo ripoke roya, nowamaake wathayetatsiri nopira, nokimoshirewentziri notomi raawakaiya.’ ⁵ Eekero ripiyathataiyatyaani. Jatake rowaneki, itsipa ikenanake ipimantawaitzi. ⁶ Eenitatsi itsipa owasanketawakeriri imperataarewo, ritsitokakeri. ⁷ Ikanta ikemake pinkathari, rotyaantake rowayerite, rithonkakeri ritsitokapaakeri tsitokantaintsiri, ritaakero ipanko. ⁸ Ikantairi itsipa rimperatanewo: ‘Aritake wetsikayetaka owanawontsi oimoshirenkyaari, te opantari noyaimanewo, eero ripoki. ⁹ Piyaate awotsiki ikenapiintaitziri, pinkanteri inkaate piñeeri ripokeeta oimoshirenkya.’ ¹⁰ Ikanta riyaatake imperataarewo, ipiyotakeri ikaatzi iñaakeri: kameethatatsiri eejatzi kaariperotatsiri. Piyotaiyakani oimoshirenkayetachari.

¹¹ Ikanta pinkathari raminakeri ikaatzi pokaintsiri. Iñaatzi osatekainchari apaani te ikithaatapaakawo rowanenakashitantyaariri aawakaachane. ¹² Ikantapaakeri: ‘Asheninká, ¿tsika okantaka pikyaantakari te pikithaawentari notomi?’ Ari imairetake, te raki. ¹³ Ikantakeri rimperatanewo: ‘Poosowakoteri, poosoyitziteri, pookeri otsirenikitakera, ari riraawaityaari ratsikaikiwaitya inkemaatsitaiya.’ ¹⁴ Osheki inkaimawetaitya, iro kantzimatacha apawopaini riyoyaayetai.”

Ikenkithatakotaitziri koriki ripinaiteriri pinkathari

(Mr. 12.13-17; Lc. 20.20-26)

¹⁵ Ikanta ripiyaiyanaani Fariseo-paini. Ikenkithawaitaiyakeni, ikantawakagaiyani: “¿Jimpe ankanterika Jesús akompitakaantyaariri?” ¹⁶ Rotyaantantneri riyotaanewo irirori itsipataanakeri raapatziyanepaini Herodes, ikantapaakeri Jesús: “Yotaantaneri, okaatzi piyotaantziri iroopero ini. Iro ompoñaantyaari riyotakoperoitairi Pawa. Tekaatzi pinthaawakaiya. ¹⁷ Pinkantena eeroka oita pikenkithashiretari: ¿Kameethatatsima apinateri Pinkathari César ikowakaantziri?” ¹⁸ Iri kantacha Jesús, riyotawakeri ikenkithashiretari, ikantziri: “Owapeyimotantneri. ¿litaka pikowantari pikompitakaina? ¹⁹ Poñaayenari koriki pipapiintziriri Pinkathari.” Ramaitapaakeniri apaani koriki iitaitziri “denario”. ²⁰ Rosampitanakeri: “¿litaka ashitawori iwairo jaka? ¿litaka ashitawori roshiyakaawo?” ²¹ Ikantaiyini: “Rashi César.” Ikantzi Jesús: “Tema iri César ashtariri, pantantyaanari okaatzi ikowakaimiri, pipinateri. Iriima ikaatzi rashitari Pawa, pantantyaanari okaatzi ikowakaimiri Pawa.” ²² Ikanta ikemaiyakeni ikantakeriri Jesús, riyokitziwientanakeri, ripakaanakeri. Jataiyaini.

Rosampikowentaitziro arika rañagai kamayetatsiri

(Mr. 12.18-27; Lc. 20.27-40)

²³ Ikanta ripokaiyakeni Sadoc-iite iñeeri Jesús. Iriitake Sadoc-iite kantapiintatsiri: “Eero rañagai kamayetatsiri.” Rosampitapaakeri Jesús, ²⁴ ikantapaakeri: “Yotaantaneri, rosankenatake pairani Moisés, okantzi: ‘Arika inkame apaani atziri, eerorika rowaiyakaanakawo iina, shinetaantsitatsi ragairo irirentzi, rowaiyakagaiyaawo. Roshiyakagairi iriime ashiyaarine irirentzi kamaaintsiri.’ ²⁵ Jame ankantawake: Tzimatsi kaatatsiri 7 irirentzi. Etawori itzimi raake iina, te rowaiyakaawo iina kamake, ragairo itsipa irirentzi. ²⁶ Ari ikantakari eejatzi apitetapaintsiri irirentzi. Poñaapaaka itsipa mawatapaintsiri. Ari ikantakari maawoini ikaatzira 7. ²⁷ Okanta osamanitake kamai eejatzi tsinane. ²⁸ Arikame rañaayetai paata kamayetatsiri, ¿tsika itzimika oimentaperotaiyaari tsinane? Tema maawoini ikaatzira 7 iinantawetakawo.”

²⁹ Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Pikenakaashitakawo eeroka, te piyotakotziro Osankenarentsiperi, te piyotakotairo eejatzi ishintsinka Pawa. ³⁰ Arika rañaayetai paata kamayetatsiri, eero itzimayetai aawakagaachane. Roshiyapaiyaari imaninkarite Pawa

Inkitesatzi. ³¹ ¿Tema piñaanatakotziro tsika onkantya arika rañaayetai kamayetatsiri? Tema ikantake Pawa, riñaawaitake:

³² Naakatake Pawa ipinkathaziri Abraham, Isaac, eejatzi Jacob.

Ari ayotaiyini añaayetsi irirori, te okanta kaminkari impinkathateri Pawa, apa rimatziro añaayetsiri.” ³³ Ikanta ikemaiyakerini Jesús ikantakeriri, riyokitziwentanakeri, ikantaiyini: “Imapero okameethatzi riyotaantziri.”

Ikenkithatakotaitziri ikowakaaperotantziri Pawa

(Mr. 12.28-34; Lc. 10.25-28)

³⁴ Ikanta ipiyotaiyakani Fariseo, tema ikemake kameetha rakakeri Sadoc-iite rosampitakeriri. ³⁵ Ikanta apaani, irijatzi yotakoperowetawori Inintakaantaitanewo, ripokashitakeri Jesús rosampiteri, tema ikowatzi rikompitakayaarime, ikantapaakeri: ³⁶ “Yotaantaneri, ¿otzimika Inintakaantaitanewo anairori otsipa?” ³⁷ Ari rakanake Jesús, ikantziri: “Piwinkatharite rini Pawa, ontzimatyepinintaperotairi, pinintashirenkairi, pinintashiretairi eejatzi. ³⁸ Iroowa etawori Inintakaantaitanewo ikowaperotaitziri. ³⁹ Ari oshiyawo apitetanaitsiri: Ontzimatyepetakotaiyaari pisheninka, poshiyakagairi pineshironkatziro eeroka piwatha. ⁴⁰ Pimonkaatakerorika jiroka kaaintairsi apite, pimatakerowa maawoini rosankenayetakeri Moisés-ni, maawoini eejatzi rosankenayetakeri Kamantantaneri.”

¿Tsika iitaka charinetariri Cristo?

(Mr. 12.35-37; Lc. 20.41-44)

⁴¹ Rimatanakero irirori Jesús, rosampitakeri Fariseo-paini itsipatakari ipiyotaiyanira. ⁴² Ikantziri: “¿Iitaka pikenkithashiretakotariri eeroka Cristo? ¿Tsika iitaka charinetariri?” Ikantaiyini Fariseo: “Icharine David-ni rini.” ⁴³ Ikantzi Jesús: “¿Tsika oitaka riñaawaitakaantariri pairani David-ni Tasorenkantsi, roshiyakaakeri Iwinkatharite? Ikantake pairani:

⁴⁴ Ikenkithawaitake Pinkathari, ikantawairi nowinkatharite:

Pisalkapai nakoperoki ampinkathariwentante,

Irojatzipaata nowasanketantakyaariri kisaneentakemiri,

Ari pimakoryaayitzi tantaiyaari.

⁴⁵ Rimatzitakawo David-ni ikantake: ‘Nowinkatharite rini.’ ¿Tsika inkene incharinetyaari?” ⁴⁶ Mairetaiyanakeni te raki. Thaawashire ikantaiyakani, tekaatsi kowanaatsine rosampitanairi.

23

Ikenkithatakotaitziri Yotzinkariite eejatzi Fariseo-paini

(Mr. 12.38-40; Lc. 11.37-54; 20.45-47)

¹ Ari ikenkithatakaakeri Jesús atziripaini itsipataakeri riyotaanewopaini, ikantziri: ² “Pamineri Yotzinkariite eejatzi Fariseo-paini, iro ikamaita rowaagakoyetziro okaatzi rosankenayetakeri pairani Moisés-ni. ³ Pinkemisanteri onkaate inkantayetemiri, te okameethatzi poshiyakotyaari okaatzi rantayetziri, tema te rimonkaayetzziro irirori. ⁴ Imapero opomeentsita okaatzi ikowakayimiri pimayetairime. Te iñiimaitawo impomeentsiwentyaawo irirori rimantyaawori. ⁵ Rantashiyetawo ikowiri irirori iñaantaityaari. Osheki rashiminthatari mashitsimonki roteyetzzirowa Osankenarentsiperorontarekakotziro ishempaki, eejatzi itamakoki. Osheki rowaneenkakaakiyetzziro iithaare rishirikiro manthakintsi. ⁶ Rashiminthatawo rosatekateri niyankineki arika rowaiyani isheninka. Ari ikantari eejatzi arika riyaate pankotsiki rapatotapiintaitaga. ⁷ Ikowi impinkathateri arika iñagaiteri, riwethaityaari. Ikowi eejatzi inkantaiteri: ‘¡Yotaantaneri!’ ⁸ Te okameethatzi pimatero eeroka, eero pikowashita inkantaitemi: ‘¡Yotaantaneri!’ Tema maawoini eerokapaini oshiyawaitakawo pirezitawakagaatya. Apaani ikanta yotaantatsiri, iriitake Cristo, tekaatsi itsipa. ⁹ Jaka kipatsiki, te okameethatzi pinkantashiwaityaari pisheninka: ‘¡Ashitanari!’ Tema apaani ikanta Ashitzimiri Inkitesatzi. ¹⁰ Te okameethatzi eejatzi inkantaitemi: ‘¡Nowinkatharite!’ Tema apaani ikanta piwinkatharite, iriitakera Cristo. ¹¹ Inkaate kowatsine ririiperote, roshiyakotyaari ikantaga ronampitaitari. ¹² Inkaate kowashiwaitachane impinkathaterime, ari iñaakero intsinampashiretakagaitari. Iriima tsinampashirewaitatsiri, iri ñagairone impinkathaitari.

¹³ ¡Ikantamatsitaitzimi eeroka Yotzinkari eejatzi Fariseo, owapeyimotantaneri pinatzi! Osheki potzikakeri ipinkathariwentairi Pawa. Eero piñagairo eeroka impinkathariwentaimi, ¿tsika piiteroka piyotaantyaariri itsipa impinkathariwentai irirori? ¹⁴ ¡Ikantamatsitaitzimi eerokapaini Yotzinkari eejatzi Fariseo, owapeyimotantaneri pinatzi! Pawentaashitawo kamatsiri oime pashitzitawo opanko, iro posamaninkantawori pamanapiintawetaga eero

riyotantaitzimi. Iro kantzimaitacha antawo rowasankeetaimi. ¹⁵ ¡kamtamatsitaitzimi eerokapaini Yotzinkariite eejatzi Fariseo, owapeyimotantaneri pinatzi! Osheki poomerenchaakeri atziripaini kaari asheninkata roshiyakotai aaka a-judá-itetzira, piyotaakeri rowapeyimotante irirori. Roshiyakotantaimiri eeroka ratsipetaiyaawo sarinkaweni.

¹⁶ ¡kamtamatsitaitzimi eerokapaini, oshiyakotariri mawityaakiri rakathatawakagaiyani! Tema raakoitziro owairo tasorentsipanko, ikantaitzi: 'Rowasanketainaaata Tasorentsipankotsiweri eerorika nimonkaatziro nokantziri.' Pikantapiintaiyakeni eerokapaini: 'Eerorika rimonkaataitziro, tekaatsi oitya.' Irooma arika raakoiteri iwairo ooro saikatsiri tasorentsipankoki, pikantapiintake: 'Ontzimatyé rantaitero ikantaitakeri.' ¹⁷ ¡Masontzishirerí, mawityaakishirerí! ¿Iitaka kowaperotachari, iriima ooro? Kaari, tema iro irooperotatsi tasorentsipanko otasorentsitakairi ooro. ¹⁸ Ari okantari eejatzi arika raakoitero owairo taapokimentotsi, ikantaitzi: 'Rowasanketainaaata Ataapiintziniri eerorika nimonkaatziro nokantziri.' Iro kantacha pikantapiintaiyakeni eerokapaini: 'Eerorika rimonkaataitziro, tekaatsi oitya.' Irooma arika raakoitero iwairo piratsi ritagaitziri taapokimentotsiki, pikantapiintake: 'Ontzimatyé rantaitero ikantaitakeri.' ¹⁹ ¡Masontzishirerí, mawityaakishirerí! ¿Iitaka kowaperotachari, iriima piratsi? Kaari, tema iro irooperotatsi taapokimentotsi otasorentsitakairi ritagaitziri. ²⁰ Ikaatzi aakotzirori owairo taapokimentotsi, raakotakero owairo maawoini ikaatzi ritagaitziri janta. ²¹ Ari ikanta eejatzi ikaatzi aakotzirori owairo tasorentsipanko, raakotakero owairo maawoini okaatzi tzimantawori. ²² Ikaatzi aakotzirori owairo inkite, raakotakero owairo maawoini janta risaikinta Pawa, roshiyakaakero iriime Pawa raakotake iwairo.

²³ ¡kamtamatsitaitzimi Yotzinkariite eejatzi Fariseo, owapeyimotantaneri pinatzi! Pinashitapiintanari pashitakaariri Pawa, pipayetapiintziri inchashaaniki. Temaita pantayetziro irooperotatsiri ikowakaitzimiri: Pinkameethashireyete, pineshironkashiretante, pawentaashiretaiyaari. Irootake irooperotatsiri pantayetairo, eero pipakayimaitawo panteniri otsipa. * ²⁴ ¡Mawityaakiri, akathatawakaachari! Poshiyakari pankenatariri shikiryaaniki eero rirakotantari, iro kantzimaitacha rirakotakeri antari piratsi. †

²⁵ ¡kamtamatsitaitzimi eeroka Yotzinkariite eejatzi Fariseo, owapeyimotantaneri pinatzi! Poshiyakotakawo iramentotsi eejatzi owamentotsi, okiteweta kameetha jakakeroki, irooma inthomoiki kipatsi okantaka. Ari pikantayetaka eeroka kantacha iñagaitemi kameethashireri pini, koshintzimaita pini, pikowapiintakero pinintaawaitya. ²⁶ ¡Mawityaakiri Fariseo! Poshiyakairo poshetatyeerome inthomoiki piraamento eejatzi powamento, ompoñaantyaari onkitetai eejatzi jakakeroki.

²⁷ ¡kamtamatsitaitzimi eeroka Yotzinkariite eejatzi Fariseo, owapeyimotantaneri pinatzi! Poshiyakawo okitamaaweta rowantaitariri kaminkari, owaneenka okantaka jakakeroki. Iro kantacha inthomoiki, ari risaikake itonkipooki kaminkari, shityeenkatakake. ²⁸ Ari pikantoyetakari eeroka, iñaaayewetakemi atziri pantakero kameethari, iro kantzimaitacha inthomoyikinta owapeyimotantaneri pinatzi, kaariperoshiretakemi.

²⁹ ¡kamtamatsitaitzimi eeroka Yotzinkariite eejatzi Fariseo, owapeyimotantaneri pinatzi! Oitaka piwetsikapookitantawori ikitayeetakerira Kamantantaneri, powaneenkayetakero eejatzi inkene inkenkithashiretakoitapiintemi, inkantaite: 'Kameethashireri rinake jirika.' ³⁰ Pikantaiyini eejatzi: 'Arime nontzimakeme ketziroini naaka eero nowamairime, eero noshiyakotari nocharineni ikaatzi owamaakeriri Kamantantaneri.' ³¹ Eerokatake thawetakotacha apaniirini, iri poshiyakoyeta eeroka picharineni ikaatzi owamaayetakiriri pairani Kamantantaneri. ³² ¡Janjaatya pithotyero eeroka kaariperori okaatzi retanakari pairani picharinepaini! ³³ ¡Poshiyakawo pisheninkatayeeyaarime maanke! Kaariperoshire pikantaka. ¿Tsika pinkantaiyaaka pishiyapithatantaiyaawori powashironkagaiya sarinkaweniki? ³⁴ Iro notyaantantakemiriri pairani Kamantantaneri, yotaneri, eejatzi etawori Yotzinkari. Eenitatsi apawopaini powamaakaantayetakeri, pikentakotakaantayetakeri itsipa. Eenitatsi itsipa, pipasatakaantawaitakeri rapatotapiintaitaga, osheki powasankyetakeri maawoiniki nampitsi. ³⁵ Iro piñaantyaawori rowasankewentaitemiri eeroka ikaatzi kamayetaintsiri pairani, retanakawo kameethashireri Abel irojatzí Zacarias itomini Berequías. Iriira rowamagaitake pairani riyaaaterome taapokimentotsiki ipoñaanakawo tasorentsipankoki. ³⁶ Imapero nokantzimi ari rowasankewentaitakemiri jirikapaini nosheninka."

*Riraashiretawo Jesús Jerusalén
(Lc. 13.34-35)*

* 23:23 Iro ikantaitziri jaka inchashaaniki: menta, eneldo, comino. † 23:24 Kantakotachari jaka "antari piratsi", iri itaitzitari "camello".

³⁷ “Jerusalén-satzí! Osheki pitsitokake Kamantantaneri. Pishemyaayetakeri ikaatzi rotyaantawetakemiri. Tema nokowawetapiintaka noshiyakotyaaime tyaapa rosatetziri iryaani, ari nokowawetaka nonkantairime naaka maawoini ikaatzi notomintaari. Iro kantzimaitacha te pikowaiyini. ³⁸ Jaka pisaikawetaga eero iñagaitai paata iita nampitaiyaawone, kaankiityagai. ³⁹ Tema eero piñaapiintaana jaka, irojatzí paata pinkantantaiyaari: Tasonkawentaari rini, tema Pinkatharensi atziri otyaantakeriri.”

24

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús intzimpookaitero tasorentsipanko

(Mr. 13.1-2; Lc. 21.5-6)

¹ Ikanta rishitowanairo Jesús ipoñaanaawo tasorentsipankoki, iro riyataai. Ari ikantziri riyotaanewo: “Paminero jimpe okanta riwetsikaitziro tasorentsipanko.” ² Rakanakeri irirori, ikantanakeri: “Maawoini piñaakeri, eero piñagairo paata jimpe okanta mapi opewiryaayetaka iroñaaka, iroowa rithonkaitero intzimpookaitero. Imaperotatya nokantzimiri.”

Iñagaiteri paata arika ithonkimataiya

(Mr. 13.3-23; Lc. 21.7-24)

³ Ikanta rironkaanake otzishiki Olivo, ari risaikapaake. Rosampitakeri riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “Janjaatya pinkantena, ¿tsikapaiteka imonkaatya pikantakeri? ¿Aripaitema ithonkaiya arika pipiyimatai? ¿tsika onkanta yaaka niyotantyaawori?” ⁴ Rakanake Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Ontzimatyé paamaya ramatawitaitzimikari. ⁵ Tema osheki kowatsine ramatawitemi paata, raakotapaakena nowairo, inkante: ‘Cristo nini naaka.’ ⁶ Ari pinkemakoyetakero omanataantsi, paamaiya ominthaawashiretzimikari. Ontzimatyé awisayete jirokapaini, tekeraata imonkaatyaata ithonkantaiyaari maawoini. ⁷ Rantaminthatawakaiya maawoini nampitsiki inkaate rotyaantayeteri pinkathariyetatsiri. Iñagaité mantsiyarensi, tashetsi, omoyekya kipatsi tsikarikapaini. ⁸ Iroowa etanakyaaawone inkemaatsitaiyaawo jirokapaini.”

⁹ Raakaantaitanakemi eeroka, inkoshekawaitaitemi irojatzí rowamaantaitakemiri. Osheki inkisaneentanakemi atziri okantakaantziro paakotairi nowairo pikemisantaana. ¹⁰ Ari iñagaitake atsipectashitawori ikemisantaweta, iñagaité kisaneeentawakaachane, iñagaité aakaantawakaachane. ¹¹ Osheki pokapaintsine roshiyawetapaakyaarime Kamantantaneri, ramatawitapaakeri inkaate kemisantawakerine. ¹² Rantaperoro kaariperori, eero ineshironkatawakaanaa atziri. ¹³ Iriima kyaaryootaintsine, iriitake awisakoshiretaatsine. ¹⁴ Arika ithonkakya inkemakoitairo maawoini kipatsiki Kameethari Ñaantsi kenkithatakotzirori ipinkathariwentantai Pawa, aripaite imonkaatya ithonkantaiyaari maawoini.

¹⁵ Ari piñaakeri iitaitziri ‘Pinkaari Thonkaantantaneri’, ikenkithatakotakeri pairani Kamantantaneri Daniel. Risaikapaake otasorentsizira. (Maawoini ñaanaterone jiroka, okowaperotatya inkemathatairo.) ¹⁶ Inkaate nampitaiyaawone paata jaka Judeaki, ontzimatyé rishiyayetai tonkaariki. ¹⁷ Pisaikerika jekokerooini pipankoki, irojatzí pishiyantanakyaari, eero pikyaapanaantzi paapanaante oitarika. ¹⁸ Powanekirika pisaiki, pishiyanaake tsika pikanta, eero paapanaantziro piithaare. ¹⁹ ¡Inkantamatsitaiteero paata onkaate motziyetatsine, onkaate eejatzí tziyametyatsine eentsite eeni ithotsi! ²⁰ Pamañaari Pawa, onkanta yaama arika pishiyayetake, eero pitonkyotantawo kyaawontsi, eero pishiyanta eejatzí kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari. ²¹ Tema antawo iñagaitero rashironkaitya paata. Pairani owakera riwetsikaitakero kipatsi, irojatzí iroñaaka, te iñagaitziro oshiyaaawone jiroka ashironkagaantsi. Eero apiita iñagaitairo oshiyaaawone. ²² Eero ishintsitaitzi romairyagaiteero jiroka ashironkagaantsi, tekaatsime awisakotaatsine. Ikamintha itzimatyetzí riyoyaitakeri, awentaayetaariri Pawa, iro romairyaantaitakawori intsipaitteeni jiroka ashironkagaantsi. ²³ Arika pinkeme inkantaitemi: ‘Jirika Cristo’, itsipa kantatsine: ‘Jirinta Cristo’, eero pikemisantziri. ²⁴ Ripokayetaapaake oshiyakotyaaarime Cristo, oshiyakotyaaarime Kamantantaneri. Ari ritasonkawentantapaake, inkowawetya ramatawiteri riyoyaayetakeri Pawa. ²⁵ Nokamantzitakemirowa. ²⁶ Ari inkantaitakemi: ‘Areetaka janta ochempiki.’ Eero piyaatashitziri. Inkantaite eejatzí: ‘Ari risaiki inthomoiki pankotsiki.’ Eero pikemisantziri. ²⁷ Tema arika ripiyai Itomi Atziri, roshiyapitaiyaawo okanta ookathawontsi. Etanakyaawo imorekanake rishitowapiintzira ooryaatsiri, irojatzí tsika ikyaapiintzi. ²⁸ Tsikarika risaiki shitziwari, ari ipiyowentari amempori.”*

* **24:28** Ikanta añaaipiintziri amempori rewotaiyani, ayotzi eenitatsi kamatsiri. Ari okantari eejatzí arika añaaayetakeri okaatzi ikenkithatakoyetakemiri Jesús, ayotzi irootaintsi ripiyimatai.

*Ripiyantaiyaari Itomi Atziri**(Mr. 13.24-37; Lc. 21.25-36; 17.25-36; 12.41-48)*

²⁹ “Arika onkaatapaake paata rashironkaita antawo, ari ritsiwakake ooryaa, eero roorenta kashiri eejatzi. Rithopiryayete impokiro, maawoini ikaatzi oorentachari inkiteki rithonkya ripookayete. ³⁰ Aripaite inkoñaatapai Itomi Atziri inkiteki. Antawo inthaawayetanake atziri jaka kipatsiki. Tema iñagaitawairo rowaneenkawo eejatzi ish-intsinka, inkenantapaiyaawo menkori. ³¹ Rityootapaake shintsini maninkariite, impiyotapairi ikaatzi riyoyaakeri nampitawori maawoini tsikarika jaka kipatsiki, irojatzi jimpe owatzitapaawo.

³² Oshiyawo piñaapiintziro eereshiyetai pankirentsi, piyotzi irootaatsi osarentsitzimatai. † ³³ Iro piyotzi eerokapaini, arika piñaayetakeri nokantayetakeri, jekaatzimataana. ³⁴ Imaperotatya nonkante, eero ipeyayetzitaawo jirika asheninkapaini, irojatzi iñaantayetakyaawori nokamantayetakeri. ³⁵ Ari ithonkaiya inkite eejatzi kipatsi, irooma okaatzi niñaaneyetakeri imaperotatya iroori.

³⁶ Iro kantacha tekaatsi yotatsine tsikapaita, iri owatsipero inkiteweri te riyotzi. Tema apatziro ikantakaawo Ashitanari riyotziro irirori. ³⁷ Ari oshiyawo okanta pairani eeniro rañaaweta Noé, ari onkantaiyaari eejatzi arika ripiyai Itomi Atziri. ³⁸ Tema pairani tekera areetaata oonkawo, inimowaitziri atziri, rowawaitaiyani, rirawaitaiyini, itsipatari aayatatsiri iina. Irojatzi rotetanakeri Noé pitotsiki. ³⁹ Tekaatzi inkenkithashirete, irojatzi omapokantakari oonkawo, ari raperaataiyakani maawoini. Ari onkantaiyaari eejatzi arika ripiyai Itomi Atziri. ⁴⁰ Risaika apite antawaitatsiri rowaneke, ragaitanaa apaani inkiteki. Iriima itsipa rookaitanairi. ⁴¹ Isaika apite tsinane itoonkawaite, ragaitanaa apaani inkiteki. Irooma otsipa tsinane rookaitanairo. ⁴² Paamaawentaiya eeroka, tema te piyotzi tsikapaita ripiyai Piwinkatharite. ⁴³ Pinkenkithashiretakoteri apaani atziri, arikame riyote ripokatye koshintzi tsireniriki, ari raamaakyaame, eero ikoshaagantaitzime ipankoki. ⁴⁴ Ari onkantaiyaari, ontzimaty paamaawentaiya eejatzi eeroka. Tema tekaatsi yotatsine tsikapaita ripiyai Itomi Atziri.

⁴⁵ Poshiyakotyaari kameethashireri noshikaarewo, kenkithashiretachari kameetha. Rookanakeri ipankoki imperatariri, ikantanakeri: ‘Paminenari ikaatzi saikatsiri pankotsiki.’ ⁴⁶ Kimoshire inkantaiya jirika noshikaarewo, arika ripiyai imperatariri, tema iñaapairi rimonkaatakero ikantanakeriri. ⁴⁷ Ari rishinetaakeniri inkempoyagainiri maawoini okaatzi rashitari. ⁴⁸ Iriima kaariperoshireri noshikaarewo, ikantzi: ‘Eero ripiyita imperatanari.’ ⁴⁹ Arira rowasankewaitakeri itsipa noshikaarewo. Jatake intsipayetyaari shinkiyantzi. ⁵⁰ Inimowaitziri jirika noshikaarewo, romapokashitaiyaari rareetaiya imperatariri. ⁵¹ Rimaperoteri rowasanketapairi, rookapaakeri tsika ikashaagaitakeri owapeyimotantaneri. Ari riraawaitiya, ratsikaikiwaitiya inkemaatsitaiya.”

25*Ikenkithatakotaitziro 10 mainawo*

¹ “Jiroka ikanta ipinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi, roshiyatyaawo 10 mainawo jatatsiri tsireniriki itonkyotyaaari aawakaachane. Aayetanake ootapiintaiyarini. ² Eenitatsi okaatzi 5 mainawo kyoshiretatsiri, eenitatsi eejatzi okaatzi 5 mainawo kaari kyoshiretatsiri. ³ Jirokapaini 5 mainawo kaari kyoshiretatsiri aawetanakeri ootapiintari, iro kantacha eepichoki aanake iyaa. ⁴ Irooma otsipa kyoshiretatsiri, aayetanake iroori ootapiintari, aanake eejatzi osheki iyaa. ⁵ Te ripokita aawakaachane, ayimatapaakero owochokine, magaiyanakeni. ⁶ Okanta niyankiite tsireniri, okematzi ikaimaitzi, ikantaitzi: ‘¡Kaakitake aawakaachane, pitonkyotawakyaari!’ ⁷ Kakitaiyanakeni mainawo, iyeekiyetanairi iyaa ootapiintari. ⁸ Mainawopaini kaari kyoshiretatsiri, okantawetanakawo kyoshiretatsiri: ‘Pimpena iyaa pootapiintari, irootaintsi ritsiwake nashi naaka.’ ⁹ Ari okantanake: ‘Te ikimaatzi nashi naaka, piyaate pamanantapainte eeroka.’ ¹⁰ Iyaaminthaitapaintzi amanantzi, areetapaaka aawakaachane. Jirokapaini okaatzi aamaawentainchari, itonkyotawakari, raanakero tsika roimoshirenkaiteri. Rashitaitanakero otantotsi. ¹¹ Okanta ipiyawetapaaka jatatsiri amanantzi, okaimakaimawetapaaka, okantapaake: ‘¡Pashitareenawo naaka!’ ¹² Okematzi rakaitanakero, ikantaitziro: ‘Te niyotzimi. Imaperotatya.’ ¹³ Ontzimaty paamaawentayetaiya eeroka. Tema te piyotzi tsikapaita ripiyai Itomi Atziri.”

Ikenkithatakotaitziri koriki
(Lc. 19.11-27)

† 24:32 Ikantakoitziri jaka “pankirentsi” higuera ini.

¹⁴ “Jiroka ikanta ipinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi, roshiyakotatyaari apaani atziri kowatsiri riyaaite intaina, ipiyotakeri rimperatanewo, ipanakeri inkempoyeeniri okaatzi rashitari. ¹⁵ Ipanakeri apawopaini rimperatanewo iyorikite. Jirika kenkithashiretachari kameetha, impanakeri ikaatzi 5 koriki, itsipa yoneentatsiri impanakeri ikaatzi apite, iriima itsipa weyaantapaakawori impanakeri apaani. Jatake intaina. ¹⁶ Ikanta jirika ipaitakeri 5 koriki, rantawaitakaakeri, roshekyaaakeri ragai ikaatzi 5. ¹⁷ Ari ikantakeri ipaitakeri apite, roshekyaaakeri irirori, ragai ikaatzi apite. ¹⁸ Iriima itsipa ipaitakeri apaani, raanakeri iyorikite, ikitatakeri kipatsiki. ¹⁹ Okanta osamanitake piyaawo ashitariri koriki, ikaimakaantapairi rimperatanewo riyote oita rantantakeri iyorikite. ²⁰ Ari ripokapaake ipaitakeri 5 koriki, roñaagapairi itsipa 5 koriki roshekyaaakeri, ikantapaakeri: ‘Pinkathari, 5 koriki pipakena pairani, jirika itsipa 5 noshekyagairi.’ ²¹ Ikantzi Pinkathari: ‘Ariwé nimperatanewo, kameethashireri pini. Eepichokiini koriki pikempoyaaakena, ari pinkempoyagai itsipa osheki. Pipoke, pintsipatana pinintagaiya.’ ²² Areetapaaka ipaitakeri apite koriki, ikantapaakeri: ‘Pinkathari, apite koriki pipakena, jirika itsipa apite noshekyagairi.’ ²³ Ikantzi pinkathari: ‘Ariwé nimperatanewo, kameethashireri pini. Eepichokiini koriki pikempoyaaakena, ari pinkempoyagai osheki itsipa. Pipoke, pintsipatana pinintagaiya.’ ²⁴ Areetapaaka ipaitakeri apaani koriki, ikantapaakeri: ‘Pinkathari, niyotzi naaka mashireyantzi pini, pashi powiro pantawaitakaantzi iyorikite, piñaantaawori poshekyeeri. ²⁵ Iroowa nothaawantakeri, naakeri piyorikite, nokitatakeri kipatsiki. Jirika iroñaaka namaimiri.’ ²⁶ Rakanakeri ikantziri: ‘Kaariperoshireri pini, perantzi pini. Piyowetaka ari nonkisakemi eerorika poshekyaanari noorikite, ²⁷ piñaawetaka eero pimatziro eeroka, pamine me iita antawaitakaaimirine, ari ishenitaime iroñaaka, iri pimpawainarime nipiyaawowa.’ ²⁸ Ikantanakeri ikaatzi saikaintsiri: ‘Paapithateri koriki, pimpairi itsipa oshekyaaakeriri 10 koriki.’ ²⁹ Ikaatzi otzimimotziri, ari ontzimimotairi osheki. Iriima kaari otzimimotzi, eekero riyaatatye iñagairo eero otzimimotairi. ³⁰ Paanakeri jirika kaariperoshireri, pookeri otsirenikitzi. Ari riraawaityaari, ratsikaikiwaitya inkemaatsiwaitiya.”

Ikenkithatakotaitziro yakowentaantsi

³¹ “Arika ripiyai Itomi Atziri pinkatha rowaitairi. Intsipatayaari maninkariite, roshiyakotaiyaari ikanta pinkathari risaikantawo owaneenkatachari risaikamento. ³² Impiyotairi maawoini atziri tsikarika risaikai irirori. Rinashiyetaiyari roisaikeyetairi. Roshiyakotaiyaari atziri yoshiitzi iri ipira te ikowakayiri intentaiya. ³³ Roisaikeyi ikowaperotziri rakoperoki, iriima imanintayetziri rampateki roisaikeyi. * ³⁴ Kenkithawaitake Pinkathari, riñaanateri rinashitakeri rakoperoki, inkanteri: ‘Pipoke maawoini, osheki inkimoshiretakagaimi Ashitanari, pinampitaiyaawo tsika ipinkathariwentantzi irirori, arira riwetsikaantakemi pairani owakera riwetsikantakawori kipatsi. ³⁵ Tema piñaana pairani aawetana nitashe, iro kantacha pipakena nowanawo. Piñaana ayimatana nomere, pipakena nirakeri. Piñaakena nareeta pinampiki, pineshironkatakana pipankoki. ³⁶ Piñaana nisagaakowaitzi, pipakena nokithaateri. Piñaana nomantsiyatake, pamitakotakana netsiyatakotantaari. Romonkyaaakaantaitakana, pipokashitakana piñaana.’ ³⁷ Ikantaiyini kameethashireri: ‘Pinkathari. ¿Tsikapaita noñiimika pitasheneentzi, nopantzimiri powanawo? ¿Tsika noñiimika pimereneentzi, nopantzimiri pimere? ³⁸ ¿Tsikapaita noñiimika, naakameethatantzimiri nopankoki? ¿Tsikapaita noñiimika pisagaakowaitzi, nopantzimiri piithaare? ³⁹ ¿Tsikapaita noñiimika pimantsiyatzi, romonkyagaitzimi, niyaatashitantzimiri noñiimi.’ ⁴⁰ Ari rakanake Pinkathari, ikantzi: ‘Tema pineshironkatakakeri ikaatzi awentaayanari noshiyakagairi iyeki, naakatajaantake pineshironkatakake. Imaperotatya.’ ⁴¹ Ripithokashitanakari saikaintsiri rampateki, ikantzi: ‘Kaariperori, piyaate eeroa pinkemaatsiwaitiya paampariki kaari tsiwakanetsine, ikashaakaaitakeriri Kamaari intsipatayaari maawoini imaninkarite irirori. ⁴² Piñaawetakana nitasheneentzi, te pipana nowanawo. Owamaimatakana nomere, te pipana nire. ⁴³ Piñaawetana nareeta pinampiki, te pineshironkatana pipankoki. Piñaawetana nisagaakowaitzi, te pipana nonkithatyaari. Piñaawetana nomantsiyatzi, romonkyaaakaantaitana, te pareetana.’ ⁴⁴ Rakanake kaariperoshireri, ikantzi: ‘Nowinkatharite, ¿tsikapaita noñaawetzimi pitasheneentzi, pimereneentzi, pareetanta, pisagaakowaitzi, pimantsiyatzi, romonkyagaitzimi, temaita noneshironkayetzimi.’ ⁴⁵ Ikantanake Pinkathari: ‘Te pineshironkayetantzi, inkantawetakya iryaani rine, naakatake pantzimotake. Imaperotatya.’ ⁴⁶ Iroowa ratsipetantaityaawori kantaitaachane ashironkagaantsi. Iriima inkaate kameethashiretaintsiri, inkantaitaatyeero rañaayetai.”

* **25:33** Iri ikantakoitzi jaka oweja, iri piratsi ikowaperoitakeri roisaikeyiteri akoperotsiki. Iriima cabra, iri piratsi imanintaitakeri roisaikeyitakeri ampatentsiki.

26

*Ikamantawakaita raakaanteri Jesús**(Mr. 14.1-2; Lc. 22.1-2; Jn. 11.45-53)*

¹ Ikanta rithonkanakero Jesús okaatzi ikenkithawaitakotakeri, ikantanakeri riyotaanewo: ² “Piyotaiyini eeroka yotapaaka apite kiteesheri roimoshirenkaityaawo Anonkoryagaantsi. Ari raakaanaiteri Itomi Atziri inkentakoiteri.”

³ Ikanta reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipatakari Yotzinkariite, eejatzi Itzinkampaini, ipiyotaiyakani ipankoki Caifás reewaperore Imperatasorentsitaarewo. ⁴ Ari ikamantawakaiyakani, ikantaiyini: “Jame amatawiteri Jesús ayeri atsitokakaanteri. ⁵ Iro kantacha eero akoshekari kiteesheriki roimoshirenkantaitari, ikisawentzirikari atziripaini.”

*Risaitantaitari Jesús kasankari**(Mr. 14.3-9; Jn. 12.1-8)*

⁶ Ikanta ikenanai Jesús Betania-ki, ipankoki Simón pathaawaiwetachari. ⁷ Ari areetapaaka tsinane amakotake kasankari, kameetha okantaka onaki riwetsikaitziro mapi jitachari “alabastro”, osheki owinawo. Isaitantapaakari iitoki Jesús risaikakera rowaiyani. ⁸ Ikisaiyanakani riyotaanewo iñaakerowa, ikantaiyini: “¿Oitaka apaawaitantawori? ⁹ Arikame ompimantya, ragaiteme osheki koriki impaiterime ashironkainkari.” ¹⁰ Riyotakotakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka pikisantawori jiroka tsinane? Kameetha okanta noñaakero naaka antakeri. ¹¹ Rashi rowaatyeero ashironkainkari pintsipatyaari, irooma naaka eero pintsipataana. ¹² Tema jewatake isaitantanawo kasankari imotaawentatyaanawo paata arika inkitaitakena. ¹³ Arika inkamantantaitero paata Kameethari Ñaantsi, inkenkithatakoitero jiroka tsinane, roshiretakoitantyaawori antakeri. Imaperotatya.”

*Ikenkithashiryaa Judas raakaanteri Jesús**(Mr. 14.10-11; Lc. 22.3-6)*

¹⁴ Ikanta Judas Iscariote kaawetachari 12 riyotaanewo Jesús, riyaatashitakeri reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo. ¹⁵ Ikantapaakari: “¿Iitaka pimpenari arika namakemiri?” Roñaagaitanakeri ikaatzi 30 ipewiryaa koriki. ¹⁶ Aripaite raminaminatanakero Judas tsikapaita raakaanteri.

*Weyaantawori rowakaanaari riyotaanewo**(Mr. 14.12-25; Lc. 22.7-23; Jn. 13.21-30; 1 Co. 11.23-26)*

¹⁷ Areetapaaka etawori kiteesheri rowantapiintaitawori tashirentsiponka, pokaiyapaakeni riyotaanewo Jesús, rosampitziri: “¿Tsika onkotsitakaanteka oyaari kiteesheriki Anonkoryagaantsiki?” ¹⁸ Ari rakanakeri: “Piyaate nampitsiki. Ari pitonkyotyaari apaani atziri, pinkanteri: “Akaatzi yotaanari: “Monkaatapaaka, nokowi niyaate pipankoki noimoshirenkero kiteesheri Anonkoryagaantsi, nontsipatyaari niyotaanewopaini.” ’ ’ ” ¹⁹ Rimatakero riyotaanewo okaatzi ikantakeriri Jesús. Ronkotsitakaantake royaari kiteesheriki Anonkoryagaantsiki.

²⁰ Ari otsireniityaanake areetapaaka Jesús, saikapaake rowaiyaanira itsipatapaakari riyotaanewo ikaataiyini 12. ²¹ Ikanta rowaiyani, ikantanake Jesús: “Pinkeme nonkante, pikaataiyinira eeroka jaka, eenitatsi apaani pithokashitenane. Imaperotatya.” ²² Owashire ikantaiyanakani. Apaaniipaini rosampitanakeri: “¿Naakama, Pinkathari?” ²³ Rakanakeri, ikantziri: “Akaatatera owaiyani, iri pithokashitenane. ²⁴ Imaperotatya impeya jirika Itomi Atziri, iroowa rosankenatakoitakeriri pairani. ¡Ikantamatsitaitziri pithokashitenane! ¡Iitaka itzimaatsikaitantakariri jirika!” ²⁵ Ari riñaawaitanake Judas pithokashitantachane, ikantzi: “¿Naaka yotaanari?” Ikantzi Jesús: “Irootake pikantakeri.”

²⁶ Eeniro rowaiyani raakero Jesús pan, riwetharyaawentakawo, itzipetowakero, ipayetakeri riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “Jiroka, poyaaawo, nowatha ini.” ²⁷ Raakotakero riraitziri, riwetharyaawentakawo, ipakotakeri riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “Piraiyeroni mawoini, ²⁸ niraa inatzi jiroka, iro oonaawontaperotairone aapatziyawakaantaiyaari, iro shi-towaatsine rariperotantaitaiyaari kaariperoshireri. ²⁹ Pinkeme nonkante, eero niri-taawo jiroka irojatzi paata impinkathariwentantaira Ashitanari, ari apiitairo eejatzi.”

*Ikenkithatakotakero Jesús rookanawentante Pedro**(Mr. 14.26-31; Lc. 22.31-34; Jn. 13.36-38)*

³⁰ Ikanta rithonkanakero romampaakotari Pawa, jataiyanakeni tonkaariki otzishiki Olivo. ³¹ Ikantanakeri Jesús riyotaanewo: “Irootaintsi pookanawentaiyenani tsirenirikika. Rosankenaitake pairani kantatsiri: Nitsitokeri kempoyiiriri oweja, ari rithonkya ripookanake ipira.

³² Iro kantacha arika nañagai, Galilea-ki piñaapaina.” ³³ Ari rakanake Pedro, ikantzi: “Ari-taikema rookanawentakemi itsipapaini, eero nimatziro naaka.” ³⁴ Ikantzi Jesús: “Pinkeme nonkantemi, iroñaaka tsirenirikika tekeru rifaakeeta tyaapa, mawa papiitero pinkante: ‘Te niyotziri Jesús.’ Imaperotaty.” ³⁵ Ikantanake Pedro: “Eero nookanawentzimi, aritake ankaate ankame.” Ari ikantaiyanakeni eejatzi maawoini riyotaanewo.

Ramana Jesús Getsemani-ki
(Mr. 14.32-42; Lc. 22.39-46)

³⁶ Ikanta Jesús itsipatakari riyotaanewo, areetaiyakani Getsemani-ki, ikantapaakeri: “Ari pisaikawake jaka, niyaatawakeeta naaka jantyaatsikaini namaña.” ³⁷ Raanakeri Pedro itsipataanakeri apite itomi Zebedeo. Ari riraakoshiretapaaka Jesús. ³⁸ Ikantzi: “Owamaimatatyaana nowashirenka. Ari pisaikawakeeta eeroka jaka, jame ankakite.” ³⁹ Jataneentanake jantyaatsikaini irirori. Otwiwerowapaaka, amanapaaka. Ikantzi: “Ashitanari, pikowirika eeroka, ponsiparyaakowentena onkaate nonkemaatsityaari. Iro kantacha eero pimatanawo nokowawetari naaka, iro pimate okaatzi pikowakaanari eeroka.” ⁴⁰ Irojatzi ripiyashitantapaari riyotaanewo, iñaapaatziiri rimagaiyini. Ikantapaakeri Pedro: “¿Tema pikisashitawo piwochokine, pintsipatena ankakite?” ⁴¹ Pinkakite, pamaña, otzimikari piyenakaashitanewo. Osheki naaweta pikowawetari panterome kameethatatsiri, iro kantacha te pikisashiwaineta.” ⁴² Eejatzi ripiyanaa Jesús, amanapaa, ikantzi: “Ashitanari, tekaatsirika nonkenakairo naaka eero nokemaatsiwaitanta, panterowa okaatzi pikowakeri eeroka.” ⁴³ Ikanta ripiyapaa, eejatzi iñaapairi rimagaiyini, tema antawo okantaka iwochokine. ⁴⁴ Ripiyapithatanaari, mawa ripiyaka ramana. Irojatzi rapiiatapai ikantakeri inkaaganki. ⁴⁵ Irojatzi ripiyashitantapaari riyotaanewo, ikantapaakeri: “¿Irojatzima pimagaiyini? Monkaatapaakaga raantaityaari Itomi Atziri, ragaiteri kaariperoshireriki atziri. ⁴⁶ Pimpiriinte, jame aatai. Okaakitzimatapaake pithokashitane.”

Ragaitanakeri Jesús
(Mr. 14.43-50; Lc. 22.47-53; Jn. 18.2-11)

⁴⁷ Ikenkithawaiminthaitzi Jesús, areetapaaka Judas itsipawetapiintari. Osheki atziri itsipatapaakari, ramayetake rowathaamento, ripasamento. Rotyaantanewo rini reewaperore Imperatasorentsitaarewo, eejatzi rashi Itzinkami. ⁴⁸ Ikantzitakari ketziroini ramane wo Judas pithokashitanerari: “Tsikarika itzimi nonthowootapaakeri, iriitake, potaiyeri.” ⁴⁹ Ikanta rareetapaaka Judas, ripokashitapaakeri okaakiini Jesús, ikantapaakeri: “Yotaanari.” Ithowootapaakeri riwethatapaakari. ⁵⁰ Rosampitanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Asheninká, ¿itika pipokashitziri?” Rotaiyaitapaakeri Jesús. ⁵¹ Ikanta apaani tsipatakariri okaakiini Jesús, inowikyaanakero rosataamento, rithatzinkitakeri ikempita inoshikanewo reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo. ⁵² Ari ikantanake Jesús: “Powero posataamento, ripiyaitzimikari. Tema ikaatzi thatzinkantatsiri, rithatzinkaitziri irirori. ⁵³ Piyotzi eeroka, kantacha namañaari Ashitanari, ari rotyaantakeme osheki maninkariite kisawentenane. * ⁵⁴ Iroowa imonkaatantaiyaari okaatzi rosankenatakoitakenari pairani.” ⁵⁵ Ripithokashitanakari Jesús ikaatzi pokashitakeriri, ikantziri: “¿Naakama koshintzi pamashitantanari powathaamento, pipasamento? ¿Tema piñaapiintawetana niyotaaantzi tasorentsipankoki, kaari paantana? ⁵⁶ Arira imonkaatari okaatzi rosankenayetakeri pairani Kamantantanerari.” Ari rishiyayetanaka riyotaanewo, rookanawentaitanakeri Jesús apaniroini.

Ipiyowentaitari Jesús
(Mr. 14.53-65; Lc. 22.54, 63-71; Jn. 18.12-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Ikanta ragaitanakeri Jesús ipankoki Caifás, reewaperore Imperatasorentsitaarewo, ari ipiyotaiyakani maawoini Yotzinkariite itsipatakari Itzinkampaini. ⁵⁸ Noshikacha neetsikeroini Pedro royaatakowentakeri Jesús, irojatzi rareetantapaakari ipankoki reewaperore Imperatasorentsitaarewo. Kyaapaake pankotsiki itsipayetapaakari kempyaantanerari, ikowi Pedro inkemakowenterari tsika inkantaiteri Jesús. ⁵⁹ Ikanta reewarepaini Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipatakari ikaatzi piyotainchari, raminawetaiyakani iita thaiyakotyarine Jesús ompoñaantyaari ritsitokakaanterari. ⁶⁰ Te iñiimaita, ripokayewetaka osheki kowatsiri inthaiyakotyarine. Irojatzi ikatziyantanakanari apite thaiyakotanakariri, ⁶¹ ikantanake: “Nokemiri naaka chapinki ikenkithawaitzi ikantzi: ‘Ari nontzimpookakero tasorentsipanko, iro awisawetakya mawa kiteesheri, nithonkairo niwetsikairo.’ ” ⁶² Ari ikatziyanaaka reewaperore

* **26:53** Ikantaitziri jaka “osheki maninkariite”, 12 legión ikaatzi. Ikantakoitziri eejatzi jaka “legión” iriira Roma-satzi shekiperotatsiri rowayerite, arika inkaate 3000 aamaaka 6000 owayeri. Iriitake iitaitziri legión.

Imperatasorentsitaarewo, ikantanakeri Jesús: “¿Iitaka kaari pakanta? ¿Tema pikemiri okaatzi ikantakotakemiri?”⁶³ Irojatzí imairetake, te raki. Ari ishintsineentanakeri, ikantziri: “Paakoteri iwairo Kañaaneri Pawa, niyotantyaari imaperorika onkaate pinkantenari. ¿Eerokama Cristo, Itomi Pawa?”⁶⁴ Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Irootake pikantakeri. Iroñaaka piñeeri Itomi Atziri risaikimotairi rakoperoki Pawa impinkatharitari. Piñeeri ripiyai inkenapai menkoriki.”⁶⁵ Ikanta ikemawake jewaperori, itzisagaanakero iithaare ikisanaka, ikantanake: “Piñaakero, raakowaitashitakari Pawa. Te ankowe itsipa kantakoterine. Pikemaiyakeni eeroka rithainkakeri Pawa.”⁶⁶ ¿Tsika pikantaiyinika eeroka?” Rakaiyanakeni, ikantaiyini: “¿Tzimataike iyenakaashitanewo! ¿Ontzimatyé inkame!”⁶⁷ Irojatzí reewawootaitantanakariri. Itsipa kaposawootakeri. Itsipa pasawootakeriri.⁶⁸ Rosampitzimaitari ikantziri: “Cristo, ¿tema Kamantantaneri pini, janjaatya pinkantena iita pasawaitzimiri?”

Ikantzi Pedro: Te niyotziri naaka Jesús

(Mr. 14.66-72; Lc. 22.55-62; Jn. 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Ari risaikake Pedro jakakeroki, irojatzí oñaantapaakari rimperaitari, okantapaakeri: “¿Tema eeroka itsipata pairani Jesús Galilea-satzi?”⁷⁰ Osheki ñaakeriri Pedro ropiyanakero, ikantanake: “Te, te niyotziri iita pikantanari.”⁷¹ Shitowaneentanake Pedro jakakeroki. Oñaapairi otsipa rimperataitari, okantapaakeri itsipayetakari: “Irijatzira jirika itsipatari pairani Jesús Nazaret-satzi.”⁷² Rapiitanakero Pedro ropiyero, ikantanake: “Apatziro riyotzi Pawa, te niyotziri naaka jirika atziri pikantanari.”⁷³ Tekera osamaniteeta, rapiitakeri ikaatzi itsipatakari ikantziri: “Eerokaga itsipatapiintari Jesús, Galilea-satzi pini, ariwaitakemi ikantziro riñaawaitzi.”⁷⁴ Ikantanakeri: “Té, te niyotziri jirika atziri pikantanari. Riyotzi Pawa nothaiyarika, rowasanketainata.” Ari riñaanake tyaapa.⁷⁵ Ikenkithashiretanairo Pedro ikantakeriri Jesús: “Tekera riñeeta tyaapa, mawa poipiyero, pinkante: ‘Te niyotziri Jesús.’” Shitowanake Pedro, antawoite riraawaitanaka.

27

Ragaitanakeri Jesús Pilato-ki

(Mr. 15.1; Lc. 23.1-2; Jn. 18.28-32)

¹ Okanta okiteeshetamanai, piyotaiyakani reewarepaini Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipayetakari Itzinkampaini, ikamantawakaiyakani ritsitokeri Jesús.² Irojatzí rosoitantanakari Jesús, ragaitanakeri risaikira Poncio Pilato, jewariperi rini jirika.

Ikamantakari Judas

³ Ikanta Judas pithokashitantaneri, riyotanake rowamaakaantashitakari Jesús. Antawoite ikenkithashiretanaka, jatake ropiyainiri iyorikite reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, eejatzí Itzinkampaini,⁴ ikantapairi: “Jirika piyorikite. Te okameethatzi okaatzi nantakeri. Tekaatzi rante Jesús naakaantashitakari.” Ikantaiyanakeni irirori: “Iitaan-itya eeroka.”⁵ Romanatanakeri koriki janta tasorentsipankoki, rishiyaperotanakitya ripiyanaka, irojatzí rishirikantapaaka.⁶ Ikanta reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, ragairi koriki, ikantaiyini: “Te ishinetaantsite ankempoyagairi koriki, tema iriitake apinatakari ritsitokantaiyaariri.”⁷ Ari rosampitawakaiyani: “¿Tsika ankanterika jirika koriki?” Ikantaiyini: “Jame amanantantyaari tsirepathari kipatsi, tsika inkitaiteiri arika inkamayete kaari asheninkata.”⁸ Irojatzí iroñaaka iitaitziro jiroka kipatsi: “Iraantsipatha”.⁹ Irojatzí imonkaatantakari rosankenatakari pairani Kamantantaneri Jeremías, ikantake:

Ragaitakeri 30 ipewirya koriki,

Ikowaiyakerini icharinepaini Israel ripinaiteiri,

¹⁰ Iri ramanantaitakawori tsirepathari kipatsi,

Iro ikowakaakenari Pinkathari namanantero.

Pilato rosampitziri Jesús

(Mr. 15.2-5; Lc. 23.3-5; Jn. 18.33-38)

¹¹ Areetaka Jesús risaikira reewaperori, rosampitawakeri, ikantziri: “¿Eeroka iwinkatharite Judá-ite?” Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Irootake pikantakeri.”

¹² Ikanta reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipayetakari Itzinkampaini, osheki ithaiyakowetapaakari Jesús. Te rakimaita irirori.¹³ Irojatzí ikantantari Pilato: “¿Tema pikemi okaatzi ikantakoitzimiri?”¹⁴ Irojatzí imairetake, te raki. Riyokitziwentanakeri Pilato jirika Jesús.

Riyakowentaitziri Jesús

(Mr. 15.6-20; Lc. 23.13-25; Jn. 18.38-19.16)

¹⁵ Tzimatsi rametapiintari reewaperori: Maawoini osarentsi arika roimoshirenkya Judá-ite, romishitowakaantzi apaani isheninka raakaantaitziri intzimerika inkoweri.

16 Eenitatsi itsipa Judá-ite raakaantaitziri iita Barrabás, ikemakoitanewo rini jirika rantakero koweenkatatsiri. ¹⁷ Ikanta ipiyotaiyakani atziripaini, rosampitantake Pilato, ikantziri: “¿Litaka pikowiri nomishitowakaanteri? ¿Iri Barrabás? ¿Iriima pikowiri Jesús iitaitziri Cristo?” ¹⁸ Riyotake Pilato ikisaneentashitaitari Jesús, iroowa raakaantaitantariri. ¹⁹ Tema inkaaganki, okantakaantakeri iina, okantake: “Eero pikoshekawaitari eeroka kameethashireri. Osheki romishimpyaakena tsireniriki ominthaawashiryaakena.” ²⁰ Iri kantacha reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipatakari Itzinkampaini, rowatsimaakeri atziripaini, ikantaiyini: “Iri kameethatatsi romishitowaiteri Barrabás, iriima Jesús riitsitokaiteri.” ²¹ Irojatzí rapiitantanakawori reewaperore rosampitantzi: “¿Litaka pikowiri nomishitowakaantairi?” Ikantaiyini maawoini: “¡Barrabás!” ²² Ikantzí Pilato: “¿Tsika nonkanterika Jesús iitaitziri Cristo?” Rakaiyini atziri: “¡Pínkentakotakaanteri!” ²³ Ikantzí reewaperore: “¿Eenitatsima kaariperori rantakeri?” Eeke ishintsitatzi ikaimaiyini atziripaini, ikantzí: “¡Pínkentakotakaanteri!”

²⁴ Ari riyotanake Pilato raminaashiwaita rosampitantzi, tema osheki iyatsimashirenka atziripaini. Ikaimakaantake ñaa, iñagaitakeri maawoini ikiwaakotanaka, ikantanake: “Te naaka kowatsine nitsitokakaanteri jirika kameethashireri. Pikowirika eerokapaini, piyotaiyeroni.” ²⁵ Ikantaiyanakeni atziripaini: “Nokowaiyini, naaka rookoite oitarika awisatsine eejatzi inkaate nocharinepaini.” ²⁶ Irojatzí romishitowakaantaitaariri Barrabás. Iriima Jesús ripasatakaantaitanakeri, riyakowentaitakeri inkentakoiteri.

²⁷ Ikanta owayeripaini, ikyaakaanakeri Jesús ipankoki Pilato iitaitziro “Pretorio”. Ari ipiyowentakari maawoini owayeri. ²⁸ Raatonkoryagaitakeri Jesús, ikithaataitakeri kithaarentsi anashirikimawotatsiri oshiyawori ikithaatapiintari pinkathari. ²⁹ Ramanthaitantaitakari kitocheetapo iitoki, rotaiyakagaitakeri rakoperoki sawookaaki. Irojatzí rotziwerowashitaitantanakari Jesús rithainkimawaitaitziri, ikantaiyini: “¡Paakameethatawakeri iwinkatharite Judá-ite!” * ³⁰ Osheki reewawoowaitakeri, romposayinawaitantari sawookaaki. ³¹ Ikanta reshitakero ishirontawentawaitari. Raatonkoryagairi ikithaatakeriri inkaaganki, ikithaatairi iithaare, raanakeri inkentakoteri.

Ikentakoitziri Jesús irojatzí ikamantakari
(Mr. 15.21-41; Lc. 23.26-49; Jn. 19.17-30)

³² Ikanta riyaataiyanakeni, rítonkyotakari Simón poñaachari Cirene, ishintsineentaitanakeri inatanakero inkentakotantaityaariri Jesús. ³³ Irojatzí rareetantakari tonkaariki oita Gólgota (akantziro aaka: Atziriiitoni.) ³⁴ Ari ipakowetaitakari Jesús imere rowaitaitakero yepitentsi, ikanta ithowetawakawo eepichoki, te ririro. † ³⁵ Irojatzí ikentakotantaitakari. Ikanta owayeripaini raakero ikithaayetari Jesús, rowawisaawakaakawo, roshiyakaakero iñaaryaataita riyotantayari iita ayerone. Ari imonkaataakari ikenkithatakotakeri pairani Kamantantaneri, ikantake: Iñaaryaawentaitakawo noithaare, Rowawisaawakaayetakawo.

³⁶ Ari risaikawentaiyirini, ikempoyiiri. ³⁷ Irojatzí rosankenaitantakari kantakaanakerori ikentakoitantakariri, okantzí: JIRIKA JESÚS, IRIITAKE IWINKATHARITE JUDÁ-ITE. Rontarekakoitakeniri jeñokiini ipatziitoki. ³⁸ Ari itsipatagaitakeri ikentakoitziri apite koshintzi, ikatziyakotaka apaani rakoperoki, itsipa rampateki. ³⁹ Rithainkimayetakeri ikaatzí awisayetatsiri janta, rotekayinata, ‡ ⁴⁰ ikantaitziri: “Eeroka tzipookirori tasorentsipanko, iro awisake mawa kiteesheri piwetsikairo eejatzi. Eerokame Itomi Pawa ¿Oitaka kaari payiitanta ikentakoitakemira? Powawisaakotya.” ⁴¹ Irojatzí ikantakeri eejatzi reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipayetakari Yotzinkariite, Fariseopaini, eejatzi Itzinkampaini, ikantaiyini: ⁴² “Rowawisaakotziri itsipa, ¿Ikaari rimantantawo rowawisaakotya irirori iriime iwinkatharite Israel-iite? Ari rowawisaakotakyaame ikenkatakoteri, aritake ankemisantakerime. ⁴³ Rawentaawetakari Pawa, janjaatya añeeri imaperorika retakotari ari rowawisaakotairi. Tema ikantapiintzi: ‘Naaka Itomi Pawa.’” ⁴⁴ Rimatzitakawo koshintzipaini itsipatakari ikentakota, rithainkawaitakeri.

⁴⁵ Ikanta itampatzikatapaake ooryaatsiri, omapokashitapaaka otsirenikitanake, irojatzí ishaawiiteeni ithaperotanakaga ooryaa. § ⁴⁶ Ari ikaimanake Jesús shintsiiini, ikantanake: “¡Elí! ¡Elí! ¿Lama sabactani?” (Iro ikantaitziri apaanteki aaka: “¡Pawá! ¡Pawá! ¿Litaka

* **27:29** Iro rametapiintari pinkathari ramanthaitawo poreryaayetatsiri, rotaiyapiintziro eejatzi rakoperoki kotsirotonki. † **27:34** Iro roitaitziri atziri eero ikemaatsiwaitanta arika rowasanketaiteri. ‡ **27:39** Iro rametaiyarini Judá-ite rotekayinata arika rithainkashiretante. Iro oshiyawori ametaiyarini aakapaini, arika ookoteri atziri athainkashiretziri: “¡Piñaakero! ¡Pikemakero!” § **27:45** Iro ikantaitziri pairani: riweyaanaka ooryaa 6, ari omapokapaakari otsirenikitanake irojatzí riweyaanaka ooryaa 9.

pookanawentantanari?")⁴⁷ Ikanta saikawentakeriri, ikemawetawakari ikaimanake, ikantaiyini: "Pinkemeri, ikaimatziiri Elías." ⁴⁸ Irojatzí rishiyantapaintari apaani, romitsisiyaatapaintzi manthakintsi kepishaariki, rankowitakeniri sawoopankeki, rowaankakotakeniri ratsimiyaatawakeme. ⁴⁹ Ikantaiyini itsipa: "Añaawakeriita ari ripokake Elías rowayiitairi." ⁵⁰ Irojatzí rapiitantanakawo ikaimanai shintsiini, peyanaka.

⁵¹ Okanta tasorentsipankoki, sagananake niyanki tontamawotatsiri ithatashiitziroori, apimankite okantanaka, opoñaanaka jenoki areetaka isaaawiki. Antawoite omoyekanaka tankayetanake mapi. ⁵² Rithonka ripookakotanake kaminkari, osheki añaanaatsiri kameethashireri kamawetainchari. ⁵³ Tema rañagaira Jesús, osheki añaayetaatsiri rishitowanairo omooki riyaayetai nampitsiki tasorentsitatsiri, roñaagayetaantaawo. ⁵⁴ Ikanta reeware owayeripaini itsipayetakari itsipa ikaatzi ikatziyawentakari Jesús, iñaakero omoyekanaka, iñaakero okaatzi awisayetaintsiri, antawoite ithaawanake, ikantanake: "¿Imaperowetyaama Itomintari Pawa jirika?"

⁵⁵ Eenitatsi janta tsinanepaini aminakotakeriri, irootake poñagainchari Galilea-ki oyaatzi Jesús, osheki amitakoyetakari. ⁵⁶ Jiroka okaatziyini: María Magdalena-sato, María inaanate Jacobo eejatzí José, ari isaikake eejatzí inaanate itomipaini Zebedeo.

Ikitaikeri Jesús

(Mr. 15.42-47; Lc. 23.50-56; Jn. 19.38-42)

⁵⁷ Okanta otsireniityaanake, ari ripokakeri apaani ashaagantzinkari poñagainchari Arimatea, iita José. Irijatzí riyotaapiintakeri Jesús. ⁵⁸ Riyaatashitakeri Pilato, ikantapaakeri: "Pishinetenari nonkitatairi Jesús." Ikanta Pilato ikantakaantake raanairi inkitatairi. ⁵⁹ Ikanta José iponatantakari Jesús kiteri manthakintsi. ⁶⁰ Romonkyaaokotakeri owaker-anatzira imoontashiitzi kaminkaripaini shirantaaki, roipinaakaantake antawoite mapi, rashitakotantakari. Piyana José. ⁶¹ Okanta María Magdalena-sato, eejatzí otsipa María, isaikawentakeri tsika ikitaitakeri.

Kempoyiiri tsika ikitaitakeri

⁶² Okanta awisanake riwetsikawentaitawo kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari, ari riyaatake reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipatakari Fariseo-paini janta ipankoki Pilato, ⁶³ ikantapaakeri: "Pinkathari, chapinki eeni rañaaweta amatawitantzinkari, nokemiri ikantzí: 'Arika nonkamawetakya, iro mawatapaintsi kiteesheri, aritake rañagai.' ⁶⁴ Nokowi potyaante kempoyeerine irojatzí imonkaatantakyaari mawa kiteesheri. Aamaashitya ari riyaatake tsireniriki riyotaanewopaini, ragaateri. Inkantzimaitya: '¡Añagai Jesús!' Arika rimatakero, ari owatsiperotya ramatawitante." ⁶⁵ Ikantanake Pilato: "Jirika owayeripaini, paanakeri, pinkanteri inkempoyeerí tsikarika okanta pikowiri eeroka." ⁶⁶ Ari riyaataiyanaakeni, rontsirekakoyetakari omooki. Ari risaikawentaiyakerini.

28

Rañaanataari Jesús

(Mr. 16.1-8; Lc. 24.1-12; Jn. 20.1-10)

¹ Okanta awisanake kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari, ari okiteeshetamanai etapiintawori kiteesheri. Ari iyaatamanai María Magdalena-sato otsipatanakawo otsipa María aminairo jimpe ikitaitakeri Jesús. ² Ari omoyekanakari shintsiini kipatsi, tema raiyitapaakitzi inkiteweri maninkariite rotainkapaakero mapi rashitantaweetakawori omo, risaikantapaakawo. ³ Shipakirya ikantapaaka roshiyapaakawo ookathawontsi. Kitamaaniki okantaka iithaare oshiyawaitakawo okitamaatzi jiriniki. ⁴ Ikanta owayeripaini aminiriri, iñaawakeri, antawo ithaawaiyanakeni, oshiyawaitanakawo inkamanakityeeme. ⁵ Ikanta maninkariite, ikantanakero tsinanepaini: "Eero pithaawaiyini eeroka. Niyotake iri pipokashitzi Jesús ikentakoweetakari. ⁶ Te añiiri jaka, añagai. Tema ari ikantzitaka pairani. Pipoke, paminero tsika rowaweetakari Awinkatharite. ⁷ Pipiyana, pinkamantayetairi riyotaanewopaini, pinkanteri: 'Añagai Jesús, piyaatai Galilea-ki, ari piñaayetairiri. Tema nokamantakemi.'" ⁸ Okanta ipiyaiyanakani iyokitzi okantaiyanakani. Iro kantacha antawoite okimoshiretanake, ishiyashitanakari riyotaanewo onkaman-tayetairi. Ishiyaminthaita iyaate onkamantante, ⁹ ari roñaagaawo Jesús, riwethatawakawo. Iyaatashitanakeri okaakiini, otziwerowashitapaakari, awithakiyitziitapaakeri. ¹⁰ Irojatzí ikantanakawo janta: "Eero pithaawi, piyaate pinkamantayetairi nirentziyetaari, riyaaita Galilea-ki, ari iñaapaina."

Ikantayetziri owayeri

¹¹ Okanta ipiyaiyanakani tsinane onkamantante, jatanake eejatzi owayeripaini nampitsiki, ikamantapaakeri reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo okaatzi awisaintsiri. ¹² Ari ipiyotaiyanakani Itzinkamipaini, ikenkithawaitaiyanakeni. Ikaimakeri owayeri, ikantziri: "Jirika osheki nipinatemiri, ¹³ pinkantayeteri atziripaini: 'Niyankiiteki tsireniri, ni-maanake. Aamaaka ari ripokaiyakeni riyotaanewo, raanairi.' ¹⁴ Arika inkemake reeware, naakaga kankowentemine eero rowasanketantzimi." ¹⁵ Rimatakeri owayeripaini, raakeri ripinaitakeriri, rantakero okaatzi ikantaitakeriri. Iroowa rantetakari maawoini Judáite jiroka, irojatzzi iroñaaka.

Rotyaantziri Jesús riyotaanewo

(Mr. 16.14-18; Lc. 24.36-49; Jn. 20.19-23)

¹⁶ Ikanta 11 riyotaanewo Jesús, jataiyakeni Galilea-ki isaikira otzishi ikantakeri pairani Jesús ari ñagairi. ¹⁷ Ikanta ñaawairi, rotziwerowashitawaari. Iro kantacha tzimayetatsi kisoshirewentawairiri. ¹⁸ Ikanta ikempiyapaari Jesús, ikantapairi: "Impinkathaperoitaina inkiteki eejatzi kipatsiki. ¹⁹ Iro nonkantantemiri: Piyaate maawoiniki nampitsi, pinkemisantakaayetairi atziripaini, pithotyagairo maawoini. Arika inkemisan-tayetai, pomitsitsiyaayetairi, paakotairi iwairo Ashitairi, Itomi, eejatzi Tasorenkantasi. ²⁰ Piyotaayetairi atziripaini rimayetairo okaatzi nokamantayetakemiri. Ari nontsipat- apiintaimi naaka, kisokero nowemi irojatzzi paata ithonkantaiyaari kipatsi." Ari onkan-taitaateyeyani.

KAMEETHARI ÑAANTSI ROSANKENATAKERI MARCOS

Ikamantakeri Juan omitsitsiyaatantneri

(Mt. 3.1-12; Lc. 3.1-9, 15-17; Jn. 1.19-28)

¹ Jiroka okanta poñaantari Kameethari Ñaantsi kenkithatakotziriri Itomi Pawa, jitachari Jesucristo. ² Pairani eenitatsi Kamantantaneri iita Isaías. Rosankenatakotakeri Pawa ikamantziriri Itomi, ikantziri:

Notomí, ari notyaantake etyaawone kenkithatakotemine,

Iri wetsikaantemine.

³ Richeraapaake ochempiki, inkantapaake:

Powameethatainiri Awinkatharite tsika inkenapaake,

Poshiyakaantero rotampatzikaitziro awotsi.

⁴ Ari okantaka, monkaataka ikenkithaitakeri. Ikenkithatake pairani Juan ochempiki, ikenkithatakotakero omitsitsiyaataantsi, ikantapaake: “Pomitsitsiyaawentaiyaari Awinkatharite, pookairo kaariperori, ari rariperotaimi pikaariperowetakaga.”

⁵ Osheki pokashitakeriri Juan, Judea-satzi eejatzi Jerusalén-satzi. Ithawetakotapaakero iyaariperoshirenka, irojatzi romitsitsiyaatantawakariri ñaaki Jordán. ⁶ Ikithaataru Juan rontyagaiziro iwitzi camello. Romathakitari mashitsimashi. Rowayetari maapataki, ririri iyaa pitsi. ⁷ Jiroka ikantake Juan ikenkithatzi: “Kaakitake maperotzirori ipinkatharentsitzi, nopinkathatizitari naaka. Te onkantaatsikaitya roshiyakaina rimperatanewo noiyotashitanyaariri no-zapato-reeri. ⁸ Iri omitsitsiyaatantairine Tasorenkantsi. Irooma naaka nomitsitsiyaatantashimatsitawo ñaa.”

Romitsitsiyaata Jesús

(Mt. 3.13-17; Lc. 3.21-22)

⁹ Ikanta ripokake Jesús ipoñaakawo nampitsiki Nazaret saikatsiri Galilea. Romitsitsiyaatawakeri Juan antawaaki ñaa Jordán. ¹⁰ Iro ritonkaantanaiyaarime Jesús, oshiyanakawo ashitaryaanakityeeyaame inkite, iñaawakeri rishaawiinkashitapaakeri Tasorenkantsi ikenapaake jenoki roshiyapaakari shiro. ¹¹ Ikemaitatzi jenoki ikantaitanake: “Osheki nokimoshirewentakemi Notomí, eerokaga netakokitane.”

Inkaariperotakagaiterime Jesús

(Mt. 4.1-11; Lc. 4.1-13)

¹² Ikantakaanakari Jesús Tasorenkantsi, jatanake ochempiki. ¹³ Ari ikowawetaka Satanás inkaariperotakairime. Tema osheki kiteesheri risaikake itzimira atsikantaneri, okaatzi 40 kiteesheri. Irojatzi ripokantapaakari maninkariite ramitakotapaakeri.

Retanakari Jesús rantayetziriri

(Mt. 4.12-17; Lc. 4.14-15)

¹⁴ Ikanta ikenanake Jesús Galilea-ki inkamantantero Kameethari Ñaantsi kenkithatakotziriri Pawa tsika ikanta ipinkathariwentantzi. Arira romonkyagaitakeri Juan irirori. ¹⁵ Ikantapaake Jesús, ikamantantzi: “Monkaatapaakaga iñagaitanyaariri Pawa impinkathariwentante, pinkemisantairo Kameethari Ñaantsi. Pookairo pikaariperowaitzi.”

Raantaitanakariri tarajaatzinkari ikaatzi 4

(Mt. 4.18-22; Lc. 5.1-11)

¹⁶ Okanta otsipa kiteesheri ikenanake Jesús inkaarecheraaki Galilea, iñaapaatziiri jitchari Simón itsipatakari irirentzi Andrés itarajaataiyini. Tema tarajaawairentzi rini. ¹⁷ Ikantapaakeri: “Poyaaatena, oshiyayaawo iriime atziripaini nontarajaatakagaimiri.” ¹⁸ Royaatanakeri, rookanakero itarajaamento. ¹⁹ Iro ranashineentanaka, iñaapaatziiri itomipaini Zebedeo jitachari Jacobo itsipatakari irirentzi Juan, risaiki ipitoki rowamatankawaitzi itarajaamento. ²⁰ Raanakeri eejatzi. Eeniro risaikanake ipaapate itsipatanaari ratzirite.

Atziriraayiri peyari

(Lc. 4.31-37)

²¹ Ari rareetayakani Jesús nampitsiki Capernaum. Okanta kiteesheri rimakoryaan-taitari, riyotaantapaake ipiyotaitapiintaga. ²² Te imana ishintsinka riyotaantzira, ranaanakeri Yotzinkaripaini, antawoite riyokitziwentaitanakeri. ²³ Ari risaikake atziriraayiri peyari, kaimanake irirori, ²⁴ ikantzi: “Jesús, Nazaret-satzi, niyotzimi naaka, eerokatake itasorentsita Pawa. Iro pipokantari jaka pithonkaiyenani.” ²⁵ Ikantanakeri

Jesús: “¡Pisantzikote peyari! ¡Piyaatai!” ²⁶ Ikaimanake antawoite atziri, rompetatakaawait-anakari iweyarite, rookanakeri. ²⁷ Ikantawakaanaka atziripaini: “Pamineri jirika, rowaw-isaakotziri raayiri peyari.” Riyokitziwentaperoitanakeri. ²⁸ Intsipaike ikemakoitanakeri Jesús Galilea-ki.

Retsiyatakotakagairo Jesús riyote Pedro
(Mt. 8.14-15; Lc. 4.38-39)

²⁹ Ikanta rishitowanai Jesús ipiyotaitapiintaga, itsipatanakari Juan eejatzi Jacobo, ike-naiyanakeni ipankoki Simón, risaikira eejatzi Andrés irirentzi Simón. ³⁰ Iro rareeta-paakityaani, ikantaitawakeri: “Okatsiiwaitatzi riyote Simón.” ³¹ Ripithokashitanakawo, rotaiyawakotakero, roisaiakakero. Etsiyatanake oyatsiirentsiste. Piriintanaka aminanake oita ompawakeriri.

Retsiyatakotakagairi Jesús mantsiyari
(Mt. 8.16-17; Lc. 4.40-41)

³² Okanta otsireniityaanake, ramaitapaakeniri Jesús osheki mantsiyari, ramaitapaakeniri eejatzi raaganewo peyari. ³³ Ipiyotaiwentapaakari pankotsiki. ³⁴ Retsiyatakotakaayetairi maawoini. Te rishinetanairi riñaawaitanai peyari, retsiyatakotakagairira ikaatzi raagayetziri. Tema riyotzi peyari tsika iita Jesús.

Riyotaantzi Jesús maawoini Galilea-ki
(Lc. 4.42-44)

³⁵ Okanta okiteeshetzimatake, ananinkanake Jesús ramana ochempiki. ³⁶ Ikanta Simón itsipatakari ikaatzi royaataiyirini, rithotyaaakotairi. ³⁷ Ikanta iñaapairi, ikantapairi: “Yotaa-nari, rithotyaaakoitatzimira.” ³⁸ Rakanake irirori ikantzi: “Jame aate, te iro nipokantyaari nisaike jaka, ontzimatye niyotaante otsipaki nampitsi.” ³⁹ Ari okantaka, rithonkakeri Jesús ranashitawo Galilea, riyotaantake maawoiniki nampitsi ipiyotaitapiintaga, retsiyatakotakaake osheki raaganewo peyari.

Retsiyatakotakagairi imatane pathaawontsi
(Mt. 8.1-4; Lc. 5.12-16)

⁴⁰ Ikanta ripokake imatane pathaawontsi, rotziwerowashitapaakari Jesús, ikantapaakeri: “Pikowirika petsiyatakotakagaina, niyotzi tzimatsi pishintsinka petsiyatakotakaantantenari.” ⁴¹ Raminanakeri Jesús, retakoshiryaanakari. Riterotantakari rako, ikantanakeri: “¡Nokowi, petsiyatakotai!” ⁴² Etsiyatakotanake ripathaawaiweta. ⁴³ Ikantawetawaari riyaataira inampiki, ⁴⁴ ikantziri: “Eero pithawetakotana. Tampakatika powanairo piyaatashiteri Imperatsoarentsitaari, pimonkaatairo Imintakaantakeri pairani Moisés-ni, paanake pinkitewathatantaiyaari, iro riyotantaityaari etsiyatakotaimi.” ⁴⁵ Ikanta pathaawaiwetachari, ithawetanake nampitsiki tsika ikanta retsiyatakotantaari. Iroowa kaari risaikantanaa Jesús nampitsiki. Jatake ochempiki, ari risaiki. Ari riyaatashitziri osheki atziri.

2

Retsiyatakotakagairi Jesús kisopookiri
(Mt. 9.1-8; Lc. 5.17-26)

¹ Awisake otsipa kiteesheri, eejatzi ripiyaawo Jesús nampitsiki Capernaum. Ikemaiyawaini atziri, ikantaitzi: “Areetaawo Jesús.” ² Ipiyowentaitawaari, te rimonkaatapaakawo pankotsi. Riyotaayetapairi maawoini. ³ Eenitatsi atziri ikaatzi 4 pokashitakeriri Jesús inatakotakeri kisopookiri. ⁴ Te onkantya iñeeri, rotzikaakeri osheki atziri piyotainchari. Rateetashitakeri jenoki pankotsiki, imoontashitakeri ikatziyakaga Jesús, rowayitakotakeri mantsiyari. ⁵ Ikanta Jesús, riyotakotawakeri rawentaayaari, riñaanatawakeri mantsiyari, ikantziri: “Notomí, rariperoitaimi pikaariperowetakaga.” ⁶ Kemaiyawakeni Yotzinkaripaini, ikantashiretanake irirori: ⁷ “Rithainkakeri Pawa jirika. Tema tekaatsi peyakotanterone kaariperori, apatziro ikantakaawo Pawa ipyakotantziro.” ⁸ Riyotake Jesús ikenkithashiryaari, irojatzi rosampitantanakari, ikantziri: “¿Iitaka pikenkithashiryaantawori jiroka? ⁹ ¿Tema inimotemi nonkanteri kisopookiri: ‘Rariperoitaimi pikaariperowetakaga?’ ¿Iro pikowi nonkanteri: ‘Pinkatziye, paanairo pomaryamento, piyaatai?’ ¹⁰ Iroñaaka piñeeri Itomi Atziri osheki ishintsinka, rariperotairi kaariperoshireri.” Ripithokashitanakari kisopookiri, ikantanakeri: ¹¹ “¡Pinkatziye! Paanairo pomaryamento. Piyaatai.” ¹² Katziyanaka mantsiyari, raanairo romaryaanteri, shitowanake. Maawoini atziri iñaawairi. Riyokitziwentanakeri iñaakerira. Ikimoshirewentanakeri Pawa, ikantzi: “Imapero okameethatzi jiroka. Te añaaapiintziro oshiyaaawone.”

Raantanakariri Jesús jitachari Leví
(Mt. 9.9-13; Lc. 5.27-32)

¹³ Ikanta rapiitapairo Jesús riyotaapairi atziri inkaarecheraaki. Ari ipiyowentaitawaari eejatzi. ¹⁴ Ikanta rithonkanakero riyotaantzi, awisanake. Irojatzí iñaantapaakariri itomi Alfeo jitachari Leví, risaiki rapatotziri koriki. Ikantapaakeri: “iPoyaaatenal” Katziyanaka, royaatanakeri. * ¹⁵ Ikanta Leví raanakeri Jesús rowakayaari ipankoki. Ari riyatztitanakari riyotaanewo, itsipatapaakari apatotziriri koriki, itsipatapaakari eejatzi kaariperoshireri. Osheki piyotainchari rowaiyani. ¹⁶ Ikanta Fariseo-paini itsipatakari Yotzinkaripaini, rosampitakeri riyotaanewo Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Jitaka itsipatanariri iyotaimiri kaariperoshireri, itsipatakari eejatzi apatotziriri koriki?” ¹⁷ Ari rakanake Jesús, ikantanake: “Arika imantsiyate atziri ripokashitziri aawintantzinkari, iriima kaari mantsiyatatsine tekaatsi inkowe irirori. Tera iri nipokashite kameethashireri, tema nipokashitatziiri kaariperoshireri nonkaimashireyetairi.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús tziwentaantsi
(Mt. 9.14-17; Lc. 5.33-39)

¹⁸ Tzimatsi pokashitakeriri Jesús, rosampitapaakeri ikantziri: “Ritziwentiipiinta riyotaanewo Juan, ari ikantaiyani riyotaanewo Fariseo-paini. ¿Jitaka kaari ritziwentiipiinta piyotaanewo eeroka?” ¹⁹ Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Arika intsipataityaari aawakaankari, ¿Arima rowashiretakitakaya? Eero rowashiretaita, kimoshire inkantya rowawaitya. ²⁰ Irooma paata, arika ragaitakeri iimentaitari, aripaite ritziwentiipiinta. ²¹ Arikame rowamatankaitantyaawo owakerasaperi antyashipawo kithaarentsi, ari isagaaperotanake amithatanakyaarika owakerasaperi. ²² Iro kameethatatsi apiyaatantyaawo eeryaari riraitziri owakerari mashitsinaki. Irooma apiyaatantshitakyaaworika antyashipari mashitsinaki, ari itankakotanake, apitepaini ewanawaitashitakaya.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari
(Mt. 12.1-8; Lc. 6.1-5)

²³ Okanta kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari, ikenanake Jesús pankirentsimashiki. Ari rowiikitanake riyotaanewo okithoki pankirentsi. ²⁴ Te inimoteri Fariseo-paini, rosampitakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Jitaka rowiikitanawori pankirentsi piyotaanewo? ¿Tema riyotzi te ishinetaantsite kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari?” ²⁵ Rakanake Jesús ikantziri: “¿Tema piñaanatakotziiri ikantakota David itsipatari ikaataiyinira aantawetakariri ritashe? ²⁶ Ikyaake tasorentsipankoki reewaritzira Abiatar, rowakawo owanawontsi tasorentsitat-siri, ipakeri itsipayetakari. Te ishinetaantsiweta, inta rowapiintawo Imperatarentsi-tanewo.” ²⁷ Eekero ikantatzi Jesús: “Iriira atziri kantakaa wori riwetsikantaitakawori kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari. Kaarira kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari kantakayaawone riwetsikantaitariri atziri. ²⁸ Jirika Itomi Atziri ipinkathariperotzi irirori, ranairo jiroka kiteesheri.”

3

Atziri kisoimpekiri
(Mt. 12.9-14; Lc. 6.6-11)

¹ Ikanta ikyaapai Jesús ipiyotaitapiintaga. Ari risaikake atziri kisoimpekiri. ² Ikowaitatzi iñagaiteri retsiyatakotakagaiteri mantsiyari kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari. Aamaako rowaitakeri inkantakoitantyaariri. ³ Ikanta Jesús ikaimakeri mantsiyari, ikantziri: “Pipokeeta, posatekya niyanki.” ⁴ Rosampitakeri piyotainchari, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka shinetaantsitatsiri anteri kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari? ¿Tema onkantya aneshironkatante, irooma kameethatatsi owamaante? ¿Tema onkantya antero kameethari, irooma kameethatatsi ankaariperowaite?” Tekaaitsi akatsine. ⁵ Raminakeri Jesús piyowentakariri, owat-simaashiretanakeri iñaakerira te ineshironkatante, ikantanakeri mantsiyari: “iPampiryaawakotai!” Matanaka, akotsitanai kameetha atziri. ⁶ Ikanta Fariseo-paini, jatanake ikenkithawaitakairi akiriri Herodes raminakero tsika inkantero ritsitokakaantantyaariri Jesús.

Ipiyotaita inkaarecheraaki

⁷ Ikanta rishitowanake Jesús, ikenanai inkaarecheraaki itsipatanaari riyotaanewo. Kisokero rowanakeri Galilea-satzi, Judea-satzi, ⁸ Jerusalén-satzi, Idumea-satzi, maawoini nampitawori intasikeronta antawaaki ñaa Jordán. Ikemakotakeri eejatzi Tiro-satzi, Sidón-satzi, ikantaitzi: “Osheki ritasonkawentantake Jesús, roñaagantake osheki kaari iñagaitapiintzi.” Pokaiyanakeni ramineri. ⁹ Iro ikantantanakariri Jesús riyotaanewo

* 2:14 Jirika Leví iriitake jitachari eejatzi Mateo.

rithotyaaakoteniri pitotsi, eero ranawyaantaitari. ¹⁰ Rimatakeru Jesús, retsiyatakotakaanake. Otatsinkawirinikyaaatanaka mantsiyari ikowi riterotantyaari rako. ¹¹ Ripokayetzi raaganewo peyari, rotziwerowashitari Jesús, antawoite ikaimi, ikantzi: “¡Eeroka Itomi Pawa, niyotzimi naaka!” ¹² Eero riyotzitantaitari Jesús, ishintsineentanakeri.

Rotyaantaperore Jesús ikaatzi 12
(Mt. 10.1-4; Lc. 6.12-16)

¹³ Ikanta ritonkaanake Jesús ochempiki. Ari ikaimakaanakeri wetsikimotariri. Jataiyakeni ikaatzi ikaimakaanakeri. ¹⁴ Ari riyoyaake intsipatapiintyaari ikaatzi 12, iriira rotyaantakeri inkenkithatakaante. ¹⁵ Ripasawyaakeri retsiyatakotakaayetairi mantsiyari, eejatzi raagayetziri peyari. ¹⁶ Jirika ikaatzi riyoyaakeri: Simón, iitakeri Pedro. ¹⁷ Eejatzi Jacobo itomi Zebedeo itsipataakeri Juan, irijatzi rowawiroki Jacobo. Iitakeri “Boanerges”, (akantziri apaanteki aaka: “Otomi ookathawontsi”). ¹⁸ Eejatzi Andrés, Felipe, Bartolomé, Mateo, Tomás, Jacobo itomi Alfeo, Tadeo, eejatzi Simón jitachari “Jokaakotantneri”, ¹⁹ eejatzi Judas Iscariote, iri pithokashityaarine paata.

Kishimatziriri Tasorenkantsi
(Mt. 12.22-32; Lc. 11.14-23)

²⁰ Ikanta rareetawo Jesús pankotsiki. Ari ipiyowentawaari osheki atziri, te inkantaiya riyaatapainite rowaiya Jesús. ²¹ Tzimatsi kantatsiri: “Shinkiwentaka Jesús.” Iro ripokantawetakari isheninkathori, raanairime. ²² Areetapaaka Yotzinkaripaini ipoñaakawo Jerusalén-ki, ikantapaake irirori: “Jirika atziri ripasawyaatziiri ashtariri peyari jitachari ‘Beelzebú’, iro retsiyatakotakaanatari raaganewo peyari.” ²³ Ikanta ikemake Jesús, rapatotakeri, roshiyakaawentatziiniri, ikantziri: “¿Tzimatsima peyari kaminaawakaachari eero raagantanta? ²⁴ Arika romanatawakaiya inampiki atziri, ari rookanawentawakaakya. ²⁵ Arika romanatawakaiya ipankoki atziri, ari ifñaakero rookanawentawakaakya. ²⁶ Ari ikantari eejatzi peyari arikame romanatawakaiya, ari rookanawentawakaakya, eero ifñaaperota, ari rithonkyaari. ²⁷ Atziri ifñaaperotachari kameetha, tekaatsi kanterine inkyaashiteri rayiteri oitarika tzimatsiri ipankoki. Irooma arika roosotaitakeri, atake rimataitakeri.

²⁸ Pinkeme nonkante: Ari rariperotairi Pawa kaariperotatsiri, onkantawetakya inkishimawaiteri. ²⁹ Iriima kishimatziriri Tasorenkantsi, rashi rowatyero, eero rariperoitairi.” ³⁰ Iro ikantantakari Jesús, tema ikantaitatziiri: “Kamaari rini.”

Iriiro Jesús otsipatakari irirentzipaini
(Mt. 12.46-50; Lc. 8.19-21)

³¹ Areetapaaka iriniro Jesús otsipatakari irirentzipaini, okaimakaanapaakeri, okatziyapaaka jakakeroki. ³² Ikantawetakari ikaatzi piyowentakariri: “Ari ipoki piniro otsipatakari pirentzipaini, okowi ofeemi.” ³³ Ikantanake Jesús: “¿Iitaka pikenkithashiryaaari iroowa nonaanate, iriira nirentzitari?” ³⁴ Raminanakeri piyotainchari, ikantzi: “Jirikapaini, iri noshiyakagairi yeeyepaini, irojatzi noshiyakagairi naana. ³⁵ Ikaatzi antanairori ikowiri Pawa, iriira nirentzitari, iro nitsirotari, irojatzi niniroitari eejatzi.”

4

Ikenkithakatiziri Jesús pankiwairenzi
(Mt. 13.1-23; Lc. 8.4-15)

¹ Ikanta ripiyanaa Jesús inkaarecheraaki, riyotaantapai. Ipiyowentaitawaari. Otetanaa pitotsiki, risaikakotake niyankyeeronkani, katziyayakani atziri ocheraaki ikemisantziri. ² Okaatzi riyotaayetziriri, roshiyakaawentatziiniri, ikantzi: ³ “Jatake pankiwairenzi, impankiwaite. ⁴ Ikanta rookakitakero iwankire, tzimatsi jokakitapainchari awotsiki. Ari rayiitayapaakeni owawori. ⁵ Tzimatsi otsipa jokakitapainchari amapipookitzi. Intsipate ishokawetanaka. Tekasiperowa kipatsi, ⁶ sampishitanake pankirentsi ooryaanakera. Tema te onkyaaperote oparitha inthomoiki. ⁷ Tzimatsi otsipa jokakitapainchari kitocheemashiki, anaanakero iroori ishokanake. Te okithokitzi. ⁸ Tzimatsi otsipa jokakitapainchari okameethapathatziira kipatsi, saankana ishokanake, kithokitanake maawoini. Tzimayetai okithoki apanipaini okaatzi shookayetanaintsiri. Apaani shookapaintsiri, eepiyokiini okithokitanake, otsipa shekipiyokitanaintsiri, otsipa shekichonchoitanaintsiri okithoki.”* ⁹ Eekero ikantanakitzi Jesús: “Kowatsiri inkemathatero, rowayempitayta inkemisante.”

* 4:8 Kantakotachari jaka “eepiyokiini okithokitanake, otsipa shekipiyokitanaintsiri, otsipa shekichonchoitanaintsiri okithoki”, aamaakawo okaatzi 30 okithoki, otsipa okaatzi 60 okithoki, otsipa okaatzi 100 okithoki.

¹⁰ Ari riyataayanaini maawoini atziri, apa risaikanaí Jesús itsipatanaraí oyaatapiintziriri, eejatzi riyotaanewo ikaatzi 12. Ari rosampitakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Tsika okantakotaka okaatzi poshiyakaawentakeri inkaaganki?” ¹¹ Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantzi: “Iroñaaka nonkamantemiro kaari piyotakoweta, ari piyotairo jimpe ikanta Pawa ipinkathariwentantzi. Iriima itsipapaini, eero nokamantzitari, apa noshiyakaawenteniri, ¹² eero riyotakotantawo ikemawetari. Onkantawetya inkemisante, eero ikemathatziro, eero rowakerashiretai irirori, tema eero rariperoitairi.” ¹³ Ikanta Jesús rosampitakeri, ikantziri: “¿Tema piyotawakero noshiyakaawentakeri? Arika napiitakemiro noshiyakaawentemiro, ¿tsika onkantyaaka piyotantyaawori?” ¹⁴ Jirika atziri jokakitakerori iwankire, iri roshiyakaawentaitzi kenkithatakotzirori riñaane Pawa. ¹⁵ Eenitatsi kemawetawori ñaantsi, ripokapaake Satanás, imaisantakaapaakeri. Iri oshiyakaawentakeri jokakitapainchari awotsiki. ¹⁶ Eenitatsi kemawetawori ñaantsi, intsipaite ikemisantaweta. Roshiyakotakawo jokakitapainchari omapipookitzira, intsipaite ishokawetanaka. ¹⁷ Tera riyoperotayeero ñaantsi, te inkisashiyaaawo rowasanketaitziri ikemisantawetawowa ñaantsi, rowashaantanakero. Roshiyakawo pankirentsi sampishitanaintsiri, te onkyaaperote oparitha inthomoiki kipatsiki. ¹⁸ Eenitatsi itsipa kemawetawori ñaantsi, oshiyakaawentakeri jokakitapainchari kitocheemashiki. ¹⁹ Okantakaantziro ramatawiwaita apaniroini, ikenkithashiryaaotawo rashaagantya, iro ikowaperotake ontzimimotairi maawoini. Awisanakero ñaantsi ikemawetakari, roshiyakawo pankirentsi kaari kithokitsine. ²⁰ Eenitatsi kemawakerori ñaantsi, oshiyakaawentakeri jokakitapainchari okameethaphatziro kipatsi. Ikemisantanai, roshiyakawo apaani shookapaintsiri, tzimanaintsiri eepiyokiini okithoki, otsipa shekipiyokineentanaintsiri, otsipa shekichonchoitanaintsiri okithoki.” †

Onkoñaatakoyetai manakowetainchari
(Lc. 8.16-18)

²¹ Ari ikantanake eejatzi: “Ankowerika oorentakotya, ¿arima ashitakotakeri oorentamento? ¿Owakotzirima otapinaki? Tera. Akowatzi onkoñaate maawoini onkene aminawaite. ²² Ari onkantaiya eejatzi, onkoñaatakoyetai manakowetainchari, ooñaawontairo kaari ikemathaitzi pairani. ²³ Kowirori ikemathatairo, inkemisante.” ²⁴ Ikantanakeri eejatzi: “Paamagaiyaawo okaatzi pikemakeri. Otzimikari pantzimotantane, rimaperoitaimikari paata eeroka. † ²⁵ Ikaatzi oshekitzimotziri oitarika, eekerowa oshekitzimotziri.” §

Roshiyakaawentziri Jesús rishooki pankirentsi

²⁶ Ikantanake eejatzi Jesús: “Arika impinkathariwentantai Pawa, roshiyari panki-wairentzi, ²⁷ rimayi tsireniriki, inkakitamanai. Te riyote tsika okanta rishookantari iwankire. ²⁸ Apaniroini rishooki, riyothowanake oryaani oshi, ripowainkaryaanake, patanake. ²⁹ Arika risampatake, monkaataka rowiitateri.”

Roshiyakaawentaitziri okithokyaaniki incható
(Mt. 13.31-32; Lc. 13.18-19)

³⁰ Ikantanake eejatzi Jesús: “¿Litaka oshiyari ipinkathariwentantai Pawa? ¿Litaka noshiyakaawentemiri? ³¹ Oshiyatyaawo arika ampankitero okithokyaaniki pankirentsi. Onkantawetya oryaaniinitzi, * ³² arika ampankitakero, ishookanake, anaanakero otsipa pankirentsi, antawotwatanake, ari imenkoshityaari ismeryaani itsimankatapishitzira.”

¿Litaka roshiyakaawentantawori Jesús ikenkithatziro?
(Mt. 13.34-35)

³³ Rashi rowapiintziro Jesús roshiyakaawentziniri atziri okaatzi riyotairi. Eepichokinirika inkemathatawakero atziri, eepichokiini riyotairi. Inkemathaterorika, osheki riyotairi. ³⁴ Ikaatzi ikenkithatakairi Jesús roshiyakaawentziniiri, te roofaawontziniiri. Iriima riyotaanewo, ikemathatakairi irirori.

Romairiuro Jesús tampyaa
(Mt. 8.23-27; Lc. 8.22-25)

³⁵ Okanta otsireniityaanake, ikantanairi riyotaanewo: “Jame amontyagai intatsikeronta.” ³⁶ Irojatzi riyaatantanaari maawoini piyowentariri. Risaikitaka

† 4:20 Paminero kantakotachari versículo 4.8. † 4:24 Okaatzi kenkithatakotachari jaka, jiroka okantakota: Eepichokiinirika pinkemisantawakana, eepichokiini piyotairo. Irooma pinkemisantawakerika osheki, oshekira piyotawake, eekero niyotakaaperotayeemiro. § 4:25 Jiroka okantakotziri okaatzi ikenkithakotziri jaka: Ikaatzi yotawakerone niyotaaakeriri, eekero niyotaaaperotayeeri. Iriima kaari kemisantawakerone niyotaaawetariri, rimaperotaiya eero riyotairo. * 4:31 Iro ikantakotziri jaka “okithokyaaniki pankirentsi”, jitachari mostaza, shookatsiri inampiki itsipa atziri.

ketziroini irirori pitotsiki, montyaakotaiyanaani. Tzimatsi oyaatanakeri ikenakotanake otsipaki pitotsi. ³⁷ Ari omapokakeri antawo tampyaa, otamakaanake antawoite, okitaaganakero pitotsi, irootaintsi ritsitsiyakoteme. ³⁸ Ikaakaitanakeri rimayira opataki pitotsi, rotziitotaka, ikantaitziri: “Yotaanari ¡Atsitsiyakotatyé!” ³⁹ Piriintanaka Jesús, riñaanatanakero tampyaa, ikantziro: “¡Ataama pitampyaatake!” Ikantzitanakawo inkaare: “¡Pimairyaa!” Awisanake otampyaatzi, mairyaaatanai inkaare. ⁴⁰ Ikantziri riyotaanewo: “¿Iitaka pithaawantari? ¿Tema pawentaari Pawa?” ⁴¹ Osheki ipinkathanakeri, ikantawakagaiyani ithaawankakiini: “¿Tsikama iitaka jirika romairyaaatantawori tampyaa, romairyaaatziawo eejatzi inkaare?”

5

Gadara-satzi raayiri peyari (Mt. 8.28-34; Lc. 8.26-39)

¹ Rareetaka Jesús intatsikero inkaare, inampiki Gadara-satzi. ² Iro raatakotapaakitziini, rishiyashitawakari raayiri peyari ipoñakawo kitataarewoki, ³ ari risaikawaitzi irirori. Te raawyaitziri roosotantaitari kotsirotha. ⁴ Itzimpeshiro roosotantaitari iitzi eejatzi rakoki. Tekaatzi otsinampairine. ⁵ Rashi rowiro kiteesheriki eejatzi tsireniriki, ikenayetzi ochempiki, kitataarewoki, ikaimawaitzi, itowaitakeri mapisheta. ⁶ Ikanta iñawakeri ripokake Jesús, rishiyashitawakari, rotziwerowashitawakari. ⁷ Antawoite ikaimapaake, ikantzi: “¡Jesús, Itomi Pawapero, te nokowi powashironkaina! ¿Tsikama pinkantanaka?” ⁸ Tema rotyaantapaakitziiri Jesús, ikantapaakeri: “¡Peyari, piyaate!” ⁹ Ari rosampitanakeri: “¿Tsika piitaka?” Ari rakanake peyari, ikantzi: “Noita ‘Shekiyantzi’, osheki nokantaiyani.” ^{*} ¹⁰ Eekero ikantanakitzi peyari: “Te nokowi potyaantena otsipaki nampitsi.” ¹¹ Ari ipiyotaka tyonkaarikiini osheki chancho roshimotokawaitaiyini. ¹² Ikantaiyini peyari: “Potyaantena chanchoki.” ¹³ Ikantanakeri Jesús: “Pimatero piyaate.” Shiyana chancho impeetaki, mitapaake inkaareki, thonkaka ripiinkake. Ikaatzi 2000 chancho.

¹⁴ Thaawaiyanakeni kempoyiiriri chancho, shiyana, thawetapaake nampitsiki, ikamantanakeri maawoini saikatsiri rowaneki. Pokanake maawoini raminero awisaintsiri. ¹⁵ Riyaatashitaitanakeri Jesús, iñagaitapaatziiri raaganewo peyari. Risaikake, ikithaataawo, kameetha ikantanaa. Ithaawantapaakari iñagaitapaakerira. ¹⁶ Ikaatzi ñaakeriri inkaaganki ikamantawakeri pokayetaintsiri, ikantziri: “Pamineri jirika, iriira Jesús etsiyatakotak-agairiri. Rowiinkake osheki chancho.” ¹⁷ Ikantaitanakeri Jesús: “Piyaatai, te nokowi pisaikimotena.” ¹⁸ Irojatzi rotetantanaari Jesús pitotsiki. Ikantawetawaari retsiyatakotakaanewo: “Nokowi paanaina naaka.” ¹⁹ Rakanake Jesús, ikantziri: “Eero nayimi, piyaatai pisheninkaki. Pinkamantapairi pinkanteri: ‘Ineshironkataana Pinkathari, retsiyatakotakagaana.’ ” ²⁰ Ikanta raagawetari peyari, jatai inampiki jitachari Decápolis, ikamantapairi maawoini atziri, ikantapairi: “Retsiyatakotakagaana Jesús.” Riyokitziwwentaitakeri ikemaitzirira ikamantantzi.

Rishinto Jairo eejatzi tsinanane terotzitakeri iithaare Jesús (Mt. 9.18-26; Lc. 8.40-56)

²¹ Ikanta ripiyaawo Jesús ipoñagaawo intatsikero. Ipiyowentawaari osheki atziri inkaarecheraaki. ²² Ari rareetapaaka jitachari Jairo jewatatsiri ipiyotaitapiintaga. Iñaapaakerira Jesús, rotziwerowashitapaakari, ²³ ikantapaakeri: “Onkamatyé nishintyo. Nokowi piyaate piterotantaiyaawo pako, etsiyatakotaita.” ²⁴ Irojatzi riyaaatantana Jesús, ari royaatanakeri osheki atziri, ranawiimatanakeri.

²⁵ Okanta tsinanane osokaawaitachari, tziimakotake 12 osarentsi omantsiyawaitake, ²⁶ osheki raawintaweetakawo, ithonkakero owaagawo ipinawentawo. Aminaashiwaitaka, eekero iyaatatzi omantsiyatzi. ²⁷ Okemake iroori ikenkithatakoitziiri Jesús, ikantaitzi: “Etsiyatakotakaantaneri rinatzi Jesús.” Osatekantanakeri atziri okenashitanakeri itaapiiki, iterotzitakeri iithaare. ²⁸ Okantashiretanake iroori: “Arika niterotzitakeri iithaare, ari netsiyatakotai.” ²⁹ Apathakerotanaka etsiyatakotanake osokaawaitaga. ³⁰ Riyotzitanaka Jesús eenitatsi etsiyatakotakaantakeri ishintsinka, rosampitanakeri oyaayetakeriri, ikantziri: “¿Iitaka terotzitanawori noithaare?” ³¹ Rakanakeri riyotaanewo, ikantzi: “¿Tema piñiiri ranawiimatakemira atziri? Eekero pikantatzi: ‘¿Iitaka terotzitanawori noithaare?’ ” ³² Eekero raminanakitzi Jesús, iñaantayari terotzitakeri iithaare. ³³ Okanta tsinanane othaawantanakeri Jesús, ompetawaitanaka. Tema iro retsiyatakotakaake. Iyaatashitanakeri, otziwerowashitapaakari, othawetakotapaaka.

* 5:9 Kantakotachari jake “Shekiyantzi”, irijatzira iitaitziri “Legión”. Piñaanatero isaawiki tsika rooñawontaitziro osankenata janta: Mt. 26.53.

³⁴ Ikantanakero irirori: “Nishintó, etsiyatakotakagaimi pawentaane, kimoshire pinkantanaiya piyaatai, tema etsiyatakotaimi.”

³⁵ Tekera inkaateroota Jesús riñaanzitzi, ritonkyotawakari poñaginchari ipankoki Jairo. Ikantapaakeri: “Kamakera pishinto. Eero poñaashirenkiri iyotaantani” ³⁶ Ikanta ikemawakera Jesús ikantaitapaakeri, ikantanakeri Jairo: “Eero powashireta, pinkimoshirewentena naaka.” ³⁷ Tekaatsi inkowe oyaaterine. Apatziro raanakeri Pedro, Jacobo, Juan irirentzi Jacobo. ³⁸ Ikanta riyataake, areetaka ipankoki Jairo. Iñaapaakitziiri rakisheenkatatake atziri riraakoiyawoni kaminkawo. ³⁹ Kyaapaake Jesús, ikantapaakeri: “¿Litaka piraantaiyarini? Te okami, imakoryaatzi.” ⁴⁰ Thinkashire rowaitakeri Jesús. Romishitowapaakeri maawoini. Apatziro risaikana ashitawori, eejatzi riyotaanewo. Ikyashitanakero romaryagaitakerowa eentsi. ⁴¹ Rotaiyawakotapaakero, riñaanataapaakero, ikantziro: “¡Talita cumi!” (akantziro apaanteki aaka: “Eentsi, pimpirinte.”) † ⁴² Piriintanaawo eentsi, anashitanaawo. Tema tzimake 12 osarentsite, irootake anashiwaitantanaari. Riyokitziüwentanakero ikaatzi ñaakerori. ⁴³ Ikantzi Jesús: “Pimpero owanawo.” Ikantanake eejatzi: “Te nokowi pinkamanteri atziripaini.”

6

Ripiyaawo Jesús Nazaret-ki (Mt. 13.53-58; Lc. 4.16-30)

¹ Ikanta ripiyaawo Jesús inampiki, royaatairi maawoini riyotaanewo. ² Okanta kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari, riyotaantake Jesús ipiyotaitapiintaga. Riyokitziüwentaitakeri. Ikantaitzi ikemaitzirira: “¿Tsika ipookamatsitawoka riyomatsitankari? ¿Litaka yotaakeriri rantantawori kaari iñaapiintaitzi? ³ ¿Kaarima jirika kisaatapiintzirori inchakota? ¿Kaarima otomi María? ¿Kaari irirentzipaini Jacobo, José, Judas eejatzi Simón? ¿Kaarima iritsiro tsipatakairi anampiki?” Ari opoñaawo kaari ikemisantantaitari Jesús. * ⁴ Ikantanake Jesús: “Rashi rowiro Kamantantani ikemisantaitziri otsipaki nampitsi, te ikemisantaitziri inampiki irirori risaikira isheninkapaini.” ⁵ Iro kaari okantanta rooñaawontero Jesús ishintsinka inampiki. Te ishenitzi mantsiyari retsiyatakotakairi riterotantyaari rako. ⁶ Antawo rowashiretakotakari kisoshirewaitatsiri, kaari kowatsine inkemisante. Iroowa riyaatantanakari riyotaantzi otsipaki nampitsi tzimayetatsiri janta.

Rotyaantziri riyotaanewo (Mt. 10.5-15; Lc. 9.1-6)

⁷ Ikanta Jesús ipiyotakeri riyotaanewo ikaatzi 12. Ripasawyaakeri ishintsinka, raawyaantyaariri irirori peyari. Rotyaantakeri, intsipatawakaanakya apitepaini. ⁸ Ikantakeri: “Eerowa paanake pithaate, powanawo, piyorikite, apatziro paanake pikotzi. ⁹ Eero paanake otsipa piithaare. Apatziro pizapato-tetanakya.” ¹⁰ Ikantawakeri eejatzi: “Pareetakyaarika pankotsiki arira pimaapiinte, irojatzii pawisantanakyaari otsipaki nampitsi. ¹¹ Eerorika raapatziyaitawakemi, eerorika ikemisantaitzimi, pawisaphateri. Potekanairo piipatsite piitziiki, iro riyotantaityaari te ikemisantaitziri Pawa. Iri rimaperoite rowasanketaiteri paata, anaanakero rowasanketaiteri pairani Sodomatsatzi eejatzi Gomorra-satzi. Imaperotaya.” ¹² Ikanta riyaaatanake riyotaanewo Jesús ikantakeri atziripaini rookairo ikaariperowaitzi. ¹³ Retsiyatakotakaake raayiri peyari, retsiyatakotakaake osheki mantsiyari ritziritantari oyeenka pankirentsi.

Ikamantakari Juan omitsitsiyaatantani (Mt. 14.1-12; Lc. 9.7-9)

¹⁴ Areetakotakari pinkathari Herodes okaatzi rantakeri Jesús. Ikantaitzi: “Añagai Juan omitsitsiyaatantani. Piñeeri otzimi ishintsinka.” ¹⁵ Tzimatsi itsipa kantaintsiri: “Eliás rini.” Ikantaitzi eejatzi: “Aamaaka iri itsipa Kamantantani.” ¹⁶ Ikemake Herodes ikantaitakeri, ikantanake irirori: “Iri añagaatsiri Juan nithatziinkakaantakeri.” ¹⁷ Ipoñaantari ketziroini Herodes romonkyaaakaantziri Juan, okantakaantziri Herodías, iinawetari Felipe irirentzi Herodes. Iroowa iinantaari irirori Herodes. ¹⁸ Tema ikaminaawetayaari Juan, ikantziri Herodes: “Te onkameethate payiteri iina pirentzi.” ¹⁹ Iro opoñaantari okisaneentziri Herodías, okowake owamaakaanteri. ²⁰ Iro romonkyaaantakeri ketziroini Herodes. Iri kantacha Herodes antawoite ipinkathatakeri Juan, riyotzi kameethashire rinatzi, kiteshire ikanta. Te rishinewetari rowamagaiteri. Okaatzi ikaminaawetariri, ikompitziimotakari Herodes. Ari reshinentawetawo ikemisantziri. ²¹ Okanta

† 5:41 Iro riñaawaitakeri Jesús, tema Aram-thato riñaanetari.

* 6:3 Jacobo, iriira iitaitziri eejatzi Santiago.

otsipa kiteesheri, roimoshirenkawentawo Herodes itzimantakari pairani. Ripokaiyakeni iwinkatharentsite, ripokake reeware owayeripaini Roma-satzi, ripokake Itzinkampaini Galilea-satzi. Rowaiyakani. ²² Ari okyaapaake ishinto Herodias rowaiyanira, omampayimotapaakari, okameethatzimotanakeri Herodes omampaane, okameethatzimotanakeri eejatzi itsipatakari rowaiyani. Ikantanakero Herodes: "Ari nompakemi oitarika pinkowakoteneri. ²³ Eero namatawitzimi, riyotzi Pawa imaperotatya nokantzi. Iroorika pinkoweri nopinkathariwentziri, ari nompakemi niyanki." ²⁴ Iyaatashitanakero iniro, okantapaakero: "¿Oitaka nonkowakoteriri?" Okantanakero onaanate: "Pinkowakoteri iito Juan omitsitsiyaatananeri." ²⁵ Ipiyapaaka mainawo, okantapaakeri: "Nokowi pimpenawo iito Juan, powakenawo pachakashetaki." ²⁶ Antawoite rowashiretanaka pinkathari. Tema maawoini ikemaitakeri inkaaganki ikantakerowa mainawo, tekaatsi inkenakaanairo, ontzimaty impero okowakeri. ²⁷ Rotyaantake owayeri ramakeniri iito Juan. ²⁸ Jatanake owayeri romonkyagaitakerira Juan, rithatzinkapaakeri, ramakotakero iito pachakashetaki. Ipakoitapaakero mainawo, aanakeniro iniro. ²⁹ Ikanta ikemaiyakeni riyotaanewo Juan-ni, pokaiyakeni, ikitatairi.

Rowakaari Jesús 5000 shirampari
(Mt. 14.13-21; Lc. 9.10-17; Jn. 6.1-14)

³⁰ Piyaawo rotyaantanewo Jesús, piyotaiyapaani maawoini risaikira, ikamantapairi okaatzi rantayetakeri. ³¹ Eekero ripokatzi atziri, piyayetacha itsipa. Te onkantaiya rowaiya Jesús. Iro ikantantari riyotaanewo: "Jame aate ochempiki, amakoryaawakeeta eepichokiini." ³² Otetanaka pitotsiki, jatanake. ³³ Iri kantacha, osheki aminakotawakeriri riyataanakera, riyotawakeri. Shiyaiyanakani ikenanake awotsiki, ipoñaanakawo nampitsiki. Iri etakawo rareetaka, piyotaiyapaakani. ³⁴ Ikanta rareetapaaka Jesús, iñaapaatziri ipiyotaiyani. Retakotapaakari. Roshiyakari oweja eerorika itzimi kempoyiiriri. Riyotaapairi eejatzi. ³⁵ Ari otsireniityaanake, ripokashitapaakeri riyotaanewo, ikantapaakeri: "Yotaanari, asaikatziira ochempiki. ³⁶ Pipakairo piyotaantzi, riyataaita atziripaini nampitsiki ramanante royaari." ³⁷ Ikantanakeri Jesús: "Pimper eeeroka royaari." Ikantzi riyotaanewo: "¿Pikowatzima niyaate namanantakite nowakayaariri? Osheki owanawontsi, eero rimonkaata koriki nowakaantyaariri maawoini, osheki ipinatyaari." † ³⁸ Ikantanake Jesús: "¿Tsika okaatzika pan ramakeri atziripaini? Piyaate paminakitero." Jatanake raminakitziro, ikantzi: "Eenitatsi okaatzi 5 pan, apite shima." ³⁹ Ikantzi Jesús: "Poisaikeri maawoini atziri onatsiryaapankaatakera kishipeenkashi, pinashiyetyaari poisaikeri." ⁴⁰ Rimatakero. Eenitatsi inashitainchari risaikayetake ikaatzi 100 atziri, eejatzi ikaatzitaka itsipa 50 atziri. Ari ikantakeri roisaikakeri maawoini. ⁴¹ Ikanta raakotakero Jesús 5 pan itsipatakero apite shima, aminanake jenoki inkiteki, riwetharyaanakari Ashitariri. Itzipetowakero pan, ipakeri riyotaanewo, rowawisaakeniri itsipa atziripaini. Eejatzi ikantakeri shima, rantetakari maawoini. ⁴² Rowaiyakani maawoini, kemandeentaiyakani. ⁴³ Yeekiyetai kantziriki okaatzi 12 rowagaantakari. ⁴⁴ Ikaatzi ishekitzi 5000 shirampari-paini owainchari.

Ranashaatantawo Jesús inkaare
(Mt. 14.22-27; Jn. 6.15-21)

⁴⁵ Ikantanairi Jesús riyotaanewo: "Petaiyaawo pimontyagai nampitsikinta Betsaida." Ikantanakeri piyowentakariri: "Piyaataira pipankoki." ⁴⁶ Ikanta riyaa yetai maawoini atziri, tonkaanake Jesús ochempiki ramana. ⁴⁷ Tsirenitanake, riweyaakotaka riyotaanewo niyankyaaki inkaare rimontyaakotaiyaani. Apaniroini risaikanake Jesús ochempiki, ⁴⁸ raminakotakeri riyotaanewo, shintsiini rikomataiyini oipiyakotakeri tampyaa. Okanta okiteeshetzimatake, riyaatashitairi, ranashaatantanaawo inkaare, ikenashitapairi itaapiiki, oshiyakawo rawisanakityeerime. ⁴⁹ Irojatziiñaantaitawairi, roshiyakaatziiri iri shiretsi, kaimaiyanakeni, ⁵⁰ maawoini rominthaawakeri iñaawairira. Ikantapaakeri Jesús: "Naaka pokaatsi, eero pithaawashita, tontashire pinkantya." ⁵¹ Otetapaawo pitotsiki, awisainkatanake tampyaa. Riyokitziwentanakeri. ⁵² Tema tekeri riyotakotziroota roshekyaanakawori Jesús pan, okantakaakari ikisoshirewaitzi.

Retsiyakatokaantzi Jesús Genesaret-ki
(Mt. 14.34-36)

⁵³ Irojatzii rareetantakari inampiki Genesaret-satzi. ⁵⁴ Iro raatakotapaakitziini, riyotawakeri Jesús. ⁵⁵ Ikamantawakaiyanakani nampitawori janta, ramakotakeri mantsiyari romaryaamentoki. Tsikarika risaiki Jesús, ari ramakoitziniri mantsiyari. ⁵⁶ Ari ikantzitaitari ikenayetzira oryaaniki nampitsi, nampitsi antawo, eejatzi owaantsiki,

† 6:37 Kantakotachari jaka "osheki ipinatyaari" irojatzii kantaitziri inkaaterika 200 denario.

rowakoitziniri mantsiyari awotsiki, ikantaitziri: “Pishinetya riterotawakero piithaare.” Maawoini terotzitzeri iithaare etsiyatakoyetai.

7

Owaariperoshiretziriri atziri (Mt. 15.1-20)

¹ Ikanta ripokaiyakeni Fariseo itsipatakari Yotzinkaripaini, ipoñaakawo Jerusalén-ki. Ipiyowentapaakari Jesús. ² Ari iñaapaakeri riyotaanewo Jesús te rantero rametapiintari ikiwaakota arika roya. Ikishimatapaakeri. ³ Okaatzi rantapiintziri Fariseo-paini, eerorika ikiwaakota, eero rowaa. Iro rametari pairani icharine: Arika roya ontzimatyeki inkiwaakotawakya, inkitewathatantyaari. ⁴ Arika rareetaiya ramanantawaitzira, tekera rowapaiyaata, inkiwaakoperotapaiya. Te apatziro rametawo jiroka, ikiwayetziro eejatzi riramento, rowamento, ronkotsimento, rimaamento, maawoini. ⁵ Iroowa rosampitanakariri Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka ipeyakotantakawori piyotaanewo riyotagairi pairani acharine? Noñaapaakeri rowaiyani, te ikiwaakota.” ⁶ Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Owapey-imotanteneri pinaiyini. Eeroka ikenkithatakotake pairani Isaías, rosankenatake, ikantzi: Ipaanteki ipinkathawaitakena atziripaini.

Temaita inkenkithashiryaaakotaina ishireki.

⁷ Raminaashiwaita rotziwerowa ipinkathawetana, Riyotaantashitawo rameyetari irirori.

⁸ Pipeyakotakero eeroka Inintakaantanewo Pawa, pantashitakawo rametari acharineni. Pikiwayetziro powamento, piramento. Osheki okaatzi pantashitakari.”

⁹ Ikantanakeri eejatzi: “Iroowa pantaperotakeri pameyetari, pithainkanakero Inintakaantanewo Pawa. ¹⁰ Jiroka rosankenare Moisés-ni, ikantzi: Pimpinkathateri ashitzimiri.

Ikantzi eejatzi:

Ontzimatyeki rowamagaiteri kishimawaitziriri ipaapate.

¹¹ Iro kantacha pikantapiintzi eeroka: ‘Ankashaakairirika ayorikite Pawa, ontzimatyeki amperi. Onkantawetakya añeeri rashironkaawaitya apaapate.’ ¹² Ari pikantakari eeroka, piyotashitakari atziripaini rithainkantzi, te retakotari ipaapate. ¹³ Pantashitakawo rameyetari pairani picharine, iroowa pithainkantakawori riñaane Pawa. Ari pikantapiintatya pantziro oshiyawori jiroka.”

¹⁴ Ikaimakeri Jesús maawoini piyotainchari, ikantziri: “Pinkemisantaiyeni maawoini, pinkemathatantyaawori nonkantemiri. ¹⁵ Okaatzi rowaitari, te owaariperotziro ashire. Irooma okaatzi omishitawiri inthomoiiki, iroowa owaariperotziro ashire. ¹⁶ Powayempitayaawo jiroka.” ¹⁷ Ikanta riyaataiyaini atziri, kyaapai Jesús pankotsiki. Ari rosampitakeri riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka poshiyakaawentakeri?” ¹⁸ Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “¿Tema pikemathatawakero eeroka? ¿Te piyote eeroka te owaariperotero ashire okaatzi rowaitari? ¹⁹ Tekaatzi onkantero ashire, apatziro okeniro asheetoki, irojatzi ishitowantaiyaari.” Iroowa riyotaantakeri Jesús, tema te owaariperotantzi okaatzi rowaitari. ²⁰ Ikantanake eejatzi: “Arika antakayeri asheninka kaariperori, iroowa owaariperotziro ashire. ²¹ Tema ashireki opoñaawo jiroka: kaariperori kenkithashiryagaantsi, kaari kinataantsi, mayempitaantsi, tsitokaantsi, ²² koshitaantsi, shampitsitaantsi, kaariperoshiretaantsi, amatawitaantsi, mayempikyaataantsi, samakoneentaantsi, kishimataantsi, asagaawentaantsi, tzimaityaashiwaitaantsi. ²³ Okaatzi ikenkithashiretapiintari atziri kaariperori inatzi, iroowa rowaariperotantawori ishire. Tema ishireki opoñaawo jiroka-paini.”

Awentaari Pawa Sirofenicia-sato (Mt. 15.21-28)

²⁴ Ikanta ikenanake Jesús nampitsiki jitachari Tiro, irojatzi Sidón-ki. Ari risaikapaake pankotsiki, te ikowaweta inkemakoiteri. Temaita rimanakota. ²⁵ Eenitatsi janta tsinane raayiri peyari ishinto. Okemakotawakeri iroori Jesús, ipokashitakeri, otziwerowashitapaakari. ²⁶ Jiroka tsinane kaari Judá-ite, opoñaawo iroori otsipaki nampitsi oita Sirofenicia. Okantapaakeri: “Jesús, petsiyatakotakagainawo nishintyo, raagatziro peyari.” ²⁷ Rakanakero irirori: “Paata tsinané. Ikantaitzi pairani: Te raapithaitziri eentsi rowanawo impaiteri otsitzi royaawo, apatziro rowawo eentsi irojatzi inkemantakya.”

* ²⁸ Akanakeri tsinane, okantziri: “Imaperotatya pinkathari pikantakeri. Iro kantz-imitacha ikatziyapiinta irirori otsitzi jantyaatsikaini, rowayetawo rookagaantayetziro eenchaaniki.” ²⁹ Ikantzi Jesús: “Imaperotatya pikantakeri. Piyaatai, ari piñaapairo pishinto

* 7:27 Iriira roshiyakaawentaitzi Judá-ite, oshiyariri eenchaaniki. Iriima kaari Judá-itetatsine iriira oshiyariri otsitzi.

etsiyatakotai iroori.” ³⁰ Okanta iyaatai tsinane opankoki, oñaapairo ishinto omaryaa imamentoki, etsiyatakotai.

Retsiyatakotakagairi Jesús witakempitari

³¹ Ari rawisanake Jesús risaikawetapaakaga nampitsiki Tiro, ikenanairo Sidón-ki, Decápolis-ki irojatziri rareetantaawo Galilea-ki. ³² Ramaitakeniri witakempitari, masontzi-waanteri rini eejatzi. Ikantaitapaakeri: “Jesús, piterotantawakyaari pako.” ³³ Raanakeri Jesús jantyaatsikaini, rosagaantantakarari rako ikempitaki, ritziritantakarari ishimore in-eneki. ³⁴ Aminanake jenoki inkiteki, rowíñeenkatanaka rañaanake Jesús, ikantzi: “¡Efatal!” (Akantziri apaanteki aaka: “Piwitaryagaiya.”) ³⁵ Irojatziri iwitaryaantanakarari ikempita, te imasontziwaanetanai eejatzi, wetsikanaawo riñaawaitanai kameetha. ³⁶ Ikantawetakari Jesús: “Eerowa pithawetakotana.” Te ikemisantzimaitari, thawetanake atziripainiki. ³⁷ Riyokitziwentaitanakeri Jesús, ikantaiyini: “¿Oitaka okameethatantari rantziri jirika? Ikemakagairi witakempitari, riñaawaitakagairi eejatzi.”

8

Rowakaari Jesús atziripaini ikaatzi 4000

(Mt. 15.32-39)

¹ Ikanta ipiyotaiyani osheki atziri, thonkapaaka rowanawo. Ikaimakeri Jesús riyotaanewo ikantziri: ² “Antawoite netakoshiretakari atziripaini. Itsipatakena okaatzi mawa kiteesheri, thonkapaaka rowanawo. ³ Arika notyaantairi, ari aakeri ritashe awot-siki, tema tzi mayetatsi poñagainchari intaina.” ⁴ Rakanake riyotaanewo, ikantanakeri: “Ochempikira asaiki ¿tsika ayeka owakayaariri?” ⁵ Rosampitanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Een-itatsi pan?” Ikantaiyini irirori: “Eenitatsi okaatzi 7.” ⁶ Ari roisaikakaantanakeri Jesús maawoini atziri kipatsiki. Raakero pan okaatzi 7, riwetharyaawentanakawo, itzipetowakero, ipakeri riyotaanewo rowawisaakeniri atziripaini irirori. ⁷ Tzimitcha eejatzi shiwaireki. Riwetharyaawentakari, ipitakarari eejatzi atziripaini. ⁸ Rowaiyakani maawoini, kemaneentaiyakani. Yeekitai tzimagaantapaintsiri kantziriki okaatzi 7. ⁹ Maawoini shiramparipaini owainchari ikaataiyini 4000. Rotyaantayetairi inampiki. ¹⁰ Ari rotetanaawo Jesús pitotsiki itsipatanari riyotaanewo, montyaakotanaawo intatsikero nampitsiki oita Dalmanuta.

Ikowakotaitziri Jesús ritasonkawentante

(Mt. 16.1-4; Lc. 12.54-56)

¹¹ Ari ripokaiyapaakeni Fariseo, riñaanaminthatapaakeri Jesús, ikowi iñeeri ritasonkawentante, iro riyotantyaari imaperotatya oפוֹנְאוּ itasorenka jenoki inkiteki, tema iñaantashiretayaari. ¹² Rañaashiryaanake Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka ikowantari iñeena nitasonkawentante jirikapaini? Eeromaita noñaayiri. Imaperotatyaaga.” ¹³ Piyanaawo Jesús, montyaakotanaawo.

Kachotakairori iwaane Fariseo

(Mt. 16.5-12)

¹⁴ Ari imaisantanakero riyotaanewo ragaantanakyaame pan, apaani ragaantamat-sitanaka. ¹⁵ Ikantzi Jesús: “Paamaawentyaawowa kachotakairori iwaane Fariseo eejatzi rashi Herodes.” ¹⁶ Ari ikantawakaanaka riyotaanewo: “Kaari amantanaka pan.” ¹⁷ Riyotake Jesús okaatzi ikantawakaakarari riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka piñaanatawakaawentari: ‘¿Kaari amantaka pan, kaari amantaka pan?’ ¿Tema pikemi? Kisoshire pikantaka. ¹⁸ Tzimawetacha poki te piñaante, tzimawetacha pikempita te pinkeme. ¿Tema poshoretawo noshekyaantakawori pan? ¹⁹ Tema tzimawetacha pan okaatzi 5, nowakaaka isheki atziri ikaatzi 5000. Powiitairo okaatzi tzimagaantapaintsiri. ¿Tsika okaatzika kantziri yeekitaatsiri?” Ikantaiyini: “Okaatzi 12 kantziri.” ²⁰ “Eejatzi nokantakero, kaawetachari 7 pan, rowaiyakani isheki atziri ikaatzi 4000. Powiitairo tzimagaantapaintsiri. ¿Tsika okaatzika kantziri piyeekitairi?” Ikantaiyini: “Okaatzi 7 kantziri.” ²¹ Ikantanakeri: “¿Tekerama piyotakotziroota?”

Rokiryaakagaitairi mawityaakiri

²² Areetaka Jesús nampitsiki Betsaida. Ramaitakeniri mawityaakiri, ikantaitapaakeri: “Piterotantawakyaari pako.” ²³ Ikanta Jesús, rotaiyawakotanakeri. Raanakeri othapiki nampitsi. Reewaakitakeri, roshyookitantakarari rako. Rosampitzimaitari, ikantziri: “¿Kofñaatanai pamine?” ²⁴ Aminanake, ikantzi: “Aminawetaana, noñaawetaari atziri, te ikoñaaperotzimaita, roshiyashitakawo inchatu.” ²⁵ Rapiitanairi riterookitziri, ikantairi: “Pamine iroñaaka.” Okiryaanake, koñaatanai ramini intaina, iñaanairo maawoini. ²⁶ Rotyaantairi, ikantawairi: “Eero pikenanai nampitsiki, tera nokowi pinhawetakotena.”

Yotake Pedro: Jirika Jesús, Cristo rinatzi
(Mt. 16.13-20; Lc. 9.18-21)

²⁷ Ikanta rawisanake Jesús itsipatananari riyotaanewo ikenake Cesarea-ki inampipainiki Filipos. Okanta niyanki awotsi rosampitakeri riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka ikenkithashiretakotanari atziripaini?” ²⁸ Ari rakaiyanakeni riyotaanewo, ikantzi: “Ikan-taitatziimi Juan-ni omitsitsiyaatantanerini pinatzi, ikantaizimi eejatzi Elías pinatzi. Een-itatsi itsipa kantayetzimiri Kamantantanerira piriintaachari.” ²⁹ Ari rosampitanakeri irirori, ikantanakeri: “¿Oitaka pikenkithashiryaakotanari eeroka?” Ari rakanake Pedro: “¡Eeroka, Cristo pinatzi!” ³⁰ Ikantzi Jesús: “Paataga pithawetakotzitana.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús inkame
(Mt. 16.21-28; Lc. 9.22-27)

³¹ Ari retanakawo Jesús ikamantziri riyotaanewo onkaate awishimoterine, tema iri jitainchari Itomi Atziri. Ikantziri: “Osheki rowasanketaitena. Osheki inkisaneentena Itzinkampaini, eejatzi reewarepaini Imperatasorentsitaarewo, eejatzi Yotzinkaripaini. Rowamaakaanena. Iro onkaatakeme kiteesheri mawa, añagaana.” ³² Ari ikantakeri, te rimaniro. Ikanta Pedro, raanakeri Jesús jantyaatsikaini, ikowaweta inkaminairime. ³³ Ripithokapithatanakeri, raminanakeri riyotaanewo, ikisathatanakeri Pedro, ikantanakeri: “¡Piyaate Satanás! Te poshoretawo eeroka inintakaanziri Pawa, apatziri poshoretawo ikowayetziri atziripaini.” ³⁴ Ikaimanakeri Jesús piyowentakariri, ikaimitanakeri eejatzi riyotaanewo, ikantakeri: “Tzimatsirika kowatsine intsipatena, rookero ikowashiwaitari irirori. Onkantawetya inkentakoiteri, intsipatina naaka. ³⁵ Ikaatzi antashiwaitawori iñaamatashitari, ari impeyashitaiya. Irooma ikaatzi kamawentenane, okantakaanziri ikemisanziri Kameethari Nñantsi, aritake rawisakoshiretai. ³⁶ Aminaashiwaitaga iñiuro oshekitzimotziri rashaagawo tzimawetachari kipatsiki, arira impeyashitaiyaawo rañaamento. ³⁷ ¿Arima ripinawentaiya eero iñaantaawo impeyashitaiya? ³⁸ Ikaatzi kaaniwentanari inkenkithatakotena kaariperoriki atziri, atake nimatairi naaka paata nonkaaniwentairi arika nipiyai namairo rowaneenkawo Ashitanari nontspatayiaari maninkaripaini, tema naaka Itomi Atziri.”

9

¹ Irojatziki ikantantanakeri eejatzi Jesús: “Pikaatayakenira jaka, tzimatsira apawopaini eero ikamita irojatziki iñaantakyaawori ishintsinka Pawa tsika ikanta ipinkathariwentantzi. Imaperotatya.”

Rishipakiriimotziri Jesús riyotaanewo
(Mt. 17.1-13; Lc. 9.28-36)

² Okanta awisanake kiteesheri okaatzi 6. Tonkaanake Jesús ochempiki, raanakeri Pedro, Juan, eejatzi Jacobo. Ari rishipakiriimotakeri. ³ Kitamaaniki okantanaka iithaare, tekaatsi oshiyakairi okitamaatanake. ⁴ Iñaatziiri Elías itsipatapaakari Moisés, ikenkithawaitakapaakeri Jesús. ⁵ Riñaawaitashitanaka Pedro, ikantanakeri Jesús: “Yotaanari, imaperotatya okameethatzi pamaiyakenani jaka. Kameetha niwetsikaiyemini mawa pankoshentansi: apaani pashi eeroka, apaani rashi Moisés, apaani rashi Elías.” ⁶ Tema ithaawaiyanakitziini, irootake riñaawaitashitanakanari. ⁷ Irojatziki ipokantapaaka menkori itsimankakotapaakeri. Ikematzi ikantaitzi: “Notomi rinatzi jirika netakokiperotari, pinkemisanteri.” ⁸ Raminaperowetanaari, te iñaanari, apatziri Jesús.

⁹ Ikanta roirinkaiyaani ochempiki, ikowakotakeri eero ikamantanziri okaatzi iñaakerira irojatziki paata arika rañagai. Tema jirika Itomi Atziri ari rañagai inkamawetakyaarika. ¹⁰ Iro kaari ithawetakotantari, iro kantacha osheki rosampitawakagaiyakani irirori tsika oita ikantakotziri Jesús, arika rañagai inkamawetakyaarika. ¹¹ Irojatziki rosampitantakariri, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka ikantakotziri Yotzinkaripaini iri jewatapaintsine Elías ripoke?” ¹² Ari rakanake Jesús, ikantziri: “Imaperotatya, iri jewatapaintsine Elías ripoke, rowameethatantapaake. ¿Tsika okantzika rosankenatakoitakenari pairani? Tema okantatzi: ‘Jirika Itomi Atziri, osheki rithainkawaitaiteri.’” ¹³ Pinkeme, ari pokake Elías. Osheki ikoshekaitakari, rimonkaatakero okaatzi rosankenatakoitakeriri.”

Rowawisaakotziri Jesús eentsi raayiri peyari
(Mt. 17.14-21; Lc. 9.37-43)

¹⁴ Ikanta rareetaawo Jesús rookanakeri riyotaanewo, iñaapaatziiri ipiyowentari osheki atziri itsipatakari Yotzinkariite riñaanamintatziiri. ¹⁵ Ikanta iñaawairi ripokai Jesús, riyokitziiwentawairi, rishiyana riwethatawaiyaari. ¹⁶ Rosampitapaakeri Jesús,

ikantziri: “¿Litaka piñaanatakotziriri?”¹⁷ Akanake apaani, ikantanake: “Yotaanari, namatziimiri notomi raayiri peyari, te inkantaiya riñaawaitai.”¹⁸ Ripokashitapaiiririka, osheki romposakaawaitari kipatsiki. Ishimorewaantewaitakairi, ratsikaikiwaita, ikisotakairi. Nokantawetakari piyotaanewo rowawisaakotainari, te rimatziri.”¹⁹ Rakanake Jesús, ikantanake: “Te pinkemisantaiyeni eeroka. ¿Tsika onkaateka piyote? Pamakenari jaka eentsi.”²⁰ Ramaitapaakeniri. Ikanta peyari iñaawakeri Jesús, antawoite rompetatakaanakari eentsi, tyaanake isaawiki, ripinaawaitanaka kipatsiki, ishimorewaantewaitanake.²¹ Rosampitanakeri Jesús ipaapate eentsi, ikantziri: “¿Tsikapaiteka retaka peentsite?” Ikantzi: “Rashi rowiro eeniro ikaatziiintzi.”²² Ritaakaawaitari paampariki, ripiinkawaitzi eejatzi ñaaki, ikowi rowamairime. Kantacharika pineshironkatena, pimatero.”²³ Ikantziri Jesús: “¿Oitaka pikantantari ‘Kantacharika...?’ Arika pinkemisantana, aritake imatakyaa maawoini.”²⁴ Irojatzzi ikaimantanakari antawoite ipaapate eentsi, ikantanake: “Kemisantawetachana, terika nokemisantaperotzi, pinkemisantakaaperotaina eeroka.”²⁵ Eekero iñaatzzi Jesús ripokaiyapaakeni atziri, ikisathatanakeri peyari, ikantanakeri: “Pitainkapithateri eentsi, te nokowi pipiyashiteri eejatzi.”²⁶ Antawoite ikaimanake peyari. Ikamimatakaanakeri eentsi. Osheki kantanaintsiri: “Kamake eentsi.”²⁷ Rakathawakotanakeri Jesús, ipiriintakeri. Añaanai.²⁸ Ikanta ikyaapaake Jesús pankotsiki, ari rosampitakeri riyotaanewo apaniroini, ikantziri: “¿Litaka kaari nimatantari naaka nowawisaakoteri?”²⁹ Ikantzi Jesús: “Imaperotatya ishintsitzi jirika peyari, okowatyaaga ankamaityaawo amaña, atziwentya eejatzi.”

Rapiitairo Jesús ithawetakota inkamimotante

(Mt. 17.22-23; Lc. 9.43-45)

³⁰ Ikanta rowaaganaawo Jesús, ikenanai Galilea-ki. Te ikowi inkemakoteri atziripaini.³¹ Riyotaayetziri riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “Irootaintsi raakaantaiteri Itomi Atziri, riisitokaiteri. Awisawetakyaarika mawa kiteesheri, aritake rañagai eejatzi.”³² Iro kantzimaitacha tera riyotawakero okaatzzi ikantawetariri. Tekaatzi kowatsine rosampiteri.

Tsika itzimi iriiperotatsiri

(Mt. 18.1-5; Lc. 9.46-48)

³³ Aretaiyaani Capernaum-ki. Ikanta risaikaiyapaini pankotsiki, rosampitakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka pikantawakaari inkaaganki awotsiki?”³⁴ Ari imairetaiyakeni irirori. Tema ikantawakaawentatyaawo awotsiki tsika itzimi iriiperotatsiri.³⁵ Saikanake Jesús, ipiyotakeri riyotaanewo ikaatzzi 12, ikantziri: “Arika pinkowe piriiperote, poshiyotakaari imperataarewo, te ipinkathariwentantzi irirori.”³⁶ Rmake eentsi risaikaiyakeni, ithomaakeri, ikantzi: ³⁷ “Inkaate aakoterone nowairo ikemisantaana, arika raakameethatairi oshiyariri jirika eentsi, naakaga raakameethatake. Ari okantari eejatzi, arika raakameethatakena naaka, oshiyakawo iri raakameethatzi otyaantakenari jaka.”

Aritake akaatziri kaari kisaneentairi

(Lc. 9.49-50)

³⁸ Ari ikantanake Juan: “Yotaanari, noñaake chapinki atziri aakotzirori piwairo, rowawisaakotziri raayiri peyari. Te añiiri ankaateri jaka, nipakaakaakeri.”³⁹ Ikantzi Jesús: “Eero pipakaakairime. Tema ikaatzzi tasonkawentantatsiri raakotziro nowairo, eero ikishimataana paata.”⁴⁰ Tema aritake akaatziri kaari kisaneentairi.⁴¹ Arika ineshironkaitemi raakoitero nowairo, inkantaite: ‘Nompakoteri ñaa rashitaari Cristo.’ Iri ripinaitairi paata. Imaperotatya.”

Eero pantakaantziro kaariperori

(Mt. 18.6-9; Lc. 17.1-2)

⁴² “Tzimatsirika antaakaerine kaariperori oshiyakariri jirika eentsi rawentaana, ari rowasanketaitakeri. Iro kameethatatsi inthataiteniri mapi ikentsiki, rowiinkaiteri inkaareki.”⁴³ Iroorika pako pantantapiintawori kaariperori, pipakairo pawisakotantaiyaari, oshiyaawo pithatzinkatyeerome pako, piyaaponchokitantaiyaari inkiteki. Te okameethatzi otzimawetaga apite pako iro piñaantaiyaawori paata rookaitaimi sarinkaweniki pashi powaatyeero pitagaiya,⁴⁴ janta te ikaamanetapai chowitsi, te itsiwakanetapai paampari eejatzi.⁴⁵ Iroorika piitzi pantantapiintawori kaariperori, pipakairo pawisakotantaiyaari, oshiyaawo pithatzinkatyeerome piitzi, piyaaponchokitantaiyaari inkiteki. Te okameethatzi otzimawetaga apite piitzi iro piñaantaiyaawori paata rookaitaimi sarinkaweniki pashi powaatyeero pitagaiya,⁴⁶ janta te ikaamanetapai chowitsi, te itsiwakanetapai paampari eejatzi.⁴⁷ Iroorika poki pantantapiintawori kaariperori, pipakairo pawisakotantaiyaari, oshiyaawo pinkithoryaatyeerome poki, piyaapityaakitantaiyaari inkiteki. Te okameethatzi

otzimawetaga apite poki iro piñaantaiyaawori paata rookaitaimi sarinkaweniki pashi powaatyero pitagaiya, ⁴⁸ janta te ikaamanetapai chowitsi, te itsiwakanetapai paampari eejatzi. ⁴⁹ Tema paampariki iñaantaitantemi maawoini, roshiyakagaitemi katyori. ⁵⁰ Kameetha iwetsika tziwi okatoytzi, arika rowaitaitero tsikarika oita, eero okameethatai inkatyokantaityaawo. Ontzimatyeposhiyaawo eero ka tziwipero, paapatziyawakagaiya, te opantawo pintzimawentawakaya.”

10

Te okameethatzi pookero piina
(Mt. 19.1-12; Lc. 16.18)

¹ Ikanta rowaaganaawo Jesús riyaaatero Judea-ki, ikenanakero intatsikero Jordán. Ipiyowentawaari osheki atziri. Retapaawo riyotaayetapairi ikantapiintzirowa.

² Ari ripokake Fariseo, rosampitapaakeri Jesús ikowi rikompitakayaarime, ikantapaakeri: “¿Shinetaantsitsimsa atziri rookero iina?” ³ Rakanake Jesús, ikantanakeri: “¿Oitaka inintakaantziri Moisés-ni?” ⁴ Ikantaiyini irirori: “Rishinetakaantziri Moisés-ni ookero aina arika impaitairo osankenatakotaga jokawakagaantsi.” ⁵ Ari rakanake Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Okantakaantziri te pikemisantanetzi, iro rishinetantakemirori jiroka. ⁶ Tema pairani etantanakari riwetsikantzi Pawa, Riwetsikake shirampari eejatzi tsinane.

⁷ Iro rontsiparyaantariri atziri ashitariri, ompoñaantyaari raye iina,

⁸ Apaani ikantanaa raawakaana.

Te apite atziri rine, apaani ikantanaawo. ⁹ Iroowa eero okantanta rontsiparyagaiyaawo atziri itsipatakaariri Pawa.”

¹⁰ Ikanta risaikaiyini pankotsiki, rosampitairi riyotaanewo okaatzi ikantakeri, ¹¹ ikantanake Jesús: “Inkaate jokerone iina, arika ragai otsipa tsinane, imayempiwentakero retawetari ketziroini. ¹² Ari okanta tsinane arika ookeri oime, agairika itsipa shirampari, mayempitake eejatzi.”

Ritasonkawentziri Jesús eentsipaini
(Mt. 19.13-15; Lc. 18.15-17)

¹³ Ari ramaitakeniri Jesús eentsipaini, ikowaitzi riterotantyaari rako. Ikanta riyotaanewo Jesús ikisathatakeri amayetziiriri eentsi. ¹⁴ Te inimotanakeri Jesús iñaakeri, ikantziri: “Pishineteri eentsipaini ripokashitenaata. Eero pithañana. Maawoini oshiyaiyaarine eentsi, iri ñagairone ipinkathariwentantzi Pawa. ¹⁵ Imaperotatya, eerorika ipinkathatziiri Pawa roshiyakotyaari eentsipaini, eerowa iñiiri ipinkathariwentantzi.” ¹⁶ Ithomaawakeri eentsipaini, rotzimikapatziiyotakeri, ritasonkawentayetakeri.

Mainari ashaagantachari
(Mt. 19.16-30; Lc. 18.18-30)

¹⁷ Iro rawisantanaiyaarime Jesús, rishiyashitakeri mainari, rotziwerowashitapaakeri, rosampitapaakeri: “Kameethari Yotaanteri, ¿oitaka nantairi noñaantaiyaawori añaagaantsi kantaitaachane?” ¹⁸ Ari rakanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka pikantantanari: ‘Kameethari pinatzi?’ Apatziro ikantakaawo Pawa ikameethatzi, tekaatsi itsipa. ¹⁹ Piyotakotakeroma Inintakaantaitziri:

Eero pitsitokantzi.

Eero pimayempitzi.

Eero pikoshitzi.

Eero pithaiyakotanta.

Eero pamatawitantzi.

Pimpinkathateri ashitzimiri.”

²⁰ Rakanake irirori, ikantziri: “Yotaanteri, nithotyakero maawoini irojatzini netanakawo pairani eeniro nokaatziinintzi.” ²¹ Raminanakeri Jesús, retakotanakeri, ikantziri: “Eenitatsi kowapainchari kaari pantzi. Piyaataate pipankoki, pimpimantero maawoini pashitari, pimpashityaari ashironkainkari. Ari piñagairo pinintagaiya jenoki inkiteki. Pipoke, poyaatena.” ²² Ikanta ikemawake, okantzimoneentanakeri. Owashire ikanta ripiyanaka, tema ashaagantzinkari rini.

²³ Ikanta raminanake Jesús omerekiki, ikantziri riyotaanewo: “¡Osheki opomeentsita riyataai ashaagantzinkari ipinkathariwentantzi Pawa!” ²⁴ Riyokitziitanake riyotaanewo ikemakera ikantakeri. Irojatzini rapiitantanakawo ikantziri: “Notomyaayí ¡Osheki ompomeentsitzimotyaaari awentaawori rashaagawo riyataai tsika ipinkathariwentantzi Pawa! ²⁵ Tema eero imata inkye piratsi camello imooki akoshi, iro owatsiperotachane ompomeentsitya inkye ashaagantzinkari tsika ipinkatharitzini Pawa.” ²⁶ Eekero riyokitziitanakitzi riyotaanewo, ikantashiretanake: “¿Tsikama iityaaka

awisakoshiretaatsine?”²⁷ Raminanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Eero rimatziro apaniroini atziri, iri Pawa matakairine. Tema tekaatsi kompitizimotyaaaine irirori.”²⁸ Ikantanake Pedro: “Naakaga maawoini nokaataiyakeni, nookanakero okaatzi oshekitzimoyetanari, noyaataiyakemini.”²⁹ Rakanake Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Imaperotatya, tzimatsirika kemisantanaairori Kameethari Ñaantsi, kenkithatakotairone eejatzi, iro rookantanakawori inampi, irirentzi, iritsiro, ashtariri, iina, reentsite, rowane,³⁰ iri ñagairone impairi Pawa osheki. Osheki onkaate pankotsi, irirentzi, iritsiro, ashtariri, reentsite, rowane. Onkantawetakya osheki inkisaneentawaitaiteri, iñagairo paata añaagaantsi kantaitaachane.³¹ Tema tzimayetatsi etawori, iri ñagairone rimpoyetai. Tzimayetatsi impoyetatsiri, iri ñagairone retaiyaawo.”

Rapiitairo ithawetakota Jesús rowamagaiteri
(Mt. 20.17-19; Lc. 18.31-34)

³² Ikanta ritonkagaiyini ipampithatziro awotsi riyaaatero Jerusalén-ki. Iri jewatatsi Jesús ranashitaiyani. Iyokitzi ikantayetaka riyotaanewo, thaawashire ikantaiyani royaatziri. Irojatziri rapiitantakawo Jesús ipiyotziri riyotaanewo ikaatzi 12, inkamanteri onkaate awishimoterine, ikantakeri:³³ “Aaatzi Jerusalén-ki. Ari ragaiteri Itomi Atziri raakaateri reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo intsipatakyaari Yotzinkariite, riyakowentero ritsitokaiteri, ragaitanakeri atziriki kaari asheninkata,³⁴ ishironawentaityaari, ripasawaitaiteri, reewawaitaiteri, ritsitokaiteri. Iro awisawetakya mawa kiteesheri, ari rañagai eejatzi.”

Ikowawetari Jacobo eejatzi Juan
(Mt. 20.20-28)

³⁵ Ikanta Jacobo itsipatakari Juan, itomipaini Zebedeo, rontsitokapaakari okaakiini Jesús, ikantakeri: “Yotaanteri, nokowi pantainawo namanemiri.”³⁶ Rosampitanakeri irirori: “¿Oitaka pikowiri nantemiri?”³⁷ Ikantaiyini: “Tema irootaintsi pimpinkathariwentante, pishinetena nisaikanampitemi pakoperoki nontsipatemi ampinkathariwentante.”³⁸ Ikantanakeri Jesús: “Te piyotziro oita pamananari. Osheki nonkemaatsityaari naaka. ¿Arima pinkisashitakyaawo eeroka pinkemaatsitya osheki? ¿Arima poshiyakena nonkame naaka?”^{*} ³⁹ Ikantaiyini irirori: “Aritake nimatakero.” Ikantzi Jesús: “Imapero, irootaintsi pimatero onkaate nonkemaatsityaari, †⁴⁰ irooma pisaikanampitena nakoperoki pintsipatena ampinkathariwentante, eero okanta naaka nishinetaimiro, rashi iita ikashaakaitzitari ketziroini.”⁴¹ Ikanta ikemaiyakeni itsipa riyotaanewo, ikisaitanakeri Jacobo eejatzi Juan.⁴² Ipiyotanairi eejatzi, ikantziri: “Piyotaiyini eeroka jümpe ikanta pinkathariyetsiri jaka, rimperatanta. Ari roshiyari eejatzi iriiperotatsiri ipinkathaitziri irirori.”⁴³ Irooma eerokapaini arika pinkowe piriiperote, poshiyakotyaari ronampiitari.⁴⁴ Iroorka pinkoweri peewatakaante, poshiyakotyaari noshikaarewo.⁴⁵ Te iro ripokantyaari Itomi Atziri rimperatantya, iro ripokantari roshiyari onampirentsi inkamawentante, ripinakowentante.”

Raminakagaitairi Bartimeo
(Mt. 20.29-34; Lc. 18.35-43)

⁴⁶ Ikanta rareetaka Jesús nampitsiki Jericó. Irojatziri rowaagantanaawo itsipatanari riyotaanewo eejatzi ikaatzi piyowentakariri. Ikanta awotsinampiki, iñaapaakeri atziri jitachari Bartimeo, itomi Timeo, ikowakotantzi impashitaityaari.⁴⁷ Kemake irirori, iri Jesús poñaachari Nazaret, ikaimotawakeri, ikantziri: “¡Jesús, icharinentari David-ni, pineshironkataina!”⁴⁸ Ikisathawetanakeri ikaatziyini imairetantyaarime, eekero ikaimanakitzi antawoite: “¡Charinentari David-ni, pineshironkataina!”⁴⁹ Katziyapaaka Jesús, ikantzi: “Pinkaimenari.” Ari ikaimaitakeri ikantaitziri: “Pinkatziye, ikaimatziimi, thaamenta pinkantanakya.”⁵⁰ Rookanakero iwewiryakowwo, katziyanaka, rishiyashitanakeri Jesús.⁵¹ Rosampitawakeri, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka pikowakotanari? ¿Tsika nonkantemika?” Rakanake irirori, ikantzi: “Yotaanteri, nokowi naminawaitai kameetha.”⁵² Ikantanake Jesús: “Kameetha piyaatai, etsiyatakotakagaimi pawentagaana.” Apathakerotanaka raminanai kameetha, royaatanakeri Jesús.

11

Areetaawo Jesús Jerusalén-ki
(Mt. 21.1-11; Lc. 19.28-40; Jn. 12.12-19)

* **10:38** Jiroka jaka ikantajaantziri Jesús: “¿Arima pimatakero eeroka pirero kepishaari onkaate nireri naaka? ¿Arima poshiyakena naaka romitsitsiyaitena?” † **10:39** Jiroka jaka ikantajaantziri Jesús: “Ari poshiyakena eeroka pirero nireri naaka, aritake poshiyakena naaka romitsitsiyaitena. Imapero.”

¹ Irootaintsi rareetia Jesús Jerusalén-ki, riweyaaka otsipaki nampitsi jitachari Betfagé eejatzi Betania, otsipakerotawo otzishi Olivo. Rotyaantakeri apite riyotaanewo, ² ikantakeri: “Piyaate nampitsiki atsipakerotakari. Ari piñaapaake ewonkeri piratsi burro inthatakotya, tekera ikyaakagaitariita. Pishiryaakoteri, pamakenari. ³ Arika inkantaitawakemi: ‘¿Piterika pishiryaakotantariri burro?’ Pinkantanakeri eeroka: ‘Ikowatziiri Pinkathari. Aritake roipiyaimiri paata.’ ” ⁴ Jataiyakeri, iñaapaakeri ithatakota ewonkeri burro pankotsikeroki. Rishiryaakotapaakeri. ⁵ Eenitatsi itsipa atziri ñaawakeriri, ikaimotakeri: “¿Piterika burro pishiryaakotantariri?” ⁶ Ikantanakeri irirori okaatzi ikantawakeriri Jesús ketziroini. Rishinetaakeniri. Raanakeri burro. ⁷ Ramakeniri Jesús. Rowaitakeniri manthakintsi imitziikaiki burro, ikyaakaanakari Jesús. ⁸ Eenitatsi omaankanaintsiri manthakintsi, itsipa chekanaintsi inchashi romaankashitanakeri owaneenkatantyaari tsika inkenanake. ⁹ Atziripaini jewatanaintsiri, ikaatzi oyaatakeriri itaapiiki, ikaimaiyini, ikantzi:

¡Kaakitake awinkatharitetewé!

Tasonkawentaarewo rini, tema Pinkathari aitziri otyaantakeriri.

¹⁰ Aakameethatairi poyaatyaarine acharine David-ñi.

¡Kaakitake Awinkathariteperotyaari!

¹¹ Areetapaaka Jesús Jerusalén-ki, kyaapaake tasorentsipankoki, raminayetapaakero maawoini. Tema tsireniityaanake, piyanaka Betania-ki itsipatanari riyotaanewo ikaatzi 12.

Riyakatziro Jesús pankirentsi kaari kithokitsiri
(Mt. 21.18-19)

¹² Okanta okiteeshetamanai, piyaawo Jesús ipoñagaawo Betania-ki, tasheyapaake niyanki awotsi. ¹³ Raminake jantó iñaatziro pankirentsi, owaneenka okantaka oshi. Riyaatashitanakero raminero tzimatsirika okithoki. Tekaaitsimaita, iyoshiita oshi, tema tekeraata okithokipaitetziita. * ¹⁴ Riyakanakero pankirentsi, ikantziro: “Pashi powairo eero pikithokitai.” Ikemaiyakerini maawoini riyotaanewo.

Roimishitowiri Jesús yompariyetachari tasorentsipankoki
(Mt. 21.12-17; Lc. 19.45-48; Jn. 2.13-22)

¹⁵ Ikanta rareetiyapaani Jerusalén-ki. Kyaapaake Jesús tasorentsipankoki, rookapaakeri ikaatzi yompariyetachari. Rotatsinkapaakero rowaitzirira koriki, ari ikantakero tsika rowaitziri shiro. ¹⁶ Tekaaitsi rishinetanai awisakairone rowaagawo tasorentsipankoki. ¹⁷ Riyotaantanake, ikantzi: “Pairani rosankenaitakero, kantatsiri: ‘Nopanko ini jiroka, ari ramanapiintanari poñaayetachari maawoiniki nampitsi.’ Iro kantzimaitacha eerokapaini pamatawitantapiintake jaka pipimantayetzi, poshiyakaakero koshintzipanko.” ¹⁸ Ikanta ikemaiyakeri Yotzinkaripaini, itsipatakari reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, raminaiyakeroni jimpe inkenakairo ritsitokakaanteri. Iro kantzimaitacha osheki ithaawanatakari Jesús, tema tzimatsi osheki atziri iyokitziwentakeri iñiñira kameetha okanta riyotaantziri. ¹⁹ Tema ari tsireniityaanai, piyanaawo Jesús.

Kamashitanake pankirentsi riyakaitakeri
(Mt. 21.19-22)

²⁰ Ikanta ikenamanai isaikinta pankirentsi, iñaatziro kamashitanake, kamanake maawoini oparitha. ²¹ Ikenkithashiryaanairo Pedro riyakatakerowa chapinki Jesús. Ikantziri: “Yotaantaneri, paminero pankirentsi piyakatakari, kamashitanake.” ²² Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Pawentaiyaari eeroka Pawa. ²³ Arika pinkowakoteri Pawa roshirinkerome otzishi rookero inkaareki, eerorika pikisoshirewaitzi, iri pawentaanakya, ari rimatakemiro. Imperotatya. ²⁴ Iro nokantanzimirori jiroka, tema arika pamañaari Pawa pinkowakoteri tsika oita, pawentaanakyaaririka, ari rimatakemiro pikowakotziriri. ²⁵ Arika pamañaari Pawa, pimpeyakotairo kaari inimotzimiri rantzimotaitzimiri eeroka, inantyaari Ashitairi Jenokisatzi impeyakotakagaimiro eeroka okaatzi pikenakaawaitashitakari. ²⁶ Eerorika pipeyakotziri rantzimotaitzimiri eeroka kaari inimotzimi, ari inkantaimi eejatzi Ashitairi Jenokisatzi, eero ipeyakotzitaime eeroka pantakero kaariperori.”

Ishintsinka Jesús

(Mt. 21.23-27; Lc. 20.1-8)

²⁷ Ikanta rareetiyapaani Jerusalén-ki, anashiwaitapaa Jesús tasorentsipankoki. Ripokashitapaakeri reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, itsipatakari Yotzinkaripaini, ripokake eejatzi Itzinkampaini. ²⁸ Rosampitapaakeri, ikantziri: “¿Jimpe itzimajaantzika pinkathari otyaantzimiri pantantawori jiroka?” ²⁹ Ari rakanakeri Jesús, ikantanakeri:

* **11:13** Kantakotachari jaka “pankirentsi”, iro iitaitziri eejatzi “higuera”.

“Tzimatsi naaka nosampitemiri, arika pakakena ari nonkamantakemiro iitarika otyaantakenari. ³⁰ Tema romitsitsiyaantantake Juan-ni, ¿litaka otyaantakeriri? ¿Pawama? ¿Atzirima? Pakaiyeni.” ³¹ Ikantawakaanaka: “Arika ankantakeri Pawa otyaantziri, ari inkantanakai: ‘¿Oitaka kaari pikemisantantari?’” ³² Arika ankante: ‘Atziri otyaantakeri’, ari inkisanakai atziripaini. Tema ikantaiyini atziripaini, Kamantaperotantaneri rini Juan-ni.” ³³ Ari rakaiyanakeni, ikantaiyini: “Te niyotero.” Ikantzitanaka eejatzi Jesús: “Ari nokantzitari naaka, eero nokamantzimi iita otyaantakenari.”

12

Kaariperoshireri antawairentzi

(Mt. 21.33-46; Lc. 20.9-19)

¹ Ari retanaawo Jesús roshiyakaawentziro okaatzi riyotaantayetziri, ikantzi: “Ipankitate atziri chochokimashi, rotantotakotakero, riwetsikake inchatona inkatzikaaterowa paata, riwetsikake iwamakare onkene risaikawentaitero pankirentsimashi. Raminake saikawenterone iwankiremashi, jatake irirori intaina. ² Okanta irakapaitetake iwankire, rotyaantawetaa rimperatanewo ragaateme okithoki. ³ Ikanta ifnaawakeri antawairentzi, raawakeri ripasatawakeri, roipiayiri tekaatsi raana. ⁴ Rotyaantawetaa eejatzi itsipa rimperatanewo. Romposayinawaitawakeri, ikaweyawaitawakeri, roipiayiri. ⁵ Rotyaantake eejatzi itsipa, ritsitokaitakeri. Osheki ikaatzi rotyaantawetakari, eenitatsi ripasawaitakeri, ritsitokayetakari itsipapaini. ⁶ Apaani ikantapaaka itomi irirori, retakoperotane, rotyaantakeri, ikantashiretzi: ‘Jirikarika notomi naaka ari impinkathaitakeri.’ ⁷ Ikanta saikawentziro pankirentsimashi, ikantawakaiyini: ‘Jirikaga ashitaiyaawone paata pankirentsimashi. Jame owamayeri, ayeroota aaka.’ ⁸ Raawakeri, ritsitokawakeri. Rookakeri othapiki pankirentsimashi. ⁹ ¿litaka ranteri ashitawori pankirentsimashi? ¿Tema ari ripokanake irirori, ritsitokeri saikawentziro iwankiremashi, raminai itsipa? ¹⁰ ¿Tema piñaanatero osankenarentsi? Kantatsiri:

Imanintawetakawo mapi wetsikirori pankotsi.

Iro kantzimaitacha ipiriintaitairo mapi, roshiyakagaitairo iroorikame tzinkamitsi.

¹¹ Iri Awinkatharite Pawa piriintairori.

Iro ayokitziwientantariri.”

¹² Ari ikowawetaiyakani raakaanakerime Jesús, riyotanake iri ikenkithatakotake. Te okanta, tema ithaawantakeri atziripaini piyowentakariri. Ripakaanakeri, ripiyapithataari.

Kameethatsima ripinaiteri pinkathari

(Mt. 22.15-22; Lc. 20.20-26)

¹³ Rotyaantaitake Fariseo itsipatakari aapatziyariri Herodes, ikowaweta rikompitakayaarime Jesús. ¹⁴ Ikanta rareetaiyakani, ikantapaakeri: “Yotaantaneri, okaatzi piñaanetari eeroka irooperori inatzi, te oshiyawo ikowashiwaitari atziri. Apa piyotaantziro kameethaperoini ikowakaantziri Pawa. ¿Kameethatsima amperi koriki rapatotakaantziri Pinkathari César?” ¹⁵ Riyotakotakeri Jesús, ikowatzi rikompitakayaarime osampitakeriri, ikantanakeri: “¿Oitaka piñaantantanari? Pamakenari koriki, naminawakeriita.” ¹⁶ Ramaitapaakeniri. Ikantzi Jesús: “¿litaka ashitawori roshiyakaawo jaka? ¿litaka ashitawori iwairo?” Ikantaiyini irirori: “Rashi César.” ¹⁷ Ikantanake Jesús: “Tema iri César ashitawori, panteniri okaatzi ikowakaimiri pipinateri. Irooma okaatzi rashitari Pawa, panteniri okaatzi ikowakaimiri irirori.” Osheki riyokitziwientaitanakeri Jesús.

Rosampikowentaitziro arika rañagai kamayetatsiri

(Mt. 22.23-33; Lc. 20.27-40)

¹⁸ Ikanta ripokaiyakani Sadoc-iite ifneeri Jesús. Iri Sadoc-iite kantayetatsiri eero rañagai kamayetatsiri. Rosampitapaakeri: ¹⁹ “Yotaantaneri, rosankenatake pairani Moisés-ni, kantatsiri:

Arika inkame atziri, rookanawentawo iina. Eerorika rowaiyakaawo, okameethatzi iinantaiaawo irirentzi. Arika owaiyaiya tsinane, roshiyakaawo iriime ashityaarine oime kamaintsiri.

²⁰ Jame ankantawake: Tzimatsi ikaatzi 7 atziri, irirentzi rinaiyini. Etawori itzimi raawetaka iina, tekeri osamaniteeta, kamake, te rowaiyakaanakawo iina. ²¹ Irojatziri raantaawo itsipa irirentzi oyaatapaakeriri itzimi. Eejatzi ikantzitaka irirori, kamake, te rowaiyakaawo. Ipoñaapaaka itsipa, eejatzi ikantzitaawo irirori. ²² Ari ikantaka maawoini irirentzi ikaatzira 7. Tekaatzi apaani owaiyakayaawone. Okantaawo paata tsinane kamai iroori. ²³ Arika rañaaayetame paata ikamayewetaka, ¿tsika itzimika oimentaperotaiyaari tsinane? Tema maawoini iinawetakawo ikaatzira 7.”

²⁴ Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Litaka kaari pikemathatantawo osankenarentsi? ¿Litaka kaari piyotakotantawo ishintsinka Pawa?” ²⁵ Tema arika rañaayetai paata kamayetatsiri, eero itzimapai aawakainkari. Roshiyapayaari maninkariite saikayetatsiri inkiteki. ²⁶ Irooma ikantakota rañaayetai kamayetatsiri, ¿tema piñaanatero rosankenare Moisés-ni tsika ikanta Pawa riñaanantakariri itagaganki kitocheemaishi? Ikantakeri: Moisés, Naaka Pawa, ipinkathaziri Abraham, Isaac, eejatzi Jacob. ²⁷ Ari ayotziri, añaayetsi irirori, tema te rimatziro kaminkari impinkathateri Pawa, apatziro añaayetsiri. ¿Piñaakero? Pikenakaashitakawo eeroKa.”

Ikenkithatakoitziro ikowakaaperotairi Pawa
(Mt. 22.34-40)

²⁸ Ari ripokapaake Yotzinkari, ikemapaakeri riñaanatawaka. Yotapaake kameetha Jesús riyotaakeri Sador-iite, rosampitapaakeri irirori: “¿Otzimika kowaperotachari Inintakaan-taitanewo?” ²⁹ Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Jiroka kowaperotachari, okantzi: ¡Israel-iite! Jirika Awinkatharite Pawa, apaniro ikanta Ipinkatharitziri irirori. ³⁰ Pinintaperotairi, pinintashirenkairi, pinintashiretairi, pinintashintsitairi eejatzi. Iroowa kowaperotachari Inintakaanaitanewo. ³¹ Ari oshiyawo oyaatapaakerori, okantzi: Petakotaiyaari pisheninka, poshiyakagairi pinethairo piwatha eeroKa. Tekaaitsira otsipa Inintakaanaitanewo anayirori jirokapaini.” ³² Ikantanake Yotzinkari: “Kameethatake Yotaantanerí, imaperotatya pikantakeri: Apaani ikanta Pawa tekaatsi itsipa. ³³ Osheki okameethatake anintaperotairi, anintashirenkairi, anintashiretairi, anintashintsitairi. Ari ankantawakagaiyaari eejatzi aaka, etakotawakagaiya. Iro ikowakaaperotairi Pawa, anaíro ritagaitziniiriri, maawoini rashitakagaitariri jaka.” ³⁴ Ikanta Jesús, iñaakeri kameetha okanta ikantakeri, ikantanakeri: “Iroowetaincha pimpinkathaterime Pawa, inantyaari impinkathariwentaimi irirori.” Tekaaitsira kowanaatsine rosampitanairi Jesús.

¿Litaka charinetariri Cristo?
(Mt. 22.41-46; Lc. 20.41-44)

³⁵ Riyotaantanake Jesús tasorentsipankoki, ikantzi: “¿Oitaka pikenkithashiryaari eeroKa, arika pinkemeri Yotzinkaripaini, ikantzi irirori: ‘Jirika Cristo-tatsiri icharine rinatzi David-ni?’ ³⁶ Tema Tasorenkantsi ñaawaitakaakeriri pairani David-ni, ikantake: Riñaawaitake Pinkathari, ikantawairi Nowinkatharite: Pisaikapai nakoperoki, ampinkathariwentante, Irojatziri paata nowasanketantaiyaariri kisaneentakemiri, ari pimakoryaayitizantaiyaari. ³⁷ Ikantzitaka David-ni irirori: ‘Nowinkatharite rinatzi Cristo.’ ¿Tsika inkene incharinetyaari?” Inimoyetakeri maawoini atziri piyotainchari, ikemirira okaatzi ikan-tayetziri Jesús.

Ikenkithatakoitziri Yotzinkaripaini
(Mt. 23.1-36; Lc. 11.37-54; 20.45-47)

³⁸ Ari ikantanake eejatzi Jesús: “Paamaiyaari Yotzinkaripaini. Osheki iñaamatawo rowaneenkanya kameetha, ishametakayero iithaarekoryampyaa. Ikowi impinkathatapiintaiteri riwethaityaari arika iñagaiteri. ³⁹ Arika riyaaate pankotsiki piyotaitapiinta, ikowapiintziro rosatekakya niyankineki. Ari ikantari arika rowaiyani isheninka, ikowapiintzi rosatekya. ⁴⁰ Rawentaakawo eejatzi kamayetatsiri oime rashitzitawo opanko. Iro rosamaninkantawori ramanayetapiinta eero riyotantaitari. Iro kantzimaitacha antawowa rowasanketaiteri.”

Ashironkainkawo tsinane
(Lc. 21.1-4)

⁴¹ Ikanta Jesús risaikimotapaakero rowaitapiintzirira koriki, raminaminthatziri oteyetziriri iyorikite. Ripokaiyapaakeni ashaagantzinkari roteperotzi irirori iyorikite. ⁴² Pokapaake tsinane kamatsiri oime, ashironkainkawo inatzi, otepaake iroori apipentyakiteeni koriki, tekaatsi yomaatyaarine ramanantantaiyaari. ⁴³ Ikantanakeri Jesús riyotaanewo: “Anaantake jiroka tsinane, anaakeri ikaatzi oteyewetachari osheki. Imaperotatyaaga. ⁴⁴ Tema ikaatzi otewetachari osheki, rotetashitakari tzigagaantatsiri iyorikite. Irooma jiroka ashironkainkawo, apintziyaakeri oorikite amanantantyaarime okowayetziri.”

13

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús ontzimpoorkya tasorentsipanko
(Mt. 24.1-2; Lc. 21.5-6)

¹ Ikanta rishitowanai Jesús tasorentsipankoki, ikantziri riyotaanewo: “Yotaantaneri, paminero mapi riwetsikantaitawori, antawo inayetzi, owaneenkawaitaka pankotsi.”
² Ikantzi Jesús: “Maawoini pankotsi okaatzi piñaakerika, irootaintsi intzimpookaitero, eero iñagaitairo pewiryaayetachari mapi.”

Iñagaitairi paata

(Mt. 24.3-28; Lc. 21.7-24; 17.22-24)

³ Ikanta ritonkaanake otzishiki Olivo, otsipakerotari tasorentsipanko. Ari risaika-paake Jesús. Ikanta Pedro, Juan, Jacobo eejatzi Andrés, rosampitakeri jantyaatsikaini, ikantziri: ⁴ “Pinkanantena: ¿Tsikapaiteka imonkaatya pikantakeri? Arika imonkaatzi-matakya, ¿tsika onkantaaya niyotantyaari?” ⁵ Ari rakanake Jesús ikantzi: “Paamaya ramatawaitzimikari. ⁶ Tema osheki kowatsine ramatawitemi paata, raakotapaakena nowairo, inkante: ‘Cristo ninatzi naaka.’ ⁷ Ari pinkemakoyetakeri omanarentsi, paamaya ominthaawashiretzimikari, tema ontzimatyete imonkaayetaiya jirokapaini, ithonkimatantaiyaari maawoini paata. ⁸ Romanatawakaiya rotyaantane pinkatharipaini otsipaki nampitsiki. Iñagaitairo eejatzi osheki omoyekayetya, iñagaitairo ritasheneentaite. Iroowa retaityaari iñagaitero inkemaatsitaityaawo jirokapaini.

⁹ Paamaya. Tema atake raakaantaitakemi jewaripainiki ripasawaitaitemi pankotsiki rapatotapiintaitaga. Ari ragaitakemi risaikira pinkatharentsiperori okantakaantziro pawentaanaga, arira pinkenkithatakotenari janta. ¹⁰ Iroowa kowaperotachari inkemakotairo atziripaini Kameethari Ñaantsi maawoiniki nampitsi. ¹¹ Arika ragaitanakemi, eero pikantashiretzi: ‘¿Oitaka nonkanteriri?’ Tema Tasorenkantsi yotakaimirone oitarika pinkanteri, tera eeroka ñaawaitashitachane. ¹² Ari iñagaitake aakaanterine irirentzi rowamaakaanteri. Piñeeri aakaanterine itomi. Piñeeri owamaakaanterine ipaapate inkisaneentanakeri. ¹³ Osheki piñeero inkisaneentaitemi okantakaantziro paakotaanaga nowairo pikemisantaana naaka, iro kantzimaitacha arika pinkamaitanakyawo pawentaina, ari nowawisaakotaimi.

¹⁴ Arika piñaakeri iitaitziri ‘Pinkaari Thonkaatantaneri’ risaikapaake tsika te ishine-taantsita, inkaatera nampitaiyaawone Judea-ki, ontzimatyete rishiye tonkaariki. Iroowa ikenkithatakotakeri pairani Kamantantaneri Daniel-ni.” (Maawoini ñaanayetairone jiroka, ontzimatyete inkemathaitairo.) ¹⁵ “Pisaikirika jakakeroki pipanko, ari pimpoñaanakyapishiyanaake, eero pikyaapanaantzi paapainte tsikarika oita. ¹⁶ Powanekirika pisaiki, eero paapanaantziro piithaare. ¹⁷ ¡Inkantamatsitaiteero paata motzietatsiri, tziymayetsiri eentsite thotatsiri iteni! ¹⁸ Pamañaari Pawa, arika pishiyetanake, onkantya eero itonkyotantzimi kyaawontsi. ¹⁹ Tema antawoite rashironkagaitya paata. Pairani owakera riwetsikaitakero kipatsi, irojatzi iroñaaka, te iñagaitziro oshiyawone jiroka ashironkagaantsi. Eerowa apiitaawo iñagaitairo oshiyawone. ²⁰ Eerome ishintsitakeme Awinkatharite romairyaantakawori ashironkagaantsi, tekaatsira awisakotaatsineme. Ikamintha intzimayetai riyoyaayetairi Pawa, awentagaiyaarine, iroowa romairyaantaiyaawori ashironkagaantsi. ²¹ Arika pinkeme inkantaitemi: ‘Jirika Cristo’, itsipa kantemine: ‘Jirinta Cristo’, eero pikemisantziro. ²² Tema ripokayete oshiyakotyaaarine Cristo, oshiyakotyaaarine Kamantantaneri. Ari ritasonkawentantake, inkowe ramatawiteri riyoyaayetairi Pawa. ²³ Paamaya eeroka, tema nokamantzitakemiro iroñaaka.”

Ripiyantaiyaari Itomi Atziri

(Mt. 24.29-35, 42-44; Lc. 21.25-36)

²⁴ “Paata, arika onkaatapaake rashironkagaita antawo, eero ritamorekaawo ooryaa, eero ritamorekitaawo kashiri, ²⁵ rithopiryaayete impokiro, maawoini oorentayetachari jenoki ripookayetairo. ²⁶ Aripaite ripokai Itomi Atziri inkenantapaiyaawo menkori, iñagaitawairo ishintsinka eejatzi rowaneenkawo. ²⁷ Rotyaanteri maninkaripaini, impiyotairi riyoyaitakeri nampiyetawori kipatsiki, maawoini.

²⁸ Ari oshiyawo piñaapiintzirowa eeshiyetzi pankirentsi, piyotaantziro irootaintsi osarentsitzimatai. * ²⁹ Iro piyoteri eerokapaini, arika piñaayetero nokamantakemiri, pokimataanaga. ³⁰ Eero ipeyayetzi jirika asheninkapaini, irojatzi iñaantakyaawori nokamantakemiri. Imaperotatya. ³¹ Eero piñaaneentairo inkite eejatzi kipatsi, iroowa niñaaneyetakari imaperotaatyeeya iroori.

³² Apatziro riyotziro Ashitairi imonkaatantaiyaari. Tera riyotziro Itomi eejatzi maninkaripaini saikatsiri inkiteki. ³³ Paamaya, aamaawenta pinkantya, pamaña. Tera piyote tsikapaite imonkaatantaiyaari. ³⁴ Oshiyawo arika riyaate atziri intaina. Rookanako ipanko, ikantayetanakeri inoshikanewo oitarika ranteniriri. Eejatzi inkantakeri kempoyiirori pankotsi, ikantanakeri: ‘Paamaya.’ ³⁵ Paamaya eeroka, tera piyote

* 13:28 Kantakotachari jaka “pankirentsi”, irojatzi ikantaitziri “higuera”, iroowa shookatsiri otsipaki nampitsi.

tsikapaite ripiyai ashitawori ipanko, tsireniiteeni, niyankiiteki, riñaakerika tyaapa, onki-teeshetamanairika,³⁶ tema arika romapokairo ripiyai, onkantya eero ifaantapaimi pimaye.³⁷ Okaatzi nokantayetakemiri eeroka, irojatzira nokantzitariri maawoini: Paamaya.”

14

Ikamantawakaita raakaanteri Jesús

(Mt. 26.1-5; Lc. 22.1-2; Jn. 11.45-53)

¹ Yotapaaka apite kiteesheri roimoshirenkantaitawori Anonkoryagaantsi, rowantaitawori eejatzi tashirentsiponkaki. Ari ikamantawakaari reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipatakari Yotzinkaripaini, ikantawakagaiyani: “Jame amatawiteri Jesús ayeri, owa-maakaanteri. ² Iro kantacha eero akoshekari kiteesheriki roimoshirenkaitaga, ikisakowentzirikari atziripaini.”

Risaitantaitari Jesús kasankari

(Mt. 26.6-13; Jn. 12.1-8)

³ Ikanta ikenanai Jesús Betania-ki, ipankoki Simón pathaawaiwetachari. Ari risaikake rowaiyani. Areetapaaka tsinane amakotake kasankari. Iyoshiita owaa inchatayaki jitachari “nardo”, osheki owinawo, kameetha okantaka onaki riwetsikaitziro mapi oita “alabastro”. Isataakotakero othowaki, isaitantakari ipatziitoki Jesús. ⁴ Kisanaka ikaatzi ñaakerori, ikantawakaanaka: “¿Oitaka apaantawori kasankari? ⁵ Arikame ompimantyaame, ragaitame osheki koriki inkaate 300 denario, iri ampashityaarime ashironkainkari.” Iksanakero tsinane. ⁶ Ari ikantanake Jesús: “Piñaaminthashityaawo, ¿Oitaka pikisantawori? Kameetha okanta noñaakero antakeri. ⁷ Pitsipatapiintari ashironkainkari, pinkowerika petakotyaari, ari pimpashitakyaari. Irooma naaka, eero piñaapiintana pintsipatana. ⁸ Jiroka tsinane antatziro aawiiri iroori, jewatake isaitantawo kasankari oshiyakaawentatyaana arika inkitaitakena. ⁹ Arika inkenkithatakoitero paata Kameethari Ñaantsi, inkemakotaitero tsinane, iroowa roshirentaityaawori antakeri iroori. Imaperotatyaaga.”

Ikenkithashirya Judas raakaanteri Jesús

(Mt. 26.14-16; Lc. 22.3-6)

¹⁰ Ikanta Judas Iscariote, riyaatashitakeri reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo impimantari Jesús. Iriiwetakaga riyotaanewo kaawetachari 12. ¹¹ Antawo ikimoshiretaiyanakeni jewari, ikashaakaakari imperi koriki paata. Raminake Judas tsikapaite raakaanteri Jesús.

Riweyaantawo rowakaanari riyotaanewo

(Mt. 26.17-29; Lc. 22.7-23; Jn. 13.21-30; 1 Co. 11.23-26)

¹² Areetapaaka etawori kiteesheri rowantaitawori tashirentsiponkaki, rowamaitzi eejatzi rowaitari kiteesheriki Anonkoryagaantsiki. Rosampitakeri riyotaanewo Jesús, ikantziri: “Yotaantani, ¿Tsika onkotsitakaanteka aaka?” ¹³ Ari ikantanakeri apite riyotaanewo: “Piyaate nampitsiki. Ari pitonkyotyaari atziri raakotziro ifaate chomoki. Poyaatanakeri, ¹⁴ tsikarika inkyaaapai, pinkanteri ashitawori ipanko: ‘Ikowatzi riyote yotaanari tsikarika rowakayaari riyotaanewo.’ ¹⁵ Ari roñaaganakemiro jenoki ipanko, antawo okantaka riwetsikaitakero maawoini onkene rowaitya. Ari ponkotsitakaanteri oyaari.” ¹⁶ Jatake riyotaanewo areetaka nampitsiki. Ifaakero okaatzi ikantakeriri, ari ronkotsitakaanteriki royaari.

¹⁷ Okanta otsireniityaanake areetapaaka Jesús, itsipatapaakari riyotaanewo ikaatzi 12. ¹⁸ Ikanta rowaiyani, ikantziri Jesús: “Pikaatakera pakiyootana, eenitatsi apaani pithokashitenane. Imaperotatya.” ¹⁹ Owashire ikantaiyanakeni. Rosampiyetanakeri, ikantziri: “¿Naakama pithokashitemine?” Itsipa rosampitzi: “¿Naakama?” ²⁰ Ikantziri Jesús: “Jirira pikaatakera pakiyootakena. ²¹ Imaperotatyaaga impeya Itomi Atziri, rosanke-natakoitakeri pairani. Ikantaitake: ‘jikantamatsiziri aakaanterine! Eerome itzimime irirori.’”

²² Eenirowaiyani, raakero Jesús pan. Riweharyaawentakawo, itzipetowakero, ipayetakeri riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “Poyaawo, nowatha inatzi.” ²³ Raakotanakero riraitziri, riweharyaawentakawo, ipakotakeri riyotaanewo, rirayetakero maawoini. ²⁴ Ikantziri: “Niraa inatzi, iro shitowaatsine rawisakotantaiyaari osheki. Iroowa ofaagantaperoterone aapatziyawakaantaiyaari. ²⁵ Eero niritaawo, irojatziri paata tsika impinkathariwentantai Pawa, ari napiitairo. Imaperotatya.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús rookanawentante Pedro

(Mt. 26.30-35; Lc. 22.31-34; Jn. 13.36-38)

²⁶ Ikanta romampaakotanakari Pawa, jatanai tonkaariki otzishiki Olivo. ²⁷ Ikantziri Jesús: “Irootaintsi pookanawentaiyenani tsirenirikika. Tema rosankenaitake pairani kantatsiri:

Rowamaiteri Kempoyairiri oweja, rithonkya ripookayetanake ipira.

²⁸ Iro kantacha, arika nañagai, Galilea-ki añaawakagaiya.” ²⁹ Ikantanake Pedro: “Ari-taikema rookanawentakemi itsipapaini, eero nimatziro naaka.” ³⁰ Ikantzi Jesús: “Iroñaaka tsirenirika, tekera rapiiteroota rife tyaapa, mawa poiپیيرو, pinkante: ‘Te niyotziri Jesús.’ Imaperotatya.” ³¹ Eekero ishintsitatz Pedro, ikantzi: “Eero nookanawentzimi, kemetaka ari ankaate ankame.” Ari ikantaiyakeni eejatz maawoini.

Ramana Jesús Getsemani-ki
(Mt. 26.36-46; Lc. 22.39-46)

³² Ikanta rareetaiyakani Getsemani-ki, ikantapaakeri riyotaanewo: “Ari pisaikawake jaka, namanamanaatawakyaata.” ³³ Itsipatanakari Pedro, Jacobo eejatz Juan. Antawo riraakoshiretapaaka. ³⁴ Ikantziri: “Owamaimatatyana nowashirena. Ari pisaikawake eeroka, pinkakempite.” ³⁵ Rowaaganeentanaka irirori. Otziwerowapaaka kipat-siki, ramanapaaka, onkantaama eero ikemaatsitantawo awishimoterine. ³⁶ Ikantzi: “Ashitanari, tekaatsi kompitizimotemine eeroka. Nokowaweta pontsiparyaakowente-name onkaate nonkemaatsityaari. Iro kantacha eero pimatanaowo okaatzi nokowawetakari, iroowa pimate pikowakaanari eeroka.” ³⁷ Piyapaawo, iñaapaatziiri rimagayini. Ikantapaakeri Pedro: “Simón, ¿itaka pimaantari? ¿Tema pikisashitawo piwochokinka?” ³⁸ Pinkakempite, pamaña, otzimikari piyenakaashitanewo. Te pikisashiwaineta, osheki pikowawetari panterime.” ³⁹ Eejatz ripiyanaa, amanapaa. Irojatz rapiitapai ikantakeri inkaaganki. ⁴⁰ Ikanta ripiyapaa, eejatz iñaapari rimagayini, tema antawo okantaka iwochokinka. Ikaaniwaitzi riyotaanewo, te riyotzi tsika inkante. ⁴¹ Okanta mawatapaintsiri ripiyaka, ikantapaakeri: “¿Irojatzima pimagayini? Monkaatapakaaga ragaitantyaariri Itomi Atziri, ragaiteri janta kaariperoshireriki atziri. ⁴² Pimpiriinte, thame aatai. Jekaata-paakera pithokashitenane.”

Ragaitanakeri Jesús
(Mt. 26.47-56; Lc. 22.47-53; Jn. 18.2-11)

⁴³ Ikenkithawaiminthaizti Jesús, areetapaaka Judas itsipawetapiintari. Osheki itsipatapaakari, ramayetake rosataamento, ripasamento. Rotyaantanewo pinkathari-paini piyowentakari Jesús: Reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, Yotzinkaripaini, eejatz Itzinkamipaini. ⁴⁴ Tema Judas pithokashitantachari, ikantzitakari ketziroini ramanewo: “Tsikarika intzime nonthowootapaakeri, iriitakera, poosoteri, paanakeri.” ⁴⁵ Ikanta rareetapaaka, rontsitokapaakari okaakiini Jesús, ikantapaakeri: “Yotaantantari.” Ithowootapaakari riwethatapaakari. ⁴⁶ Rotaiyaitapaakeri Jesús, roosotaitapaakeri. ⁴⁷ Ikanta tsipatakariri okaakiini Jesús, inowikyaanakero rosataamento, rithatzinkitakeri ikempinti, pamashitanantari posataamento, pipasamento. ⁴⁸ Ikantanake Jesús: “¿Naakama koshintzi, pamashitanantari posataamento, pipasamento?” ⁴⁹ Nashi nowapiintziro piñaapiintana niyotaantzi tasorentsipankoki ¿Kaarima paantana janta? Arira imonkaatakari rosankenatakoitakenari pairani.” ⁵⁰ Shiyaiyanakani riyotaanewo, rookanawentanakeri apaniroini.

Mainari shiyainchari

⁵¹ Tzimatsi itsipa mainari oyaatakowentanakeriri Jesús. Ikithaawetaka. Iro kantz-imaitcha rotaiyaweetakari irirori, ⁵² rookanakero iithaare rithañaanakaga, raamereki-tashitanaka.

Ipiyowentitari Jesús
(Mt. 26.57-68; Lc. 22.54-55, 63-71; Jn. 18.12-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Ikanta ragaitanakeri Jesús reewaperoreki Imperatasorentsitaarewo. Ari ipiyotaiyakani maawoini reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, itsipatakari Itzinkamipaini, eejatz Yotzinkaripaini. ⁵⁴ Ikanta Pedro noshikaka irirori ripoki neetsikeroini, royaatakowentakari Jesús, irojatz rareetantapaaka isaikira ipanko reewaperore Imperatasorentsitaarewo. Ari ikatziyapaaka itsipatapaakari rimperatanepaini, rakitsitaiyani paampariki. ⁵⁵ Ikanta reewaripaini Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipatakari piyotainchari, raminawetaka iita thaiyakotyairine Jesús onkene rowamaakaanteri. ⁵⁶ Osheki thaiyakowetapaakari, te oshiyawakaa ikantayewetakari itsipapaini. ⁵⁷ Katziyanaka apaanipaini, ithaiyakotanakari Jesús, ikantzi: ⁵⁸ “Nokemiri chapinki jirika, ikantzi: ‘Ari nontzimpookakero tasorentsipanko riwetsikanewo atziri, iro awisawetakya mawa kiteesheri niwetsikai otsipa, kaari ratsipeta atziri riwetsikairo.’ ” ⁵⁹ Inashiyetaka okaatzi ikantayetakeri itsipa. ⁶⁰ Katziyanaka reewaperote Imperatasorentsitaarewo, rosampitanakeri Jesús, ikantzi: “¿Oitaka kaari pakanta? ¿Tema pikemi okaatzi ikantakoitzimiri?” ⁶¹ Irojatz imairetake, te raki. Rapiitakeri rosampitziiri, ikantzi: “¿Eeroka Cristo, Itomi Tasorentsi?” ⁶² Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Naakatake. Irootaintsi piñeeri Itomi Atziri risaikai rakoperoki

Pawa impinkatharitai. Piñeeri eejatzi ripiyai inkenapai menkoriki.”⁶³ Ikanta ikemake jewaperori, itzisaaganakero iithaare ikisanaka, ikantzi: “¿Eenitatsima otsipa ankoweri inthawetakoiteri?”⁶⁴ Pikemake maawoini rithainkakeri Pawa. ¿Tsiika pikantaiyinika eeroka?” Ikantzi maawoini: “¡Tzimataike iyenakaashitanewo! ¡Ontzimatyé inkame!”⁶⁵ Eenitatsi jewawootanakeriri. Tzimatsi itsipa otzimikawootakeriri, ikaposawaitziri, ikantzimaitari: “¿Piyote Kamantantaneri?” Rimatzitakawo rimperatanewo jewaperori, ripasawoowaitakeri.

Ikantzi Pedro: Te niyotziri Jesús

(Mt. 26.69-75; Lc. 22.55-62; Jn. 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶ Risaikake Pedro irirori jakakeroki, shitowapaake tsinane rimperanawo reewaperore Imperatasorentsitaarewo. ⁶⁷ Oñaapaakeri Pedro rakitsita paampariki, okantziri: “¿Tema eeroka itsipataganki Jesús Nazaret-satzi?” ⁶⁸ Roipiyanakero Pedro, ikantanake: “Te, tera niyotziri iita pikantanari.” Shitowanake eepichokiini. Nāanake tyaapa. ⁶⁹ Okanta osamani-ityaake, oñaapairi eejatzi, okamantakeri ikaatzi akitsitachari, okantziri: “Irijatzira jirika.” ⁷⁰ Rapiitanakero Pedro roippiyoro. Tekera osamaniteeta, rapiitanakero ikaatzi saikaintsiri rosampitziri, ikantziri: “Eerokaga itsipata Jesús, tema Galilea-satzi pinatzi, ariwaitakemi riñaawaitzi.” ⁷¹ Ikantzi: “Te niyoteri pikantanari. Riyotzi Pawa imaperoro nokantzi, nothai-yarika, rowasanketainana.” ⁷² Ari rapiitanakero riñaanake tyaapa, apitera rapiitakero. Ikenkithashiryana Pedro ikantakeriri Jesús: “Arika apitetanake riñe tyaapa, mawa poiipyero, pinkante: ‘Te niyotziri Jesús.’” Iraanaka ikenkithashiryanaakerowa.

15

Ragaitanakeri Jesús Pilato-ki

(Mt. 27.1-2, 11-14; Lc. 23.1-5; Jn. 18.28-38)

¹ Okanta okiteeshetamanai, ipiyotaiyamanaani maawoini pinkatharentsi: reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipatakari Itzinkamipaini, eejatzi Yotzinkaripaini, osheki ikantzimataitakeri Jesús. Roosoitakeri, ragaitanakeri risaikinta Pilato. ² Rosampitawakeri Pilato, ikantziri: “¿Eerokama iwinkatharite Judá-ite?” Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Irootake pikantakeri.” ³ Ikanta reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, iñaakatsimatanaakari, ithaiyakotanakari. ⁴ Rapiitanakeri Pilato rosampitziri: “¿Tekaatsima pinkanteri eeroka? ¿Tema pikemi okaatzi ikantakoitzimiri?” ⁵ Te raki Jesús. Riyokitziiwentanakeri Pilato jirika Jesús.

Riyakowentaitziri Jesús

(Mt. 27.15-31; Lc. 23.13-25; Jn. 18.38-19.16)

⁶ Eenitatsi rantapiintziri Pilato: Maawoini osarentsiki arika roimoshirenkya Judá-ite, romishitowakaantzi isheninka raakaantaitziri, tsikarika itzimi inkoweri atziripaini. ⁷ Tzimatsi jitachari Barrabás, raakaantaitziri itsipayetakari ikaatayinira ritsitokantzi, rantaminthatziri iwinkatharite. ⁸ Ikanta ripokaiyapaakeni atziri, ikowakotapaakeri Pilato rantero rametapiintari. ⁹ Rakanake Pilato, ikantzi: “¿Iriima pikowi nomishitowakaanteri iitaitziri ‘Iwinkatharite Judá-ite?’ ” ¹⁰ Riyotake irirori Pilato, ikisawaitashita reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo raakaantantakariri Jesús. ¹¹ Iri kantzimaitacha reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, rakakaakeri atziripaini inkante: “Iri kameethatatsi romishitowaiteri Barrabás.” ¹² Rapiitanakeri Pilato rosampitziri: “Jirika iitaitziri ‘Iwinkatharite Judá-ite’, ¿Tsiikama nonkanterika?” ¹³ Ikantzi ikaimaiyini atziri: “¡Pinkentakotakaanteri!” ¹⁴ Ikantzi Pilato: “¿Eenitatsima kaariperori rantakeri?” Eekero ishintsitatzi ikaimaiyini ikantzi: “¡Pinkentakotakaanteri!” ¹⁵ Ikwonake Pilato ranteniri ikowakeri atziripaini, romishitowakaantakeri Barrabás. Ripasatakaantanakeri Jesús, ragaitanakeri inkentakoiteri.

¹⁶ Ikanta owayeripaini ikyaakaanakeri Jesús ipankoki Pilato, iitaitziro “Pretorio”. Ari ipiyotari maawoini owayeri. ¹⁷ Ikithaatapaakeri kithaarentsi anashirikimawotatsiri oshiyawori ikithaatapiintari pinkathariyetatsiri. Irojatziri ramanthaitantanakariri kithocheetapo. ¹⁸ Iroowa rantantawori jiroka, tema rithainkimawaitziri. Ikaimakowaitziri, ikantzi: “¡Jirikatá iwinkatharite Judá-ite!” ¹⁹ Romposayinatantanakariri sawoopanke. Reewawootanakeri. Rotziwerowashitzimaitari impinkathatherime. ²⁰ Reshitakeri ishirontaminthataru. Raatonkoryagairi ikithaatakeriri inkaaganki, ikithaatairi iithaare. Raanakeri inkentakoteri.

Ikentakoitziri Cristo irojatziri ikamantakariri

(Mt. 27.32-56; Lc. 23.26-49; Jn. 19.17-30)

²¹ Ikanta Simón, poñaachari Cirene, ipaapate Alejandro eejatzi Rufo, ritonkyotakariri rareeta irirori nampitsiki, ishintsineentaitanakeri inatanakero inkentakotaitantayariri Jesús. ²² Ragaitanakeri tonkaariki oita “Gólgota”, (akantziri apaanteki aaka: “Atziriiotni”).

²³ Ipakoitapaakeri imere rowaitaitakero kepishaari, te ririmaitawo. * ²⁴ Ikentakoitakeri. Ikanta owayeripaini rookaitawakaakawo iithaare Jesús, roshiyakaakero iñaaryaaita riyotantyaari iitarika ayerone. ²⁵ Jenokiityaapaake ooryaatsiri, ikentakoitakeri Jesús. †

²⁶ Rosankenaitake opoñaantari ikentakoitantariri, okantzi: IWINKATHARITE JUDÁ-ITE.

²⁷ Ari itsipatagaitakeri ikentakoitziri apite koshintzi, ikatziyakotaka apaani rakoperoki, itsipa rampateki. ²⁸ Ari imonkaatakeri osankenaintinchari pairani, okantzi: Itsipatagaitakeri kaariperoshiretatsiri.

²⁹ Rithainkawaitakeri ikaatzi awisayetatsiri janta, rotekyainata, ikantziri: “Tema eeroka tzimpookirori tasorentsipanko, iro awisake mawa kiteesheri piwetsikairo eejatzi. ‡

³⁰ ¿Iitaka kaari payiitanta ikentakoitakemira powawisaakotaiya?” ³¹ Ari ikantakeri eejatzi reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipatakeri Yotzinkaripaini, rowashiyawentari, ikantawakaiyani: “Rowawisaakotzi itsipa, ¿Kaarima rimatantawo rowawisaakotya irirori?” ³² ¡Janjaatya, rayiite Cristo-wetachari iitaitziri ‘Iwinkatharite Israel-iite’, ankemisan-tantyaariri!” Rimatzitakeri eejatzi ikaataiyinira ikentakota, rithainkatakari.

³³ Ikanta itampatzikatapaake ooryaatsiri, omapokashitapaaka otsirenikitanaake, irojatzzi ishaawiiteeni ooryaa. § ³⁴ Ari ikaimanake Jesús shintsiini, ikantanake: “¡Eloi! ¡Eloi! ¿Lama sabactani?” (Iro ikantaitziri apaanteki aaka: “Pawa, Pawa, ¿iitaka pookanawentantakenari?”) ³⁵ Ikanta saikawentakeriri Jesús, ikemawetawakari ikaimanake. Ikantanake: “Pinkemeri, ikaimatziiri Elías.” ³⁶ Rishiyapainta apaani, romitsitsiyaatapaintzi manthakintsi kepishaariki, rankowitakeniri sawoopankeki, rowaankakotakeniri ratsimiyaatero, ikantzi: “Añaawakeriita ari ripokake Elías rowayiitairi.” ³⁷ Rapiitanakero ikaimanake antawoite, te rañeenkatanai. ³⁸ Okanta tasorentsipankoki, saganake niyanki tontamawotatsiri ithatashiitziirori, etanakawo jenoki irojatzzi isaawiki, apimawote okantanaka. ³⁹ Ikanta reeware owayeripaini katziyawentakariri Jesús, iñaakeri ikaimanake antawoite ikamantanakari, ikantanake irirori: “Imaperowetatyaa Itomintari Pawa jirika.”

⁴⁰ Eenitatsi eejatzi tsinane aminaintsiri jantyaatsikaini. Jiroka okaatzi: María Magdala-sato, Salomé, María inaanate iyaapitsi Jacobo eejatzi José. ⁴¹ Jirokapaini tsinane iro tsipatakari pairani Jesús Galilea-ki, osheki amita koyetakeri. Otsipatakawo eejatzi otsipa tsinanepaini oyaatapaakeriri Jesús ripokake Jerusalén-ki.

Ikitaitakeri Jesús

(Mt. 27.57-61; Lc. 23.50-56; Jn. 19.38-42)

⁴² Tsireniityaanake. Iroowa kiteesheri riwetsikantapiintaitari rowaityaari oñaatamanai kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari. ⁴³ Ikanta José poñaachari nampitsiki Arimatea, itsipatapiintari ipiyota Itzinkamipaini, irijatzzi oyaawentziiriri Pawa impinkathariwentantai. Te iithaawi irirori riyaatashinanakeri Pilato, ikantapaakeri: “Pishinetagainari nonkitatairi Jesús.” ⁴⁴ Tema romapokapaakeri Pilato, te riyotzi kamake Jesús. Ikaimakaantakeri reeware owayeriite, rosampitakeri imaperorika ikamake Jesús. ⁴⁵ Ikamantaitakeri Pilato, rishinetainiri José raanairi. ⁴⁶ Ramanantashitakeri kithaarentsi jentamankitatsiri. Iken-takoryaakotairi, iponatairi. Rowakotakeri imoontashiitziirira kaminkaripaini shirantaaki, roipinakaantake mapi, rashitakotantakari. ⁴⁷ Okanta María Magdala-sato otsipatakawo María inaanate José, aminaiyakeni iroori tsika rowaitakeri.

16

Rañaantari Jesús

(Mt. 28.1-10; Lc. 24.1-12; Jn. 20.1-10)

¹ Awananake kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari. María Magdala-sato, otsipatakawo otsipa María iriniro Jacobo, eejatzi Salomé, amanantake kasankari, iyaate itziritantaatyaari Jesús. ² Okanta okiteeshetamanai tominko, ananinkanake iyaate omooki roowaitakerira Jesús. Shitowimatapaake ooryaatsiri iroowa areetzimatya janta. ³ Okantawakagaiyani: “¿Iitaka otatsinkerone mapi ranshitakotantakariri?” ⁴ Iro aminawetapaaka, oñaatziro otatsinkaka mapi, tema antawo mapi inatzi. ⁵ Kyaapaake omooki rowaweetakarira. Oñaashitapaakari mainari risaikake akoperoki, kitamaaniki okanta iithaare. Antawoite areetanakawo. ⁶ Ikantanakero irirori: “Eero pithaawashita. Iriima pipokashiweta-ri Jesús Nazaret-satzi, ikentakotaitakeri chapinki. Añagai, tekaatsi jaka. Paminero

* **15:23** Jiroka “kepishaari” oita mirra. Iroowa roitaitziri atziri, riyampawathatantyaari, eero ikemaatsiwaitantawo arika rowasanketaiteri. † **15:25** Kantakotachari jaka “jenokityaapaake ooryaatsiri” irojatzzi ikantaitzitari pairani ooryaa 3. ‡ **15:29** Iroowa rametaiyarini Judá-ite rotekyainata, arika rithainkashiryaaante. Iro oshiyawori ametaiyarini aakapaini, arika ookoteri atziri athainkashireteri, ankante: “¡Piñaakerol! ¡Pikemakerol!” § **15:33** Iroowa ikantaitziri pairani: riweyaanaka ooryaa 6, ari omapokapaakari otsirenikitanaake irojatzzi ishaawiiteeni ooryaa 9.

rowaweetakarira. ⁷ Pipiyanake, pinkamantayetairi riyotaanewo, pinkamantairi ee-jatzi Pedro ari riyataai Jesús Galilea-ki, arira piñaayetairi. Ikamantzitakemi ketziroini.”
⁸ Ipiyapithatanakawo omoo, ompetawaitanaka. Tekaaitsi itsipa atziri onkamantanake, tema antawo othaawanake.

Roñaagaawo María Magdala-sato
(Jn. 20.11-18)

⁹ Ari rañagai Jesús owakera okiteeshetamanai tominko, iro retanaa roñaagaawo María Magdala-sato retsiyatakotakagairi pairani raagawetawo peyari kaatatsiri 7. ¹⁰ Irojatzii yaatashitantanakariri iroori tsipatakairi pairani Jesús, oñaapaatziiri riragaiyani, okamantapaakeri oñagairi iroori. ¹¹ Ikanta ikemawetaiyawakawoni oñagairi Jesús rañagai, te ikemisantaiyironi.

Roñaagaari Jesús apite riyotaanewo
(Lc. 24.13-35)

¹² Ikanta Jesús, roñaagaari apite riyotaanewo ranashitaiyani awotsiki, pashiniwootapai eepichokiini. ¹³ Ari ripiyaiyanakani irirori, ikamantawetapaakari ikaataiyinira. Eejatzi ikantzitaitakari irirori, te ikemisantaitziri.

Rotyaantziri Jesús riyotaanewo
(Mt. 28.16-20; Lc. 24.36-49; Jn. 20.19-23)

¹⁴ Rowawaimintheta riyotaanewo ikaatzi 11, ari roñaagaari Jesús, ikisathatapai, iñaakeri kisoshire ikantaiyani, te ikemisantziri ikaatzi ñaayetairiri rañagaira. ¹⁵ Ikantapai: “Piyaate pithotyero maawoini kipatsi. Pinkenkithatakagairi atziripaini Kameethari Ñaantsi. ¹⁶ Inkaate kemisantanaairone, omitsitsiyaataachane, iriira awisakotaatsine. Iri-ima kaari kemisantanaairone, rowasanketaiteri. ¹⁷ Jiroka inkantaiya inkaate kemisantanaatsine: retsiyatakotakaayetairi raagayetziri peyari raakotaina nowairo naaka. Riñaawaiyetairo inashiwaiyetachari ñaantsi. ¹⁸ Arika rotaiyawetyaari maanke, arika ri-rawetyaawo piyantatsiri, tekaatsi onkanteri, eero ikami. Ari onkantakya retsiyatakotakagairi mantsiyaripaini.”

Owenonkaawo Jesús inkiteki
(Lc. 24.50-53)

¹⁹ Ikaatakeri Awinkatharite ikamantayetaikeri riyotaanewo, irojatzii rowenonkantaari inkiteki, itsipatapaari Pawa ipinkathariwentantapai. Risaikimotapai rakoperoki. ²⁰ Riyaataiyainani riyotaanewo, ikamantantake maawoiniki nampitsi. Awinkatharite matakaayetakeriri, rantakaayetakeri kaari iñaapiintaitzi, iroowa riyotantaityaari imaperotatya okaatzi ikamantantayetziri. Ari onkantaitaatyeyyaani.

KAMEETHARI ÑAANTSÍ ROSANKENATAKERI LUCAS

Riwethaitari Teófilo

¹ Osheki kowawetaincha rosankenaterome okaatzi awishimoyetakairi. ² Ikowi ritho-tyeerome okaatzi riyotaayetakairi ñaayetawakerori ketziroini, iriitajaantakera ñaawakerori, ikamantakairo ñaantsi. ³ ¡Teófilo! Ari nokantakari eejatzi naaka. Tema neetsikeroini nonoshikawentakawo tsika okanta opoñaantanakari ñaantsi, irootake nosankenatantz-imirori eeroka okaatzi awisayetaintsiri. ⁴ Iro ompoñaantyaari piyotakoperotairo mapero-tachari okaatzi riyotagaitakemiri.

Ikenkithatakoitziro itzimantakari Juan

⁵ Pairani, ipinkatharitantari Herodes janta Judea-ki, ari risaikiri Imperatasorentsi-taarewo iita Zacarias, icharine Abias-ní rini. Irooma iina oita Elisabet, isawo Aarón-ni ini eejatzi iroori. ⁶ Kameethashireri ikantayani apitekeroini ipinkathatzi Pawa. Rimonkaatziniri okaatzi ikowakairiri, tekaatsi apaani inkenakaashiwaiyaari. ⁷ Iro kanta-tacha te itzimi rowaiyane, tema maaniri ini Elisabet. Rantarikitashiiyakani. ⁸ Okanta kiteesheri, ari imonkaatari rantantapiintantawori Zacarias rimperatasorentsitantari. ⁹ Tema iro rametayapiintarini Imperatasorentsitaarewo, roshiyakaakero iñaaryaaita, ari iñagaitakeri iri Zacarias kyaatsine tasorentsipankoki ritayeniri Pawa kasankainkari. ¹⁰ Piyotaiyachani atziri jakakeroki ramanayani, ritagaitziro kasankainkari. ¹¹ Ari roñaagakari Zacarias imaninkarite Awinkatharite, ikatziyimotapaakari rakoperoki ri-tayirowa kasankainkari. ¹² Antawo ithaawanake, iyokitziitanake iñaawakerira. ¹³ Irojatzi riñaanatantanakari, ikantziri: “Zacarias, eero pithaawi. Tema ikemaitakero pamananewo. Ari piñaakero piina Elisabet intzimai eentsite, iri piiteri Juan. ¹⁴ Arika intzimake pitimi, osheki pinkimshirewenter, ari inkantyaari eejatzi atziripaini. ¹⁵ Tema iri-iperori inkantakayaari Pawa. Eero pirakairi shinchaari ishinkitaitari. Tema ri-saikashiretantayaari Tasorenkantsi tekeri itzimiita. ¹⁶ Ikenkithashiretakairi Israel-iite inkemisantari Awinkatharite Pawa. ¹⁷ Iriitake jematapaakerine Awinkatharite. Inkantakayaari ishintsinka Elias, ari raapatziyakaayetaiyaaari ipaapateetari maawoini rowaiyane. Ari rotsimaryaashiretairi katsimashireri, ari onkantya riwetsikashiretan-taiyaari inkemisantari Awinkatharite.” ¹⁸ Rakanakari Zacarias maninkari, ikantziri: “¡Ari! ¿Tsikama onkantya niyotantyaawori jiroka? Antarikitakena naaka, eejatzi okantz-itaaka noina.” ¹⁹ Ikantzi maninkari: “Naakatake Gabriel, poñaachari Pawaki. Rotyaan-takena nonkamantemiro Kameethari Ñaantsi. ²⁰ Iro kantzimaitacha, okantakaantziro pithainkawaantetakena, kisowaante pinkantya iroñaaka irojatzi imonkaatantakya okaatzi nokantakemiri.” ²¹ Saikaiyatsini itsipa jakakeroki royaawentaiyirini Zacarias, ari rosampitawakaanaka: “¿Iitaka rosamanitantari Zacarias tasorentsipankoki?” ²² Ikanta rishitowawetapaa Zacarias, te okanta inkenkithawaitapai, rookowaitashitapaaka. Ari riyotaiyanakeni eenitatsi iñaakeri tasorentsipankoki. Rashi rowanakero ikisowaantetanake. ²³ Irojatzi imonkaatantaawo kiteesheri rantawaitzi tasorentsipankoki, piyaawo ipankoki. ²⁴ Okanta Elisabet iina Zacarias, motzitake. Antawoite okenkithashiretaka, te ishitiwai opankoki ikaatzi 5 kashiri omairentaka, okantashirewaitzi: ²⁵ “Irootake inintakaakenari Pinkathari naaka, ompoñaantyaari eero imanintaitantana.”

Ikenkithatakoitziro intzimantyaari Jesús

²⁶ Ikanta rawisake 6 kashiri, rotyaantari Pawa maninkari Gabriel nampitsiki jitachari Nazaret saikatsiri Galilea-ki, ²⁷ iñeero mainawo kaari yoterine shirampari, jitachari María, tema irootake iinantyaari mainari jitachari Jose, icharine David-ni. ²⁸ Ikanta ikyaapaake maninkari isaikira María, ikantapaakero: “¡Pinkeme María, itsipashire-takemi eeroka Awinkatharite. Pawisayetakero otsipa tsinanepaini ineshironkaperotaimi Pawa!” ²⁹ Okanta oñaawakeri maninkari, iyokitziitanake, okenkithashiryaakotziro ikan-tapaakerori riwethatapaakawo. ³⁰ Irojatzi ikantantanakawori maninkari: “María, eero pithaawi, tema ineshironkatanewo Pawa pinatzi. ³¹ Ari piñaakero pimotzite, intzime peentsite. Iri piiteri JESÚS. ³² Iriitake materone ririiperote, iitaiteri Itomi Jenokisatzi. Tema Pawa Awinkatharite, iriitake pinkatharitakairine roshiyakagairi pairani icharineni David-ni ipinkatharitakaakeri. ³³ Irijatzi pinkathariwentairine ikaatzi icharinetari Jacob-ni, rashi rowaatyeero impinkathariwentantari irirori.” ³⁴ Akanakeri María, okantziri: “¿Tsikama onkene nomotzite, te nofiiri shirampari?” ³⁵ Rakanakero maninkari, ikantziri: “Iriira kantakayaawone Tasorenkantsi. Tema ritsimankantakemiro ishintsinka Jenok-isatzi, oshiyawome itsimankantzi aamparentsi. Irootake iitantyaari peentsite Tasorentsi

Itomi Pawa. ³⁶ Ari okantaka eejatzi pisheninkathori Elisabet, ikantaweetari maaniri, okantawetaka antawokiwetaka iroori, motzilai. Ikaatake oyashirite 6. ³⁷ Tekaaitsi kom-pitzimotyaa-rine Pawa.” ³⁸ Irojatzzi okantantanakari María: “Naakatake rimperatanewo Pinkathari, rantenawo okaatzzi pikantakenari.” Irojatzzi ripiyantanaari maninkari.

Iyaatake María areetawo Elisabet

³⁹ Okanta otsipa kiteesheri, shintsiiini iyaatanake María, jatake tonkaariki Judea-ki isaikira nampitsi, ⁴⁰ irojatzzi areetantakari ipankoki Zacarías, iwethatapaakawo Elisabet. ⁴¹ Okanta okemawakero Elisabet iwethatapaakawo María, shewatanaka omotz-itakeri. Tema ikantakaanakityaawo Elisabet Tasorenkantsi, ⁴² okenkithawaitanake shintsiiini iroori, okantanake: “Eerokatake anairori otsipa tsinanepaini ritasonkawentaitakemi. Ari inkantzityaari eejatzi powaiyane. ⁴³ ¿Iitaka pipokashitantanari irinirotyaari Nowinkatharite? ⁴⁴ Tema nokemawakemi piwethatapaakawo, shewatanaka nomotzita-keri naaka, kimoshiretanake. ⁴⁵ Kimoshire pinkantaiya eejatzzi eeroka pikemisantake, tema ari imonkaataiya okaatzzi ikowakaakemiri Awinkatharite.”

⁴⁶ Irojatzzi okantantanakari María:

Antawoite niweshiryaaawentaiyaari Nowinkatharite,

⁴⁷ Kimoshire nonkantawentyaari Pawa owawisaakoshiretainane.

⁴⁸ Tema ifñaakero rimperatanewo ashironkaawaitaka,

Aripaite inkantayeetai: Antawoite ritasonkawentaitakero.

⁴⁹ Tema antawoite rantzimotakenari matzirori otzimi ishintsinka.

¡Tasorentsi ini iwairo!

⁵⁰ Rashi rowaatyero ineshironkayetairi inkaate incharineyeetyaari paata,

Inkaatera pinkathayetairine.

⁵¹ Iroowa ishintsinka rantantayetakari.

Raperotzizairi ikenkithashirewetari shamewaitatsiri.

⁵² Pawa kantakaakawori eero riyatakaantawo impinkatharite ikaatzzi pinkathariwe-tachari.

Iri ifñaaperotakaayeta ikaatzzi tsinampashirewetachari.

⁵³ Rashaagantakaayetairi ikaatzzi tasheneentawetachari,

Iriima ikaatzzi ashaagantawetachari raapithatairi oshekitzimowetariri romishitowakeri.

⁵⁴ Ramitakotairi Israel-iite, tema rimperatanewo rinayetake.

Irojatzzi ineshironkayetziri,

⁵⁵ Tema iro ikantaitakeriri pairani acharineyetakari,

Retanakari Abraham-ni irijatzzi maawoini incharinetaiyaari.

⁵⁶ Ari isaikimowaitapaintziro María jiroka Elisabet ikaatzzi mawa kashiri, irojatzzi ipiyan-taawo opankoki iroori.

Itzimantakari Juan omitsitsiyaatananeri

⁵⁷ Okanta imonkaataka ontzimaanitantyaari Elisabet, tzimake otomi. ⁵⁸ Ari ripokaiyakeni osheninkapaini ikimoshirewentaiyironi, tema riyotaiyakeni antawoite ineshironkatakero Pawa. ⁵⁹ Maakotake 8 kiteesheri eentsi, ragaitanakeri ritomeshaanaitaite, ari ikowaweetaka iitaiteime Zacarías, tema iwairo inatzi ipaapate. ⁶⁰ Irojatzzi okantantanakari inaanate: “Eero iita Zacarías, iitya Juan.”

⁶¹ Ari ikantaitanakero: “¿Oitaka? Tema tekaatsi pisheninka jitachane Juan.”

⁶² Rookowakoitashitanari rosampiitzi ashitariri, tsikarika inintziri iiteri itomi.

⁶³ Rookotanakero Zacarías inchakota ramaiteniri, ari rosankenatakero, okantzzi: “Iitya Juan.”

Iyokiziiitanake ikaatzzi osampitakeriri. ⁶⁴ Romapokashitanawo rifaawaitanai Zacarías. Antawoite ikimoshirewentanakeri Pawa, riwetharyaanakari. ⁶⁵ Pagaanka

ikantaiyanakani isheninkapaini Zacarías. Tema ithonka ikemakoitanakero tonkaariki

Judea-ki okaatzzi awisaintsiri. ⁶⁶ Kenkithashireri ikantaiyani ikaatzzi kemakotakeriri,

ikantaiyini: “¿Tsikama iityaaka paata jirika? Tema kempoyaaawenta rowakeri

Awinkatharite jirika eentsi.”

Ikamantantakeri Zacarías

⁶⁷ Ikanta Zacarías, ashitakariri eentsi, ikantakaanakari Tasorenkantsi, ikenkithawait-anake, ikantzzi:

⁶⁸ Kameethari rinatzi Awinkatharite Pawa, Iwawanetari Israel-iite,

Ripokake retsinaryaakoyetai.

⁶⁹ Rotyaantakairi matzirori rowawisaakoshiretantzi,

Iriitake incharinetyaari David-ni, tema iriitake rimperatane Pawa.

⁷⁰ Iro ikenkithawaitakaakeriri pairani tasorentsitsiri Kamantantaneri.

⁷¹ Iri owawisaakotaine itzimawetaga kisaneeentayetairi.

⁷² Tema ineshironkatairi ikaatzi acharineyetakari,

Eero ipeyakotziro tasorentsitsiri raapatziyawakaantyaari.

⁷³ Irootake jiroka ikashaakagaitakeriri pairani acharineni Abraham,

Onkaate rantzimotairi.

⁷⁴ Rontsiparyaakowentai itzimawetaga kisaneentairi,

Tekaatsi anthaawantya ankemisantairi.

⁷⁵ Kiteshire ankantaiya.

Kameethashire ankantawentaiyaari maawoini kiteesheriki.

⁷⁶ Irooma eeroka notomi, iitaitemi iyamantanewo Jenokisatzi.

Tema eerokatake jewatakeriri Pinkathari, piwetsikaanteri tsika inkenayetanake.

⁷⁷ Eeroka kamantairine asheninkapaini, iro riyotantyaari iriitake owawisaakotantaneri.

Iri peyakotakagairine ikaariperoshirewaiwetaka.

⁷⁸ Tema antawoite ineshironkatakai Pawa,

Rotyaantakairi poñaachari inkiteki roshiyapaakawo okantaganki owakera onkiteesheta-manai.

⁷⁹ Inkiteesheetyaakotairi saikayetsiri otsirenikitzi.

Inkiteesheetyaakotairi eejatzi itsimankakowetakari raampare yotaantzirori riyaatantaitari sarinkaweniki.

Iri oñaagantairone risaikaitzi kameetha.

⁸⁰ Kameetha ikimotatz eentsi, ñaaperoshireri ikanta. Ari risaikawaitzi ochempiki, irojatzii monkaantakariri roñaayaari Israel-iite.

2

Itzimantakari Jesús (Mt. 1.18-25)

¹ Ikanta Pinkathari César Augusto, ikantakaantake rosankenatakotya maawoini atziri.

² Aripaite omapokaka rosankenatakoyeetya reewatakaantantari Cirenio janta Siria-ki.

³ Maawoini atziri riyataake rosankenatakotya inampiki tsika ipoñaayeta pairani icharine.

⁴ Irojatzii ritonkaantanakari José irirori, ipoñaanakawo Nazaret saikatsiri janta Galilea, riyaaero nampitsiki tsika itzimake pairani Pinkathari David, oita Belén saikatsiri janta Judea-ki. Tema jirika José icharine rinatzi David-ni. ⁵ Ari rosankenatakotyaari irirori intsipatyaawo inathori María, tsika otzimi ikashaakari rayero. Iro kantzimaitacha motz-itake iroori. ⁶ Ikanta rareetaiyakani Belén-ki, tzimaanzimatake María. ⁷ Ari itzimakeri etanakawori otomi. Oponatakeri, omaryaakeri rowamentoki piratsi, tema te oñaapaake tsika imaapaake.

Maninkariite eejatzii kempoyiiriri piratsi oweja

⁸ Okanta jantyaatsikaini nampitsi, eenitatsi kakiwentziriri tsireniriki ipira oweja ikempoyiiri. ⁹ Ari roñaagakari imaninkarite Awinkatharite. Roorentantapaakari rowaneenkawo, antawoite ithaawaiyanakeni. ¹⁰ Riñaanatapaakeri, ikantziri: “Eero pithaawashita. Namatziimiro Kameethari Ñaantsi, iro oimoshirenkairine maawoini atziri.

¹¹ Tzimataike owawisaakotantaneri inampiki pairani pinkathari David-ni, iriitake Cristo Awinkatharite. ¹² Jiroka piyotantyaari: Ari piñaakeri imponaiteri eenchaaniki romaryagaitakeri rowamentoki piratsi.” ¹³ Iñagaitatzi ikofaantapaake osheki inkiteweri itsipatapaakari maninkari, romampaawentapaakari Pawa, ikantaiyini:

¹⁴ ¡Iro kameethaperotatsi oshekitzimotziri rowaneenkawo Pawa nampitawori ojenokiperotzinta inkite!

¡Risaikeyetai kameetha ineshironkatanewopaini jaka kipatsiki!

¹⁵ Ikanta riyataaiyanaini maninkariite inkiteki, ikantawakaanaka kempoyiiriri oweja: “Jame aate Belén-ki, aminakitero oita awisaintsiri. Ari añeero ikamantakaantakairi Awinkatharite.” ¹⁶ Shiyaiyanakani, irojatzii iñaantapaakawori María otsipatakari José, omaryaakeri eenchaanikite rowamentoki piratsi. ¹⁷ Ikanta iñaapaakeri, ikamantantapaake okaatzi ikantakeriri inkaaganki maninkari. ¹⁸ Iyokitziiwenta rowaitawakeri kempoyiiriri oweja ikemaitziriri ikamantantapaake. ¹⁹ Irooma María, antawo okenkithashiretakotawo iroori okaatzi ikantatapaakerori. ²⁰ Irojatzii ripiyaiyantanaarini kempoyiiriri oweja, thaamenta ikanta romampaawentanaari Pawa, tema iñaakero okaatzi ikamantaitakeriri inkaaganki.

Ragaitanakeri Jesús tasorentsipankoki

²¹ Maakotapaake 8 kiteesheri eenchaaniki, ragaitanakeri ritomeshaanitaiteri. Irojatzii iitantaitakariri JESÚS, tema ari iitzikariri ketziroini maninkari tekera omotzitziriita María.

²² Okanta imonkaatapaaka omairentaiyanira onkitewathatantaiyaari, tema iro Inintakaantakeri Moisés-ni. Ari ragaitanakeri Jesús Jerusalén-ki rashitakaiyaari Awinkatharite. ²³ Iro imonkaatantyaawori Osankenarentsiperu Inintakaantziri Awinkatharite, kantatsiri:

Iriirika shirampari omapokanewo tsinane,
Rashitakaiyaari Pinkathari, intasorentsire rinaty.

²⁴ Rimatantyaawori rimonkaatairo Inintakaantawo Pinkathari, ontzimatyete ritagainiri Pawa:

Apite konthawo, eerorika apite iryaani shiro.

²⁵ Eenitatsi itsipa atziri janta Jerusalén-ki iita Simeón. Tampatzikashireri rinatzi, pinkathatasorentsitantaneri ikanta, tema iri risaikashiretantakari Tasorenkantsi. Iriitake oyaakoneentawori roimoshirenkaitairi Israel-iite. ²⁶ Riyoshiretakaakeri Simeón Tasorenkantsi, eero ikamita irirori irojatzii ifaantakyaari Risaipatziitotane Awinkatharite.

²⁷ Ikantakaakeri Tasorenkantsi, pokake tasorentsipankoki. Ikanta ashitariri Jesús, raanakeri tasorentsipankoki rimonkaatantyaawori Inintakaantaitanewo, ²⁸ ithomaawakeri Simeón jirika eenchaaniki, riwetharyaanakari Pawa, ikantzi:

²⁹ Monkaataka Pinkathari okaatzi pinintakaakenari,
Pishineta iroñaaka nonkame, tema pimperatanewo powana.

³⁰ Tema noñagairi owawisaakotantaneri,

³¹ Iriitake potyaantakeri owawisaakotairine atziripaini,

³² Iri kiteesheetyaakotairine atziri kaari asheninkata,

Iri kantakayaawone impinkathayeetantyaariri Israel-iite.

³³ Iyokitziiwenta rowaitanakeri ashitariri, ikemakowentzirira ikenkithatakoitziri Jesús.

³⁴ Ikanta Simeón riwetharyaawentakari eenchaaniki, ikantanakero inaanate: “Jirika, iri kantakayaawone impeyawaitashitantaiyaari osheki asheninka Israel-iite, oshiyawaityaawo rontziwatatyeyaame, iri kantakayaawone eejatzi rawisakoshiretantaiyaari osheki, oshiyawaityaawome impiriintaatyeeeme rontziwataka. Tema osheki inkantaite: ‘Kaari irooperori ñaantsi riñaaneyetakari.’ ³⁵ Tema jirika eenchaaniki iri oñaaganterone onkaate inkenkithashiretatyaaari. (Iro kantzimaitacha antawoite powashiretanakya eeroka kemewaitaka rowahagaitatyemime.)”

³⁶ Ari isaiki eejatzi tsinane jitachari Ana, kamantantanewo inatzi iroori, rishinto Fanuel icharinetanakari Aser. Antawokitake iroori. Aawetaka oime eeniro omainowoweta, 7 osarensi otsipawetakari oime. ³⁷ Kinankawo inatzi, ztimake 84 osarensi. Ari ashi owatziro isaiki tasorentsipankoki, okamaitawo kiteesheriki eejatzi tsireniriki amana, itziwentakawo eejatzi. ³⁸ Ari ipokapaakeri jiroka tsinane, iwetharyaapaakari Pawa. Okenkithatakotanakeri eenchaaniki, ikemaiyakeni ikaatzi oyaakoneentzirori rookaakowentaiteri Jerusalén-satzi.

Ripiyantaari Nazaret-ki

³⁹ Rimonkaatakerowa okaatzi Inintakaantayetziri Pinkathari, piyaawo Galilea-ki isaikira inampi Nazaret. ⁴⁰ Thaamenta ikanta ikimotatzi eenchaaniki, eekero riyaatatzi ishintsitzi, yowaiyantzi rinatzi. Kempoyaawenta rowakeri Pawa.

Risaiki Jesús tasorentsipankoki

⁴¹ Ari ikantapiintatya osarensiki ashitariri Jesús riyaatzi Jerusalén-ki roimoshirenkiro Anonkoryagaantsi. ⁴² Ztimake Jesús 12 rosarentsire, jataiyakeni Jerusalén-ki tema iro rametaiyapiintarini roimoshirenkawaita. ⁴³ Ari ithonkapaaka roimoshirenkaiyani, piyaiyaani ashitariri, irojatzii risaikanake Jesús Jerusalén-ki, te riyotzimaita ashitariri.

⁴⁴ Iñaataawetakari jewanake Jesús itsipayetanaari ikaataiyini. Tzimakotake apaani kiteesheri ranashitaka, ari ikowawetaari, rosampiwetakari isheninkapaini ikaatzi riyaaatziyini. ⁴⁵ Te ifiiri. Piyaawo Jerusalén-ki raminapanaantziri. ⁴⁶ Mawa kiteesheri iñaantaariri risaiki tasorentsipankoki, ikenkithawaitakaayetziri yotakotzirori Inintakaantaitanewo, rosatekaitakeri niyanki, rosampiminthaitziri. ⁴⁷ Iyokitzii ikantaita ifagaitzirira imapero riyowaitzi, rakayetakero kameetha okaatzi rosampitaitziriri.

⁴⁸ Ikanta ifaapairi ashitariri, iyokitzii ikantapaaka irirori. Okantapaakeri inaanate: “Notomí, ¿tsika pinkantenaka? Osheki naminaminatakemi notsipatari pipaapate, antawoite pominthaawashiryakena.” ⁴⁹ Irojatzii rakantanakari irirori, ikantanake: “¿Iitaka pithotyaaakotantanari? ¿Tema piyote okowaperotatya nanteniri ikowakaanari Ashitanari?” ⁵⁰ Iri kantacha ashitariri te ikemathatziro okaatzi ikantakeri. ⁵¹ Raanairi, jataiyaini Nazaret-ki. Rantziro maawoini okaatzi rimperatariri ipaapate. Iro kantacha kenkithashire owakotakeri inaanate.

⁵² Eekero ithaamentatya Jesús ikimotatzi, osheki riyorenka. Kempoyaawenta rowiri Pawa. Ari ikantzitariri eejatzi atziripaini neshironka rowiri.

3

Ikamantanziri Juan omitsitsiyaatanteneri
(Mt. 3.1-12; Mr. 1.1-8; Jn. 1.19-28)

¹ Ari imonkaataka 15 osarentsi ipinkathariwentantzi Tiberio César. Ari reewatzi irirori Poncio-ki Pilato janta Judea-ki. Iriima Herodes reewatzi irirori Galilea-ki. Iriima Felipe irirentzi Herodes, reewatzi irirori Iturea-ki eejatzi Traconite-ki. Ikanta Lisaniya, reewatzi irirori Abilinia-ki. ² Iriima Anás itsipatakari Caifás reewatzi irirori Imperatasorentsitaarewo. Aripaite riñaanashiretakeri Pawa itomi Zacarías jitachari Juan janta ochempiki. ³ Irojatziki ikenayetantakariki Juan intatsikero Jordán-ki, ikenkithatakotziro omitsitsiyataantsi, ikantzi: “Pomitsitsiyawentaiyaari Awinkatharite, pipakagairo pantayetziro kaariperori, ari impeyakotakagaimiro pikaariperoshirewetakaga.” ⁴ Tema iro rosankenatakeri pairani Isaiás Kamantanteneri, ikantake:

Inkamantantaite paata janta ochempiki, inkantaite:
Powameethatainiri Pinkathari tsika inkenapaake,
Poshiyakairo rotampatzikaitziro awotsi.

⁵ Onkameeropathayetai otenkanaayetzira,
Onkarenipathayetai otzishi.

Tampatzika inaatye awotsi tzipiwokiwetachari,
Mameripatha onkantayetaiya.

⁶ Ari ifeero maawoini atziri tsika ikanta Pawa rowawisaakotantzi.

⁷ Ikantayetawakeri atziri pokayetantsiri romitsitsiyaata: “Te pikameethashiretaiyini eeroka, poshiyashitakeri maanke. ⁸ Piñaawetaka eero rowasanketaizimi?”

⁸ Kyaaryooperorika pipakagairo jimpe pikantaweta pairani, pinkameethashireyetai, poshiyayaaawo pankirentsi kithokitatsiri. Eero pikantashirewaitashita: “Tema naaka icharineni Abraham, te okowaperota nipakagairo nokaariperoshirewaitzi.” Pinkeme nonkante: Arika inkowerikame Pawa, kantacha ratziritakairo me jiroka mapi, iro poyaataiyaarine icharineyetakari Abraham-ni. ⁹ Pankirentsi kaari kithokitatsi, ritowaitziro ritagaitero. Ari inkantayeetaimi eeroka eerorika pikameethashireyetai.”

¹⁰ Ikanta atziripaini rosampitanakeri, ikantzi: “¿Oitaka nantairi?” ¹¹ Ari rakanakeri, ikantzi: “Eenitatsirika apite piithaare, pimperi apaani kaari otzimotzi. Tzimatsirika powanawo, ari pinkantero eejatzi.” ¹² Irojatziki ripokantapaakari apatoyetziriri koriki ikowi romitsitsiyaata, ikantapaakeri: “Pinkathari, ¿oitaka nantairi naaka?” ¹³ Ikantakeri: “Eero panaakairo onkaate pinkowakotanteri.” ¹⁴ Ikanta owayeripaini Roma-satzi, rosampitakeri eejatzi, ikantzi: “Naaka, ¿iitaka nantairi?” Rakanakeri, ikantzi: “Eero pasariimatanta, eero pithaiyakotanta ompoñaantaayari paapthateri atziri tsikarika oitya. Pinkinatyaari ikaatzi ripinaizimiri eeroka.”

¹⁵ Osheki atziri aamaakariri Juan, ikantashiretaiyini: “¿Kaarima jirika Cristo?” ¹⁶ Ari ikantanakeri Juan maawoini atziri: “Naaka apatziro nomitsitsiyaatantawo ñaa. Iro kantzimaitacha, awotsikitake mapertziro ipinkatharentsitsi, nopinkathatziitari naaka. Te onkantaatsikaitya roshiyakaina naaka rimperatanewo no-zapato-ryaantaayari. Iriitake kemetakaantyaawone romitsitsiyaatantayeeaarime Tasorenkantsi, romitsitsiyaatantayeeaarime eejatzi paampari. ¹⁷ Tema arika ankwawoeroro awankire, otekakitziro, irojatziki ataantakyaawori otaaki. Iro aye okithoki, otekitakero, owakotakero. Ari inkantaiyaari Awinkatharite eejatzi, rinashiyetaiyaari atziri. Ineshironkayetairi inkaate kemisan-tanairne, iriima kaari pakairone ikaariperoshirewaitzi, ritagairi paampariki kaari tsikanetatsine.”

¹⁸ Osheki ikaminaantakeri Juan ikenkithatakairi atziripaini Kameethari Ñaantsi. ¹⁹ Rimatakeri eejatzi Herodes pinkatharitatsiri, ikaminaawetakari, raakero Herodías iinantawetari Felipe irirentzi. Tema tziimatsi otsipa kaariperori rantayetakeri. ²⁰ Iroowa owatsiperotakerori rantakeri Herodes romonkyagaitziri Juan.

Romitsitsiyaata Jesús
(Mt. 3.13-17; Mr. 1.9-11)

²¹ Ikanta Juan romitsitsiyaayetziri osheki atziri, ari romitsitsiyaatakari Jesús irirori. Ramanaminthaita Jesús, kemewaitaka ashitaryaanakityeeyaame inkite, ²² inagaitziki ripokashitakeri Tasorenkantsi ikenapaake jenoki roshiyapaakari shiro. Ikemaitatzi inkiteki ikantaitanake: “Eerokatake Notomi netakoperotanewo. Osheki nokimoshirewentakemi.”

Icharineyetai Jesús
(Mt. 1.1-17)

²³ Ikanta Jesús retantanakawori rantayetakeri, ari tzimake 30 rosarentsite. Ikan-taitzi iri tomintakariri José. Tomintanakariri José iita Eli, ²⁴ tomintanakariri Eli iita Matat, tomintanakariri Matat iita Leví, tomintanakariri Leví iita Melqui, tomintanakariri Melqui iita Jana, tomintanakariri Jana iita José, ²⁵ tomintanakariri José iita Matatías, tomintanakariri Matatías iita Amós, tomintanakariri Amós iita Nahum, tomintanakariri Nahum iita Esli, tomintanakariri Esli iita Nagai, ²⁶ tomintanakariri Nagai iita Maat, tomintanakariri Maat iita Matatías, tomintanakariri Matatías iita Semei, tomintanakariri Semei iita José, tomintanakariri José iita Judá, ²⁷ tomintanakariri Judá iita Joana, tomintanakariri Joana iita Resa, tomintanakariri Resa iita Zorobabel, tomintanakariri Zorobabel iita Salatiel, tomintanakariri Salatiel iita Neri, ²⁸ tomintanakariri Nateri iita Melqui, tomintanakariri Melqui iita Adi, tomintanakariri Adi iita Cosam, tomintanakariri Cosam iita Elmodam, tomintanakariri Elmodam iita Er, ²⁹ tomintanakariri Er iita Josué, tomintanakariri Josué iita Eliezer, tomintanakariri Eliezer iita Jorim, tomintanakariri Jorim iita Matat, ³⁰ tomintanakariri Matat iita Leví, tomintanakariri Leví iita Simeón, tomintanakariri Simeón iita Judá, tomintanakariri Judá iita José, tomintanakariri José iita Jonán, tomintanakariri Jonán iita Eliaquim, ³¹ tomintanakariri Eliaquim iita Melea, tomintanakariri Melea iita Mainán, tomintanakariri Mainán iita Matata, tomintanakariri Matata iita Natán, ³² tomintanakariri Natán iita David, tomintanakariri David iita Isaí, tomintanakariri Isaí iita Obed, tomintanakariri Obed iita Booz, tomintanakariri Booz iita Salmón, tomintanakariri Salmón iita Naasón, ³³ tomintanakariri Naasón iita Aminadab, tomintanakariri Aminadab iita Aram, tomintanakariri Aram iita Esrom, tomintanakariri Esrom iita Fares, tomintanakariri Fares iita Judá, ³⁴ tomintanakariri Judá iita Jacob, tomintanakariri Jacob iita Isaac, tomintanakariri Isaac iita Abraham, tomintanakariri Abraham iita Taré, tomintanakariri Taré iita Nacor, ³⁵ tomintanakariri Nacor iita Serug, tomintanakariri Serug iita Ragau, tomintanakariri Ragau iita Peleg, tomintanakariri Peleg iita Heber, tomintanakariri Heber iita Sala, ³⁶ tomintanakariri Sala iita Cainán, tomintanakariri Cainán iita Arfaxad, tomintanakariri Arfaxad iita Sem, tomintanakariri Sem iita Noé, tomintanakariri Noé iita Lamec, ³⁷ tomintanakariri Lamec iita Matusalén, tomintanakariri Matusalén iita Enoc, tomintanakariri Enoc iita Jared, tomintanakariri Jared iita Mahalaleel, tomintanakariri Mahalaleel iita Cainán, ³⁸ tomintanakariri Cainán iita Enós, tomintanakariri Enós iita Set, tomintanakariri Set iita Adán, tomintanakariri Adán iriitake Pawa.

4

Inkaariperotakaiterime Jesús (Mt. 4.1-11; Mr. 1.12-13)

¹ Ikanta ripiyaawo Jesús ipoñagaawo Jordán, risaikashiretantakari Tasorenkantisi. Ikan-takaanakari Tasorenkantisi, jatake ochempiki. ² Ari risaikakeri okaatzi 40 kitesheri, irojatziki ikowantawetakari Kamaari inkaariperotakairime. Tema tekaatzi rowaiyaa janta, ayimatakeri ritashe. ³ Pokake Kamaari, ikantawetapaakari: “Imaperotatyarika Itomintzimi Pawa, pimpeyero pan jiroka mapi, poyaawo.” ⁴ Ari rakanakeri Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Eenitatsi osankenarentsi kantatsiri:

Te apatziro okowimotari atziri royaawo pan, iroowa kowaperotachari ankemisantairo maawoini ikantairi Pawa.”

⁵ Ikanta Kamaari raanakeri Jesús ochempiki, rampaaretakaapaintari maawoini nampitsi ipinkathariyetzira atziripaini. ⁶ Ikantziri: “Ari nonkantakaakyaawo impinkathayetaimi maawoini piñaayetakeri, ari nompakemiro eejatzi rowaneenkawo. Tema irootake rashitakaayeetakenari naaka maawoini, ari nimatakeri nomperi itzimirika nokowiri. ⁷ Arika potziwerowashitakena piñaapinkathatena, maawoini ikaatzira piñaakeri, eeroka ashitanaiyaawone.” ⁸ Ari rakanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Eenitatsi osankenarentsi, kantatsiri:

Apatziro ampinkathatairi Awinkatharite Pawa, iri ankemisante apaani.”

⁹ Ikanta Kamaari raanakeri nampitsiki Jerusalén, risaikaakeri jenoki omitzikaaki tasorentsipanko, ikantapairi: “Kyaariooperorika Itomintzimi Pawa, pimitaye isaawikinta kipatsiki. ¹⁰ Tema eenitatsi osankenarentsi, kantatsiri:

Rotyaantemiri Pawa imaninkarite aamaakowentemine,

¹¹ Iri thomaawakemine,

Eero pomposantapaaka mapiki.”

¹² Ari rakanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Aritake ikantaitake pairani:

Te okameethatzi piñaantashiwaityaari Piwinkatharite Pawa.”

¹³ Ikanta Kamaari te rotsinampaashitari Jesús inkaariperotakairi, rintainaryaapithata-paintziri.

*Retanakari rantayetziri Jesús
(Mt. 4.12-17; Mr. 1.14-15)*

¹⁴ Ikanta ripiyaawo Jesús Galilea-ki, ityaakari ishintsinka Tasorenkantsi. Rithonka ikemakoitanakeri maawoini. ¹⁵ Riyotaantayetake maawoini tsika rapatotapiintaita. Thaa-menta ikantawentakari maawoini.

*Ripiyaawo Jesús Nazaret
(Mt. 13.53-58; Mr. 6.1-6)*

¹⁶ Ikanta Jesús piyaawo inampiki Nazaret tsika rantaritake. Okanta kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari, jatake Jesús rapatotapiintaitaga, tema iro rametapiintari irirori. Ari ikatziyanakari riñaanatero osankenarentsi. ¹⁷ Ipatakeri rosankenare Kamantantaneri Isaias-ni. Ikanta rampinairyaaakero osankenarentsi, iñaatziro rosankenaitakero, kantatsiri: ¹⁸ Risaikantana naaka Itasorenka Awinkatharite, Tema iri saipatziitokaneri ompoñaantyaari nonkenkithatakoteniri ashironkainkari Kameethari Ñaantsi.

Irijatzi otyaantakenari nowawisaakoyetairi okantzimoneentayetari.

Nonkamantairi romonkyaakaantaitziri tsika inkantaiya rontsiparyaakowentayeetairi.

Ari naminakaayetairi kaari kowichaatsine,

Nisaikakaashiwaitaiyaari ikaatzi rimperaitari.

¹⁹ Nonkenkithatakoyetairo tsikapate raakameethatantai Awinkatharite.

²⁰ Irojatzii rampinaitantanaawori Jesús osankenarentsi, ipanairi kenkithatakaantapiintatsiri, saikanake. Iyokitzii ikantanaka maawoini atziri ikaatzi saikantsiri rapototapiintaitaga. ²¹ Ari retanakawo ikantanakeri piyotainchari: “Imonkaatzimoyetakemi iroñaaka jiroka osankenarentsi okaatzi pikemakeri.” ²² Iyokitziiwenta ikantaitanakeri Jesús, tema kameetha okanta ikenkithatakoyetziri. Osheki kenkithatakoyetanakeriri kameethaini. Ikantaitzi eejatzi: “¿Kaarima jirika itomi José?” ²³ Irojatzii ikantanakariri: “Aamaaka ari pinkantakena: ‘Janjaatya paawintya eroka aawintanzinkari. Tema osheki nokemakowentakemi pantayetakeri Capernaum-ki, janjaatya pantapairo eejatzi jaka pinampiki.’ ” ²⁴ Eekero ikantanakitzi Jesús: “Imaperotatya nonkantemiri, ashi rowatzi-iro Kamantantaneri te ipinkathaitziri inampiki tsika risaikayetzi isheninka. ²⁵ Tema imaperotya jiroka, pairani eeniro risaikawetani Elías, te oparyagai inkani janta Israel-ki okaatzi mawa osarentsi eejatzi 6 kashiri. Antawoite ritasheneentaitake. Osheki kamatsiri oime saikawetachari janta, ²⁶ iro kantzimaitacha, te rotyaantaitziri Elías-ni riyaatashitero kamatsiri oime, apatziro rotyaantaitakeri nampitsiki Sarepta saikatsiri Sidón-ki, isaikira tsinane kamatsiri oime kaari isheninkata. ²⁷ Ari oshiyakawo eejatzi eeniro risaikaweta Kamantantaneri Eliseo, ztimawetachaganki Israel-ki osheki mantsiyari pathaawaitatsiri. Iro kantzimaitachari te rotyaantaitziri Eliseo retsiyatakotakagai apaani, apatziro rotyaantaitakeri Naamán kaari isheninkata poñaachari nampitsiki Siria, retsiyatakotakagairi.” ²⁸ Ikanta ikemaiyakeni ikaatzi saikantsiri rapototapiintaitaga, antawoite ikisaiyanakani. ²⁹ Ikatziyaiyanakani, ragaitanakeri Jesús iweyaathapitaga nampitsi, ikenakaitanakeri tsika isaiki impeeta rotziriyagaiterime. ³⁰ Iri kantamaitacha Jesús, rishiyapithatanakari rosatekantanakari niyankineki, jatai.

*Atziri raayiri peyari
(Mr. 1.21-28)*

³¹ Ikanta Jesús oirinkanana nampitsiki Capernaum saikatsiri Galilea-ki. Riyotaantayeta-pai kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari. ³² Tema te omaanta ishintsinka riyotaantzira, iyokitziiwenta ikantaitziri. ³³ Okanta janta tsika rapatotapiintaita, ari risaikakeri atziri raayiri peyari, kaimanake shintiisni irirori, ³⁴ ikantzi: “Piñaaminthatahitena Jesús Nazaret-satzi, niyotzimi naaka erokatake itasorentsita Pawa. Iro pipokantari jaka pithonkaiyanani.” ³⁵ Iksisathanakeri Jesús, ikantanakeri: “¿Pimairete peyari, piyaatai! Tyaanake atziri rintainaryaapithatanakeri iweyarite, temaita rowaariperowaitanakeri.” ³⁶ Iyokitziiwenta ikantawentanakeri maawoini, ikantawakaiyanakani: “¿Jitayaakama jirika? Rotsinampairi romishiyiri peyari richeraimotzira.” ³⁷ Ari ithonka ikemakoitanakeri Jesús maawoiniki nampitsi okaatzi saikatsiri janta.

*Jesús retsiyatakotakagairo riyote Pedro
(Mt. 8.14-15; Mr. 1.29-31)*

³⁸ Ikanta rishitowanake Jesús rapatotapiintaitaga, kyaapaake ipankoki Simón. Okanta riyote Simón, imatakero antawoite katsiirentsi. Ikantaitawakeri Jesús retsiyatakotakapairo. ³⁹ Roiyotashitanakawo omaryaakaga, kemewaitaka richeraimotakityeerome katsiirentsi. Etsiyatakotanake osaawakiweta, piriintanaka aminawakeniri oita ompawakeriri.

Retsiyatakotakagairi Jesús mantsiyaripaini
(Mt. 8.16-17; Mr. 1.31-34)

⁴⁰ Okanta otsireniityaanake, ramaitapaakeniri Jesús osheki atziri kantawaiyetachari imantsiyare. Ikanta iñaawakeri Jesús, apatziro riterotantawakari rako, etsiyatakoyetanai. ⁴¹ Osheki romishitowitakeri eejatzi iweyarite, antawoite ikaimayetzi peyari, ikantzi: “jítomi Pawa pinatzi!” Iri kantzimaitacha Jesús, ikisathayetakeri peyari, te rishineteri inkenkithawaita, tema riyotake peyari iriitake Cristo.

Riyotaantzi Jesús maawoini Galilea-ki
(Mr. 1.35-39)

⁴² Okanta okiteeshetamanai, ananinkanake Jesús apanirowni ikenanake ochempiki. Osheki aminaminatairiri tsikarika ikenake. Ikanta inagaitairi, te rishineetairi riyataai. ⁴³ Irojatziki ikantanakanari Jesús: “Ontzimatyé inkemaitero eejatzi otsipaki nampitsi Kameethari Naantsi kenkithatakotziriri ipinkathariwentantaira Pawa. Tema irootake nipokantakari naaka jaka.” ⁴⁴ Eekero riyataakaanakitziro Jesús inkenkithatanake pankotsikipaini rapatotapiintaitaga saikatsiri Galilea-ki.

5

Kaari inagaitapiintzi tarajaawaitaantsi
(Mt. 4.18-22; Mr. 1.16-20)

¹ Okanta kiteesheri, risaiki Jesús inkaarecheraaki Genesaret. Ranawiimatakeri atziri ikaatzi piyowentakariri ikemisanziro riñaane Pawa. ² Ari iñaake Jesús apite pitotsi aataka othapyaaki. Tekaaitsi otetantyaawone, tema ikiwaiyatziirioni itarajaamento. ³ Otetapaaka Jesús pitotsiki. Tema iri ashitawo Simón jiroka pitotsi, ikantakeri rotyaantero eepichokini niyankyeeronkaini. Ari risaikantanakawo Jesús pitotsi, retanaawo riyotaayetanairi atziri. ⁴ Ikanta rithonkanakero riyotaantzi, ikantzi: “Simón, paanakero pipito niyankyeeronkaini, ari pintarajaateri.” ⁵ Ari rakanake Simón, ikantzi: “Ari notarajaaweta tsireniriki, tekaatsi naye. Eerokarika kantanari, aritake nimatakeri.” ⁶ Rimatakeri itarajaatzi, raake osheki shima, iro isagaimateme itarajaamento. ⁷ Ikaimawakotanakeri ikaataiyapiintzinira itarajaatzi ramitakoteri. Ikanta riyataashitanakeri, ikenakotanake otsipaki pitotsi, riyeeakitantakawo apitekeroini, iroowetainchame ritsitsiyakotaiyenime. ⁸ Ikanta iñaakero Simón Pedro awisaintsiri, rotziwerowashitanakari Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Pintainaryaapithatena Pinkathari, kaariperoshireri ninatzi naaka.” ⁹ Tema antawoite ithaawanake Simón iñaakerira osheki raake shima. Ari ikantaiyanakani eejatzi maawoini itsipapaini. ¹⁰ Rimatizitanakawo Jacobo eejatzi Juan, itomipaini Zebedeo, tema iri itsipatakari Simón. Iri kantzimaitacha Jesús ikantanakeri Simón: “Eero pithaawashiwaita, oshiyaiyaawo iroñaaka nontarajaatakagaimiri atziripaini.” ¹¹ Ikanta raatakotaiyapaini, rookanawentanakero maawoini, royaataiyanagerini Jesús.

Retsiyatakotakagairi Jesús imatziri pathaawontsi
(Mt. 8.1-4; Mr. 1.40-45)

¹² Okanta otsipa kiteesheri rareetaka Jesús nampitsiki, ari ripokakeri imatziri pathaawontsi. Ikanta iñaapaakeri Jesús, rotziwerowashitapaakari, ikantapaakeri: “Pinkathari, pikowirika petsiyatakotakagaina, niyotzi tzimatsi pishintsinka petsiyatakotakaantanteneri.” ¹³ Irojatziki retakatantanakariri Jesús, riterotantakari rako, ikantziri: “Nokowi, petsiyatakotai.” Etsiyatanake ripathaawaiwetaga. ¹⁴ Ari ikantziri: “Te nokowi pinthawetakotena. Apatziro powanakero piyaatshiteri Imperatasorentsitaarewo, pimonkaatero rosankenatakeri Moisés-ni, paanake pinkitewathatantaiyaari, riyotantaityaari etsiyatakotaimi.” ¹⁵ Iro kantzimaitacha ikemakoitanakeri intaina Jesús. Osheki atziri piyowentakariri ikemisanziri. Ikowaiyini retsiyatakotakaayetairi eejatzi mantsiyaripaini. ¹⁶ Iri kantacha Jesús risaikawaitapiintzi irirori ochempiki, ari ramanari.

Retsiyatakotakagairi Jesús kisopookiri
(Mt. 9.1-8; Mr. 2.1-12)

¹⁷ Okanta otsipa kiteesheri riyotaantzi Jesús, ari risaikaiyakeni Fariseo itsipayetakari Yotzinkariite, poñaayetachari nampitsiki Galilea, Judea, eejatzi Jerusalén-ki. Tema ityaakari Jesús ishintsinka Awinkatharite, kantacha retsiyatakotakaayeteri mantsiyari. ¹⁸ Irojatziki rareeatantaiyapaakarini atziri inatakotakeri shitashintsiki kisopookiri. Ikowawetaiyakani inkyakaapaakerime pankotsiki, romaryaakoterime risaikakera Jesús. ¹⁹ Te okanta inkyakaakari, tema piyochonchoitaka atziri. Rataitakaanakeri jenoki pankotsiki, imoontakero pankotsi, rowaiitakotakeri mantsiyari ikatziyajaantakaga Jesús. ²⁰ Ikanta Jesús riyotakotawakeri osheki rawentaakari, riñaanatawakeri mantsiyari, ikantziri: “Asheninká,

ipeyakotaitaimiro pikaariperoshirewetaka.”²¹ Ikanta ikemawake Yotzinkariite itsipayetakari Fariseo, ikantashiretaiyanakeni: “Rithainkatziiri Pawa jirikawé. Tema tekaatsi materone impeyakotakaantero kaariperori, apatziro ikantakaawo Pawa.”²² Iri kantz-
imaitacha Jesús riyoshiretakotakeri, ari rosampitzi: “¿Oitaka pikenkithashiryaawait-
antari?”²³ ¿Tema okameethatzi nonkante: ‘Ipeyakotaitaimiro pikaariperoshirewetaka?’
Irooma pikowi nonkanteri: ‘Pinkatziye, piyaatai.’²⁴ Iroñaaka piyoteri Itomi Atziri oshekitz-
imotziri ishintsinka, ari impeyakotairi kaariperoshirewetachari.” Ripithokashitanakari
mantsiyari, ikantziri: “Pinkatziye, paanairo pishitashi, piyaatai.”²⁵ Piriintanaka
kisopookiri, raanairo ishitashi romaryaantawetari. Iñagaitawairi riyataai ipankoki,
kimoshire ikantawentanakari Pawa.²⁶ Iyokitziwenta ikantanaka maawoini atziripaini,
ikimoshirewentanakeri iriroripaini Pawa. Ithaawankakiini ikantaiyini: “Te añaaipiintero
oshiyaawone jiroka.”

Raantaitanakariri Leví

(Mt. 9.9-13; Mr. 2.13-17)

²⁷ Ikanta rishitowanai Jesús, iñaapaakeri jitachari Leví risaiki rapatotziri koriki, ikan-
tapaakeri: “Poyaatena.”²⁸ Katziyanaka Leví, rookanawentanakero maawoini, roy-
aatanakeri.

²⁹ Ikanta Leví, raanakeri Jesús roimoshirenkya ipankoki itsipataanakeri riyotaanewo.
Ari riyataakeri eejatzi osheki apatotziri koriki, osheki jatayetaintsiri itsipa. Ari
ikaataiyini rowaiyani.³⁰ Ikanta Fariseo itsipatakari Yotzinkariite, rifaanaminthakeri
riyotaanewo Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Iitaka pitsipatanteriri powaiyani kaariperoshireri pit-
sipatakari eejatzi apatotziri koriki?”³¹ Irojatzi rakantanakari Jesús irirori, ikan-
tanakeri: “Arika imantsiyate atziri, ripokashitzi aawintantzinkari, iriima atziri kaari
mantsiyatatsi tekaatsi inkowe irirori.”³² Te inta nipokashiteri naaka nonkaimashiretai
kameethashireri, tema nipokashitatziri kaariperoshireri nonkaimashiretai rookairo
kaariperori.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús ritziwentaita

(Mt. 9.14-17; Mr. 2.18-22)

³³ Ikanta rosampiitakeri Jesús, ikantaitziri: “¿Iitaka kaari ritziwentanta piyotaanewo?
Iriima rashini Juan, rashí eejatzi Fariseo-paini, osheki ritziwentapiintaiyani irirori,
ramanaiyani eejatzi. Noñiiri piyotaanewo eeroka, te ritziwentawaita, owawaitacha,
irawaitatsi imere.”³⁴ Rakanake Jesús, ikantziri: “Arika intsipataityaari aawakaachari,
¿arima rowashireneentaitakya?”³⁵ Arika paata ragaitakeri iimentaitari, aripaite ritzi-
wentaita.” *³⁶ Ari roshiyakaawentanakeniri Jesús, ikantziri: “Antyashipawo
ikithaaitari, arikame rowamatankaitantyaawo osapeki owakerari, ari imaperotanakya
isagaaperotanake arika aminthatanakya owakerari. Te irooperotakairo antyashipawo
ikithaaitari rowamatankaitantyaawome owakerari.”³⁷ Te ikameethatzi eejatzi antya-
shipari mashitsinaki rowantaityaari eeryaatatsiri riraitziri. Arika rowantaitakyaari, ari
risanaryaanake, apaawaitashitakya riraitziri, eejatzi inkemetakya mashitsinaki irirori.
³⁸ Iri kameethatatsi owakerari mashitsinaki rowantaityaari eeryaari riraitziri. Eero
rapaawaitanta apitekeroini.³⁹ Ikaatziri ametawori riro poyatsiri, eero rametaawo rirairo
eeryaari. Inkantapiinte: ‘Iro kameethatatsi arero poyi.’”

6

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari

(Mt. 12.1-8; Mr. 2.23-28)

¹ Okanta kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari, ikenanake Jesús pankirentsimashiki. Ikanta
riyotaanewopaini ikowiitanake okithoki pankirentsi, ramirokakitzimaitawo inkene roy-
aawo. ² Te inimoteri Fariseo-paini, rosampitakeri ikantziri: “¿Iitaka pikowiitantawori?
¿Tema piyote te ishinetaantsita kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari?”³ Rakanake Jesús,
ikantanake: “¿Tema piñaanatakoteri eeroka ikantaganki David-ni itsipayetakari ikaataiyini
aantawetakari ritashe?”⁴ Ikyaae tasorentsipankoki, raakero pan tasorentsitatsiri,
rowakawo irirori, ipakeri ikaatzitsipayetakari. Tema te ishinetaantsiweta rowaityaawo,
apatziro rowapiintawo Imperatasorentsitaarewo.”⁵ Irojatzi ikantantakari eejatzi: “Jirika
Itomi Atziri ipinkathariperotzi irirori, ranayiro jiroka kiteesheri.”

Atziri kisoimpekiri

(Mt. 12.9-14; Mr. 3.1-6)

* 5:35 Iriitake Jesús oshiyakaawentachari jaka. Iriitake kemetakariri raawakaayeta atziri. Kantakotachari eejatzi
jaka, arika raayetakari iimentaitari, irijatzi kantakotacha arika rowamagaitakeri, osheki rowashirewaitanakya riy-
otaanewopaini.

⁶ Okanta otsipa kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari, ikyaake Jesús rapatotapiintaitaga, riyotaantapai eejatzi. Ari risaikakeri atziri kisoimpekitsiri rakoperoki. ⁷ Ikanta Yotzinkari-ite itsipayetakari Fariseo, aamaane rowakeri Jesús ifeeri arika retsiyatakotakagairi mantsiyari kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari, ontzimantyaari inkantakoteriri. ⁸ Iri kancha Jesús, riyotake irirori oita ikenkithashiretari. Ikaimakeri kisoimpekiri, ikantziri: “Pipoke, posatekya niyanki.” Pokapaake kisoimpekiri, katziyapaaka. ⁹ Irojatziki kantantanakari Jesús: “Tzimatsi nosampitemiri: ¿Iitakama shinetaantsitsitsiri anteri kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari? ¿Tema okameethatzi aneshironkatante, irooma kameethatatsi owamaante? ¿Tema okameethatzi etsiyatakotakaante, irooma kameethatatsi ankaariperowaitze?” ¹⁰ Ikempoyaanakeri piyowentakariri, irojatziki riñaanatantanakariri mantsiyari, ikantziri: “Pampiryawakotai.” Matanaka, akotsitanai kameetha. ¹¹ Iri kanzimaitacha jirikapaini, antawoite ikisaiyanakani. Ikenkithawaitaiyakeni tsika inkanteri Jesús.

Riyoyaake Jesús 12 Rotyaantaperore
(Mt. 10.1-4; Mr. 3.13-19)

¹² Ikanta ritonkaanake ramañaari Pawa. Ari ikamaitawo maawoini tsireniriki ramana. ¹³ Okanta okiteeshetamanai, ipiyotakeri maawoini riyotaanewo. Ari riyoyaake ikaatzi 12, iriitake jitakeri Otyaantaperoriite. ¹⁴ Jirika ikaatzi riyoyaakeri: Simón, irijatziki iitakeri Pedro. Ipoñaapaaka Andrés irirentzi Simón. Ipoñaapaaka Jacobo itsipataakeri Juan, Felipe, Bartolomé, ¹⁵ Mateo, Tomás, Jacobo itomi Alfeo. Ipoñaapaaka Simón iitaitziri Jokaakowentantani, ¹⁶ ipoñaapaaka Judas irirentzi Jacobo. Ipoñaapaaka eejatzi Judas Iscariote, iri pithokashityaarine paata.

Ikenkithatakairi Jesús osheki atziri
(Mt. 4.23-25)

¹⁷ Ikanta roirinkaiyaani Jesús itsipataari riyotaanewo. Ari risaikaiyapaakeni owintinipathatzira. Osheki atziri piyowentapaakariri, Judea-satzi, Jerusalén-satzi, Tiro-satzi eejatzi Sidón-satzi. Ripokaiyakeni jirikapaini inkemero ikenkithatakotziri Jesús, ikowaiyatziini eejatzi retsiyatakotakagairi mantsiyaripaini. ¹⁸ Tema ikaatzi raagayetziri peyari, retsiyatakotakaayetaari. ¹⁹ Ikowaiyanakeni atziri riterotantawakyaari rako, tema oshekitzimotziri Jesús ishintsinka, retsiyatakotakaayetziri maawoini.

Ikenkithatakotaitziri kimoshiretaatsine eejatzi ashironkaachane
(Mt. 5.1-12)

²⁰ Ikanta raminanakeri Jesús riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “Kimoshire pinkantaiya ashironkainari, tema eerokatake ñagairone impinkathariwentantai Pawa.

²¹ Kimoshire pinkantaiya piñaawetawowa pitasheyaneentawaitzi, tema irootaintsi piñagairo pinkemaneentaiya. Kimoshire pinkantaiya piñaawetawowa piraaneentawaita, tema irootaintsi piñeero pishirontawaitaiya.

²² Kimoshire pinkantaiya onkantawetakya piñaawetyaawo inkisaneentaitemi, rookimawaitaitemi, inkaweyawaitaitemi, imanintawaitaitemi, okantakaantziro poshiretaarira Itomi Atziri. ²³ Thaamenta pinkantayetaari, pinkimoshireyetai, tema Pawa pinayetaimine inkiteki. Pinkenkithashiryaakotero tsika ikantaitakeri pairani etanakawori Kamantantaniite, irojatziki awishimotemine eejatzi eeroka iroñaaka.

²⁴ ¡Inkantamatsitaitairi ashaagantzinkari! Tema iñaawetakawo ketziroini inintaawaitaka.

²⁵ ¡Inkantamatsitaitairi kemandeentachari! Tema ari iñagairo paata ritashyaneentai irirori. ¡Inkantamatsitaitairi ñaayetziro ishironawaita! Ari iñagairo paata rashironkaawaitaiya, ari riraawaitaiyaari eejatzi.

²⁶ ¡Inkantamatsitaitairi rasagaawentaitari! Tema ari ikantaweetakari pairani oshiyakowetakariri Kamantantaniite.”

Petakotyaari kisaneentayetzimiri
(Mt. 5.38-48; 7.12)

²⁷ “Iro kanzimaitacha pinkeme nokantzi naaka: Petakotaiyaari ikaatzi kisaneentayetzimiri, paakameethayetaari. ²⁸ Eero pipiyatari kishimawaitzimiri. Pamanakoyetaari thiyakoyetzimiri. ²⁹ Arika ripasaitemi kashetawooni, pishinetaiyaari rimontewootemi ripasatemi. Arika inkowaita ragaitero piithaare posaaawantapiintari, pishinetainiri raanakero pikithaatakari eejatzi. ³⁰ Arika inkantaitemi: ‘Pimpena’, ontzimatyepimperi. Arika rayitaitemiro pashitari, eero piñaawaitakotziro. ³¹ Pikowirika retakoitemi, petawakyaawo eeroka petakotantya.

³² Iriirika petakotya etakoyetzimiri eeroka. ¿Kameetharinima jiroka? Tema te, iroowa rantapiintakeri kaariperoshireri. ³³ Iriirika paakameethatake aakameethatzimiri eeroka

¿Kameethatakema jiroka? Tema te, iroowa rantapiintakeri kaariperoshireri. ³⁴ Arika inkantaitemi: 'Pimpawakenawo, ari noipiyaimi paata', irojatzji pimpantanakyaariri tema piyotzi ari rimataimi eeroka paata, ¿Kameethatakema jiroka? Tema te, iroowa rantapiintakeri kaariperoshireri. ³⁵ Petakoyetaiyaari kisaneentayetzimiri, eero pipiyatari. Pimpantayete arika inkowakoitemi, eero poyaawenta rimataitaimi eeroka. Antawoite ripinataimi, itom-intaimira Jenokisatzi. Imaperotatya retakoyetari irirori maawoini kaariperoshireripaini. ³⁶ Ikemetai Ashitairi retakotai, ari pinkantyaari eeroka."

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús kishimataantsi

(Mt. 7.1-5)

³⁷ "Eero pikishimatantzi, rimataitaimikari eeroka paata. Eero piyakowentantzi, rimataitzimikari eeroka paata. Arika pimpeyakotakaante, ari rimataitaimi eeroka paata. ³⁸ Pantaneri pinatye, tema ari rimataitaimi eeroka paata, ranaakaitaimiro okaatzji pipantakeri. Eenitatsirika pantakeri, arira inkantaitaimi paata eeroka."

³⁹ Irojatzji roshiyakaawentantanakanariri Jesús, ikantzi: "¿Kantachama rakathatawakaiya kaari kowichaatsine? ¿Tema ari imparyaake apitekeroini omoonakiki? ⁴⁰ Te inñagaitzi apaani riyotagaitziri rawisheru yotairiri. Irooma paata arika riyotaaperoitakeri ari roshiyaiyaari yotairiri pairani. ⁴¹ ¿Litaka pikowantari pamineniri itsipa tyaakitzinkari rokiki? Petawaiyaawo eeroka paawairo antawo inchapetoki tyaakitakemiri. ⁴² Eero okanta pinkanteri pisheninka: 'Pipoke, nayemiro tyaakitakemiri pokiki.' Tema tzmatsi pokiki antawo inchapetopi tyaakitakemiri. ¡Owapeyimotanteri! Petawaiyaawo paawairo eeroka tyaakitakemiri pokiki, onkene pamineniri pisheninka tyaakitaichari eepichokiini rokiki."

Ari riyotziro pankirentsi onkithokitanakerika

(Mt. 7.15-20)

⁴³ "Inchato saankanatatsiri ishooiki, te inñagaitziro onkaariperote okithokiki. Irooma inchato sampiyashitatsiri, te kameetha inñagaitero onkithokite. ⁴⁴ Tema okaatzji kameethayetsiri chochoki, tera okameethawaitashita apaniroini, iroowa kantakaawori owaato okameethatzi iroori. ¿Añiroma higo onkithokitantyaawo owaato kitochee? ¿Kantachama uva onkithokitantyaawo kitochee eejatzji? ⁴⁵ Ari ikantaari kameethashireri ikenkithashiryaapiintawo kameethari, irootake okameethatantari rantayetziri. Iriima kaariperoshireri te ikenkithashiryaapiintawo kameethari, irootake okaariperotantari rantayetziri. Tema okaatzji ikenkithashireyetari, irootake riñaaneyetakari eejatzji."

Ikenkithatakotziro apite owatzikirori ipanko

(Mt. 7.24-29)

⁴⁶ "¿Litaka ikantantaitanari: 'Pankathari, pankathari?' Temaita rantaitanawo okaatzji nokantayetziri. ⁴⁷ Eenitatsi antanairori okaatzji nokantayetziri. Jirika roshiyakari: ⁴⁸ Roshiyakari atziri wetsiksiri ipanko, ikiyashitakero itzinkami okisopathatzira, rowatzikakero. Irojatzji ipokantakari antawoite amaani, ookantapaakawo shintsiiini pankotsi, te eewokiro. Tema rowatzikaitakitziiro kameethaini okisopathatzira. ⁴⁹ Iriima ikaatzji peyakotzirori nokantayetziriri, kaari antanairone, roshiyakari atziri wetsikawetachari ipanko, temaita ikiyashitziro inthomoiki itzinkami. Okanta ipokake antawoite amaani, ookantapaakawo shintsiiini, tyaanaake. Te inñagaitairo."

7

Retsiyatakotakagairi Jesús ronampire reeware owayeripaini

(Mt. 8.5-13)

¹ Ari rithonkanakero Jesús ikenkithatakairi atziripaini, jatai nampitsiki Capernaum. ² Ikanta mantsiyatake retakoperotanewo ronampire reeware owayeripaini Roma-satzi, irootaintsi inkameme. ³ Ari ikemakowentakeri Jesús, rotyaantake Itzinkamipaini Judá-ite, inkaimeri Jesús, retsiyatakotakagairi ronampire. ⁴ Ikanta riyatashitakeri Jesús, ikantapaakeri: "Okowaperota pamitakoteri reeware owayeripaini, ⁵ tema raakameethatapi-intakena, riwetsikaiyakenani pankotsi napatotapiintaga." ⁶ Ikanta Jesús, royaatanakeri. Iro rareetanayaarime ipankoki, ritonkyotakari isheninkathori reeware owayeri, iri itsipa rotyaantakeri, ikantapaakeri irirori: "Jesús, ikantakaantzimi jewari, ikantzi: 'Kaariperori nini naaka, eero pikyaawankotana. * ⁷ Irootake kaari niyatashitanzimi noñeemi naaka. Apatziro nokowiro piñaane pinkantakaantawakeri nonampire, aritake retsiyatakotai. ⁸ Tema eenitatsi imperatanari naaka, eenitatsi eejatzji owayeri nimperatari naaka. Arika nonkanteri: "Piyaate", aritake riyataake. Arika nonkante otsipa: "Pipoke",

* 7:6 Jirika reeware owayeri kaari Judá-ite, itsipasatzi atziri rinatzi. Tema pairani Judá-ite, te ikyaawankotziri kaari isheninkata.

aritake ripokake. Arika nonkanteri nonampire: “Pantero jiroka”, rimatziro rantziro.”⁹ Riyokitziiitanake Jesús ikemawakerira, ikantanakeri itsipatakari: “Iriitake matakoreri jirika ikemisantzi, te itzimi jaka Israel-ki asheninka oshiyarine jirika. Imaperotatya.”¹⁰ Ikanta ripiyaa pankotsiki rotyaantaitakeri, iñaapaatziiri onampirentsi, etsiyatakotai imantsiyawaiwetaga.

Rowañagairi Jesús eentsite kinankawo

¹¹ Ikanta ikenanake Jesús nampitsiki jitachari Naín, iri itsipayetanaari riyotaanewo. Osheki eejatzi atziripaini. ¹² Iro rareetzimatyá nampitsiki, rítónkyotakotantakeri ragaitziri kaminkari inkitaideri, apintzi rinatzi otomintari tsinane kinankawo. Osheki atziri oyaatakerori tsinane. ¹³ Ikanta Jesús iñaawakero tsinane, antawoite retakoshiretanakawo. Ikantziro: “Ataama piraawaitaka.” ¹⁴ Ripokapaake okaakiini, ipampitapaakero rowan-taitakariri. Katziyaiyapaakani natakotziriri. Ikantzi Jesús: “Ewankari, eeroka niñaanatzi, pimpiriintai.” ¹⁵ Piriintanaa kamawetainchari kenkithawaitanai. Rakathatanairi Jesús irojatziri iriniroki. ¹⁶ Antawoite ithaawaiyanakeni ikaantzi ñaakeriri. Ikimoshirewentanakeri Pawa, ikantaiyanakeni: “Pokataike iriiperori Kamantanterani.” Ikantaiyanakeni eejatzi: “Pokataike Pawa iri neshironkayaine aaka.” ¹⁷ Ithonka ikemakoitanakero rantakeri Jesús maawoini Judea-ki, eejatzi otsipaki nampitsi okaatzi saikanampiyetzirori.

Rotyaantakeri Juan riyotaanewo

(Mt. 11.2-19)

¹⁸ Ikanta Juan ikemake irirori okaatzi awisaintsiri, ikamantapaakeriri riyotaanewopaini. Ari riyoyaake apite riyotaanewo, ¹⁹ rotyaantakeri rosampiteri Jesús, inkantari: “¿Eerokama iitaitziri ‘Pokatsine?’ Kaaririka eeroka, ¿Tzimatsima itsipa naamaiaari pokatsine?” ²⁰ Ikanta ripokaiyakeni, iñaapaakeri Jesús, ikantapaakeri: “Rotyaantakena Juan omitsitsiyaatantanteri nosampitemi: ¿Eerokama iitaitziri ‘Pokatsine?’ Kaaririka eeroka, ¿Eenitatsima itsipa naamaiaari pokatsine?” ²¹ Eekero retsiyatokotakaayetatziiiri Jesús kantawaiyetachari mantsiyari, raagayetziri peyari, rokiryakaayetairi mawityaakiri. ²² Irojatziri rakantanakariri pokaintsiri, ikantanakeri: “Arika pipiyanaí, pinkamantapairi Juan okaatzi piñaakeri eeroka nantakeri, okaatzi pikemakeri nokantakeri. Tema nokiryakagairi mawityaakiri, nanashitakaayetairi kisopookiri, nokemakaayetairi matyokempitari, netsiyatakotakaayetairi imatane pathaawontsi, nowañaaayetairi kaminkari, nokamantayetairi ashironkainkari Kameethari Ñaantsi. ²³ Irootake inkimoshiretantaiyaari kaari kisoshirewentainane.”

²⁴ Ikanta ripiyaiyanaani rotyaantaneewo Juan, rosampitanakeri Jesús ikaatzi piyowentakariri, ikenkithatakotziriri Juan, ikantziro: “¿Iitaka pikenkithashiretakotariri piñaakeri chapinki ochempiki? ¿Iriiima piñaake oshiyawori sawoo ompironkatonkitakaawo tampyaa okantakaantziro te ithaamentashireta? ²⁵ ¿Piñaakerima rowaneenkataka ikithaataka? Tema maawoini nintaawaitachari, owaneenkatachari ikithaata, risaikawankotziriri pinkathari. ²⁶ Iro piyaatashitantakariri piyotaiyakeni Kamantanterani rinatzi. Rimaperotatziiro irirori ranaakeri Kamantanteripaini. ²⁷ Iriitake rosankenatakotakeri pairani, riñaanatziro Pawa itomi, ikantzi: Notomí, ari notyaantake paata etyaawone inkamantakotemi, Iriitake wetsikaantemine tsika pinkenapaake eeroka.

²⁸ Nokantzi naaka: Atziripaini ikaatzi tzimayewetainchari, tekaatsi Kamantanterani anairone riyotanetakari Juan. Iri kantacha inkaate impinkathariwentairi Pawa inkiteki, tsinampashiretaatsine janta, ranagairi irirori paata Juan.” ²⁹ Iriima atziripaini itsipatakari apatotziriri koriki, riyotanai tampsatikashireri rinatzi Pawa, romitsitsiyaayetairi Juan. ³⁰ Irima Fariseo-paini itsipatakari Yotzinkariite te rishineta romitsitsiyaateri Juan, ari rapaatziirori rantzimotanteri Pawa.

³¹ Irojatziri ikantantanakariri Pinkathari Jesús: “¿Iitaka noshiyakayeri jirikapaini? ³² Noshiyakagairi owashaantawarentzi eentsi arika roshiyakaawaitya ikaatzira reentsitaiyini, ikantawakaiyani: ‘Jame ashowiwaite omampaantyaari.’ Temaita ikowi. Ikantaweta eejatzi: ‘Jametya omampaawaitya owashiretantyaari.’ Temaita ikowi eejatzi. ³³ Irootake rantayetakeri jirikapaini. Ñaayewetakariri Juan, ritzitapaakawo irirori owanawontsi, te ririro poiri, iro kantzimaitacha ikantaitakeri: ‘Peyarishireri rini.’ ³⁴ Irojatziri ripokantakeri Itomi Atziri, te ritzitawo irirori owanawontsi, ririro poiri. Ikantaitakeri: ‘Kaariperori rinatzi, owawarentzi rinatzi, shinkiyantzi, raapatziyari apatotziriri koriki, raapatziyari eejatzi kaariperoshireri.’ ³⁵ Tekaaitsi oitzimaitya, tema yotzinkari ari riyoitairi paata imapero riyotanetzi, arika iñaaperoitairo onkaate awisayetatsine.”

Rareetari Jesús Fariseo jitachari Simón

³⁶ Ikanta Fariseo raanakeri Jesús rowakayaari. Areetaiyakani ipankoki, saikapaake Jesús rowapiintaitaga. ³⁷ Okanta kaariperoshirero tsinane nampitawori janta, okemakowentakeri Jesús ripokake ipankoki Fariseo rowaiyaani, pokanake iroori amakotanake kasankaari owantawo onaki riwetsikaiziro mapinaki. †
³⁸ Okatziyimotapaakari iitzi, oshetantzimaitari oishi. Othoyizitanakeri, isaitantanakeri kasankaari. ³⁹ Ikanta jirika Fariseo amakeriri Jesús, ifñaakeri, ikantashiretanake: “Rimaperotatyeyyaame jirika inkamantanteriite, ari riyotakerome tsika okantawaita jiroka tsinane thotayizitakeriri, kaariperoshirero inatzi.” ⁴⁰ Ikanta Jesús ikantanakeri Fariseo: “Simón, tzimatsi nokowiri nonkantemiri.” Ari ikantanake: “Janjaatya pinkantenawo yotaantaneri.” ⁴¹ Irojatziki ikantantanakariri: “Tzimatsi Atziri, ipakeri iyorikite apite atziri. Apaani ipake 500 denario, iriima itsipa ipakeri 50 denario. ⁴² Okanta osamanitake, te rimatairi ropiyairi koriki jirika apite atziri, ipeyakoitairi rireewetanewo apitekeroini. Janjaatya pinkantenana, ¿Izimikama etakoperotantsine?” ⁴³ Rakanake Simón: “Nokantzi naaka iri etakoperotantatsiri atziri ipeyakoperoitakeri rireewetanewo.” Ari ikantzi Jesús: “Irootake pikantakeri.” ⁴⁴ Raminanakeri Jesús isaikakera tsinane, ikantziri Simón: “¿Piñaakero antakeri jiroka tsinane? Nokyaawankotakemi eeroka, temaita pipana ñaa nonkiwayizitapaakyaari. Irooma jiroka tsinane, okiwayizitantakenawo oyaaki shitowanaintsiri okiki, irojatziki oshetantantakenawo oishi. ⁴⁵ Te pinintawootawakena piwethatawakena eeroka, irooma jiroka tsinane osheki onintayizitakena. ⁴⁶ Te pisaipatziiotantenawori eeroka oyeenka pankirentsi pimpinkathatena, irooma jiroka tsinane, isaitantakenawo kasankaari noitzi. ⁴⁷ Osheki okaariperoshirewetaka jiroka tsinane, impeyakoitainiro tema osheki onintakena. Iriima ikaatzi ipeyakoitzi eepichokiini, eepichokiini inintantzi.” ⁴⁸ Irojatziki ikantantanakawori tsinane: “Ipeyakoitaimiro pikaariperoshirewetaka.” ⁴⁹ Ikantaiyanakeri ikaatzi itsipataiyakarini: “¿Iitayakama jirika rimatantyaawori impeyakotakantero kaariperori?” ⁵⁰ Eekero ikantanakiziiro Jesús jiroka tsinane: “Piyaatai kameetha, iro pawisakoshiretantaari pikemisantanai.”

8

Tsinane amitakoyetakeriri Jesús

¹ Ikanta Jesús itsipayetakari 12 riyotaanewo, rithotyakero nampitsi ikenkithatake, ikenkithatakotakeri Pawa tsika ikanta ipinkathariwentantai. ² Ari itsipatakawo eejatziki tsinanepaini okaatzi retsiyatakotakagairi raagawetawo peyari, eejatziki okaatzi mantsiyawetachari. Jiroka okaatzi oyaatakeriri: María Magdala-sato raagawetari peyari ikaatzi 7, ³ opoñaapaaka Juana iina Chuza rimperatanewo Herodes, opoñaapaaka Susana. Ari otsipatakawo eejatziki otsipapaini tsinane okaatzi papiintziriri koriki Jesús.

Roshiyakaawentziri Jesús pankiwairentzi (Mt. 13.1-15, 18-23; Mr. 4.1-20)

⁴ Ikanta ipiyowentapaakari Jesús osheki atziri poñaayetchari otsipaki nampitsi. Roshiyakaawentatziiniri okaatzi riyotaayetziriri, ikantziri: ⁵ “Eenitatsi apaani pankiwairentzi jatatsiri impankiwaite. Ikanta rookakitakero iwankire, tzimatsi jokakitapainchari awotsiki, ithonka raatzikakitaitakero, ikanta ripokaiyaneni tsimeryaani, rowapaakawo. ⁶ Tzimatsi otsipa jokakitapainchari omapipookizira kipatsi. Okanta ishookawetana pankirentsi, sampiyashitanake, tema te irenkaphata kameethaini kipatsi. ⁷ Tzimatsi otsipa jokakitapainchari kitocheemashiki. Okanta ishookawetana, kamanake anaanakero kitocheemashi. ⁸ Tzimatsi otsipa jokakitapainchari okameethapathatziira kipatsi, saankana okanta ishokapaake, kithokitanake. Apaanipaini shookapaintsiri kameethaini tzimayetai 100 okithoki.” Irojatziki ikantantanakeri Jesús: “Kowirori inkemathatero, rowayempitaty inkemisante.”

⁹ Ikanta riyotaanewo Jesús rosampitanakeri oita oshiyakaawentachari okaatzi riyotaantakeri. ¹⁰ Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Eerokapaini nonkamante kaari piyowetaiyani, ontzimatyey piyotairo tsika ikanta Pawa ipinkathariwentantai. Iriima itsipapaini, eero nokamantziri irirori, apatziro noshiyakaawenteniri. Ari raminawetya, eeromaita ikowichaatziki. Ari inkemawetyaawo, eero ikemiro ikantaweetari. ¹¹ Jiroka oshiyakaawentachari: Jiroka okithoki ipankiitakeri, riñaane Pawa oshiyakaawentachari. ¹² Okaatzi jokakitapainchari awotsiki, oshiyakaawentziri kemawetawori ñaantsi, ikanta ripokapaake Kamaari imaisantakaapaakeri, te ikemisantanai, eero rawisakoshiretai. ¹³ Eejatziki oshiyawo jokakitapainchari

† 7:37 Irootake ikantakoitzi jaka mapinaki, iitaitziri otsipaki nampitsi “alabastro”.

omapipookitzira, oshiyakaawentziri kemawetawori ñaantsi intsipaite ikemisantaweta. Temaita riyotakoperotzimaitawo ñaantsi, ripakaanakero ikemisantzi. Te ikisashitawo rantakagaitziri kaariperori, roshiyakawo pankirentsi kaari kyaaperotatsine oparitha inthomoiki kipatsiki. ¹⁴ Eejatzi oshiyawo jokakitapainchari okitocheemashitzira, oshiyakaawentziri kemawetawori ñaantsi. Okantakaantziro okantzimoshirewaitari, ikenkithashiryakotawo rashaagantya, iñaamawaitawo inthaamentawaitiya. Iro anaanakero ñaantsi ikemawetakari, roshiyakotakawo pankirentsi kaari kithokitatsine. ¹⁵ Irooma okithoki jokakitapainchari irenkapathataga kipatsi, oshiyakaawentziri kemanairori ñaantsi, kameethashire ikantanaa, roshiyakotanaawo pankirentsi saankana rishookanake, osheki ikithokitanake.”

Onkoñaatakoyetai manakoyewetainchari
(Mr. 4.21-25)

¹⁶ Ari ikantake eejatzi: “Ankowerika ootyaari ootamento, ¿arima ashitakotakeri chomooki? ¿Amanakotzirimama otapinaki? Tera. Owakotziri jenoki onkene ankoñaatakote maawoini. ¹⁷ Ari oshiyawo eejatzi, ontzimatyee onkoñaatakoyetai manakoyewetainchari, ooñaawontairo kaari riyotakoweeta pairani. ¹⁸ Paamayaawo okaatzi pikemakeri. Tzimatsirika oshekitzimotziri oitarika, ari iñaakero oshekitzimoperotairi. Iriima kaari oshekitzimotzi, eekero iñaatyero eero oshekitzimoperotziri.” *

Inaanate Jesús eejatzi irirentzipaini
(Mt. 12.46-50; Mr. 3.31-35)

¹⁹ Okanta ipokashitakeri inaanate Jesús otsipatakari irirentzipaini oñeeri. Temaita okanta oñeeri rotzikaakeri atziri piyochonchoitainchari. ²⁰ Irojatziri ikantaitantakariri: “Ari ipoki pinaanate otsipatakari pirentzipaini, okowi oñeemi.” ²¹ Ikantanake irirori: “Ikaatziri kemanairori rifaane Pawa, rantanairo ikowakairiri, iriitake nirentzitari, irootake ninirontari eejatzi.”

Romairiuro Jesús tampyaa
(Mt. 8.23-27; Mr. 4.35-41)

²² Ikanta rotetanaka Jesús pitotsiki itsipatanara riyotaanewo, ikantanairi: “Jame amontye intatsikeronta.” Jataiyanakeni. ²³ Ikanta rimontyaakooyanakeni, maanake Jesús. Ari omapokapaakari antawoite tampyaa, antawo otamakaatanake inkaare, otetaagapaaka ñaa pitotsiki, iroowetaingha ritsitsiyakoteme. ²⁴ Ari rowakiryagaitanakeri Jesús, ikantaitziri: “¡Yotaanari! ¡Atsitsiyakotatyee!” Piriintanaka, rifaananakanakero tampyaa, ikantziro: “¡Ataama pitampyaaatake!” Rifaananakanakero eejatzi inkaare, ikantziro: “¡Pimairyaaat!” Awisanake tampyaa, mairyaatanai. ²⁵ Irojatziri riphokashitantanakariri riyotaanewo, ikantziro: “¿Tsikama okenanakeka pawentaanewo?” Antawoite ipinkathatanakeri, ikantawakaiyani riyotaanewo ithaawankakiini: “¿Litatyaaakama jirika romairyaantawori tampyaa, romairiuro eejatzi inkaare?”

Gadara-satzi raayiri peyari
(Mt. 8.28-34; Mr. 5.1-20)

²⁶ Ikanta rimontyaanakawo Jesús intatsikeroki inkaare Galilea, areetaka inampiki Gadara-satzi. ²⁷ Iro raatakotapaakitziini, rishiyashitawakari raayiri peyari. Pairanitake raayiri peyari aatonkoryaamereki ikantaka, te rametaiyaawo risaikai pankotsiki, ari risaikawaitzi kitataarewomashiki. ²⁸ Ikanta iñaawakeri rareetapaaka Jesús, rishiyashitawakari, rotziwerowashitawakari. Shintsiiini ikaimanake, ikantzi: “¡Jesús, Itomi Pawaperotatsiri! ¿Tsikama pinkantenaka? Te nokowi powashironkaina.” ²⁹ (Ikisathatapaakitziiri peyari ripakagairiita atziri. Tema pairanitake risaikashiretantakari. Osheki roosweetantari kotsirotha, rithatyiuro. Rishiyashiyawaita ochempiki ikantakaakari peyari.) ³⁰ Ikanta Jesús rosampitakeri peyari, ikantziro: “¿Tsikama piitaka?” Rakanake peyari, ikantzi: “Noita ‘Shekiyantzi.’ ” Tema osheki nokantaiyani. † ³¹ Eekero ikantanakitzi peyari: “Te nokowi pithonkaiyaneni.” ³² Ari ipiyotaiyani chanchoro roshimotokawaitaiyani. Ikantaiyani peyari: “Potyaantena janta chanchoki.” Irojatziri ikantantanakariri Jesús: “Piyaate.” ³³ Ikanta Shekiyantzi, ikyaantapaakari chancho-paini. Irojatziri rishiyantanakariri impeetaki, mitagaiyanakeni inkaareki, rithonka ripiinkake.

³⁴ Ithaawaiyanakeni kempoyiiriri chancho-paini, shiyaiyanakeni ikamantantapaake nampitsiki, ikamantantanakariri eejatzi saikayetsiri rowaneki. ³⁵ Pokaiyapaakeni atziri

* **8:18** Okaatzi kenkithatakotchari jaka, jiroka okantakota: Eepichokiinirika pinkemisantawakero nokantakemiri, eepichokiini piyotairo. Irooma pinkemisantaperotawakerika, osheki piyotawakeri, eekero niyotakaaperotanakiyeemiro. † **8:30** Kantakotchari jaka “Shekiyantzi”, irijatzira itaitziri “Legión”. Piñaanatero isaawiki tsika roñaawontaitziro osankenata janta: Mt. 26.53.

raminero okaatzi awisaintsiri. Irojatzji riyaaatashiitantanakariri Jesús. Iñagaitapaatziiri raagawetari peyari risaikake itsipatakari, ikithaataka, kameetha ikantaawo. Antawoite ithaawaiyanakeni. ³⁶ Ikaatzi ñaakerori awisaintsiri ketziroini, ikamantawakeri pokayetaintsiri, ikantzi: “Piñaakeri raagawetari peyari, iriitake Jesús owawisaakotairiri.” ³⁷ Ikanta Gadara-satzipaini roipiyawakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Piyaatai, te nokowi pi-saikimotena.” Iro roipiyantakariri ithaawakaanakityaari antawoite. Ari rotetanaawo Jesús pitotsiki, piyanaawo. ³⁸ Ari ikantawetawaari rowawisaakotairi: “Nokowi noy-aatanakemi.” Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantanakeri: ³⁹ “Eero poyaatana, piyaatai pisheninkaki pinkamantapairi, pinkanteri: ‘Rowawisaakotaana Pawa.’ ” Ari ikantakariri atziri, jatai inampiki ikamantantapairo okaatzira rowawisaakotantaariri Jesús.

Rishinto Jairo eejatzji tsinane terotzitakeriri iithaare Jesús
(Mt. 9.18-26; Mr. 5.21-43)

⁴⁰ Ikanta ripiyaawo Jesús, thaamenta ipiyowentawaari atziri, iriitakera royaaneentakeri. ⁴¹ Tzimatsi atziri jitachari Jairo, iriitake jewatakaantatsiri rapatotapiintaitaga. Ari iñaapaakeri Jesús, rotziwerowashitapaakeri, ikantapaakeri: “Nokowi piyaate nopankoki.” ⁴² Tema okamimatatzji rapintote rishinto. Tzimake 12 osarensite. Ikanta royaatziri atziripaini Jesús, ranawiimatanakeri.

⁴³ Okanta tsinane osokaawaitachari, tzimakotake 12 osarensi okemaatsiwaitaka, ithonkakeri tzimimowetawori opimantziro ipinawetariri aawintantzinkari, temaíta et-siyatakotzi. ⁴⁴ Okenashitapaakeri itaapiiki Jesús, iterotzitakeri opatzikaaki iithaare. Apathakero etsiyatanake osokaawaita. ⁴⁵ Ari rosampitantanake Jesús, ikantzi: “¿Iitaka terotz-itakenawori noithaare?” Tekaaitsi thawetakotachane iitarika terotzitakeriri. Ikanta Pedro itsipatakari ikaataiyini, ikantzi: “Yotaanari, tema piñiiri ranawiimatakemira atziripaini, eekero pikantatzji: ‘¿Iitaka terotzitenawori noithaare?’ ” ⁴⁶ Eekero ishintsitanakitzi Jesús ikantzi: “Tzimatsi terotzishitakenawori noithaare. Tema nokemawakero noshintsinka eenitatsi etsiyatakotakaakeri.” ⁴⁷ Okanta iñaakero tsinane te imanakota okaatzi antakeri, antawoite othaawanake, ipokashitapaakeri Jesús, otziwerowashitapaakeri, maawoini ikemaitakero othawetakota, ikemaitakero eejatzji tsika okanta etsiyatakotantaari. ⁴⁸ Ikantanakero Jesús irirori: “Tsinané, iro owawisaakotaimiri pawentaanewo. Kantacha piyaatai, kimoshire pinkantanaiya.”

⁴⁹ Tekera ikaatziroota Jesús riñaanatziro tsinane, areetapaaka poñagainchari ipankoki jewatakaantatsiri rapatotapiintaitaga, ikantapaakeri: “Kamake pishinto, ataama poomerenchiiri yotaanateri.” ⁵⁰ Ikanta ikemakeri Jesús areetapainchari, ikantanake irirori: “Eero pithaawashiwaita. Pawentaina, aaritake etsiyatakotai.” ⁵¹ Ikanta rareetaiyapaakani pankotsiki, tekaatsi rishinete inkyaapaake, apatziro Pedro, Jacobo, Juan, ashitawori rishinto eejatzji iniro. ⁵² Osheki irakotaiyaworini kamaintsiri. Ikantapaakeri Jesús: “Eero piragaiyani, te okami eentsi, imakoryaatzi.” ⁵³ Thainkashire rowaweetakari Jesús, tema imapero iñagaitakero okamake eentsi. ⁵⁴ Ikanta Jesús rotaiyawakotapaakero, riñaanatzimaitawo shintsini ikantziro: “¡Tsinané, pimpiriinte!” ⁵⁵ Piyashiretapaaka eentsi, piriintanaawo. Ikantanake Jesús: “Pimpero owanawo.” ⁵⁶ Iyokitzi ikantanaka ashitawori eentsi. Eekero ikantanakitzi Jesús: “Te nokowi pinkamantantero okaatzi piñaakeri.”

9

Rotyaantaitziri 12 yotaarewo
(Mt. 10.5-15; Mr. 6.7-13)

¹ Ikanta Jesús ipiyotakeri 12 riyotaanewo ripasawyaakeri ishintsinka roitsinampaantyaariri peyari eejatzji mantsiyarensi. ² Rotyaantakeri inkamantantero jimpe ikanta Pawa ipinkathariwentantzi, retsiyatakotakaayetairi mantsiyayetatsiri eejatzji. ³ Ikantawakeri: “Eero paanake tsika oitya, eero paanake pikotzi, pithaate, powanawo, piyorikite, eero paanake eejatzji apite piithaare. ⁴ Arika pareetakya pankotsiki, ari pimaapiintatye irojatzji pawisantakyaari. ⁵ Eerorika raakameethaitzimi janta, pawis-apithateri, potekanaairo piipatsite piitzi, iro riyotantaityaari te ikemisantzi.” ⁶ Ikanta riyaaatayakeni riyotaanewo, rithotyakero nampitsi ikamantantziro Kameethari Ñaantsi, osheki mantsiyari retsiyatakotakaayetake.

Ikamantakariri Juan omitsitsiyaatanteriri
(Mt. 14.1-12; Mr. 6.14-29)

⁷ Ikanta pinkathari Herodes iitaitziri eejatzi Tetrarca ikemakotakeri Jesús okaatzi rantayetzi, okantzimoshiretanakari, tema eenitatsi kantatsiri: “Añagai Juan omitsitsiyaatanteneri.” ⁸ Itsipa kantatsiri: “Elías rinatzi.” Ikantaitzi eejatzi: “Aamaaka itsiparika Kamantantaneri piriintaacha.” ⁹ Irojatziki kantantanakari Herodes: “Noshiyakaatzi nithatzinkakaantakeri Juan-ni. ¿Itzimikama nokemakowentziri iroñaaka?” Oshekira ikowake iñeeri Jesús.

Rowaiyani 5000 shirampari

(Mt. 14.13-21; Mr. 6.30-34; Jn. 6.1-14)

¹⁰ Ikanta ripiyayetaawo otyaantaarewo, ikamantapairi okaatzi rantayetakeri. Irojatziki piyotantawaariri maawoini, raanakeri nampitsiki iitaitziro Betsaida. ¹¹ Iro kantacha yotake atziripaini tsika ikenake, rimpoitairi. Ikanta Jesús iñaawairira raawakeri kameethaini, ikamantakeri impinkathariwentantai Pawa, rantsiyatakotakaakeri mantsiyayetatsiri. ¹² Okanta otsireniityaanake, ripokashitapaakeri Jesús 12 riyotaanewo, ikantapaakeri: “Potyaantairi atziripaini, ramine jimpe rimaye, jimpe royaa eejatzi, tema asaikatzi ochempiki.” ¹³ Rakanake Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Pimperiro eeroka royaari.” Ari ikantaiyini: “Tekaaitsi nonperiri, apatziro otzimi 5 pan eejatzi apite shima. ¿Pikowima niyaate namanantakite royaari maawoini atziri?” ¹⁴ Tema ikaantaiyini 5000 shiramparipaini piyotainchari. Ikanta Jesús ikantakeri riyotaanewo: “Pimpipyoteri inkaate 50 atziri poisaikayeteri, ari pinkantakeriri maawoini.” ¹⁵ Rantakero, roisaikakeri maawoini atziri. ¹⁶ Raakero Jesús 5 pan eejatzi apite shima, raminanake inkiteki, riwetharyaaawentakawo owanawontsi, itzipetowakero ipakeri riyotaanewo impayeteri maawoini atziri piyotainchari. ¹⁷ Rowaiyakani maawoini, kemaneentaiyakani kameetha. Rowiitai 12 kantziri okaatzi tzimagaantapaintsiri.

Riyotake Pedro: Cristo rinatzi Jesús

(Mt. 16.13-20; Mr. 8.27-30)

¹⁸ Ikanta risaiki Jesús ramanamanaata itsipatari riyotaanewo. Ari rosampitakeri ikantziri: “¿Iitake ikenkithashiretakotanari atziripaini?” ¹⁹ Ari rakaiyanakeni, ikantzi: “Ikantayeetzimi Juan-ni omitsitsiyaatanteneri pinatzi, ikantayeetzi eejatzi Elías-ni pinatzi. Tzimatsi kantatsiri eejatzi: ‘Iri itsipa piriintaacha etawori Kamantantaneri.’ ” ²⁰ Irojatziki ikantanakari Jesús: “¿Tzikama pikantaiyinika eeroka?” Rakanake Pedro, ikantzi: “Eerokatake Cristo poñaachari Pawaki.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús inkame

(Mt. 16.21-28; Mr. 8.31-9.1)

²¹ Ari ikantanakeri Jesús riyotaanewo: “Eero pithawetakotana.” ²² Eekero ikantanakitzi: “Osheki inkemaatsitakaityari Itomi Atziri, imapero inkisaneentena Itzinkampaini, reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, eejatzi Yotzinkariite. Ari rowamaakaantakena. Iro awisawetakya mawa kiteesheri, ari nañagai.”

²³ Irojatziki ikantanakariri maawoini: “Tzimatsirika kowatsiri intsipatena, ripakayero okaatzi ikowashiwaitari rantayeteri, onkantawetakya inkentakotaiterime roshiretanaga, intsipatapiintaina kiteesheriki. ²⁴ Tema ikaatzi etakowaitachari apaniroini rantayetziro iñaamashireyeteri, ari impeyawaitashitaiya. Iriima inkaate kamawentene okantakaantziro ikemisantana, arikate rawisakoshiretai. ²⁵ Aminaashiwaita otzimimotziri maawoini rowaagawopaini tzimatsiri jaka kipsatsiki, ari ompeyakaashitaiyaari rañaamento, apaniroini rithonkaiya. ²⁶ Tema ikaatzi kaaniwentakotanari naaka, kaaniwentakotakerori niñaaneyetakari, ari rimatairi Itomi Atziri inkaaniwentapairi paata arika ripiyai ramairo rowaneenkawo, rashi Ashitariri, rashi eejatzi maninkariite tasorentsitsiri.” ²⁷ Irojatziki ikantanakariri eejatzi Jesús: “Kyaaryoo, eenitatsi pikaatake jaka, eerowa ikamita ari iñaanairo tsika inkantya Pawa impinkathariwentantai.”

Rishipakiriimotziri Jesús riyotaanewo

(Mt. 17.1-8; Mr. 9.2-8)

²⁸ Okanta awisake 8 kiteesheri, tonkaanake Jesús ramaña, ari itsipatanakari Pedro, Jacobo eejatzi Juan. ²⁹ Ikanta ramanaga, ari ipashiniwootanake Jesús, kitamaaniki okantanaka iithaare ishipakiryaanake. ³⁰ Iñaatzi apite katziyapainchari itsipatapaakari Jesús, Moisés rinatzi itsipatakari Elías. ³¹ Ari ikatziyaiyapaakani otapotakari rowaneenkawo, ikenkithatakotziro jimpe inkantziri maawoini impeyakaityaari Jerusalén-ki. ³² Ayimatakeri iwochokine Pedro eejatzi ikaatzi itsipatakari. Okanta awishimotanakeri iwochokine, iñaatziro rowaneenkawo Jesús itsipatakari apite koñaatapaintsiri. ³³ Iro ripiyimatanaka apite tsipatapaintariri Jesús, riñaawaitanake Pedro, ikantzi: “¡Yotaanari, kameethawaitake asaike jaka! Ari niwetsikemiri mawa pankoshetantsi pashi eeroka, rashi Moisés, rashi

Elías.” Riñaawaitashitanaka Pedro, te riyotzi oita ikantziri. ³⁴ Ikenkithawaiminthatizti Pedro, ipamankapaakeri menkori, thaawanake. ³⁵ Ikematzi riñaawaitaitanake menkoriki ikantaitzi: “Notomi netakokitanewo rinatzi jirika, iriitake pinkemisante.” ³⁶ Ari okaatapaake ñaantsi ikenkithawaitaitakeri, iñagaitatzi apaniroini ikatziyanaawo Jesús. Te ikamantantzitawo riyotaanewo jimpe ikanta iñaakeri, rimanane rowakero.

Retsiyatakotakayiri Jesús eentsi raayiri peyari
(Mt. 17.14-21; Mr. 9.14-29)

³⁷ Okanta okiteeshetamanai, oirinkaiyaani Jesús ipoñagaawo tonkaariki, osheki pokapaintsiri ritonkyotawaiyaari. ³⁸ Ari rosatekaka atziri, ikaimanake shintsiiini ikantzi: “Jesús, nokowi paminenari napintzite notomi! ³⁹ Raagatziiiri peyari, osheki ikaimakaawaitziri, ishimorewaantetakairi ikamanawaitzi, romposakaawaitari, te ripakairi eepichokiini. ⁴⁰ Nokantawetakari piyotawenewo rowawisaakotainari, te rimatziri.” ⁴¹ Rakanake Jesús ikantanake: “Te pikemanetzi eeroka. ¿Tsikama onkaate nisaikimotanaimi noñeero nonkisashitemi? Pamakeri pitomi jaka.” ⁴² Ikanta ramaitapaakeri eentsi, ishinkiwentakaanakari peyari, tyaanake isaawiki, antawoite rompetawaitanaka. Ikanta Jesús ikisathatakeri peyari, etsiyatakotanai eentsi, raanairi ashitariri. ⁴³ Riyokitziiwentanakeri atziri iñaakerowa ishintsinka Pawa.

Rapiitairo Jesús ithawetakota inkamimotante
(Mt. 17.22-23; Mr. 9.30-32)

Irojatzii rapiitantanakawori Jesús ikantziri riyotaanewo: ⁴⁴ “Powayempitayaaawo eeroka jiroka ñaantsi, eero pipeyakotziro. Tema jirika Itomi Atziri ripithokashitaitayeeeri raakaantairi.” ⁴⁵ Iro kantzimaitacha te ikemathataiyironi okaatzi ikantawetariri, tema rimanapithaitatziiri eero ikemathatantawo. Iro ithaawantaiyarini tekaatsi osampiterine oita ikenkithatakotziri.

Tsika itzimi iriiperotatsine
(Mt. 18.1-5; Mr. 9.33-37)

⁴⁶ Ikanta riyotaanewo Jesús ikantawakaawentakawo itzimirika iriiperotatsine. ⁴⁷ Iri kantzimaitacha Jesús riyoshiretakeri ikenkithashiretari. Raake eentsi, roisakakeri jimpe risaikaiyini. ⁴⁸ Riñaawaitanake ikantzi: “Ikaatzi aapatziyariri oshiyariri jirika eentsi okantakaantziro raakotziro nowairo, oshiyawaitakawo naakame raapatziya. Ari oshiyawo eejatzi, arika raapatziyena naaka, oshiyawaitanakawo iri raapatziyaka otyaantakenari jaka. Ikaatzi kaari iriiperowaitatsine jaka, iriitake iriiperotaatsine paata.”

Ari akaatziri kaari kisaneentairi
(Mr. 9.38-40)

⁴⁹ Ari ikantanake Juan: “Yotaanari, noñaake chapinki atziri raakotziro piwairo, retsiyatakotakaakeri raayiri peyari. Te añiiri antsipatyaari jaka, nipakaakaakeri.” ⁵⁰ Ari ikantanake Jesús: “Eero pipakaakairime, tema ari akaatziri kaari kisaneentairi.”

Ikisathataitziiri Jacobo eejatzi Juan

⁵¹ Ari imonkaatzimatapaaka reethonkitantaiyaari Jesús, tontashire ikantanaka riyaate Jerusalén-ki. ⁵² Rotyaantake iita aminaanterine janta Samaria-ki. ⁵³ Iro kantzimaitacha te ikowaiyini Samaria-satzi inkenimoteri, tema riyotaiyini riyaatatye Jerusalén-ki. ⁵⁴ Ikanta Jacobo itsipatakari Juan, ikantanakeri Jesús: “Pinkathari, jame ankaimakaante paampari inkiteki, oshiyawori rantakeri pairani Elías, rithonkyaata ritaiya maawoini.” ⁵⁵ Ari ripithokashitanakari Jesús, ikisathatanakeri, ikantziri: “Te pikameethashiretzi eeroka. ⁵⁶ Te iro ripokantakari Itomi Atziri jaka impeyashiwaitaiya atziri, ontzimatyte rowawisaakoyetairi.” Irojatzii ikenantanakari otsipaki nampitsi.

Kowawetachari royaaterime Jesús
(Mt. 8.18-22)

⁵⁷ Ikanta riyaatanai Jesús, ikantaweetawaari awotsiki: “Pinkathari, nokowi noyaatemi tsikarika pinkenayete eeroka.” ⁵⁸ Rakanakeri Jesús ikantziri: “Tzimatsi imoo otsitziniro jimpe rimaapiintzi, eejatzi tsimeryaani eenitatsi imayemento. Iriima jirika Itomi Atziri tekaatsi ipanko rimaantapiintyaari.” ⁵⁹ Iktanakeri Jesús itsipa: “Poyaatena eeroka.” Ari ikantzi irirori: “Pinkathari, nokowawetaka noyaatanakemi, iro kantzimaitacha nokowi noñaanakeri nonkitateri nopaapate, ari noyaatemiri.” ⁶⁰ Iktanakeri Jesús: “Poyaatena, pishineteri ikaatzi kamashireyetsiri inkitatairi irirori kamayetatsiri. Ontzimatyte pinkenkithatakotairo eeroka tsika inkantya Pawa impinkathariwentantai.” ⁶¹ Ari ikantanake itsipa: “Pinkathari, nokowi naaka noyaatemi, iro kantzimaitacha pishinetena niwethatapanaantyaari nosheninka nonampiki.” ⁶² Rakanake Jesús, ikantziri: “Apatziro

potzikanatawo pikiyashitziro piwankire, tekaatsi paminayetanai otsipa. Ari roshiyari kaari pakairone rantayetaapiintziri, te opantaperotari iñeero impinkathariwentairi Pawa.”

10

Rotyaantaitakeri ikaatzi 70

¹ Ikanta Jesús riyoyaake itsipa ikaatzi 70, apitepaini rotyaantakeri, reewateri nampitsiki inkenanakenta irirori. ² Ikantayetziri: “Roshiyakawo atziripaini pankirentsi risampainkatzi, iro kantacha te itzimaperotzi iita owiitairine. Pamañaari Pinkathari rotyaanteeta jatatsine atziriki, tema yotacha osheki kemisantayetaatsine. ³ Notyaantaiyateemini, noshiyakaimi rotyaantaitziri oweja ipiyotaga owantaneri. ⁴ Eero paanake pithaate, piyorikite, pizapato-te. Eero piwethatari, eero pikenithawaitakairi eejatzi inkaate piñaanakeri awotsiki posamanitzikari. ⁵ Arika pareeyetakya pankotsiki, piwethatapaakyaari saikatsiri. Pinkantapaakeri: ‘Onkamintha pisaikawaite kameetha pipankoki.’ ⁶ Tzimatsirika aakameethatakemine, aritake iñaakero risaikake kameetha. Irooma eerorika raakameethataitzimi, aminaashita piwethatapaakari. ⁷ Apatziro pimaapiinte pankotsiki tsika pareeta, eero paminaminatzi otsipa pankotsi. Ari poyaari, pirero onkaate impaitemiri. Tema ikaatzi antawaitatsiri ripinaitziri. ⁸ Arika raakameethataitakemi nampitsiki, poyaawo onkaate impaitemiri janta. ⁹ Petsiyatakotakaayeteri mantsiyari, pinkanteri: ‘Irootaintsi impinkathariwentantai Pawa.’ ¹⁰ Irooma pareewetakya nampitsiki, eerorika raakameethaitzimi, pawisapithateri, pinkantanake: ¹¹ ‘Notekanairo noipatsiyitziite jaka, riyotaitantyaari te pikemisantzi. Ontzimatyte piyotzimaitya romapokakemi Pawa ipinkathariwentantai.’ ¹² Tema rimaperoitatyeeeri rowasanketaiteri paata, aanakero ikantaitakerira Sodoma-satzi. Imaperotatya.”

Ikantamatsitaitziri kisoshireri nampitsipainiki (Mt. 11.20-24)

¹³ “Ikantamatsitaitziri Corazín-satzi, eejatzi Betsaida-satzi. Iñaawetakawo nitasonkawentantake, temaita ikemisantaiyini. Iriime ñaakenaneme Tiro-satzi eejatzi Sidón-satzi, aritake rowashiretakotakyaame ikaariperoshireyetzira. Ari ripakaakerome, inkemisantaime maawoini iriroripaini. * ¹⁴ Arika raayetairi paata kameethashireri, eero rimaperoitziri rowasanketaiteri Tiro-satzi eejatzi Sidón-satzi. Iriima Corazín-satzi, eejatzi Betsaida-satzi, iriira rimaperoitari rowasanketaitari paata. ¹⁵ Eejatzi inkantaiya Capernaum-satzi, ikenkithashiretaiyani irirori riyayetaime inkiteki, iro kantzimaitacha inkenashitaiya kaminkarimashiki.

¹⁶ Eenitatsirika kemisantemine, naaka ikemisantake. Itzimirika manintashiretakemine, naaka imanintashiretake. Itzimirika manintashiretakenari naaka, imanintakeri otyaantakenari jaka.”

Ripiyayetaa rotyaantaitakeri kaatatsiri 70

¹⁷ Kimoshire ripiyaiyaani rotyaantaitakeri kaatatsiri 70, ikantayetapai: “Pinkathari, naakotairo piwairo, nimatakeri peyari nokantayetziri.” ¹⁸ Ikantzi Jesús: “Noñaakeri Satanás rowaryaitakeri inkiteki roshiyawaitanakawo ookathawontsi. ¹⁹ Tema naaka pakemirori shintsinkantsi, ari imatakya posatekantyaari maanke eejatzi kitoniropaini. Ari potsinampaakeri peyari kisaneentzimi, tekaatsimaita awishimotemine. ²⁰ Eero piki-moshirewentashitawo pimatakeri peyari okaatzi pikantakeriri. Iro pinkimoshirewente rosankenaitairo piwairo inkiteki.”

Ikimoshiretzi Jesús (Mt. 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

²¹ Irojatzi ikimoshoretantanakari Jesús, ikantanake: “Ashitanari, eerokatake pinkathari-wentziriri inkiteweri, eejatzi kipatsisatzi, antawoite niwetharyaakemi. Tema eerokatake yotakaayetairiri tsinampashireri kaari riyoyetzi yotaneriite. Ari okantzimaita Ashitanari, irootake inimotakemiri eeroka.” ²² Ikantzi Jesús: “Iriitake Ashitanari pasawyaakenawori maawoini. Apatziro ikanta irirori riyoperotana naaka tema itomi rowana. Ari nokantzi-takari naaka apatziro niyoperotziri. Tema inkaate niyotakaayetairi naaka ari riyoyetairi Pawa.”

* **10:13** Tema ikaatzi Corazín-satzi eejatzi Betsaida-satzi Judá-ite rinayetzi. Iriima Tiro-satzi eejatzi Sidón-satzi pashin-satzi atziri rinayetzi te isheninkatari Judá-ite.

²³ Ikanta Jesús ipiyotakeri riyotaanewo, raanakeri jantyaatsikaini, ikantakeri: “Kimoshire rinaatye inkaate ñaayetairone okaatzi piñaayetairi eeroka. ²⁴ Tema tzimawetacha osheki Kamantantaneri, eejatzi pinkatharipaini kowawetainchari ifeerome okaatzi piñaakeri eeroka, temaita okanta ifeero, te ikemayetairo eejatzi.”

Aakameethatananeri Samaria-satzi

²⁵ Ari risaikakeri yotaanzirori Inintakaantaitanewo, ikowaweta rikompitakayaarime Jesús, ikantake irirori: “Yotaanari, zoitaka kowachari noñaantaiyaawori añaagaantsi?” ²⁶ Rakanakeri Jesús: “Zitaka okantziri Inintakaantaitanewo? ZTsika okantaka piyotakotziro eeroka?” ²⁷ Ari rakanai irirori, ikantzi: “Pinintaperotairi Piwinkatharite Pawa, pinintashirenkatairi, pinintashintsitairi, pinintashiretairi.”

Ari oshiyawo eejatzi:

“Petakotawakaiya maawoini, oshiyakairo anethairo awatha, ari ankantairi asheninka.”

²⁸ Irojatzi ikantantanakeri Jesús: “Imapero pikantakeri. Pantero jiroka, aritake pawisakoshiretai.”

²⁹ Iro kantzimaitacha jirika, ikowajaantzi rotzikaawentanakya, rosampitziri Jesús: “Zitaka noshiyakairi nosheninka?” ³⁰ Rakanai Jesús, ikantzi: “Tzimatsi asheninka poñaachari Jerusalén-ki ikowi riyaaatero nampitsiki Jericó. Okanta niyanki awotsi, ritonkyotakari koshintzi, romposawaitawakeri, rookanakeri awotsinampiki, kamimatake. ³¹ Ari ripokake Imperatasorentsitaarewo, iñaawetapaakari romaryaaka, rawisapithatanakeri. ³² Ari ikantakari eejatzi isheninka Levi-ite, iñaawetapaakari romaryaaka, rawisapithatanakeri. ³³ Irojatzi ripokantakari Samaria-satzi, iñaapaakeri romaryaa, ineshironkatapaakeri irirori. ³⁴ Raawintapaakeri ritziritantapaakari oyeenka pankirentsi, rotetakaanakari iyawayoteki, raanakeri nampitsiki. Iriitake kempoyaapaakeriri. ³⁵ Okanta otsipa kiteesheri, raake apite denario, ripinakowentanakeri, ikantanake: ‘Pinkempoyeenari jirika, aritake nipinatapaimi arika nipiya.’ ” ³⁶ Ari ikantzi Jesús: “Mawa ikaatzi nokenkithatakotakeri ñaakeriri romposanewo koshintzi. ZTsika itzimika oshiyakaakeriri isheninka?” ³⁷ Rakanai yotakotziro Inintakaantaitanewo, ikantzi: “Iriitake matakeriri ineshironkatakeri.” Irojatzi ikantantanaari Jesús: “Piyaatai, iroowa panteri eeroka.”

Rareetawo Jesús opankoki Marta eejatzi María

³⁸ Ikanta rawisanake Jesús areetaka otsipaki nampitsi. Ari isaikiri tsinane jitachari Marta, irootake risaikimotapaake opankoki. ³⁹ Jiroka tsinane tzimatsi irento oita María. Irootake tsipatawakariri okaakiini Jesús okemisantziri ikenkithawaitzi. ⁴⁰ Iro kantzimaitacha Marta osheki okantzimotakawo aminaminawaitzi oita ompawakeriri Jesús. Irootake ipokashitantapaakeriri, okantapaakeri: “Pinkathari, ookanawentakena eentyo. ZPinkanenawo amitakotawakena?” ⁴¹ Ikantzi Jesús: “Marta, zoitaka okantzimoshiretantzimiri onkaate pantayeteri? ⁴² Pinkeme nonkantemi: Apaani okanta kowaperotachari, irootake iyoyaakeri María tekaatsi kanterone raapithaitaro.”

11

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús amanaantsi

(Mt. 6.9-15; 7.7-11)

¹ Ikanta Jesús riyaaatake ramaña. Ikanta riyotaanewo, ikantakeri: “Pinkathari, piyotainawo ramanaita, ikemetairo Juan-ni riyotaantziro amanaantsi.” ² Ari ikantanake Jesús: “Jiroka pinkantero pamanapiintya eeroka:

Ashitanari, Inkitesatzi,

Tasorentsi pini eeroka.

Pimpinkathariwentaina naaka.

Pantakainawo jaka kipatsiki okaatzi pinintakaanari eeroka.

Poshiyakagainari saiktsiri inkiteki, rantayetziro okaatzi pinintakairiri.

³ Pimpapiintenanawo koityimotanari nowanawo.

⁴ Pimppeyakotakagainawo nokaariperoshirewaitzi,

Tema nimatakeri naaka, nopeyakotairi ikaatzi owaariperoshiretanari.

Eero pishinetaana iñaantaitena, inkowaite rantakaitenawo kaariperori.”

⁵ Ikantantanake eejatzi Jesús: “Arika intzime pitsipaminthare, ripokake niyankiiteki, inkantemi: ‘Pimpawakena mawa pan, ⁶ tzimatsi areetainchari nopankoki, tekaatsi nompawakeriri.’ ⁷ Ari pinkantawetyaari: ‘Eero poomerenchaana noimaatziiri neentsitepaini, tema nashitanakero nopanko, irootake eero okantanta nompemi.’ ⁸ Oshiyawaitakawo eero pikowaweta pimperi okantawetaka iriiwetaka pitsipaminthare. Iro kantacha

eekero ishintsitatzi ikowakotzimi, ari potsiwakanakyaawo pinkakitanake, pimpawakeri okaatzi ikowiri.”⁹ Ikantzi Jesús: “Pinkowakotante, pithotyaaakote eejatzi, aritake piñaakero impaitemiro pikowiri. Poshiyakairo pareetya pankotsiki, pishintsineentantapaake, pinkanteri: ‘Pashitareenawo. Aritake rashitaryagaitakemiro.’”¹⁰ Ari impayeeitairi kowakowatatsiri. Inkaate aminaminatatsine roñaagaitziri. Aritake rashitaryagaitainiri inkaate shintsishintsitatsiri inkaine.¹¹ Tema arika inkowakotemi pitomi, inkantemi: ‘Papá, pimpena pan.’ ¿Arima pimpakeri mapi? Arika inkantemi: ‘Pimpena shima noya.’ ¿Arima pimpakeri maanke royaari? ¹² Arika inkantemi: ‘Pimpena iithoki.’ ¿Arima pimpakeri kitoniro? ¹³ Tema piyotziro petakotari pitomipaini eeroka, kaariperori pinaweta. Iriitake maperotziro Ashitairi saikatsiri inkiteki, retakotari irirori ikaatzi amanapiintariri, risaikashiretakaantari Tasorenkantsi.”

Koshekawakaachari pankotsiki
(Mt. 12.22-30; Mr. 3.20-27)

¹⁴ Ikanta Jesús rowawisaakotakeri kisowaanteri raayiri peyari. Ikanta retsiyatokatakagari, kenkithawaitanai kisowaantewetachari. Antawoite riyokitziwentaitanakeri Jesús.¹⁵ Eeenitatsi kantayetanaintsiri: “Ripasawyaatziiri ashitariri peyari, iitaitziri ‘Beelzebú’, irootake rimatantawori rowawisaakotziri ikaatzi raagayetziri peyari.”¹⁶ Tzimatsi itsipa kowatsiri iñeero ritasonkawentante Jesús, iro riyotantaityaari imaperotatya opoña itasorenka inkiteki, tema iñaantaitaayaari.¹⁷ Ikanta Jesús riyotake okaatzi ikenkithashiretari atziripaini, ikantanake: “Arika rantaminthatawakaiya atziri ipinkathariwentaitziri nampitsiki, iñiuro rookanawentawakaiya. Arika rantaminthatawakaiya eejatzi atziri risaikawankotawakaiyanira, ari iñaakero rookanawentawakaiya.¹⁸ Ari ikanta eejatzi peyari arika rantaminthatawakayaame, ari rookanawentawakaya eero iñiuro ishintsite, ari rithonkyaari. ¿Iitaka pikantantanari iri Beelzebú matakaanawori netsiyatakotakaantantari? ¹⁹ Iriirikame Kamaari Beelzebú matakainawoneme netsiyatakotakaante, ¿jirijatzima Kamaari matakairiri piyotaane eeroka retsiyatokotakaantari raagayetziri? Arika okanta, pithawetakotatziri piyotaaenawo, ari inkisantakemiro okaatzi pikantakeri.²⁰ Iriitake Pawa kantakaantziro netsiyatakotakaantari raayiri peyari, tema romapokakemi Pawa eeroka ipinkathariwentantai.²¹ Atziri ñaaperori kameethaini, tekaatsi materine inkyaaashiteri ipankoki rayiteri okaatzi rashitari.²² Irooma ripokashitakeri itsipa atziri maperotziro ishintsitzi, raapithatakeri rawentaawetari, raapithatakeri rashitari, rantetakyaawo.²³ Tema ikaatzi kaari aapatziyanari naaka, iriitake kisaneentanari. Inkaate kaari amitakotenane rowiitakotena, reewanatakotakena.”

Ripiyashitanta peyari
(Mt. 12.43-45)

²⁴ “Oshiyawaitakawo risaikashiretantaime peyari, ipankotetakawo rañaamento atziri. Arika rookaweetakyaari, awisakoweta atziri risaikantari peyari. Jatake inkenawaite ochempiki, eero iñi jimpe risaika. Irojatziri inkantantaiya peyari: ‘Nipiyaita nopankoki nopoñaakaga.’ ²⁵ Piyaawo peyari, iñaapairi atziri kameetha opishitaka rañaamento, owaneenka ikantaka.²⁶ Ikanta peyari riyaatashitakeri maperotziro ipeyaritzi, inkantapaakeri: ‘Jame aate nopankoki, pintsipatena ampinkatharite.’ Ramake inkaate 7. Ari rowashironkaaperotyaari atziri, eero oshiyawo rashironkaawetaga pairani eepichokiini ikanta.”

Maperoterone inkimoshiretai

²⁷ Te ikaatzi ikenkithawaitzi Jesús, okaimanake tsinane ostatekainchari ipiyotakaga atziri, okantzi: “Thaamenta onkantya tsinane owaiyimiri, antarintakemiri othotaimi.”²⁸ Irojatziri rakantanakawori Jesús, ikantzi: “Iri thaamentaperotaachane inkaate kemisantairone riñaane Pawa.”

Ikowaiyini kaariperoshireri ritasonkawentante Jesús
(Mt. 12.38-42)

²⁹ Ikanta ipiyotapaaka osheki atziri, ikantanake Jesús: “¿Iitaka ikowantari iñeena kaariperoshireri nitasonkawentante? Eero noñaayimaitari, apatziro iñeero oshiyawori iñaakeri pairani Jonás.³⁰ Tema ikantakaga pairani Jonás iñagaiyakerini Nínive-satzi, ari inkantaiyaari eejatzi Itomi Atziri iñagairi jirikapaini.³¹ Paata arika raminakoitairo okaatzi rantayeetziri, ari iyakowentaimi tsinane pinkatharitatsiri pairani nampitsiki Sabá, tema ipokashitakeri iroori yotzinkari jitachari Salomón, okemisantairi. Jirika saikimotakemiri eeroka, ranairi Salomón.³² Eejatzi oshiyawo ari riyakowentaimi paata Nínive-satzi, tema ikemisantaiyakerini irirori pairani Jonás, ripakaanakero ramewetari. Jirika saikimotakemiri eeroka jaka, ranairi Jonás.”

Ikenkithatakotziri Jesús ootamentotsi
(Mt. 6.22-23)

³³ “Arika ankowe ootyaari ootamento, ¿arima owakotakeri otapinaki? Tera, owakotziri jenoki onkene ankoñaatakote maawoini. ³⁴ Okameethatzirika poki, piñaantawo kameethaini, oshiyawaitakawo pinkoñeetyaakatyeeme. Terika okameethatzi poki, eero piñaantawo kameethaini, oshiyawaitakawo pintsirenikitakatyeeme. *
³⁵ Paamaawentya poitsiwakirikari ootamentotsi saikantakemiri. ³⁶ Imaperorika risaikantakemi ootamentotsi, eerorika pantanairo kaariperori, aritake poñaagantairo irooperori kameethari, poshiyanaiyaari ootamentotsi roorentantzi.”

Ikenkithakota yotaanzirori Inintakaantaitanewo
(Mt. 23.1-36; Mr. 12.38-40; Lc. 20.45-47)

³⁷ Ikanta ikaatapaakero ikenkithakote Jesús, ripokashitapaakero Fariseo riyataakairi ipankoki roya. Ikanta rareetaka Jesús pankotsiki, saikapaake rowapiintaitaga. ³⁸ Osheki ikompitzimotakari Fariseo iñaakerira Jesús te rimonkaatziro rametapiintari, inkiwaakotapaakya rowantyaari. ³⁹ Iri kantzimaitacha Jesús, ikantanake: “Poshiyakotakawo piraamento eejatzi powamento okiteweta kameetha jakakeroki, irooma inthomoikinta, sheretake okantaka. Ari pikantakari eeroka iñaaweetzi kameethashireri pikantaka, tema koshintzi pinatzi kaariperoshireri pikantaka. ⁴⁰ Masontzi. Tema eenitatsi wetsikakemiri piwathaki koñaayetsiri, ¿kaarima wetsikitakemiri eejatzi inthomoiki pañaamentoki? ⁴¹ Okowaperotatya pimpashitantaiyaawo oshekitzimotzimiri inthomoiki pañaamentoki, ompoñaantaiyaari pinkiteshireperotantaiyaari.

⁴² ¡Ikantamatsitaitzimi Fariseo! Pipapiintziri Pawa inhashitsityeyaki. Temaita pantziniri ikowiri. Ontzimatyepinkameethashiretai, pinintashiretai eejatzi. Tema iro kowaperowetacha pantayeterome jiroka, eero pipakayimaitawo otsipa. † ⁴³ ¡Ikantamatsitaitzimi Fariseo! Osheki pikowapiintziro posatekya niyankineki rapatotapiintaitaga, ari pikantzitawo eejatzi pikowi pinkatha riwethatapiintaitemi arika iñagaitemi. ⁴⁴ ¡Ikantamatsitaitzimi Yotzinkariite eejatzi Fariseo, owapeyomotanteneri pinatzi! Poshiyashitakawo te riyotzi ari ikitaitziri kaminkari, te riyotzimaita atziri raatzikakatziirira kaminkari.”

⁴⁵ Ari rakanake Yotaanzirori Inintakaantaitanewo, ikantanakeri Jesús: “Yotaanteneri, pikemakaakenawo naakapaini okaatzi pikantakeri.” ⁴⁶ Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “¡Ikantamatsitaitzimi eejatzi eeroka Yotaanzirori Inintakaantaitanewo! ¿Iitaka pikematenatakaanitari atziripaini? Te pimatzimaitawo eeroka pinkematenatyaawo. ⁴⁷ ¡Ikantamatsitaitzimi eeroka, oitaka powaneenkachonchoinatakotantariri ikitaitakerira etayetakawori Kamantanteneri! Iriitake rowamaakeri pairani picharinepaini. ⁴⁸ Pimatakeri eeroka piwetsikashitakeri tsika ikitaitakeri, ari okoñaatziri pakakatziiri rantakeri picharinepaini. ⁴⁹ Tema yotane rinake Pawa, ikantake: ‘Ari notyaantake Kamantanteneri intsipatakyaari otyaantaarewo. Apaanipaini ikoshekaitaka, ritsitokaitake itsipa.’ ⁵⁰ Ari onkantya rowasanketantaitemiri eeroka, okantakaantziro powamaayetakeri Kamantanteneri etanakawori pairani. ⁵¹ Eeroka atsipetaiyaawone okantakaantziro rowamaakaan-taitakeri pairani, retanakawo Abel-ni irojatzi Zacarias-ki iriitajaantake rowamagaitakeri ripiyawetaawo tasorentsi pankoki ritayiniri Pawa. ⁵² ¡Ikantamatsitaitzimi Yotaanzirori Inintakaantaitanewo! Te pimataatsikaitziro eeroka piyotanete, ari pikantakero eeroka kaari ikemathatantawo itsipapaini.”

⁵³ Ikanta Jesús rithonkakeri ikantayetakeri. Ari retanakawo Fariseo itsipayetapaakari Yotzinkariite, ipiyowentari Jesús ikowi rikompitakayaarime, inkemantyaariri oitarika inkanteri. ⁵⁴ Ishintsithawaitakeri, ikowi riñaawaitakairi ñaantsi kaariperori ompoñaantyaari inkamantakoteri.

12

Kachotakairori iwaane Fariseo

¹ Ikanta ipiyowentaitapaakari Jesús, piyochonchoi ikantapaaka atziri. Irojatziri ikantantanakariri riyotaanewo: “Ontzimatyepaamaawentyaawo kachotakairori iwaane Fariseo, ramatawimentowa inatzi. ² Tema ontzimatyepinkoñaatakoyetai okaatzi manakowetainchari, ooñaawontairo kaari ikemathaweeta pairani. ³ Okaatzi pimanakowetari, ari onkoñaatakotai. Okaatzi pikenkithawaitziri apanirowni pipankoki, ari inkemakoitairo inkenkithataitero shintsiini.”

* **11:34** Oshiyakaawentziri oki kameethatatsiri iriitake pantaneri, kaari shampitsiwaitatsine. Iri ñagairone inkemathatairo okaatzi rantakairiri Pawa, tema risaikanaatzi okoñeenkatziira. Oshiyakaawentziri oki kaari kameethatatsi thañaawarentzi, kaari ñagairone inkemathatairo okaatzi rantakairiri Pawa, tema risaikatzi otsirenikitziira. † **11:42** Irootake ikantakoitziiri jaka “inchashitsityeyaki”: Menta, ruda, maawoini okaatzi iwankiretetari. Irootake oshiyawori pintsii.

*¿Itzimikama ampinkathateri?
(Mt. 10.26-31)*

⁴ Ikantzi Jesús: “Asheninká, eero pipinkashiwaitari kowatsiri ritsitokemi, tema ari iweyaari raawiiri irirori. ⁵ Jirikaga pimpinkeri: Iriitake Pawa materone rowamaante, aritake rotyaantakemi sarinkaweniki. Iriitake pimpinkathatairi. ⁶ Tema te ripinaperoweta tsimeryaanipaini, riyotzimaita Pawa arika inkamagaante, tekaatsi ramaakite apaani. ⁷ Riyotzitawo Pawa okaatzi tzimayetatsiri aishi. Tema piñaakero raminawentziri tsimeryaanipaini, eeroa rimaperotzi raminawentzimi, eero pipinkantashiwaita.”

Inkaate kenkithatakotainane atziripainiki

⁸ “Intzimerika kanterine isheninka: ‘Rashitaana Jesús.’ Ari inkantaiya Itomi Atziri inkantairi imaninkarite Pawa: ‘Nashitaari jirika.’ ⁹ Iriima kantairine isheninka: ‘Te rashitana Jesús.’ Ari inkantaiyaari irirori, inkantairi imaninkarite Pawa: ‘Te nashitaari jirika.’ ¹⁰ Itzimirika kishimatakerine Itomi Atziri, ari impeyakotakagaitairi. Iriima kishimatakerine Tasorenkantsi, eero ipeyakotakagaitairi. ¹¹ Arika ragaitemi rapatotapiintaita risaikira pinkatharensi, eero okantzimoshirewaitzimi, pinkante: ‘¿Oitaka nonkanteriri?’ ¹² Tema Tasorenkantsi yotakaimirone oitarika pinkenkithatakoteri janta.”

Ikenkithatakoitziri masontzitsiri ashaagantzinkari

¹³ Ikanta riñaawaitanake apaani piyowentakariri, ikantzi: “Yotaanari, pinkantenari nirentzi impainaata kashetani rookanairi ashitanari.” ¹⁴ Ikantzi Jesús: “Asheninká, te naaka aminakoyetzirori tzimawentawakagaantsi nonkantantyaariri pirentzi.” ¹⁵ Eekero ikantanakitzi Jesús: “Paamaawentya piñaayetzirowa ashaagawontsi. Te iro añaakaashiretemine.” ¹⁶ Ari roshiyakaawentanakeniri, ikantzi: “Tzimatsi ashaagantzinkari kithokitaintsiri osheki iwankirepaini rowaneki. ¹⁷ Ikenkithashirewaita, ikantzi: ‘¿Tsika noweroa shenitaintsiri nowankire?’ ¹⁸ Irojatzí ikantashiretantanakari: ‘Jiroka nanteri. Notatoreero nowantapiintawori nowankire. Irojatzí niwetsikantaiyaari antawo, ari nowero nowankire, eejatzí nashaagawo. ¹⁹ Ari inimotena, tema osheki nowakeri. Osheki osarentsi nimakoryaawaite, nowaperowaitya, nirawaite nomere, noimoshirenkawaitya.’ ²⁰ Iro kantzimaitacha, ikantzi Pawa: ‘Masontzí, iroñaaka tsireniriki raashiretaimi, te piyote iita agairone pashitari.’ ²¹ Ari ikantakotari osheñaawaitashitawori rashaagawo, te rosheñiimaitawo rashitari Pawa.”

*Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús kantzimoshiretaantsi
(Mt. 6.25-34)*

²² Ikantanairi riyotaanewo: “Pinkeme nonkante: Te okameethatzi onkantzimoshirewaitemi, pinkante: ‘¿Oitaka noyaari, oitaka nireri, oitaka nonkithatyaari?’ ²³ Tema tzimatsi otsipa ankenkithashiretakotapiinteri añaamentoki, iro kowaperotacha anauro okaatzi owapiintari, okaatzi akithaatapiintari. ²⁴ Pinkenkithashiretakoteri tsimeryaani. Te riyotziro impankitero royaari, te riwetsiki ipanko rowantyaawori iwankire. Iri kantzimaitacha Pawa, ipapiintziri rowanawo. Aaka rimaperotzi retakotai Pawa. ²⁵ Arika pinkamaityaawo onkantzimoshirewaitemi, ¿arima powawineentawairo posarentsite eepichokiini? ²⁶ Eero pimatziro powawineentero eepichokiini, ¿oitaka okantzimoshirewaitantzimiri? ²⁷ Pinkenkithashiretakotero inchataya, te añiuro antawainete, te ontyagaanta onkithaatyaari. Iro kantzimaitacha te okantzimoshirewaitawo, onkante: ‘¿Oitaka nonkithaatyaari?’ Tema owaneenkata kameetha, anairi rowaneenkawetaga Salomón pinkathariwetachari pairani. ²⁸ Iriitake Pawa owaneenkatzirori, okantawetaka eepichoki añaawetawo owaneenkatapainta, iro osamanitanake, eero opantanaawo arika onkamateyatanake, tema richekaitziro, ritagaitakero. Eeroa rimaperote inkempoyaawentemi Pawa, pipakairo pikisoshirewaitzi. ²⁹ Ataama okantzimoshirewaitakemi eeroa, pikantzi: ‘¿Oitaka noyaari, oitaka nireri?’ ³⁰ Apatziro okantzimoshirewaitari kaari kemisantatsiri. Irooma eeroa, riyotakoyetzimiro Ashitairi oitarika koityimotzimiri. ³¹ Iro kowaperotacha pithotyaakotairi impinkatharishirewentaimi, arira impaimiro okaatzi koityimotzimiri.”

*Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús inkitesato owaagawontsi
(Mt. 6.19-21)*

³² “Eeroa oshiyakariri nopira, eero pithaawashitaiyani, tema iriitake Pawa kowaintsiri impinkathariwentaimi. ³³ Pimpimantayetero oshekitzimotzimiri, pimpantashitya. Irootake kameethatatsi pantayetairo piñaantaiyaawori pisaikai kameetha inkiteki. Oshiyaiyaawome powaagaantatyeeyaame inkiteki tsika te ipathaanetapai, te itzimapai

* **12:6** Kantakotachari jaka “te ripinaperoweta tsimeryaani”, irootake kantakotachari ramanantantaitya apite koriki inkaate 5 tsimeryaani.

koshintzi eejatzi. ³⁴ Tema janta tsikarika powaagantapiinta, ari poshoretapiintawo eejatzi.”

Imperataarewo aamaawentachari

³⁵ “Pawinakanakyaawo piithaare. Pootayeteri pootamento. ³⁶ Poshiyakotyaaari imperataarewo oyaawentziriri rareetaiya iwinkatharite roimoshirenka, onkene rantawainiri intsipaite arika rimperatapaiyaari. ³⁷ Kimoshirera inkantaiya imperataarewo ifiipaari iwinkatharite aamaawenta ikantaka. Imapero nonkante, aritake roisaikapairi imperataarewo rowapiintaitaga royiitapainiri rowanawo. ³⁸ Kimoshire inkantya, ifiigaitapaii aamaawenta ikanta, okantawetaka te riyotzi tsikapaite rareetya, nyankiite aamaaka onkitechshetzimatake. ³⁹ Pinkemero jiroka. Arikame riyote ashitaanitachari ripokatye koshiterine, ari raamaakyaame, eero ikoshaagantaitzirime. ⁴⁰ Irootake piyoteri eerokapaini, ontzimatyte paamaawentya. Tema te piyotzi tsikapaite ripiyai Itomi Atziri.”

Kaariperori imperataarewo

(Mt. 24.45-51)

⁴¹ Ari ikantanake Pedro: “Pinkathari. ¿Arima nokaatziri maawoini atziri poshiyakaawentakaneri?” ⁴² Ikantzi Jesús: “Poshiyakotyaaari kameethashireri imperataarewo kenkithashiretachari kameetha. Rookanakeri ipankoki imperatariri, ikantanakeri: ‘Paminenari maawoini saikatsiri pankotsiki.’ ⁴³ Kimoshire inkantya jirika imperataarewo, arika ripiyai iwinkatharite ifiipaari rimonkaatakero ikantanakeri. ⁴⁴ Aritake rishinetakeniri inkempoyeeniri okaatzi rashitari. ⁴⁵ Irooma inkantashiretakeme imperataarewo: ‘Eero ripiyita nowinkatharite.’ Irojatzi ripasawaitantakyaari ikaatzi rimperaitari eejatzi inkantakero tsinane rimperaitari. Jatake rowaperowaitya, ishinkiwaitya. ⁴⁶ Inimowaitziri jirika imperataarewo, romapokashitaiyaari rareetaiya imperatariri. Rimaperoitairi rowasanketapairi, rookapairi tsika ikashaakagaitakeri kisoshireri. ⁴⁷ Tema jirika imperataarewo riyowetakawo okaatzi inintakaawetariri iwinkatharite, temaita raamaiyaari ripiyai. Irootake ripasaperoitantyaari. ⁴⁸ Iriima kaari yotakoterone inintakairiri, eero ripasaperoitairi. Tema ikaatzi rishinetaitakeri ontzimimoperoitairi, iriitake rawentaaperoityaari osheki. Intzimerika osheki rawentaaperoitairi, osheki inkowakoitairi irirori.”

Ikenkithatakota Jesús

(Mt. 10.34-36)

⁴⁹ “Iro nipokantari nowasanketeri kaariperoshireri, oshiyawaitakawo iroome paampari namakeme kipatsiki. Osheki nokowakitake etaitaityaawo iroñaaka rowasanketaite, ithonkaiyaame kaariperori. ⁵⁰ Iro kantacha ontzimatyte netanakyaawo naaka nonkemaatsitanakya, irojatzi nimonkaatantakyaawori. ⁵¹ Piñaamatsitake iro nipokantari ifiieero atziri risaika kameetha. Tema nipokake, namatziro kisawakagaantsi. ⁵² Iroñaaka ifiigaiteero inkisawakaiya atziri risaikawankotawakaaga, apite atziri kisherine itsipa atziri kaatatsiri mawa. ⁵³ Mainari riphithokashitaiyaari ipaapate, ripyatziyaari eejatzi ipaapate inkisaneenteri itomi. Iphithokashityaawo tsinane onaanate, ipiyatziyaawo eejatzi onaanate. Iphithokashityaawo tsinane ayiro, ipiyatziyaawo eejatzi ewatairo.”

¿Tema piyotero kantainchari?

(Mt. 16.1-4; Mr. 8.11-13)

⁵⁴ Ikanta Jesús ikantziri atziri piyowentakariri: “Arika piñeero menkori ikyaapiintziri ooryaantsiri, pikantapiintzi: ‘Omparyaatye inkani.’ Matachaga pikantakeri. ⁵⁵ Arika pinkemero tampyaa ompoñeeya katonkonta, pikantapiintzi: ‘Osaryaatye kameetha jiroka kiteesheri.’ Matachaga okaatzi pikantziri. ⁵⁶ ¡Owapeyimotantaneri! Piyowetawo eeroka jimpe okanta piñaapiintziro inkite, eejatzi kipatsi. ¿Oitaka kaari piyotakotantawo okaatzi awisatsiri iroñaaka?”

Paapatziyaari kisaneentzimiri

(Mt. 5.25-26)

⁵⁷ “¿Oitaka kaari paminantawo eeroka okaatzi kameethatatsiri? ⁵⁸ Arika intzime kishemine, irojatzi raantanakemi pinkathariki, pinthaawakote eeroka awotsiki, pinkanteri: ‘Eero pikisawaita, jame aakameethatawakagaiya.’ Tema arika rareetakaakemi pinkathariki, inkantaitakeri aamaawentantaneri: ‘Paanakeri jirika.’ Irojatzi raantaitanakemiri romonkyagaitemi. ⁵⁹ Tema eerorika pipinatashitawo pireewere, eerowa piñagairo romishitowakaantaimi. Imaperotatya.”

13

Eerorika pipakairo pameyeteri, ari pimpeyashitaiya

¹ Ari ripokaiyakeni kamanterine Jesús, tema rowamaakaantake Pilato apaani Galileasatzi janta ritaapiintaitzinirira Pawa. ² Ikantanake Jesús: “¿Piñaamatsitakema eerokapaini iro awishimotantakariri jiroka tsika ikantaitakeri rowamaitakeri, iri maperotzirori ikaariperoshiretzi ranairi itsipa Galilea-satzi? ³ Nokantzi naaka: Te ari onkantya. Eerorika pipakairo pameyeteri eeroka, ari poshiyakotaiyaari irirori. ⁴ Ari roshiyakari kaatatsiri 18 kamaitsiri anawyaakeri pankotsi janta Siloé-ki, ¿piñaamatsitakema iri maperotzirori ikaariperoshiretzi ranairi itsipa Jerusalén-satzi? ⁵ Nokantzi naaka: Te ari onkantya. Eerorika pipakairo pameyeteri, ari poshiyakotaiyaari.”

Roshiyakaawentaitziro pankirentsi kaari kithokitsine

⁶ Ikanta Jesús roshiyakaawentanakero, ikantzi: “Otzimotziri atziri iwankire rowaneki. Ikanta riyataake ramineri tzimakeri okithoki, temaita iñaapaake. ⁷ Ikantakeri kempoyiiniriri: ‘Mawa osarentsi nipokaweta naminiro nowankire onkithokite, temaita noñi. Pichekero, aminaashiwaita okatziya jaka.’ ⁸ Rakanake kempoyiiniriri, ikantzi: ‘Eero nowinkatharite, añaawiroota jiroka osarentsika eerorika okithokitzi, nonkeekashitawakeroota nityaakotero oponkitziki onkithokitantaiyaari.’ ⁹ Arika onkithokitai, kameetha inatzi. Irooma eerorika, aripaite pitowakaantero.”

Rowawisaakotziro Jesús tsinane kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari

¹⁰ Ikanta riyotaantzi Jesús kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari janta ipiyotaitapiintaga, ¹¹ ari isaikake tsinane tzimakotaintsiri 18 osarentsi raagaitziro. Tsinkamitzitake, te okanta onkatziye kameetha. ¹² Ikanta iñaapaakero Jesús, ikaimapaakero, ikantziro: “Tsinané, etsiyatakotaimi pimantsiyawetaga.” ¹³ Riterotakero itsinkamitziwetakaga. Tampatzikatanai kameetha. Osheki okimoshirewentanairi Pawa. ¹⁴ Temaita inimoteri jiwatatsiri ipiyotaitapiintaga, antawoite ikisanaka, iñaakerira Jesús retsiyatatakotaantake kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari. Ikantanake jewari, ikantziri atziripaini: “Eenitatsi 6 kiteesheri rantawaitantaitari, arika pinkowe petsiyatakotakaante, pipoke kiteesheriki kaari rimakoryaantaitari. Te ishinetaantsita kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari.” ¹⁵ Irojatzirakantanakari Jesús, ikantzi: “¡Owapeyimotanteneri! Kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari pithataryakotapiintziri pipira pirakairi imere. * ¹⁶ Tema jiroka tsinane asheninka inatzi, iro isawontari Abraham-ni tzimakotake 18 osarentsi ikemaatsitakaakawo peyari. ¿Tema okameethatzi etsiyatakotakagairo kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari?” ¹⁷ Ikantanakera Jesús, antawoite ikaanitanake ikaatzi kisaneentziriri. Iro kantzimaitacha kimoshire ikantaiyanakani atziri ikaatzi ñaakerori rantakeri Jesús.

Roshiyakaawentaitziro okithoki inchato oryaanikitatsiri

(Mt. 13.31-32; Mr. 4.30-32)

¹⁸ Ari ikantanake Jesús: “¿Oitaka oshiyari ipinkathariwentantai Pawa? ¿Oitaka noshiyakaawentemirori? ¹⁹ Tema oshiyaatyaawo arika impankiitero okithoki oryaanikitatsiri pankirentsi. Tema tzimatsi atziri pankitakerori rowaneki, anaanakero otsipa pankirentsi, antawo otewayetanake, ari imenkoshiyetari tsimeryaani itsimankatapishitakera.” †

Roshiyakaawentaitziro kachopathari

(Mt. 13.33)

²⁰ Ari rapiitakero Jesús, ikantzi: “¿Oitaka noshiyakaawentemirori ipinkathariwentantai Pawa? ²¹ Tema oshiyawaitakawo apaani tsinane naashewaitatsiri. Aake eepichokiini kachopathari, owaitantakawo maawoini oshe. Ari oñaakero onkachopathate.”

Ikenkithatakoitziro oryaanityenkaki ikyaapiintaitzira

(Mt. 7.13-14, 21-23)

²² Rithonka ikenayetake Jesús nampitsiki riyotaantzi. Irojatziri ikenantanakari Jerusalén-ki. ²³ Ari rosampitaitakeri, ikantaitziri: “Pinkathari, ¿eepichokima awisakotaatsine?” Irojatziri ikantantari Jesús: ²⁴ “Ontzimatyé piñaashintsitya poshiyakayero pinkyaatyeeeme oryaanityenkaki ikyaapiintaitzira. Tema osheki kowawetachari inkyaantaiyaawome, eeromaita rimatziro. ²⁵ Arika rashitanakero ipanko ashitawori, irojatzirika pisaikake jakakeroki, pinkantawetya: ‘Pinkathari, pashitareenawo.’ Ari rakanake irirori, inkante: ‘Te niyotzimi tsika pipoña eeroka.’ ²⁶ Ari pinkantawetanakya eeroka: ‘¿Tema piyotana

* **13:15** Iriitake ipiraitari janta: buey eejatzi asno. † **13:19** Iroowa ikantakoitzi jaka “okithoki oryaanikitatsiri pankirentsi” jitachari mostaza, irootake shookatsiri inampiki itsipa atziri.

ari akaatzi atsipatawakaa pairani owaiyani, ari akaatzi atsipatawakaa irawaitaiyini eejatzi? Piyotaantapiintana nonampiki.’²⁷ Inkante irirori: ‘Imapero, te niyotemi jimpe pipoña. Piyaaperote tzimawentzirori kaariperori.’²⁸ Ari piraawaitaari, patsikaiki-waita, arika piñaayetairi Abraham, Isaac, Jacob intsipataiyaari Kamantantaneriite risaike ipinkathariwentantaira Pawa. Irooma eeroka jakakeroki pisaikamatsitai.²⁹ Tema inkaate awisakoshiretaatsine impoñaayetaiya tsikarika iweyaapaa kipatsi, risaikai rakiyooyetairi Pawa ipinkathariwentantaira.³⁰ Tzimatsi etawetawori iroñaaka, iriitake ñagairone rim-poiyetai. Eeniyetatsi eejatzi impoiyetatsiri iroñaaka, iriitake ñaayetairone retaiyaawo.”

Riraaneentakotawo Jesús Jerusalén
(Mt. 23.37-39)

³¹ Ari rareetapaaka Fariseo, ikantapaakeri Jesús: “Pishiye, kaakitake Herodes ikowi rit-sitokemi.”³² Ikantzi Jesús: “Pipiyanake, pinkanteri oshiyakariri sagari: netsiyatakotakairi raayiri peyari, netsiyatakotakairi mantsiyari. Yotapaaka mawa kiteesheri nonkaantanyaa-
wori nantziri.³³ Eekeromaitatya niyaataty eirojatzi mawatapaantsine kiteesheri, tema iro kameethatatsi ritsitokaiteri maawoini Kamantantaneriite Jerusalén-ki.³⁴ ¡Jerusalén-satzipaini! Osheki pitsitokake Kamantantaneriite. Pitsitokakeri ikaatzi rotyaantawee-
akemiri. Tema nokowawetapiintaka noshiyaarime tsimeryaani rosatetziri iryaani. Ari nonkanterime naaka ikaatzi notomintaari. Iro kantzimaitacha te pikowaiyini.³⁵ Jiroka pinampi pisaikapiintawetaga, eero ñagaitai iita nampitaiyaawone. Pinkeme nonkante: Eero piñiitaana, irojatziri pinkantantaiyaari: ‘Tasonkawentaarewo rinatzi, tema Pinkathari aitziri otyaantakeriri.’”

14

Jesús retsiyatakotakairi eeniyawaitatsiri

¹ Okanta kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari, ikenanake Jesús ipankoki reeware Fariseo roya. Osheki kempoyaakeriri oita ranteri.² Ari risaikakeri janta mantsiyari eeniyawait-
tatsiri.³ Ikanta Jesús rosampitakeri Yotaanzirori Inintakaantaitanewo itsipataakeri Fariseo, ikantziri: “Kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari inatzi iroñaaka, ¿tema ishinetaantsita etsiyatakotakaante?”⁴ Te rakaiyini, irojatziri imairetaiyakeni. Raakeri Jesús mantsiyari, retsiyatakotakagairi, rotyaantairi.⁵ Ripithokashitanakari jirikapaini, ikantziri: “Arika rotetya pipira omooki kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari, ¿tema ari pinoshikairi intsipaita?”
*⁶ Te rakanakeri.

Oimoshirenkaantsi aawakagaantsiki

⁷ Ari risaikai Jesús ikempoyiiri akiyooterine reeware Fariseo, thaawako ikantaiyani ikowi rosatekya niyanakineki rakiyooteri jewari. Ikanta Jesús roshiyakaawentanakeniri, ikantanake:⁸ “Arika inkaimaitemi poimoshirenkya aawakagaantsiki, eero posatekawaita pinkowe pintsipatyaari jewari, aamaaka tzimatsi itsipa pokatsine anayimiri ririiperotzi irirori.⁹ Arika rareetapaakya kaimakanzimiri, inkantapaakemi: ‘Eero posatekawaita eeroka, piyaate pisaike jantyaatsikaini.’ Antawoite pinkaaniwentanakya.¹⁰ Iroowa kameethatatsi eero posatekawaita, pisaikapaake jantyaatsikaini. Irojatziri ripokanta-
paakya kaimakemiri, inkantakemi: ‘Asheninká, pipoke posatekya eeroka jaka.’ Ari-
paite impinkathaitemi.¹¹ Itzimirika kowashiwaitachane impinkathaiterime, aritake ñaakero intsinampashiretakaiteri. Iriima tsinampashirewaitatsiri, iriitake ñeerone impinkathaitari.”

¹² Irojatziri ripithokashitananakariri Jesús aanakeriri rowakayaari, ikantziri: “Arika pinkaime atziri powakayaari, eero pikaimiri pisheninkaperotari eeroka, pirentzi, eejatzi ikaatzi ashaagantachari, tema ari ripiyataimi eeroka rakiyootaimi.¹³ Arika poimoshirenkya, iriitake pinkaimayete ashironkainkari, mawityaakiri, pesaponchokiyetatsiri.¹⁴ Ari piñagairo pinkimoshiretai, tema jirikapaini, eero ripiyataimi paata rakiyootaimi roimoshirenkya. Aritzimaitaka ripinaitaimiro pantakeri arika rañaayetai kameethashireri.”

Roshiyakaawentaitziro antawoite rowaita

¹⁵ Ikanta ikemawake apaani ikaatziri risaiki rowaiyani, ikantanake: “Kimoshire inkantya inkaatera owaachane impinkatharitanakerika Pawa.”¹⁶ Irojatziri ikantantari Jesús: “Tzimatsi atziri, riwetsikakaantake antawoite oimoshirenkaantsi, ari rowaiyaani. Rithonka ikaimakeri ikaataiyinira.¹⁷ Okanta imonkaatapaka rowantyaari rotyaantakeri rimperatanewo inkamanteri ikaatzi ikaimakaantakeri, tema irootaintsi rowaiyaani.¹⁸ Te ikowi ripokaiyeni ikaatzi ikaimakaantawetakari. Retanakawo apaani, ikantziri: ‘Eero

* 14:5 Iriitake ipiraitari janta: buey eejatzi asno.

okanta niyaate, niyaataye naminero owaantsi namanantakeri. Irootake eero okantanta niyaate.’¹⁹ Ikantake itsipa: ‘Niyaataye noñaantyaari namanantakeri nopira, irootake eero okantanta niyaate.’[†] ²⁰ Ari ikantanake itsipa eejatzi: ‘Eero okanta niyaate, tema owakera naawakaaka.’²¹ Irojatzri ripiyantaawo imperataarewo, ikamantapairi iwinkatharite awisaintsiri. Antawoite owatsimaanakeri, ikantanakeri rimperatanewo: ‘Piyaate, panashityaawo jimpe ivelyaa nampitsi, pamakeri ashironkainkari, mawityaakiri, pesaponchokiri inkaatera piñeeri janta.’²² Ari ikantakero rimperatanewo. Irojatzri ikantantaariri iwinkatharite, ikantziri: ‘Nimatakero okaatzi pikantakenari, eenitzimaitacha okaankitzi pankotsi.’²³ Ikantanairi rimperatanewo: ‘Pithonkero panashityaawo awotsi, piyaate tsikarika, pishintsineenteri inkaate piñeeri janta, ripokeeta iyekiteeta nopanko.’²⁴ Pinkeme nonkante: Tzimawetacha osheki atziri netawetakari nokaimakaantziri, eero-maita iñaamatsitairo royaawo eepichokiini niwetsikakaantakeri owanawontsi.’”

Pomeentsitachari oshiyakotyaari Cristo

²⁵ Osheki oyaatakeriri Jesús. Ari ripithokashitanakeri, ikantziri: ²⁶ “Irootake inimotzimiri petakotari pipaapate, pinaanate, piina, pitomi, pirementzi, pitsiro, petakotzita eejatzi eeroka. Iroorika anaanakerone onkaate pinintename naaka pawentaana, tekeraataga pithotyiroota pinkemisantena. ²⁷ Ontzimatyete pinkyaaryoowentero nokenkithatakaakemiri, onkantawetakya inkentakoitemi. Arika pipakaakero, eero noshiyakagaimi eeroka niyotaanewo. ²⁸ Apaani kowatsiri riwetsike pankotsi raminakomoto, retawakyaawo inkenkithashiretya tzimatsirika rimatantyaawori riwetsikero. ²⁹ Ari onkantya rithonkantyaawori riwetsikero retanakari, arika rookashitakyaawo, ishirontaminthatyaari inkaate ñeerine. ³⁰ Inkantaiyeni: ‘Piñaamatsiteri jirika, te raawiuro, rookashitakawo.’ ³¹ Ari ikanta eejatzi pinkathari tzimatsiri 10,000 rowayerite, rominthata romanatyaari itsipa pinkathari tzimatsiri 20,000 rowayerite. Ontzimatyete retawakyaawo inkenkithashiretawakya, arika roitsinampaakeri. ³² Iñaakerorika eero roitsinampairi, eeniro riweyaa intaina itsipa pinkathari pokatsiri romanatyaari, rotyaante kanterine: ‘¿Tsikama ankantyaaka eero omanatawakaanta?’ ³³ Ari onkantyaari eejatzi ontzimatyete petawakyaawo pinkenkithashiretawakya eerokapaini, eerorika pipakairo petakoyetawo pashiyetari, eero noshiyakaimi niyotaanewo.”

Oshiyakotawori masankari tziwi

(Mt. 5.13; Mr. 9.50)

³⁴ “Tema kameetha okanta tziwi okatyotzi. Iro kantacha arika rowaitaitero tsika oitya, eero opantaawo inkatyokantaityaawo. ³⁵ Te ompantaiyaawo tziwi, eero opantaatsikaitawo eejatzi risaiponkitzitantaityaawo pankirentsi, ontzimatyete rookaitero. Kowirori inkemathatero jiroka, rowayempitayta inkemisante.”

15

Ikenkithatakoitziri oweja peyawetachari

(Mt. 18.10-14)

¹ Ipiyotaka apatotziriri koriki itsipatakari osheki kaariperoshireri, ikemisantziri Jesús riyotaanzira. ² Ikanta Fariseo itsipatakari Yotzinkariite, inkenkithatakotanakeri Jesús, ikantzi: “Pamineri jirika, itsipatakari atziri kaariperoshireri, itsipataro rowapiintaiyani.”

³ Ikanta Jesús roshiyakaawentanakeri, ikantanake: ⁴ “Tzimatsi atziri piratariri oweja ikaatzi 100. Ikanta ipeyaka apaani, rookanakeri itsipa ikaatzi 99 janta owintnipathazira, jatake rithotyaaokotari peyainchari. ¿Tema pantziro eeroka jiroka? ⁵ Ikanta iñaapairi oweja, kimoshire ikanta inatapai. ⁶ Tema areetaa ipankoki, ipiyotapai isheninka, ikantapai: ‘Pipoke pintsipatena oimoshirenkyaa, tema noñagairi oweja peyawetainchari.’” ⁷ Eekero ikantatzi Jesús: “Ari onkantaiyaari inkiteki, antawoite inkimoshirewentaierri pakagairone ikaariperoshireweta. Ranaanakeri kameethashiretaintsiri kaatatsiri 99.”

Roshiyakaawentaiziri koriki peyawetachari

⁸ Ari ikantanake: “Eenitatsi tsinane tzimatsiri 10 oorikite. Okanta ipeyapithatakawo apaani oorikite, ootakeri ootamento, opishitakero maawoini opanko ithotyaaokotairi oorikite. * ⁹ Okanta oñagairi, okaimakeri osheninka, okantakeri: ‘Pipoke, pintsipatena noimoshirenkyaa, tema noñagairi noorikite peyawetainchari.’” ¹⁰ Eekero ikantatzi Jesús: “Ari inkantaiya imaninkarite Pawa antawoite inkimoshiretai iñaakerika apaani atziri ripakagairo ikaariperoshirewaitzi.”

† 14:19 Iriitake kantakotachari jaka “nopira”, kaatatsiri 5 buey.

* 15:8 Ikantakoitziri jaka “koriki”, irijatzri iitatziri “dracma”, koriki rinatzi rashiyetari Grecia-satzi. Iriitake ripinaiziriri antawaitatsiri apaani kiteesheri.

Ikenkithatakoitziiri tomitsi jewanawaitachari

¹¹ Ari ikantanake eejatzi Jesús: “Eenitatsi atziri tzimatsiri apite itomi. ¹² Ikanta iyaapitsi, ikantakeri ipaapate: ‘Papá, pimpenawo pashitakainari.’ Rimatakeri, ipakeri itomi rashitakayaariri paata apaanipaini. ¹³ Jatanake iyaapitsi itomi intaina otsipaki nampitsi. Ari reewanawaitakari iyorikite. ¹⁴ Ikanta reewanawaitakari maawoini, ifaakero antawoitse tashetsi janta nampitsiki. Ari ikoityaanakeriri ikaatzi reewanatakari. ¹⁵ Riyaatashitakeri nampitawori janta ikowi antawairentsi, rotyaantaitakeri inkempoyeeri chancho. ¹⁶ Antawoitse ritashyake, ikowake rakiyooteri chancho, tema tekaatsi perine rowanawo. ¹⁷ Irojatzii ikantashiretantanakeri mainari: ‘Osheki inintaawaita rowaperowaita antawaitatsiri ipankoki nopaapate, ¿iitaka nashironkaawaitantari naaka jaka nitasheyawaitzi? ¹⁸ Ontzimatyé niyaatai ashitanariki, nonkantapairi: ‘Papá, nokaariperotzimotakemi, nokantakeri eejatzi Inkitesatzi. ¹⁹ Te onkameethate poshiyakagaina pitomi, apatziro nokowi poshiyakagainari antawaitatsiri powaneki.’ ²⁰ Katziyanaka, pokai ashitaririki. Tema aminawooki ikanta ashitariri, ifaawairi ripokai, rishiyashitawaari, rawithakitawairi, inintawootawairi. ²¹ Ikantapaake itomi: ‘Papá, nokaariperotzimotakemi, ari nokantakeri eejatzi Inkitesatzi. Te okameethatzi pintomitaina iroñaaka.’ ²² Iri kantzimaitacha ashitariri, ikantakeri rimperatanewo: ‘Pamake irooperori kithaarentsi, pinkithaatawairi notomi. Pinkyaantakayaari rakoki poreryaatsiri, pizapato-teri eejatzi. ²³ Pamake wathantzi ewankari waaka, pitsitokeri. Nokowi oimoshirenkyaa. ²⁴ Tema jirika notomi kamawetaka, iro kantzimaitacha añagai iroñaaka. Pairani ipeyaka, ifagaitairi iroñaaka.’ Ari retanakawo roimoshirenkaiyani.

²⁵ Ikanta rantarite irirentzi saikatsi rantawaitzi owaantsiki. Pokai pankotsiki, ikempaatzii roimoshirenkaiyani. ²⁶ Rosampitapaakeri rimperatanewo oitarika ikimoshiretantaitari. ²⁷ Ari ikantanakeri: ‘Areetaawo pirentzi, irootake rowamaakaanantari pipapate ewankari waaka, tema kameethaini rareetaawo pirentzi tekaatsi awishimoterine.’ ²⁸ Ari ikisanaka, te ikowi inkyaapai pankotsiki. Irojatzii riyaatashitantakariri ipaapate, osheki ikowake intsipatyaari roimoshirenkyaa. ²⁹ Irojatzii ikantantanakariri ipaapate: ‘Piñaawetana naaka nashi nowiro nisaikimotzimi, tekaatsi nantzimotemi. Te pipaatsikaaitana apaani piratsi noimoshirenkyaa. † ³⁰ Irooma ripokaira yeeye eewanatzitakemiriri piy-orikite ipiro mayempiro, iri powamainiri wathatatsiri piratsi poimoshirenkawairi.’ ³¹ Ari rakanake ipaapate, ikantziri: ‘Notomí, ari pashi powiro pisaikimotakena eeroka, maawoini okaatzi nashitari, eeroka ashitawori maawoini. ³² Irootake ankimoshiretantyaari iroñaaka, tema jirika pirentzi, kamawetaka, iro kantacha añagai iroñaaka. Ipeyawetaka ifagaitairi iroñaaka.’”

16

Roshiyakaawentaitziri kaariperori imperataarewo

¹ Ikanta Jesús ikantakeri eejatzi riyotaanewo: “Eenitatsi atziri ashaagantachari. Tzimatsi irirori rimperatanewopaini. Eenitatsi pokaintsiri, ikantapaakeri ashaagantzinkari: ‘Jirika reeware pimperatanewo, rapaatzitakemiro pashaagawo.’ ² Ikanta jirika ashaagantzinkari ikaimakaanakeri rimperatanewo, rosampitakeri: ‘¿Oitaka pantakeri? Noke-make ikantaitana. Poñaayenawo okaatzi pantawaitakenari. Ari iweyaapaaka peewatziri nimperatanepaini.’ ³ Ari ikantashiretanake jirika rimperatanewo: ‘¿Tsika nonkantayaaka iroñaaka? Romishitowatyena imperatanari. Te nimatziro nompankiwaite, arika nonkowakotante impashitaitena, osheki nonkaaniwentya.’ ⁴ Ikantashiretanake: ‘Niyotake oita nanteri raakameethatantaitenari arika nishitowari.’ ⁵ Ipiyotakeri ireewetziriri iwinkatharite, ikantakeri etawori: ‘¿Okaatzika pireewetziri nowinkatharite?’ ⁶ Ikantzi irirori: ‘Nireewetziri 100 inchatonaa oyeenka pankirentsi.’ Ikantanairi: ‘Jiroka pireewere, posankenate otsipa, onkaatanai 50 pireewetanai.’ ⁷ Rosampitakeri itsipa ikantziri: ‘¿Eeroka okaatzika pireewetzi?’ Ikantzi: ‘Nireewetziri 100 royaantantaitawori trigo.’ Ikantanairi eejatzi: ‘Jiroka pireewere, posankenate otsipa, onkaatanai 80 royaantaitzirowa.’ ⁸ Ikanta jirika pinkathari, roñaagantakeri rimperatanewo tema ifaakeri imaperotatzii riyotzi tsika inkenakairo rantakeri. Ari ikantayeta atziripaini iroñaaka, imaperotziri riyotzi tsika inkenakairo raakameethatantyaariri isheninka, ranairi tsika ikanta kemisantzinkari-paini.’ ⁹ Ari ikantanake Jesús: “Ontzimatyé piyote pantawaitakairo pashaagawo paakameethatantyaariri itsipa, okantaweta te opantaperowetawo ashaagawontsi, iroowa raakameethatantaitemiriri paata eeroka inkiteki.

¹⁰ Itzimirika kyaaryootaintsiri eepichokiini, iriitake kyaaryooperotaatsine. Itzimirika kaariperoshiretatsiri eepichokiini, iriitake maperotairone inkaariperotai. ¹¹ Terika pikyaaryoowentziro ashaagawontsi kaari pantaperotawori jaka, tekaatsi ameentaimine

† 15:29 Ikantakoitzi jaka “piratsi”, iriitake cabra.

impemiro ashaagawontsipero. ¹² Terika pikyaaryoowentziro ashinentsi, tekaatsi pemine pashityaari eeroka. ¹³ Tekaaitsi imperataarewone rantawaiteniri apite pinkathari. Tema apaani inkowaperote rimperatyaari, iriima itsipa inkisaneentakeri. Ari oshiyawo eejatzi, tekaatsi materone inkemisanteri Pawa, arika inkenkithashiretakotero ashaagawontsi, oshiyawaitanakawo imperatatyeeyaarime.”

¹⁴ Ikemaiyakeni eejatzi Fariseo, tema irijatzi ñaawenatawori ashaagawontsi, ritainkimawaitakeri Jesús ikemirira ikenkithatzi. ¹⁵ Ikantanakeri: “Piyotziro potzikaawentaiyani eeroka eero riyotantzimi atziri, riyotzimaitakemi Pawa okaatzi pikenkithashiryaaakari. Okaatzi kameethatzimowetariri atziri, te ñaamatawo Pawa.”

Inintakaantaitanewo eejatzi ipinkathariwentantai Pawa

¹⁶ “Tema pairani ikenkithatakoitakero Inintakaantaitanewo eejatzi rosankenare Kamantantaneriite. Ipoñaapaaka Juan ikenkithatapaake. Ikematziro atziripaini Kameethari Ñaantsi tsika ikanta ipinkathariwentai Pawa. Antawoite ikowaitzi ñagaitero, oshiyawaitakawo ishintsitaitzi arika romanataitya. ¹⁷ Te opomeentsita ithonkaiya paata kipatsi eejatzi inkite, iro kantzimaitacha eero ithonkimaita Inintakaantaitanewo.”

Riyotaantzi Jesús ikantzi: “te opantawo pookero piina”

¹⁸ “Itzimirika jokerone iina, arika ragai otsipa tsinane, imayempiwentakero etakawori. Ari oshiyawo eejatzi, itzimirika agairone tsinane jokaarewo, mayempitake irirori.”

Ashaagantachari eejatzi Lázaro

¹⁹ “Tzimatsi atziri ashaagantachari, owaneenka ikithaatapiinta. Ikamaitawo kiteesh-eriki roimoshirenka, owaneenka rawirikawaita. * ²⁰ Eenitiztacha ashironkaawaitachari iita Lázaro, rithonka ripathawaitake. Ari romaryaapiinta jakakeroki ipankoki ashaagantachari. ²¹ Iriitake aperotapiintzirori rowaryaayetziiri rowanawo ashaagantzinkari. Pokatsi otsitzi ithotzitziri ripathaawo. ²² Ikanta paata kamake ashironkainkari, raanakeri imaninkarite Pawa, jatake risaikira Abraham. Ikanta ikamake eejatzi ashaagantachari, ikitaikeri. ²³ Ikanta janta sarakaweniki, osheki ikemaatsiwaitaka ashaagantawetachari. Raminakotakeri intaina ñaatziziiri Abraham itsipatakari Lázaro. ²⁴ Ari ikaimawetari irirori, ikantzi: ‘Chariné, Abraham, pineshironkatena. Potyaanteri Lázaro ramaatsikaitakena eepichokiini ñaa nirawakeeta, tema antawo itaaneentakena paampari.’ ²⁵ Ikantanake Abraham: ‘Nochariné, poshiretakotaiyaawo pashaagawo pairani, eejatzi ikantzi Lázaro roshiretakotawo rashironkaawaitaga pairani. Iri kantzimaitacha kimoshire ikanta irirori jaka, irooma eeroka iroñaaka ontzimatyé pashironkaawaitaiya. ²⁶ Tekaaitsi onkene pipoke, tzimatsi antawo impeeta otzikaimiri, eero okanta niyaatashitemi eeroka.’ ²⁷ Eekero ikantawetatyari irirori: ‘Pinkemena nonkante chariné, potyaante jatatsine risaikira ashitanari. ²⁸ Tzimatsi janta ikaatzi 5 nirentzi, pinkamanteri eero ripokanta irirori jaka, osheki rashironkaawaitaita.’ ²⁹ Ikantanakeri Abraham: ‘Eenitatsi Inintakaantakeri Moisés, eenitatsi eejatzi ikenkithatakeri Kamantantaneri, iroowa inkemisanterime.’ ³⁰ Ikantanake eejatzi: ‘Eerowa Chariné, Abraham. Tzimatsirika apaani kamatsiri kamantairine añaatsiri atziri, ari ripakagairo kaariperori rameyeteri.’ ³¹ Eekero ikantanakitzi Abraham: ‘Tema te ikemisantziro ikenkithawetakari Moisés eejatzi Kamantantaneri, eerowa ikemisantziro iroñaaka inkamantantawetyaarika kaminkari.’”

17

Eero pantakaantziro kaariperori

¹ Ikanta Jesús ikantanakeri riyotaanewo: “Ari intzimapiintatyé antakaanterone kaariperori. Inkantamatsitaiteri jirika. ² Itzimirika antakaakerine kaariperori oshiyakariri eentsi rawentagaana, ari rowasankeyetairi. Iri kameethatatsi inthataitenirime mapi ikentsiki, rowiinkaiteri inkaareki, ompoñaantyaari eero ikaariperotakaantanta. ³ Ontzimatyé paamaakowentya eeroka. Tema intzimerika antzimotemirone kaariperori, pinkaminairi. Arika ripakaanairo rantayewetakari, pimpeyakotero rantzimowetakemiri. ⁴ Ari oshiyawo eejatzi. Tzimatsirika atziri osheki rantzimotakemi, onkaate 7 rapiipiintero apaaniki kiteesheri, ontzimatyé papiipiinteri pimpeyakotakairi arika ripokashitemi inkowe pimpeyakotakagairi.”

Poshiretakaaperotaina

⁵ Ikanta Rotyaantaperotanewo, ikantanakeri Jesús: “Nokowi poshiretakaaperotaina.” ⁶ Ari ikantanake Awinkatharite: “Onkantawetakya eero antawotzi poshiretaana, poshiyaawo okithoki oryaanikitatsiri pankirentsi, aritake pimatakero antawo inchatō

* 16:19 Irootake ikantakoitziri jaka “owaneenka”, kithaarentsi anashirikimawotatsiri. Osheki owinawo jiroka. Apatziro ikithaayetawo ashaagantzinkari.

katziyainchari, pinkantero: 'Pishirinke, pinkatziye inkaareki.' Nonkante naaka, atake imatakya." *

Rantayeteri imperataarewo

⁷ "Tzimatsirika pimperatanewo, piñaawairi rareetaiya rowintawaitzira powaneki, ikempoyiirira pipira zarima pinkantawairi: 'Pakiyootapaina?' ⁸ Tema eero, apatziro pinkantawairi: 'Ponkotsitapai owanawontsi. Pomathakitya onkene poyiitena, nowawaitya, nirawaite nomere eejatzi. Eeroka impoitatsine poya.' ⁹ Zarima pinkimoshirewentakero okaatzi rantakeri pimperatanewo? Tema eero. ¹⁰ Ari pinkintyaari eejatzi eeroa, arika pimonkaatakero inintakaimiri Pawa, pinkante: 'Eero asagaawentawaita arika rimperayeetai, tema apatziro amonkaatero ikowakaitakairi anteri.'"

Retsiyatakotakagaitziri 10 pathaawaitatsiri

¹¹ Ikanta rawisanake Jesús riyaaete Jerusalén-ki, ikenanakero Samaria-ki ipoñagaawo Galilea-ki. ¹² Ikanta rareetaka nampitsiki, ari ritonkyotakari 10 atziri pathaawaitatsiri, jantyaatsikaini ikatziyaiyapaakani. ¹³ Ikaimimaita, ikantzi: "Yotaantanerí Jesús, pineshironkataka naaka!" ¹⁴ Ari raminanake irirori, iñaatziiri ikatziyaiyani, ikantzi: "Piyaatashiteri Imperatasorentsitaarewo raminawakemiro pipathaawo." Ikanta riyaaatyaanakeni, omapokashitaka opeyanaka ripathaawo, etsiyatakotanai. ¹⁵ Ikanta apaani iñaakero retsiyatakotai, thaamenta ripiyaawo irirori, ikimoshirewentanakeri antawoite Pawa. ¹⁶ Rotziwerowashitapaakari iitziiki Jesús, riwetharyapaakari. Jirika piyaachari Samaria-satzi rinatzi. ¹⁷ Irojatziki ikantanakariki Jesús: "ZTema 10 etsiyatakotatsiri, tsika ikenakeka itsipa? ¹⁸ Tekaatzi nosheninka piyaatsine inkimoshirewentanairi Pawa riwetharyagaiyaari, apatziro ripiyaawo itsipasatzi atziri." ¹⁹ Riñaatanakeri Jesús pathaawaiwetachari, ikantzi: "Pinkatziye, piyaatai. Iroowa etsiyatakotakagaimiri poshiretaana."

Tsikapaiteka etantanakyaawo impinkathariwentantai Pawa (Mt. 24.23-28, 36-41)

²⁰ Ikanta Fariseo rosampitakeri Jesús, ikantzi: "Tsikapaiteka etantanakyaawo impinkathariwentantai Pawa." Ari rakanake irirori: "Omapokashitaiya impinkathariwentantai Pawa. ²¹ Tekaatzi kantaatsine: 'Jiroka jaka. Jironta janta.' Tema mataka pinkatharishirewentantai Pawa." ²² Ari ripithokashitanakari riyotaanewo, ikantzi: "Ari pinkowawetaiya paata piñeerime eepichokiini Itomi Atziri, eero okantzimaita. ²³ Ari pinkemake inkantaite: 'Jirika jaka.' Itsipa kantatsine: 'Jirinta janta.' Eero piyaatashitziri, eero poyatziri eejatzi. ²⁴ Arika ripiyai Itomi Atziri, roshiyapaatyeeyaawo ookathawontsi, etanakyaawo tsika iweyaa kipatsi irojatziki tsika janta ithonka. ²⁵ Etanakya iñagaitawakero antawoite rashironkawaitaita, imanintawaitaiteri jirikapaini atziri tzimatzi iroñaaka. ²⁶ Aritake oshiyaiyaawo okanta pairani eeniro risaikaweta Noé. Aritake onkantaiyaari eejatzi arika ripokimatai Itomi Atziri. ²⁷ Inimotziri atziripaini rowawaita, rirawaitzi, raawakaawaita eejatzi. Irojatziki ikyaanakanakari Noé antawoki pitotsi riwetsikakeri. Okanta onkanaka kipatsiki, thonkaiyakani maawoini atziri ikamake. ²⁸ Ari oshiyawo pairani eeniro risaikaweta Lot. Inimotziri atziri rowaiyani, rirawaitzi, riyomparitayani, ipankiwaitaiyani, riwetsikaiyani ipanko eejatzi. ²⁹ Iro kantzimaitacha imonkaatapaka kiteesheri rishitowantanakari Lot nampitsiki Sodoma, omapokashitaka oparyaapaake paampari, ari rithonkakari maawoini atziri ritagaa. ³⁰ Arira onkantaiyaari eejatzi arika ripiyai Itomi Atziri. ³¹ Tzimatsirika saikatsiri jakakeroki ipanko, ari ipoñaanaka rishiyanaake, eero ikyaanapaantzi raapanaante tsika oita. Itzimirika saikatsine rowaneki, rishiyé tsika ikanta, eero ripiyapanaanta. ³² Pinkenithashiryaaakotero awishitzimotakerori pairani iina Lot. ³³ Ikaatzi etakowaitachari apaniroini rantayetziro iñaawenatashitari, aritake impeyashiretaiya. Iriima inkaate kamawentenane rantanairo nokowakairi naaka, aritake rawisakoshiretai." ³⁴ Eekero ikantatzi Jesús: "Intzimai tsipatawakaachane rimaye. Apaani ragaitai inkiteki, iriima itsipa rookaitanairi. ³⁵ Ontzimai apite tsinane tsipatawakaachane itoonkawaite. Apaani ragaitai inkiteki, irooma otsipa rookaitanairo. ³⁶ Risaiké apite atziri rowaneki. Apaani ragaitai inkiteki, iriima itsipa rookaitanairi." ³⁷ Ari rosampitaitanakeri Jesús, ikantaitziri: "ZTsikajaantaka Pinkathari?" Ikantzi Jesús: "Tsikarika risaiki kaminkari, ari rewotaiyani tziso." †

* **17:6** Iro ikantakoitzi jaka "okithoki oryaanikitatsiri pankirentsi", jitachari "mostaza", iro shookatsiri inampiki itsipa atziri. Iro ikantakoitzi jaka "antawo incható", jitachari "sicómoro", irojatziki shookatsiri otsipaki inampi atziri. † **17:37** Oshiyawo añaaipintzi rewotaiyani tziso, ayotzi tzimatzi kamaintsiri. Ari oshiyawo eejatzi arika añaaetakeri okaatzi ikenkithatakotakeri jaka Jesús, ayotzi irootaintsi ripiyimatai.

18

Ikenkithatakoitziro kinankawo eejatzi kaariperori pinkathari

¹ Ari roshiyakaawentanakero Jesús ompoñaantyaarime ramanaiyaarime kiteesheriki, eero ripakagaitantawo. ² Ikantzi: “Eenitatsi nampitsi, ari risaikiri kaariperori pinkathari, te ipinkathatzi Pawa, te ipinkathatzi eejatzi atziri. ³ Ari isaikitari tsinane kinankawo. Ipokashitakeri kaariperori pinkathari, okantziri: ‘Nokowi pinkaimenari kisaneentanari, piwetsikainawo awishimotanari.’ ⁴ Te ikowaweta pinkathari. Irojatzi ikantashiretanakari: ‘Te nompinkathateri Pawa, eejatzi atziri. ⁵ Iro kantacha jiroka kinankawo, ontzimatyen nanteniro okowiri. Nisamawokari arika oomerencheena ipiyapiyatashitena.’ ⁶ Ikantzi Jesús: “Piñaakero ikantashiretakeri kaariperori pinkathari. ⁷ Iri maperotzirori Pawa, te rishenkaantzi rantainiri kameetha rashiyetaari, kamaitanaawori ramanaiyaari kiteesheriki.” ⁸ Eekero ikantatzi Jesús: “Eero rishenkagaita rantantaityaawori kameethari. Iro kantacha arika ripiyapaake Itomi Atziri, ¿eekeroma iñaapaatyen awentaapiintaariri kipatsiki?”

Roshiyakaawentaitziri Fariseo eejatzi apatotziriri koriki

⁹ Eeniyetatsi kenkithashiretachari kameethashireri rinatzi. Irojatzi imanintashirewaitantari itsipa atziri. Irojatzi roshiyakaawentantanakanariri Jesús, ikantzi: ¹⁰ “Eenitatsi apite atziri jatake tasorensipankoki ramaña. Fariseo rinatzi apaani, iriima itsipa apatotziriri koriki. ¹¹ Ikanta ikatziyapaaka Fariseo ramana, ikantzi: ‘Ariwé Pawa, tema te noshiyari naaka itsipa atziri, koshintzi rinatzi, kaariperoshireri ikanta, mayempiri rinatzi, ari roshiyari apatotziriri koriki. ¹² Apite nitzitapiintawo awisayetzi kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari, nowapiintzi koriki ikaatzi ripinaitanari.’ ¹³ Ikanta apatotziriri koriki, ikatziyapaaka jantyaatsikaini, oiyotapaaka ramana te ramini jenoki. Tema rowashiretakoshiryaanakitya, ikantzi: ‘Pawa, pinkaminthagaina naaka, kaariperoshireri rinatzi.’” ¹⁴ Ikantanake Jesús: “Iriitake raakameethaireri jirika, kameethashire riyataai ipankoki, te roshiyari itsipa. Tema ikaatzi iriiperowaiwetachari iroñaaka, ari intsinampashiretakagaitari. Iriima ikaatzi tsinampashirewaitatsiri iroñaaka, aritake iñagairo ririiperotakagaitari.”

*Ritasonkawentziri Jesús eentsipaini
(Mt. 19.13-15; Mr. 10.13-16)*

¹⁵ Ikanta ramaitapaakeniri Jesús eenchaaniki, ikowaitzi riterotantyaari rako. Iri kantacha riyotaanewo Jesús, ikisathatawakeri amayetziireri eentsi. ¹⁶ Irojatzi ikantantanakari Jesús: “Pishineteri eenchaaniki ripokashitena. Eero pithañana. Tema inkaate oshiyaarineri eentsi, iriitake ñaagairone ipinkathariwentantaira Pawa. ¹⁷ Imaperotatya, eerorika ipinkathaitziri Pawa roshiyakotaityaari ikantaga eentsi, eero iñagairo impinkatharitari.”

*Mainari ashaagantzinkari pinkatharitatsiri
(Mt. 19.16-30; Mr. 10.17-31)*

¹⁸ Ikanta apaani pinkathari rosampitakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Kameethari Yotaantanerí, ¿oitaka nantairi noñaantaiyaawori kantaitaachane añaamentotsi?” ¹⁹ Irojatzi rakantanakari Jesús, ikantzi: “¿Oitaka pikantantanari: ‘kameethari pinatzi?’ Apatziro ikantakaawo Pawa ikameethatzi, tekaatsi itsipa. ²⁰ Piyotakotakeroma Inintakaantaitanewo, kantatsiri:

Eero pitsitokantzi.

Eero pimayempitzi.

Eero pikoshitzi.

Eero pithaiyakowaitanta.

Eero pamatawaitantzi.

Pimpinkathateri ashitzimiri.”

²¹ Ari rakanake mainari, ikantzi: “Yotaantanerí, nithotyakero maawoini netanakawo pairani eeniro neentsitzi.” ²² Ikanta ikemakerira, ikantanakeri Jesús: “Tzimatsi kowapainchari panteri. Pimpimantero okaatzi pashitari, pimpashityaari ashironkaachari. Tema ari piñagairo pinintagaiya inkiteki. Pipoke, poyaatena.” ²³ Ikanta ikemawake, owashire ikantanaka, tema ashaagantzinkari rinatzi. ²⁴ Tema iñaakeri Jesús antawoite rowashiretanaka, ikantanake: “¡Imapero opomeentsita riyataai ashaagantzinkari tsika ipinkatharitzi Pawa! ²⁵ Tema eero okanta inkye piratsi camello imooki akoshi, iriitake maperotzirori impomeentsitya inkye ashaagantzinkari tsika ipinkatharitzi Pawa.” ²⁶ Ikantayetanake ikaatzi kemakeriri Jesús: “¿Litakama awisakoshiretaatsine?” ²⁷ Irojatzi

* **18:13** Kantakotachari jaka “rowashiretakoshiryaanakitya”, irootake kantakotachari romposashipaneetanakitya atziri. Tema irootake rameyeteri Judá-ite arika rowashiretakoshiretyaawo oitarika. Inashita ametari aakapaini arika omposashipaneetya, tema asagaawentawaitatya.

ikantantanakari Jesús: “Eenitatsi pomeentsizimotariri atziri, iriima Pawa tekaatsi pomeentsizimotyaaaraine.” ²⁸ Ari ikantanake Pedro: “Jirika nokaataiyakenika naaka, nookayetanakero tzimimoyetanari, noyaataiyakemini.” ²⁹ Ikantanake Jesús: “Imaperotaty, tzimatsirika kowanairori impinkathariwentairi Pawa, irootake rookantanakawori ipanko, ashitariri, irirentzi, iina, eejatzi rowaiyanepaini, ³⁰tema osheki raakotakeri iwairo Pawa jirika, aritake anagairo okaatzi rookanakeri. Ari inkantaityaari eejatzi paata arika iñagairo kantaitaachane añaaamentotsi.”

Rapiitairo Jesús ithawetakota rowamagaitei
(Mt. 20.17-19; Mr. 10.32-34)

³¹ Ikanta Jesús rapatotairi 12 riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “Aatatyé iroñaaka Jerusalén-ki. Ari imonkaatyaari awishimoterine Itomi Atziri, tema irootake rosankenatakotakeri pairani Kamantantaneri. ³² Ari raakaantaitei, rayeri atziri kaari asheninkata. Antawoitte ishirontaminthaityaari, inkemaatsitakagaityaari, reewawootaiteri. ³³ Arika onkaatake ripasawaitaiteri, ari rowamagaitei. Iro awisawetakya mawa kiteesheri, ari rañagai eejatzi.” ³⁴ Iro kantzimaitacha, te ikemathatziro jirikapaini ikaatzi kemawetainchari, tema te ikowaitzi inkemathatakagaitei.

Raminakagaitei Jericó-satzi
(Mt. 20.29-34; Mr. 10.46-52)

³⁵ Ikanta Jesús areetzimataka nampitsiki Jericó. Ari risaiki mawityaakiri awotsi-nampiki ikowakotantzi impashitaityaari. ³⁶ Ikemake mawityaakiri, rosampitakeri awisayetatsiri atziri, ikantziri: “¿Iitaka pokatsiri?” ³⁷ Ikantaitanakeri: “Ripokatzi Jesús, iitaitziri Nazaret-satzi.” ³⁸ Irojatzi ikaimantanakari, ikantziri: “¡Jesús, icharinetari David-ni, pineshironkataina naaka!” ³⁹ Osheki ikisathaweetanakari imairetantaiaari. Eekero ikaimanakitzi shintsiiini, ikantziri: “¡Icharinetari David-ni, pineshironkataina naaka!” ⁴⁰ Ari ikatziyapaaka Jesús, ikantziri: “Pamakenari jaka.” Ikanta ramaitapaakeniri, rosampitawakeri. ⁴¹ Ikantziri: “¿Oitaka pikowiri nantaimiri?” Rakanake mawityaakiri, ikantziri: “Nokowi nokiryagai, Pinkathari.” ⁴² Ikantanake Jesús: “Aritake pokiryagai, iro et-siyatakotakagaimiri pawentagaana.” ⁴³ Romapokashitanaka raminanai, royaatanakeri Jesús, kimoshire ikantawentanakari Pawa. Ikanta atziripaini iñaakero rantakeri Jesús, rimatanakero iriroripaini ithaamentawentanakari Pawa.

19

Jesús eejatzi Zaqueo

¹ Ikanta rareetapaaka Jesús Jericó, ranashitapaakawo nampitsi. ² Ikanta reeware apatotziriri koriki iita Zaqueo. Ashaagantzinkari rinatzi. ³ Ikwaperotake irirori iñeeri Jesús. Iro kantacha te imata osheki atziri otzikaakeriri, ikaamokokitziini eejatzi. ⁴ Irojatzi reewatantanakari Zaqueo, ateetapaake inchatoki onkene iñeeri Jesús, tema ari inkenapaakeri. * ⁵ Ikanta rareetapaaka Jesús rateetakera Zaqueo, ramina-paake jenoki, iñaapaakeri, ikantapaakeri: “Zaqueo, payiite intsipaite, ari noshiretawo nimaye pipankoki.” ⁶ Intsipaite rayiitanake Zaqueo. Kimoshire raanakeri ipankoki. ⁷ Ikanta iñagaitakeri, ñaawaitanake atziripaini ikantziri: “¿Iitaka ikyaawankotantariri Jesús kaariperoshireri?” ⁸ Irojatzi ikantantanakari Zaqueo: “Pinkathari, ari nompakeri ashironkainkari niyanki nashaagawo. Tzimatsirika namatawitakeri nokoshitziri, ari noipiyainiri onkaate 4 nayitakeriri.” ⁹ Ikantanake Jesús: “Iroñaaka piñeero pawisakoshiretai. Tema pantanairo poshiyakotanaari rowawiiroki isheninkaani okaakiini Abraham. ¹⁰ Tema iro ripokantakari Itomi Atziri rithotyakoyetairi ikaatzi peyashiwetainchari, rowawisaakoshireyetairi.”

Roshiyakaawentaitziri 10 koriki

¹¹ Irojatzi ikemisantaiyakeni atziri ikenkithatzira Jesús. Irojatzi roshiyakaawentantanakanariri, tema ikenkithashirewetaiyeni atziripaini koñaawoini impinkathariwentantani Pawa, tema irootaintsi rareetya Jerusalén-ki. ¹² Ikantanake: “Tzimatsi jewari jatake otsipaki nampitsi, impinkatharitakagaitei, eejatzi ripiyai. ¹³ Ipiyotanakeri 10 rimperatanewo, ipanakeri 10 koriki, ikantayetanakeri: ‘Pantawaitakeri koriki nopayetakerimiri, irojatzi nipiyantaiyaari.’ † ¹⁴ Iro kantacha eenitatsi kaari kowerine impinkathariwentante. Rotyaantaitake kantatsine: ‘Te nokowaiyini impinkatharite.’ ¹⁵ Ikanta ripiyaa, ipinkatharitakaitakeri. Rapatotapairi rimperatanewo ipayetanageriranki koriki, ikowi

* **19:4** Kantakotachari jaka “incható”, irootake iitaitziri otsipaki nampitsi sicómoro. † **19:13** Ikantakoitziri jaka “koriki”, iriitake iitaitziri pairani “mina”. Raantaityaari miina, ontzimatyé rantawentaiteri inkaate mawa kashiri.

ifneeri tsika ikanta rantawaitakaakeri iyorikite. ¹⁶ Retapaakawo ripokake apaani, ikantapaake: 'Pinkathari, nosheñaakerira piyorikite, nagai itsipa ikaatzi 10.' ¹⁷ Ikantanake irirori: 'Kameethatake nimperatanewo, okamintha pikyaaryootake eepichokiini, aritake piñaakero peewatakantero nampitsi onkaate 10.' ¹⁸ Ari ripokapaake itsipa rimperatanewo, ikantapaake: 'Pinkathari, nosheñagaimiri piyorikite, nagai itsipa ikaatzi 5.' ¹⁹ Eejatzi ikantanakeri irirori: 'Ari pinkantzityaari eeroka, aritake piñaake peewatakantero nampitsi onkaate 5.' ²⁰ Ripokapaake itsipa, ikantapaake: 'Pinkathari, jirika piyorikite kameetha noponatakemiri. ²¹ Tema antawoite nothaawantzimi imaperotatzimi pimashireyantziti, te piñaakota posheñaantariri piyorikite.' ²² Ikantanake irirori: 'Kaariperori nimperatanewo pinatzi. Eeroka atsipetyaawone okaatzi pikantakenari. Piyowetaka osheki nomashireyantziti, te noñaakoneta nosheñaantariri noorikite. ²³ Piñaawetaka eero pimatziro, pamineme iita antawaitakairineme noorikite, ari ishenineentakeme iroñaaka, iri pimpawainarime nipiyaaga.' ²⁴ Ari ikantanakeri atziripaini piyotainchari: 'Paapithateri koriki, pimperi osheñaakeriri ikaatzi 10.' ²⁵ Ikantaiyanakeni atziri: 'Pinkathari, ¿oitaka impantaityaariri, tema tzimatsi rashi irirori 10 koriki pipakeriri inkaaganki?' ²⁶ Eekero ikantatzi ashitariri iyorikite: 'Ikaatzi ishekitzimotakeri, ari ishekitzimoperotairi. Iriima kaari ishekitzimoperotzi, eekero ifnaatyeeri eero ishekitzimoperotairi.' ²⁷ Ikantanake eejatzi: 'Pamakeri ikaatzi kisaneeentanari kaari kowatsine nompinkathariwenter, poñaayenari pithatzinker.'"

Areetaawo Jesús Jerusalén-ki
(Mt. 21.1-11; Mr. 11.1-11; Jn. 12.12-19)

²⁸ Rithonkanakero ikantakeri Jesús, jewanake riyaatziro Jerusalén-ki. ²⁹ Ikanta rareetzimataka nampitsiki Beftag eejatzi Betania imontenampitari otzishi Olivo. Ari rotyaantakeri Jesús apite riyotaanewo. ³⁰ Ikantakeri: "Piyaate nampitsiki amontenampitakeri. Ari piñaapaakeri ewonkeri burro inthatakotya, tekeri ikyaaakagaitariita. Pintharyaakoteri, pamakenari jaka. ³¹ Arika rosampiitawakemi: '¿Piiterika pithataryaakotantariri burro?' Pinkantanakeri eeroka: 'Ikowatziiri Pinkathari.' ³² Jataiyanakeni rotyaantaitakeri, ifnaakero okaatzi ikantaitakeriri. ³³ Ithataryaakotapaakeri burro. Rosampitakeri ashitariri, ikantziri: "¿Piiterika pithataryaakotantariri?" ³⁴ Ikantanake irirori: "Ikowatziiri Pinkathari." ³⁵ Irojatziri ramantanakariri Jesús. Rowanketakeniri manthakintsi imitzikaaki, ikyaaakaanakari Jesús. ³⁶ Ikanta ranashitakaanakari Jesús burro, romaankashiitanakeri manthakintsi awotsiki inkenanaka. ³⁷ Ikanta riyotaapiintziri Jesús, oirinkimatanaka otzishiki Olivo, ikaimaiyini ithaamentawentari Pawa, tema ifnaapiintziri ritasonkawentantzi Jesús. ³⁸ Ikantaiyini:

¡Kaakitataike awinkatharite! Tasonkawentaarewo rinatzi, tema Pinkathari aitziri otyaantakeriri.

¡Risaiakaaayetziri kameetha nampitawori inkiteki!

¡Iri kameethatsiri oshekitzimotziri rowaneenkawo Pawa nampitawori ojenokiperotzinta inkite!

³⁹ Ikanta Fariseo saikayetaintsiri eejatzi janta, ikantakeri Jesús: "Yotaantanerí, pinkisathateri piyotaanewo." ⁴⁰ Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: "Arika nomairyaakeri ikaatzi kaimayetaintsiri, aritake onkaimanake mapi iroori."

⁴¹ Ikanta rareetzimatapaakaga Jesús Jerusalén-ki, riraakotapaakawo ifnaapaakerowa. ⁴² Ikantzi: "¡Osheki onkameethateme pinkemathatawakityeerome eepichokiini iroñaaka, irootake kiteesheri piñaantaiyaawori pisaikai kameetha! Iro kantzimaitacha eero imata tema mawityaaki ikantakagaitakemi. ⁴³ Tema irootaintsi ripoke kisaneeentzimiri, riwet-sikashitapaakemi rithonkantemiri. Rithonka rotzikapaakemi iweyaaga potanto, eero piñiuro tsika pinkene pishiye. ⁴⁴ Ari intzimpookaitakemi, rashiryagaityaari maawoini. Eero ifnagaitairo mapipaini okaatzi pewiryaayetachari iroñaaka, okantakaantziro te piyotawakeri tsika itzimi pokashiwetakemiri."

Rookapaakeri Jesús yompariyetachari tasorentsipankoki
(Mt. 21.12-17; Mr. 11.15-19; Jn. 2.13-22)

⁴⁵ Ikanta ikyapaake Jesús tasorentsipankoki, rookapaakeri yompariyetachari. ⁴⁶ Ikantayetziri: "Pairani rosankenaitakero kantatsiri: 'Nopanko inatzi jiroka, ari ramanapiintaitenari.' Iro kantzimaitacha eeroka pamatawitantapiintake jaka pipimantayetzi, poshiyakaakero koshintzipanko." ⁴⁷ Rashi rowapaakitziro Jesús riyotaantzi kiteesheriki tasorentsipankoki. Iri kantacha reeware Imperatasorentsitaner, itsipatakari Yotzinkariite eejatzi Antariite, raminaminatakero tsika inkenakairo rowamaakaanteri. ⁴⁸ Te ifniimaita tsika inkenakairo, tema owayempita ikantaiyakani atziripaini ikemisantziri Jesús.

20

*Ishintsinka Jesús**(Mt. 21.23-27; Mr. 11.27-33)*

¹ Ikanta Jesús riyotaayetakeri atziri tasorentsipankoki, ikenkithatakairi Kameethari Ñaantsi. Irojatzri ripokantapaakari reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, itsipatakari Yotzinkariite, ripokitaka Itzinkamipaini eejatzri. ² Rosampitapaakari Jesús, ikantziri: “Pinkantena, ¿Jimpe itzimajaantzika pinkathari otyaantzimiri pantantawori jiroka?” ³ Irojatzri rakantanakari Jesús, ikantziri: “Tzimatsi eejatzri nosampitemiri naaka, ontzimatyepakena. ⁴ Tema romitsitsiyaatantake Juan-ni, ¿iitaka otyaantakeriri? ¿Pawama? ¿Iriima otyaantakeriri atziri?” ⁵ Ari ikantawakaiyanakani irirori: “Arika ankantakeri Pawa otyaantakeriri, ari inkantanakari: ‘¿Oitaka kaari pikemisantantari?’ ⁶ Irooma ankantakeriri: ‘Tema atziri otyaantakeriri’, ari rishemyagaitakai. Tema maawoini atziripaini ikantaiyini Kamantantaneri rinatzri Juan-ni.” ⁷ Ari ikantaiyakeni: “Te niyote iita otyaantakeriri.” ⁸ Ari ikantzitanakari Jesús irirori: “Eejatzri naaka, eero nokamantzimiro iita otyaantakeriri.”

*Kaariperoshireri antawairentzi**(Mt. 21.33-34; Mr. 12.1-11)*

⁹ Ikanta Jesús roshiyakaawentanakeniri atziripaini, ikantzri: “Tzimatsi pankitzirori chochokimashi. Irojatzri raminantakari iita aminerone iwankiremashi, jatake irirori intaina osheki ipeyaka. ¹⁰ Ari rotyaantawetaari rimperatanewo ragaateme okithoki iwankire. Ikanta iñaawakeri antawairentzi, ripasapasatawakeri, roipiayiri tekaatsi raanai. ¹¹ Rotyaantake itsipa. Eejatzri roshiyakaawakeri, ikisawaitawakeri, romposaposaatawakeri, roipiayiri tekaatsi raanai. ¹² Irojatzri rotyaantantakariri mawatanaintsiri rimperatanewo. Eejatzri roshiyakagaitakeri, rantawakeri, roipiyakeri. ¹³ Ikantzri ashitawori iwankiremashi: ‘¿Tziska nonkantaayaka? Iriirika notyaantake netakotanewo notomi naaka, aamaaka ari impinkathaitakeri.’ ¹⁴ Ikanta antawairentzi iñaawakeri itomi ripokake, ikantawakagaiyani: ‘Pokake ashitayaawone paata pankirentsimeshi. Jame owamayeri, ayeroota aaka.’ ¹⁵ Raawakeri, raanakeri othapiiteki pankirentsimeshi, rowamaakeri. ¿Oitaka ranteri ashitawori pankirentsimeshi? ¹⁶ Tema pokanake irirori, rowamaakeri maawoini kempoyirori rowane, raminai itsipa atziri.” Ikanta jirikapaini ikaatzri kemakerori ikantakeri Jesús, ikantaiyanakeni: “¡Onkamintha eero imata!” ¹⁷ Ikanta Jesús raminanakeri atziripaini, ikantanakeri: “¿Tziska okantziranki osankenatainchari? Imanitawetakawo mapi jirikapaini wetsikirori pankotsi.

Iro kantzimaitacha ipiriintaitairo mapi pankotsinampiki, roshiyakaitairo iroome tzinkamitsi.”

¹⁸ Jiroka okantakota mapi: Iitarika ontziwatyaawone, ari risataake. Iriima anawyagairi, ari ishemyaakeri.

*Ikenkithakoitziri koriki impaiteriri pinkathari**(Mt. 21.45-46; 22.15-22; Mr. 12.12-17)*

¹⁹ Ari ikowawetaka reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipatakari Yotzinkariite raakaanterime Jesús, tema riyotake iriitake ikenkithatakotzi. Temaita rimatziro, osheki ithaawantakari atziri piyotainchari. ²⁰ Irojatzri rotyaantantaitakariri aminaantantaneri, roshiyakotapaakyaari atziri kameethashireri, ikowaiyawetani rikompitakayaarime Jesús, inthawetakotzimaitaayari pinkathariki. ²¹ Ikanta rareetaiyakani, ikantapaakari Jesús: “Yotaanteri, okaatzri piñaanetari eeroka irooperori inatzri, kaari Inintakaantashitari atziri. Piyotaanziro eeroka irooperori Inintakaanziri Pawa. ²² ¿Okameethatzima amperi koriki ikowakaantane Pinkathari César?” ²³ Iri kantzimaitacha Jesús riyotawake ikowatzri ramatawiteri ikaatzri osampitakeriri, ikantanakeri irirori: “¿Oitaka piñaantantanari? ²⁴ Janjaatya poñaayenari koriki. ¿Iitaka ashitawori ipoo oshiyakaawentainchari? ¿Iitaka ashitawori iwairo eejatzri?” Ikantaiyini: “Rashi César.” ²⁵ Eekero ikantatzri Jesús: “Tema iri César ashitari, pantantayanari okaatzri ikowakayimiri. Iriima ikaatzri rashitari Pawa, pantantayanari ikowakaayetzimiri irirori.” ²⁶ Te roitsinampairi rikompitakayaari, apatziro riyokitziwentanakeri ikemakeri ikantake, tekaatsi inkantanake.

*Rosampikowentaitziro arika rañagai kamayetatsiri**(Mt. 22.23-33; Mr. 12.18-27)*

²⁷ Ikanta ripokaiyakeni Sadoc-iite iñeeri Jesús. Iriitake Sadoc-iite kantayetatsiri eero rañagai kamayetatsiri. Rosampitapaakari Jesús, ²⁸ ikantapaakari: “Yotaanari, rosanke-natake pairani Moisés-ni, kantatsiri: ‘Arika inkame atziri, rookanawentanaiyaawo iina. Eerorika rowaiyakaawo, okameethatzri ragairo irirentzi inantaiyaawo irirori. Arika rowaiyakagaiyaawo tsinane, oshiyawaityaawo iriime ashiyaarineme irirentzi

kamaintsiri.’²⁹ Jame oshiyakaawentawakero: Tzimatsi ikaatzi 7 irirentzi. Etawori itzimi raawetaka iina, tekera osamaniteeta, kamake, te rowaiyakaawo iina.³⁰ Irojatzji raantawetaawori itsipa irirentzi oyaatapaakeriri. Eejatzji ikantakari irirori, kamake, te rowaiyakaawo.³¹ Ipoñaawetapaaka itsipa irirentzi, eejatzji ikantaka irirori. Ari ikantakari maawoini irirentzi ikaatzira 7. Tekaaitsi owaiyakayaawone tsinane.³² Okanta osamanitake kamai eejatzji iroori.³³ Arika rañaayetaime paata ikamayetakera, ¿litaka oimentaperotari tsinane? Tema oimentawetakari ikaatzira 7.”

³⁴ Ari rakanakeri Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Apatziro raayetzji iina atziripaini añaayetzji iroñaaka jaka, rakotagaitziri kowatsiri iina.³⁵ Iriima añaagaatsine paata ikamawetakaga, eero raayetai iina, eero rakotagaitziri kowatsine iina.³⁶ Tema eero ikaamanetapai janta, roshiyapaiyaari maninkariite, tema itomi Pawa rinayetaatzji rañaayetai.³⁷ Jiroka ikenkithatakoitziri rañaayetai kamayetaintsiri, ¿tema piñaanatero rosankenare Moisés-ni riñaanantakariri Pawa kitocheemaishiki? Ikantakeri:

Moisés, Naaka Pawa, ipinkathatziri Abraham, Isaac, eejatzji Jacob.

³⁸ Ari ayotziri, añaayetatsi irirori, tema te rimatziro kaminkari impinkathateri Pawa, apatziro añaayetatsiri. ¿Piñaakero? Tema ikaatzi kamayewetachari, irojatzji rañiimotziri Pawa.”³⁹ Ari ikantanake apaani Yotzinkari: “Yotaantanerí, pimatakerowa.”⁴⁰ Tekaaitsi kowanaatsine rosampitanairi.

¿Iita charinetariri Cristo?

(Mt. 22.41-46; Mr. 12.35-37)

⁴¹ Ikanta Jesús rosampitantake, ikantzi: “¿Oitaka ikantantaitari, ‘jirika Cristo-tatsine, iriitake incharinetyaari David-ni?’⁴² Tema iri David-ni osankenatakerori kantatsiri:

Ikenkithawaitake Pinkathari, ikantawairi Nowinkatharite, ikantziri:

Pisaikapai nakoperoki, ampinkathariwentantai,

⁴³ Irojatzji paata nowasanketantaiyaariri kisaneentayetakemiri,

Ari pimakoryaayitaitaiyaari.

⁴⁴ Piñaakero, ikantzita David-ni irirori: ‘Nowinkatharite rinatzji Cristo.’ ¿Iitama incharinetaityaari David-ni?”

Ikenkithatakoitziri Yotzinkariite

(Mt. 23.1-36; Mr. 12.38-40; Lc. 11.37-54)

⁴⁵ Maawoini atziripaini ikemaiyakerini Jesús ikantakeri riyotaanewo: ⁴⁶ “Paamaiyaari Yotzinkariite. Osheki iñaamatawo rowaneenkakitya, ishametakaayetero iithaarekoryampyaa. Ikowi pinkatha riwethatapiintaiyaari arika iñagaiteri. Arika riyaate pankotsiki rapatotapiintaita, ikowapiintzi rosatekya niyankineki. Ari ikantzitari arika rowaiyaani isheninka, ikowapiintzi rosatekya.⁴⁷ Rowashironkaakero kinankawo raapithatziro opanko. Iro rosamaninkantayetawori ramanapiinta eero riyotantaitari. Oshekimaita rowasankeyeetairi.”

21

Ashironkainkawo tsinane

(Mr. 12.41-44)

¹ Ikanta Jesús raminaminthatziri ashaagantzinkari roteyetzji iyorikite janta rotepiintaitziri. ² Irojatzji ipokantapaaka kinankawo tsinane ashironkainkawo inatzi, otetapaake iroori apipentyakite koriki. ³ Ikantzi Jesús: “Imapero anaantake jiroka tsinane, anaakeri ikaatzi oteyewetainchari. ⁴ Tema ikaatzi oteyewetainchari osheki ikashaakaawetariri Pawa, rotetashitakari tzimagaantatsiri iyorikite. Irooma jiroka tsinane, apintziyaakeri otetakeri oorikite amanantantyaarime owanawo.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús ipooke tasorentsipanko

(Mt. 24.1-2; Mr. 13.1-2)

⁵ Eenitatsi kantayetaintsiri: “Kameetha inatzi mapi riwetsikantaitawori tasorentsipanko, owaneenka okanta.” Irojatzji ikantantanakari Jesús: ⁶ “Okaatzi piñiiri wetsikayetainchari, irootaintsi rithonkaitero intzimpookaitero, eero iñagaitairo pewiriyaayetachari mapi.”

Iñagaitairi arika ithonkimataiya

(Mt. 24.3-28; Mr. 13.3-23)

⁷ Ari rosampitaitanakeri, ikantaitziri: “Yotaanarí, ¿tsikapaiteka imatya pikantakeri? Arika imonkaatzimatakya, ¿onkantaaka riyotantaitaari?” ⁸ Ari rakanake Jesús ikantzi: “Paamaiya ramatawitaitzimikari. Tema osheki kowatsine ramatawitemi paata, raakotapaakero nowairo, inkante: ‘Irootaintsi imonkaatzimatya, Naakaga Cristo.’

Eero poyaatziri. ⁹ Ari pinkemakotakero omanarentsi, koshekawakagaantsi, puamaiya omapokimikari, ontzimatyeye imonkaayetya jiroka, eekero iyaatanakitye imaperotyia.

¹⁰ Rantaminthatawakaanakya maawoini nampitsiki inkaate rotyaantayeteri pinkathariyetsiri. ¹¹ Ināgaitero osheki omoyekayetya kipatsi, ritasheneentayeete, imantsiyataite. Ināgaito osheki inthaawantaityaari, ināgaito inkiteki kaari ināgaitapiintzi. ¹² Iroowa etayetanakyaawone raakaantawaitanakemi atziri, inkoshekakaantawaitemi. Ari ripasatakaantawaitemi rapatotapiintaitaga, romonkyakaantawaitemi. Raayetanakemi risaikira pinkatharentsipero okantakaantziro paakotaana nowairo pikemisantaanaga. ¹³ Irootake antantari jiroka ompoñaantyaari pinkenkithatakotantenari janta. ¹⁴ Ontzimatyeye pawentina naaka, eero pipomeentsiwentashitawo oita pinkantapaakeri. ¹⁵ Tema naaka yotakaimirone, ompoñaantyaari eero piñaantawo ripiyatemi onkaate pinkanteriri. ¹⁶ Ari piñaake raakaantemi ashitzimiri, raakaantemi pirentzi, raakaantemi pisheninkathori eejatzi. Eeniyetatsi rowamaakaantaite. ¹⁷ Osheki piñero inkisaneentaimeti okantakaantziro paakotaana nowairo pikemisantaanaga. ¹⁸ Iro kanzimaitacha eero opeyagaantawaita apaani piishi. ¹⁹ Arika pinkisashitakyaawo, iroowa piñaantyaawori pawisakoshireyetai.

²⁰ Arika piñaake rotzikapaakero owayeripaini Jerusalén, ari piyote monkaatapaaka raperoitanyawori. ²¹ Inkaate nampitaiyaawone paata Judea-ki, rishiyayetai otzishiki. Inkaate saikatsine nampitsipainiki, ari impoñeeya rishiyanake. Inkaate saikatsine rowaneki, eero ripiyapanaanta ipankoki. ²² Tema ripiyakowentaitatziiri jirikapaini, ari imonkaatyaari rosankenaitakeri pairani. ²³ Inkantamatsitaiteero paata onkaate motziyetsine, eejatzi onkaate tzimatsine eentsite eeniro ithotayetzi iteni! Tema antawo onkantyaari rashironkagaitya arika rowasankeyeetairi. ²⁴ Rithonkairime Jerusalén-satzi. Rimperatanewo rowayetairi atziri poñaayetchari otsipaki nampitsi. Iriitake oipatsiterone nampitsi Jerusalén itsipasatzi atziri, irojatziri imonkaatantyaari okaatzi ikowakaakeriri Pawa jirikapaini.”

Ripiyantyaari Itomi Atziri

(Mt. 24.29-35, 42-44; Mr. 13.24-37)

²⁵ “Ari ināgaitake paata kaari ināgaitapiintzi inkiteki, impashiniyetai ooryaatsiri, kashiri, eejatzi impokiro. Ari onkantziyaari kipatsiki, antawoite rashironkaayetya atziri-paini, eero riyotai oita rantairi, onkantakaantero owaimanka otamaakaare inkaare. ²⁶ Owamayimatakeri ithaawanka atziripaini inkenkithashiretakotero awisatsine kipatsiki. Ari inkantzitakyaari eejatzi inkitekeri oshekitzimotziri ishintsinka, osheki inkantakantayetanakya. ²⁷ Aripaitera ripokai Itomi Atziri, inkenapai menkoriki, ināgaitawairo ishintsinka, eejatzi rowaneenkawo. ²⁸ Arika piñaayetakero etanakyaawo kantayetchane, aminapiinta pinkantya jenoki, tema irootaatsi rontsiparyakowentaimi.”

²⁹ Irojatziri roshiyakaawentantanakariri, ikantzi: “Pinkenkishiretakotero tsika okanta piñaayetapiintziro inchatopaini. * ³⁰ Arika piñaakero eereshiyetai, piyotzi irootaintsi osarentsitzimatai. ³¹ Iroowa piyoteri eerokapaini, arika piñaayetakero nokamantayetakemiri, irootaintsi impinkathariwentantai Pawa. ³² Imaperotatyona nonkante, eero ipeyaawo jirika asheninkapaini, irojatziri ināantakyaawori nokamantayetakemiri. ³³ Eero ashi owero piñero inkite eejatzi kipatsi, iroowa niñaaneyetakari imaperotaatyeyeya iroori.

³⁴ Aamaawenta pinkantayetai eerokapaini, eero ityiimi piyaariperonka, ayimawaitemi pishinkitya, onkantzimowaiyetemi. Kyaaryoowa romapokaitzimikari. ³⁵ Eenitatsi oshiyapaakyaawone iwirentsi. Ari riwitaiyaari saikayetsiri kipatsiki. ³⁶ Paamaiya, kamaita pinkantya pamaña, pinkante: ‘Pookaakowentena eero nokemaantsitawo kenkithatakoyetainchari. Piwetsikashiretakayena nitonkyotantawaiyaariri Itomi Atziri.’”

³⁷ Tema kiteesheriki riyotaantzi Jesús tasorentsipankoki. Iroowa tsireniriki, riyaatzi tonkaariki Olivo, ari rimayi. ³⁸ Ananinkayetake osheki atziri ikemisantzi Jesús riyotaantzi tasorentsipankoki.

22

Ikamantawakaita raakaantaiteri Jesús

(Mt. 26.1-5, 14-15; Mr. 14.1-2, 10-11; Jn. 11.45-53)

¹ Irootaatsi roimoshirenkaitero rowantapiintaitawori tashirentsiponka iitaitziro kiteesheri Anonkoryagaantsi. ² Ari ikamantawakaari reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo

* **21:29** Iro ikantaitziri jaka “piñaayetapiintziro inchatopaini”, pankirentsi higo shookatsiri otsipaki nampitsi.

itsipatakari Yotzinkariite, ikantawakaiyani: “Jame owamaakaanteri Jesús.” Iro kantzi-maitacha antawoite ithaawantakari atziripaini.

³ Ikanta Judas iitaitziri eejatzi Iscariote kaawetachari 12 riyotaanewo Jesús, ikyaan-tashiretanakari Satanás. ⁴ Riyaatashitakeri reeware Imperatsoentsitaarewo, eejatzi reeware kempoiirori tasorentsipanko, ikenkithawaitakaakeri tsikapaite raakaanteri Jesús. ⁵ Antawoite ikimoshiretanake jewari, ikamantawakaiyakani imperi koriki. ⁶ Arira raminaminatanakero Judas tsikapaite raakaanteri, eero riyotzimaita atziripaini.

Riweyaantawo rowakaanaari riyotaanewo

(Mt. 26.17-29; Mr. 14.12-25; Jn. 13.21-30; 1 Co. 11.23-26)

⁷ Ari imonkaatakari kiteesheri rowantapiintaitawori tashirentsiponka, rowamaapi-intaitantari eejatzi oweja rowaitari kiteesheriki Anonkoryagaantsiki. ⁸ Ikanta Jesús rotyaantakeri Pedro itsipatanakari Juan, ikantakeri: “Piyaate ponkotsitakaante oyaari kiteesheriki Anonkoryagaantsiki.” ⁹ Ikantaiyini irirori: “¿Tsika pikowika nonkotsitakaante?” ¹⁰ Ikantanake Jesús: “Arika pareetzimatakya nampitsiki, ari pitonkyotakya aakotzirori iñaate chomaanikiki. Poyaatanakeri irojatziki pankotsiki tsika inkyapaake. ¹¹ Tsikarika inkyapaake, pinkanteri ashitawori ipanko: ‘Ikowi riyote yotaanari tsika rowakayaari riyotaanewo, roimoshirenkero kiteesheri Anonkoryagaantsi.’ ¹² Ari roñaaganakemiro jenoki ipanko, antawo okantaka riwetsikaitakero onkene rowaitya. Ari ponkotsitakaanteri janta.” ¹³ Jataiyakeni riyotaanewo, iñaakero okaatzi ikantakeriri, ari ronkotsitakaanteri royaari.

¹⁴ Okanta imonkaataka rowantyaari, saikapaake Jesús itsipatakari riyotaanewo. ¹⁵ Irojatziki ikantantakariri: “Irootaintsi noñeero inkemaatsitakagaitena, antawoite nokimoshiretzi owaiyanira iroñaaka kiteesheriki Anonkoryagaantsiki. ¹⁶ Tema eero nowitaawo jiroka, irojatziki paata imonkaantaitaari impinkathariwentantai Pawa, aripaite napiitairo.” ¹⁷ Irojatziki raakotantakawori riraitziri, riwetharyaawentanakawo, ipakotakeri riyotaanewo, ikantakeri: “Pirero jiroka, pantetyaawo pikaatayinira. ¹⁸ Tema eero niritawo naaka, irojatziki paata arika imonkaataya impinkathariwentantai Pawa.” ¹⁹ Irojatziki raantanakawori pan, riwetharyaawentanakawo, itzipetowakero, ipayetakeri riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “Poyaawo, nowatha inatzi, irootake kamawentemine. Irootake pinkenkishiryapaaintantenari.” ²⁰ Ari ikaatanakero rowaiyanira, raakotakero riraitziri, ikantzi: “Niraa inatzi, irootake shitowaatsine rawisakotantaitaari osheki atziri. Irootake oñaagantairone owakereni aapatziyawakagaantsi. ²¹ Imaperotatya nonkante: Pikaatayakenira pakiyootana, eenitatsi pithokashitenane raakaantena. ²² Tema imaperotya impeya Itomi Atziri, ari imonkaatakari ikowaitakeri pairani. Iro kantacha, jinkantamatsitairi aakaanterine!” ²³ Irojatziki riñaanatawakaantanakari riyotaanewo, ikantzi: “¿Iitaka koshekachane?”

Tsika itzimi iriiperotatsine

²⁴ Ikanta riñaanatawakaaiyanakani riyotaanewo, ikantzi: “¿Itzimika iriiperotatsine paata?” ²⁵ Irojatziki ikantantanakari Jesús: “Piyotaiyini eeroka tsika ikanta pinkatharitatsiri jaka, rimperatanta. Tema iriiperori rinayetzi ipashitantayeta ikosheka rimperatantayaari. ²⁶ Eero pimatziro eerokapaini arika piriiperoyete iroñaaka, ontzimatyete poshiyakotayaari iyaapitsi rowaiyaitziri. Arika peewatakaante, poshiyakotayaari onampirentsi ²⁷ ¿Tsikama itzimi iriiperotatsiri? ¿Tema iriitake iriiperotatsiri oshiyariri oyaawentachari rantawaitaiteniri? Irooma naaka noshiyaari pantawaitakaaneme powena.

²⁸ Iro kantzimaitacha, eerokapaini pitsipatapiintakena, noñaayetzirowa pomeentsitzi-moyetanari. ²⁹ Irootake nokashaakaanakemirori pimpinkathariwentante, ari ikantakenari Ashitanari naaka ikashaakaanewo. ³⁰ Ari piñeero ankaate owaiyaani, irawaitaiyeni janta tsika nompinkatharitari. Ari poshiyakotayaari pinkathari risaikantawo owaneenkatachari risaikamento, pimpinkathariwentairi maawoini icharineyeteri Israel, kaatatsiri 12 rinashiyeta.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús rookanawentante Pedro

(Mt. 26.31-35; Mr. 14.27-31; Jn. 13.36-38)

³¹ Ikanta Jesús ikantanakeri riyotaanewo: “Simón, ikowakemi Satanás iñaantashiretemi, roshiyakaimi ritsikaatayeemime. ³² Iro kantzimaitacha osheki namanakoyetakemi eero pipakaanawo pikemisantanari. Tema arika pipiyashiretapaake, eerokatake aawyaashiretakaapairine pisheninka.” ³³ Ari rakanake ikantanake: “Tema ari ankaate

* **22:31** Ikantakoitziri jaka “ritsikaatayeemime”, ari ikantaitzirori trigo-pane ritsikaataitziro. Tema ritsikaataitakero, iyoshiitanakya oshiteki kaari pantyaawone. Irootake roshiyakaawentaitantari riyotaanewo roshiyakotakawo ritsikaataitziro trigo-pane. Tema ari riyotaiteri te rimatziro inkameethashirete.

Pinkathari romonkyagaitai, aritake ankaate eejatzi rowamagaitai.”³⁴ Irojatzji rapiitanta-nakawori Jesús ikantziri: “Pedro, nonkantemi, iroñaaka tsirenirikika, tekeri riñiita tyaapa, mawa papiitero pinkantake: ‘Te noñiiri Jesús.’”

Thaata eejatzi osataamentotsi

³⁵ Ikanta Jesús rosampitanakeri riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “Chapinki notyaantakemi te paanake pithaate, te paanake pizapato-te. ¿Eenitatsima kowimotakemiri?” Ikantaiyini irirori: “Tekaaitsi.”³⁶ Irojatzji ikantantariri eejatzi: “Kameethatatsi iroñaaka payero pithaate. Kaari tzimatsiri rosataamento, impimantero iithaare, ramanantantyaari.”³⁷ Tema imaperero imonkaatyia rosankenatakoitakenari pairani, kantatsiri: Ari intsipatagaitakeri kaariperoshireri. Eero awisashita jiroka, ontzimatyie imonkaatyia.”³⁸ Ikaimaiyanakeni riyotaanewo: “Pinkathari, tzimatsi jaka apite osataamentotsi.” Ikantanake Jesús: “Ataama.”

Ramana Jesús Getsemani-ki

(Mt. 26.36-46; Mr. 14.32-42)

³⁹ Ikanta ikenanai Jesús otzishiki Olivo ikenapiintzira, ari itsipatanari riyotaanewo.⁴⁰ Ikanta rareetayakani janta, ikantanakeri riyotaanewo: “Pamanaiyaani eeroaka jaka inkempoyaawentantaitemiri otzimikari inkenakaashitakagaitemiri.”⁴¹ Ari rowaaganeentanakeri irirori. Otziwerowapaaka kipsatsiki, amanapaaka. †⁴² Ikantzi ramana: “Ashitanari, iroorka pikowakaanari, paawyaakaanawo pookapithatenawo onkaate nonkemaatsiyaari. Iro kantzimaitacha, eero pantanawo nokowawetari naaka, iro pante pikowakaakenari eeroaka.”⁴³ Ari romapokapaaka maninkari poñagainchari inkiteki, iñaaperoshiretakaapaakeri.⁴⁴ Tema antawoite okantzimoshiretanakeri, ramanaperotanaka. Iro ishitowantanakeri imasawinka oshiyawaitanakawo iro thaatanainchari riraa ipitenkapaaka kipsatsiki.⁴⁵ Ikanta ramanaka, piyapaaka, iñaapaatziiri riyotaanewo rimagaiyini okantakaawo rowashiretaiyani.⁴⁶ Ikantapaakeri: “¿Iitaka pimaantari? Pinkaakitaiyeni, pamaña eeroaka inkempoyaawentantaitemiri otzimikari inkenakaashitakagaitemiri.”

Ragaitakeri Jesús

(Mt. 26.47-56; Mr. 14.43-50; Jn. 18.2-11)

⁴⁷ Ikenkithawaiminthaitzi Jesús, iñaawakitziiri pokaiyaintsirini. Iri jewatapaintsi Judas kaawetachari ketziroini 12. Rontsitokapaakeri Jesús ithwootapaakeri.⁴⁸ Ikanta Jesús ikantawakeri: “Judas, ¿Arima pipithokashityaari Itomi Atziri pithowootapaakeri?”⁴⁹ Ikanta iñaawakeri itsipatakari Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Pinkathari, jame apiyatantyaari osataamento.”⁵⁰ Akotanake, rithatinkitakeri rakoperoki ikempita rimperatanewo reewaperore Imperatasorentsitaarewo.⁵¹ Ikantanake Jesús: “Ataama, eero pikoshekari.” Ipampitizitari ikempita, etsiyatakotanai rithatinkitawetakarira.⁵² Ikanta Jesús ikantanakeri pokashitakeriri, reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, kempoyirori tasorentsipanko, Itzinkamipaini, ikantziri: “¿Naakama koshintzi pamashitananari posataamento, eejatzi pipasamento?”⁵³ ¿Tema piñaawetapiintana tasorentsipankoki niyotaantzi? ¿Kaarima paantana janta? Aritake onkantya, tema aripaite rimatakaimiro tsireniriweri kaari pimatzi pairani.”

Ikantzi Pedro: “Te noñiiri Jesús”

(Mt. 26.57-58, 69-75; Mr. 14.53-54, 66-72; Jn. 18.12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Ikanta roosoitanakeri Jesús, ragaitanakeri risaikira reewaperore Imperatasorentsitaarewo. Impoitsi Pedro irirori royaatakowentziri Jesús jantyaatsikaini.⁵⁵ Irojatzji roonthotaitantaka paampari pankotsinampiki, rakitsitaiyani. Ari risaikitapaaka irirori Pedro rakitsita.⁵⁶ Okanta tsinane imperataarewo, oñaapaakeri Pedro risaikiki rakitsita. Opampoyaapaakeri, ari okantzi: “¿Tema irijatzji jirika itsipatapiintakari Jesús?”⁵⁷ Iri kantzimitacha Pedro, ikantanake irirori: “Te noñiiri.”⁵⁸ Okanta osamaniityaake, ikenapaake itsipa, ikantapaakeri Pedro: “¿Tema eejatzi eeroaka ari pikaatziri Jesús?” Ikantanai Pedro: “Tera naaka.”⁵⁹ Iro osamani eejatzi, tzimatsi itsipa kantapaakeriri Pedro: “Imaperotatya, eeroakatake tsipatariri Jesús chapinki, tema Galilea-satzi pinatzi.”⁶⁰ Irojatzji ikantantanaari Pedro: “Te niyotziri iita pikantanari.” Aripaite riñaanake tyaapa.⁶¹ Ari ripithokapainta Jesús, raminapaintziri Pedro. Irojatzji ikenkithashiretantanakeri Pedro ikantakeriri ketziroini: “Tekeri riñeeta tyaapa, mawa pinkante: ‘Te noñiiri Jesús.’”⁶² Shitowanake jakakeroki, antawoite riraawaitanaka.

† 22:41 Kantakotachari jaka “rowaaganeentanaka”, tema rowaaganakitya eepichoki Jesús, te osamani riyaaite, oshiyawaitakawo iweyaaaga osanthatzi arika romanaiteero mapi.

*Ripasawaitaitziri Jesús**(Mt. 26.67-68; Mr. 14.65)*

⁶³ Ikanta jirikapaini ikaatzi kempoyiiriri Jesús, ishironawentawaitakari, ripasawaitanakeri. ⁶⁴ Rotzimikawootakeri, romposawootzimaitari, ikantziri: “¿Kamantantneri pinatzi, janjaatya piyote iita pasawootakemiri?” ⁶⁵ Tzimatsi osheki oita ikantawaitziri kaariperori ñaantsi.

*Rapatowentaitari Jesús**(Mt. 26.59-66; Mr. 14.55-64; Jn. 18.19-24)*

⁶⁶ Okanta okitaitamanai, rapatotaiyakani reewaperore Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipatakari Itzinkampaini, eejatzi Yotzinkariite. Ari ramaitakeri Jesús, rosampiitakeri, ikantaitziri: ⁶⁷ “Pinkantena, ¿Eerokatakema Cristo?” Ikantanake irirori: “Arika nonkantakemi, eero pikemisantana. ⁶⁸ Arika nosampitemi, eero pakana, eero pipakaana eejatzi. ⁶⁹ Iro kantzimaitacha retanakyawo iroñaaka, ñagairo Itomi Atziri risaikai rakoperoki Pawa roñaagantairo ishintsinka.” ⁷⁰ Irojatziri rosampitananakeri apatowentakariri, ikantziri: “¿Eerokama Itomi Pawa?” Ikantanake Jesús: “Eerokatake kantaintsi naakatake.” ⁷¹ Irojatziri ikantantanakari jirikapaini: “Aakaite kemakeriri. ¿Iitaka ankoweri iroñaaka?”

23*Ragaitanakeri Jesús Pilato-ki**(Mt. 27.1-2, 11-14; Mr. 15.1-5; Jn. 18.28-38)*

¹ Ikanta ikatziyaiyanaani ikaatzi apatotainchari, raanakeri Jesús Pilato-ki. ² Ikantapaakeri Pilato: “Jirika atziri osheki rowaariperotakero nampitsi, ikaminaakeri atziripaini eero ipantaari koriki pinkathari César, ikantake eejatzi Cristo rinatzi iri pinkatharitatsiri.” ³ Ikanta Pilato, rosampitanakeri irirori, ikantziri: “¿Eeroka iwinkatharite Judá-ite?” Ari rakanakeri ikantzi: “Irootake pikantakeri.” ⁴ Ikantziri Pilato Imperatasorentsitaarewo, eejatzi maawoini atziripaini: “Tekaaitsi noñe oita inkenakaashityaari jirika.” ⁵ Iri kantzimaitacha atziripaini eekero ishintsitanakitzi ikantzi: “Osheki ikaminaantake jirika inkoshekantya atziripaini nampitsiki, retanakawo Galilea-ki irojatziri iroñaaka jaka Judea-ki.”

Rowawisaitakeri Jesús janta Herodes-ki

⁶ Ikanta ikemawake Pilato ikaminaantake Galilea-ki, rosampikowentanakeri Jesús iririka Galilea-satzi. ⁷ Ikematzi ikantaitzi iriitake. Rowawisaakeniri pinkathari Herodes ripoki irirori rareeta Jerusalén-ki. ⁸ Ikanta Herodes ñaawakeri Jesús, antawoite ikimoshiretanake, tema osheki ikowawetapiintaka ñeeri, osheki ikemakowentakeri eejatzi okaatzi rantayetakeri, ikowaperotake ñeeri irirori ritasonkawentante. ⁹ Osheki rosampitawakeriri. Iri kantzimaitacha Jesús te rakiri. ¹⁰ Ari risaikitakari reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipatakari Yotantaneripaini, osheki ikantakowentakariri. ¹¹ Ikanta Herodes itsipatakari rowayerite irirori, ikisashiryaanakeri, ikaweyawaitanakeri. Ikithaatantakariri irooperori kithaarentsi, roipiyairi risaikira Pilato. ¹² Aripaite raakameethatanakeri Herodes jirika Pilato, tema pairani osheki ikisaneentawakaawetaka.

*Riyakowentaitziri Jesús**(Mt. 27.15-26; Mr. 15.6-15; Jn. 18.38-19.16)*

¹³ Ikanta Pilato rapatotakeri reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipataakeri ikaatzi jewatakaantatsiri nampitsiki, eejatzi maawoini atziripaini. ¹⁴ Ikantakeri: “Tema pamawetakenari jirika atziri owaariperotoneme nampitsi, nosampisampiwetakari, te noñiio onkaariperote okaatzi rantakeri ikantakoitziriri. ¹⁵ Ari ikantakariri eejatzi Herodes, tema notyaantawetakanari irirori. Tekaaitsi rante jirika atziri ompoñaantyaari owamaakaanteri. ¹⁶ Apatziro nipasatakanteri naaka, nipakagairi.” ¹⁷ Iroowa rametapiintari Pilato romishitowakaantziri omonkyakaanataarewo kiteesheriki roimoshirenkaitaga.

¹⁸ Iro kantzimaitacha ikantaiyanakeni atziripaini: “¡Te nokowiri jirika! ¡Iri pomishitowakaante Barrabás!” ¹⁹ Jirika Barrabás iri romonkyakaanataitziro okantakaanziro ritsitokantzi ikoshekakari pinkatharitatsiri nampitsiki. ²⁰ Ari rapiiwetanakawo Pilato tema ikowawetatya irirori ripakaakaanairime Jesús. ²¹ Iro kantacha rapiitanakero atziripaini ikaimaiyini: “¡Pinkentakotakaanteri, pinkentakotakaanteri!” ²² Iro mawawetainchari rapiiwetakawo Pilato rosampitantzi: “¿Oitaka kaariperori rantakeri jirika? Tekaaitsi oita rante, eero okanta owamaakaanashityaari. Apatziro nipasatakaantashityaari, riyaaaita.” ²³ Eekero ishintsitatzi atziripaini ikaimaiyini, ikowi inkentakoiteri Jesús. Rimatziitanakawo ikaimaiyini reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, ari imatakari. ²⁴ Irojatziri rantantakawo Pilato okaatzi ikowakeri. ²⁵ Romishitowakaantakeri tsitokantzinkari

koshekariri pinkatharitatsiri nampitsiki, iriitake ikowaiyakerini atziripaini. Rishinetak-eniri inkantawaiteri Jesús ikowakaari iriroripaini.

Ikentakoitakeri Jesús

(Mt. 27.32-56; Mr. 15.21-41; Jn. 19.17-30)

²⁶ Ikanta ragaitanakeri Jesús, ritonkyotaitakeri jitachari Simón poñaachari Cireneki, ari rareetaka irirori ipoñagaawo rowaneki, ishintsineentanakeri inatanakero inkentakoitanyaariri Jesús. ²⁷ Osheki atziri oyaatakowentanakeri Jesús. Eenitatsi tsinane iriakotanakariri. ²⁸ Raminapaintziro Jesús okaatzira tsinane iriakotakariri, ikantziro: “Jerusalén-sato, eero piraakowaitashitana naaka, piraakotaiya eeroka, eejatzi powaiyanepaini. ²⁹ Tema irootaintsi piñeero inkantayeetai: ‘Kimoshire onkanta tsinane kaari owaiyachane, othoatantashitakeri.’ ³⁰ Arira inkaimayeetai, inkantaite: ‘Pitaankashitana impeeta, pinkitatenata.’ ³¹ Tema piñaakero tsika ikantaitakero inchato añainkawo, iro rimaperoite kaminkawo.”

³² Ari ragaitanake eejatzi apite kaariperoshireri itsipatagaitanakeri Jesús rowamagaiteeri. ³³ Ikanta rareetakagaitapaakari iitaitziro atzirioni, ari ikentakoitakeri. Ikentakoitake apaani kaariperoshireri rampateki, iriima itsipa rakoperoki. ³⁴ Ikantanake Jesús: “Ashitanari, te riyotzi oita rantziri kemaatsiwaitakaakenari, pimpeyakoteri.” Irojatzi ragaitantakawori iithaere Jesús rookaitawakaakawo, roshiyakaakero inewiyataita. ³⁵ Irojatzi raminaiyakeni atziripaini. Rimatzitakawo jewatakaantatsiri nampitsiki, rithainkimatakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Rowawisaakotziri itsipa, zkaari rimatantawo rowawisaakotya irirori? Iriime Cristo riyoyaanewo Pawa, ari rimatakerome.” ³⁶ Rimatzitanakawo eejatzi owayeripaini, rithainkakeri Jesús, irojatzi ramakotantanakari kepishaari. ³⁷ Ikantapaakeri: “Janjaatya powawisaakotya, kyaaryooperorika eeroka iwinkatharite Judá-ite.” ³⁸ Tzimatsi osankenarentsi ikentakoitakeri jeñokiini ipatziitoki, riñaaneke Judá-ite, riñaaneke Roma-satzi, riñaaneke eejatzi Grecia-satzi, okantzi: “IWINKATHARITE JUDÁ-ITE.”

³⁹ Ari rimatzitakawo eejatzi riñaanaminthaziri apaani kaariperoshireri itsipatakarira ikentakota, ikantziri: “Eerokatakerika Cristo, powawisaakotya, powawisaakotzitenanaaka eejatzi.” ⁴⁰ Irojatzi rakantanakari itsipa kaariperoshireri, ikisathanakeri ñaanatakeriri Jesús, ikantziri: “Pimatzitawoma eeroka te pipinkathaziri Pawa, ari akaatakeri rowasankeyeetai. ⁴¹ Tema eenitatsi antakeri aaka añaantakawori rowasanketaita. Iriima jirika rowasanketashitaitari, te rantziro kaariperori.” ⁴² Ripithokashitanakari Jesús, ikantziri: “Pinkathari, eero pipeyakotana naaka paata arika pipiyai pimpinkathariwentantai.” ⁴³ Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Imaperotya nonkantemiri, aritake pintsipatapaina iroñaaka janta tsika ikimoshireetapai.”

⁴⁴ Ikanta itampatzikatapaake ooryaatsiri, omapokashitapaaka otsirenikitanaake, irojatzi ishaawiiteeni ithaperotanakaga ooryaa. ⁴⁵ Ari ritsiwakanakeri ooryaatsiri. Okanta janta tasorentsipankoki, saperyaanake niyanki tontamawotatsiri ithatashiitziro. ⁴⁶ Irojatzi ikaimantanakari Jesús shintsini, ikantzi: “Ashitanari, paawainawo noshire.” Ikananaka, kamanake. ⁴⁷ Ikanta reeware owayeri katziyawentakariri iñaakero okaatzi awisaintsiri, antawoite ithaamentawentanakari Pawa, ikantanake: “Imaperotyaama ikameethashiretzi jirika atziri.” ⁴⁸ Eejatzi ikaatzi ñaayetakerori awisaintsiri, okatsitzimoneentanakeri riyayetai. ⁴⁹ Iriima ikaatzi ñaapiintakeriri, eejatzi tsinanepaini, tsipatakariri ipoñaantakari Galilea-ki, intaina ikatziyaiyakani raminakotakeri oita awisaintsiri.

Ikitaitakeri Jesús

(Mt. 27.57-61; Mr. 15.42-47; Jn. 19.38-42)

⁵⁰ Ikanta José poñaachari nampitsiki Arimatea saikatsiri Judea-ki, kameethashireri rinatzi jirika, iriitake itsipatapiintari rapatota reewarepaini Judá-ite, ⁵¹ temaita inimoteri okaatzi ikantawaitaitakeriri Jesús, tema osheki royaakotziri irirori Pawa impinkathariwentantai. ⁵² Riyaatashitakeri Pilato, ikantapaakeri: “Pishinetanari Jesús, nonkitatairi.” ⁵³ Irojatzi ikentakoryaakotantaariri, iponatantanaari manthakintsi, ikitatakeri ikiyaitzirowa shirantamoo, kaari ikitatantaita kaminkari. ⁵⁴ Tema irootake kiteesheri raminantapiintaitari royaari inkaamani kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari. ⁵⁵ Okanta tsinanepaini tsipatakariri ipoñaantakari Jesús Galilea-ki, oyaatakowentanakeri, oñaakowentakeri tsika ikanta romaryagaitapaintziri ikitaitakerira. ⁵⁶ Okanta

* **23:44** Irootake ikantaitziri pairani: riweyaanaka ooryaa 6, ari omapokapaaka otsirenikitanaake irojatzi riweyaanaka ooryaa 9. † **23:48** Kantakatochari jaka “okatsitzimoneentanakeri”, romposashipaneetanakitya jirika atziri. Tema irootake rameyeteri Judá-ite arika onkatsitzimoshireteri tsikarika oitya. Inashita okaatzi ametari aakapaini arika omposashipaneetya, tema asagaawentawaitatya.

ipiyaiyapaakani iwetsikayetakeniri kasankaari. Imakoryagaiyakeni, tema iro kiteesheri Inintakaantaitziri rimakoryaantaityaawo.

24

Raŋaantaari Jesús

(Mt. 28.1-10; Mr. 16.1-8; Jn. 20.1-10)

¹ Okanta okiteeshetamanai tominoki, ananinkamanake tsinane iyaate shirantaamooki romonkyaaokoitakerira Jesús, aanakero kasankaari iwetsikakeri ketziroini. Ari otsipatanaawo eejatzi otsipapaini tsinane. ² Okanta aminawetapaaka, oñaatzi itainkanake mapi rashitantaweetakawori omo. ³ Kyaapaake inthomoiki, te oñaapairi tsika rowakoweetakari. ⁴ Osheki othaawanake. Oñaashitakari ikatziyimotapaakawo apite mainari, shipakiryaa okantaka iithaare. ⁵ Tema othaawantanakityaari, otziwerowashitanakari. Ari ikantanakero: “¿Iitaka paminaminatantariri añaagaatsiri jaka kaminkarimooki? ⁶ Te risaiki, añaagai. Pinkenkithashiretero okaatzi ikantakeri risaikantawetari Galilea-ki. ⁷ Ikantake ketziroini: ‘Irootaintsi raakaantaiteri Itomi Atziri, inkentakoteri kaariperoshireri atziri. Awisawetakya mawa kiteesheri, aritake rañaagai eejatzi.’ ” ⁸ Ari okenkithashiryaanakawo iroori okaatzi ikantakeri ketziroini Jesús. ⁹ Ipiyapithatanakawo omoonaki, okamantapai 11 riyotaanewo Jesús eejatzi itsipapaini. ¹⁰ Jiroka okaatzi tsinane: María Magdala-sato, Juana, María inaanate Jacobo eejatzi otsipapaini tsinane, irootake kamantapaakeriri Otyaantaperoriite. ¹¹ Iro kantzimaitacha ikaatzi okamantawetapaakari, te ikemisantziro, roshiyakaaminthaitziro okantawaitashita jirokapaini tsinane. ¹² Ikanta Pedro, jatanake irirori omoonakiki, rishiyarikoperotanakitya. Raminawetapaaka inthomoiki omoonaki, iñaapaatziro omariyaaka manthakintsi iponatantaitakariri ketziroini. Iyokitziitapaake iñaapaakerowa, piyaawo pankotsiki.

Awotsi jatachari Emaús-ki

(Mr. 16.12-13)

¹³ Tekera rimakoteeta, ranashitaiyani apite riyotaanewo Jesús riyaaero nampitsiki jitchari Emaús. Te osamaniperotzi isaikinta Jerusalén okaatzi 11 kilómetro. * ¹⁴ Iro ikenkithatakaawakaiyarini ranashitaga okaatzi awisaintsiri. ¹⁵ Ikenkithawaiminthaitzi ranashitaiyanira, ripokapaake Jesús itsipatapaakari ranashitaga. ¹⁶ Iro kantzimaitacha jirika riyotaanewo, oshiyawaitakawo rotzimikaitatyeerime rokiki, eero riyotantawari. ¹⁷ Ikantapaakeri: “¿Oitaka pikenkithatakotziri panashitaiyanira? ¿Oitaka powashireneentantari?” ¹⁸ Ari rakanake apaani iitaitziri Cleofas, ikantanake: “¿Eerokama yotapainchari te piyotakotziro okaatzi awisaintsiri Jerusalén-ki?” ¹⁹ Ikantzi: “¿Oitaka awisaintsiri?” Ari ikantaiyini riyotaanewo: “Iriitake Jesús iitaitziri Nazaret-satzi, rotyaantakeri Pawa, Inkamantannerite, iri riyotawake atziripaini. Tema okaatzi rantayetakeri, okaatzi ikantayetakeri eejatzi, ari roñaagantziro ishintsinka. ²⁰ Iro kantzimaitacha raakaantakeri reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipatakari pinkatharipaini, ritsitokaantakeri janta ikentakoitakeri. ²¹ Tema noshiyakaaminthaitziro naakapaini iri jowaawiritaantairine maawoini asheninka. Irootake mawatatsiri iroñaaka kiteesheri rowamagaitantakariri. ²² Eeniyetatsi tsinane nokaatapiintzira omapokashitakenari, ananinkamanake iyaatamanai omoonakiki. ²³ Te oñaapairi rowaweetakarira Jesús, ipiyaawo okamantantapai: ‘Noñaake maninkari, ikantakena: “Añaagai Jesús.” ’ ²⁴ Ari riyotaanake nokaatayinira janta omoonakiki, iñaapaakero okaatzira okantaiyakerini tsinane, te ifiimaitapaari Jesús.” ²⁵ Ari rakanakeri irirori, ikantanakeri: “¡Te piyotanetzi eerokapaini, osheki pithainkashiretakero okaatzi ikamantantayetakeri Kamantantanneriite! ²⁶ Tema iro kowaperotacha awishimoteri Cristo jirokapaini, irojatzi risaikantaiya rowaenakawoki.” ²⁷ Ari retanakawo rooñaawontziniri okaatzi osankenayetainchari tsika ikenkithatakotziri Cristo. Retanakawo rosankenareki Moisés rithonkakeniri okaatzi rosankenayetakeri maawoini Kamantantanneriite.

²⁸ Aretaiyakani nampitsiki tsika roshiretawo. Ari ikowi Jesús rawisanakeme irirori oshiyawaitakawo riyaaatayeeme intaina. ²⁹ Ikantaiyini jirika apite: “Eero pawishi, ari pimaanake. Tema tsirenütyaake.” Irojatzisi risaikantapaakari Jesús pankotsiki. ³⁰ Ari risaikaiyakeni rowaiyaani, raakero Jesús pan, riwetharyaawentakawo, itzipetowakero, ipayetakeri. ³¹ Aripaite riyotakaayeetanairi iriitakera Jesús. Iri kantzimaitacha Jesús ipeyashiwaitanaawo, te iñaawairi jimpe ikenanai. ³² Ikantawakagaiyani: “¿Tema thaamentashire pikanta ikenkithawaitakaira ketziroini awotsiki, ikenkithatakotairo osankenarentsipaini?” ³³ Te rimaapaintzi, piyanaka Jerusalén-ki. Iñaapaatziiri 11 riyotaanewo

* 24:13 Iro ikantakotziri jaka “11 kilómetro”, ikantaitziro pairani 60 estadio.

rapatotaiyani, itsipayetakari ikaatapiintzira. ³⁴ Ikantaiyini: “Imaperotatya rañagai Awinkatharite. Tema roñaagaari Simón.” ³⁵ Irojatz i thawetakotantapaawori okaatzi awishimotakeriri awotsiki, tsika okanta riyotantawaariri riwetharyaawentapaawowa pan.

Jesús roñaagari riyotaanewo

(Mt. 28.16-20; Mr. 16.14-18; Jn. 20.19-23)

³⁶ Ikenkithawaiminthaizi riyotaanewo, osatekapaaka Jesús, riwethatapaakari ikantziri: “Pisaikai kameetha.” ³⁷ Antawoite ithaawaiyanakeni, roshiyakaaminthaitziri shiretsi ñaanatziriri. ³⁸ Irojatz i kantantanakariri eejatz: “¿Iitaka pithaawantari? ¿Iitaka pikisoshirewentantanari?” ³⁹ Paminero nako, eejatz noitzi, naakatake. Piterotena, potzikanatena. Naakame shiretsi eero otzimime nowatha, eejatz notonki. Irooma naaka tzimatsi.” ⁴⁰ Ikantakerira, roñaaganakeri rako eejatz iitzi. ⁴¹ Okantakaanakari ithaamentanaka te ikenkithashiretanaka iriira Jesús. Eekero rosampitanakitziiri, ikantziri: “¿Eenitatsima oyaari?” ⁴² Ari ipaitakeri tzimagaantatsiri shima itsipatagaitakeniri iyaa pitsi. ⁴³ Raawakeri Jesús, iñaakeri ikaatzira riyotaanewo rowakari.

⁴⁴ Ari ikantanake: “Iroowa nokantzitakemiri ketziroini eeniro notsipatzimi. Ontzimaty e imonkaayetya rosankenatakoyetakenari Moisés-ni, Kamantantaneriite, eejatz Salmo.” ⁴⁵ Ikemathatakaanari Jesús okaatzi osankenatakoyetainchari. ⁴⁶ Ikantziri: “Irootake rosankenayeetakeri. Ontzimaty inkemaatsitakagaityaari Cristo, iro awisawetakya mawa kiteesheri aritake rañagai. ⁴⁷ Ontzimaty rowaagakoitero nowairo maawoiniki kipatsi, retaitanakyaawo Jerusalén-ki. Iro ompoñaantyaari ripakaantaiyaawori kaariperori rantay-eetziri, impeyakoyeetairi eejatz. ⁴⁸ Eerokatake ñaayerone jiroka. ⁴⁹ Ari piñaakeri notyaan-temiri ikashaakaakemiri Ashitanari. Ari pisaikaiyawakeni jaka Jerusalén-ki, irojatz i shintsitakaantanakemiri poñaachane inkiteki.”

Reethonkitantaari Jesús inkiteki

(Mr. 16.19-20)

⁵⁰ Ikanta Jesús raanakeri riyotaanepaini janta Betania-ki. Ari itzinaawakotanaka, ritasonkawentanari. ⁵¹ Ikanta ritasonkawentakeri, romapokashita reethonkitanai inkiteki. ⁵² Ikanta ipinkathataiyanakerini riyotaanewo. Piyaiyaani Jerusalén-ki, antawoite ikimoshiretaiyanakeni. ⁵³ Ari ikantapiintanaatya ithamentawentanaari Pawa janta tasorentsiipankoki. Ari onkantaitaatyeyyaani.

KAMEETHARI ÑAANTSI ROSANKENATAKERI JUAN

Atzirítake iítaitzirí “Ñaantsi”

¹ Owakera etantanakari riwetsikantaitzi pairani, ari itzimake iítaitzirí “Ñaantsi”. Ari itsipatari Pawa. Tema Pawa rini irirori. ² Iri itsipatakari pairani Pawa owakera etantanakari riwetsikantaitzi. ³ Iri wetsikajaantakerori maawoini tzimayetatsiri. Tekaaitsi apaani okaatzi tzimayetatsiri jaka kaari riwetsike irirori. ⁴ Roshiyawaitakari kiteesheenkari ikiteenkaatakotairi atziripaini ompoñaantyaari inkañaaneyetai. ⁵ Roshiyawaitakari kiteesheenkatakotantatsiri otsirenikitzira. Temaita roitsinampairi roitsiwakawakerira oshiyakotakawori tsirenikiri.

⁶ Pairani rotyaantake Pawa apaani atziri, iita Juan. ⁷ Iriítake kenkithatakotapaakeriri iítaitzirí “Kiteesheenkari”, ompoñaantyaari inkemisantaiteero maawoini riyotaanteri. ⁸ Jirika Juan kaari iítaitzirí “Kiteesheenkari.” Iriira pokaintsiri inkenkithatakoteri.

⁹ Tema pokake jaka kipatsiki maperotzirori roshiyakotari kiteesheenkari, iri kiteesheenkatakotairiri atziripaini. ¹⁰ Risaikapaintzi jaka isaawiki. Tema iri wetsikakeriri isaawikisatzipaini. Iro kantzimaitacha te riyotawakeri isaawikisatziite. ¹¹ Risaikimowetapaintari isheninkapaini. Temaita raakameethatawakeri. ¹² Iriiima ikaatzi aakameethatawakeriri, aakotaapiintanairiri iwairo ikemisantairi, iriira itomintaari Pawa. ¹³ Itomi rowayetaari Pawa. Temaita oshiyawo itomintantapiinta atziripaini, iñaamankakiini ikowi rowayantawaite. Iriiima Pawa apaniroini ikowake intomitantya tekaatsi otswakakaiyaarane.

¹⁴ Jirika iítaitzirí “Ñaantsi”, atzirítake, risaikimotapaintai. Neshironkakitantaneri rini. Irooperori okanta riñaaneyetari. (Naakapaini ñaakerori itasorenka rapintzite itomi, ari oshiyakawo itasorenka Ipaapate.) ¹⁵ Iriítake richeraawentapaake pairani Juan, ikan-tapaake: “Jirika nokenkithatakotakeri pairani, nokantake: ‘Awotsikitake poyaatenane, ranaana naaka, tema iri etakawo pairani itzimi.’ ” ¹⁶ Tema iriiperowaitake irirori, iro añaantaawori maawoini ineshironkatapiintai. ¹⁷ Pairani, iri Moisés-ni rosankenatakaitakeri iintakaitanewo. Iriiima Jesucristo iri neshironkayetaari, irijatzi kenkithata-paintzirori Irooperori. ¹⁸ Tekaaitsi materone iñeeri Pawa. Iriiima rapintzite itomi Ashitairi, saikimotziriri, iriítake kamantairi aakapaini ayotantaari tsika ikanta irirori.

Ikamantantakeri Juan omitsitsiyaatantaneri

(Mt. 3.11-12; Mr. 1.7-8; Lc. 3.15-17)

¹⁹ Ikanta Judá-ite nampitawori Jerusalén-ki, rotyaantake Imperatasorentsitaarewo it-sipataakeri Leví-ite, riyaaete rosampiteri Juan, inkanteri: “¿Piitaka eeroka?” ²⁰ Te rimanakota Juan, ikamantakeri, ikantziri: “Te naaka Cristo.” ²¹ Irojatzí rapiitantaitakariri rosampiitzi: “¿Tsikama piitatyaa? ¿Eerokama Elías-ni?” Ikantzi Juan: “Te naaka.” Eekero ishintsitaitatzi rosampiitzi: “¿Eerokama Kamantantaneri noyaakoneentziri?” Ikantzi: “Te.” ²² Ari ikantaitziri: “¿Piitaka eeroka? Pinkamantena, onkene nonkamantapairi otyaantanari. Pinthawetakotya.” ²³ Rapiitanakero Juan, ikantzi: “Naakatake cheraacher-aatapaaintsine ochempiki, nonkantante: ‘Powameethatainiri Awinkatharite tsika inke-napaake, poshiyakayero rotampatzikaitziro awotsi.’ Irootajaantake inenkithatakotakeri pairani Kamantantaneri Isaias-ni.”

²⁴ Ikanta rotyaantane Fariseo-paini, ²⁵ eekero rosampitanakitziiri, ikantziri: “Tera eeroka Cristo pine, te eeroka Elías, te eeroka Kamantantaneri eejatzi. ¿Oitaka pomitsitsiyaatantantari?” ²⁶ Ari ikantzi Juan: “Apatziro nomitsitsiyaatantashimatsitawo naaka ñaa. Iro kantzimaitacha eenitatsi apaani jaka pitsipatakari, kaari piyotaiyeni, ²⁷ iriítake poyaatapaaekenane. Te onkantaatsikaitya naaka roshiyakaina rimperatanewo ompoñaantyaari no-zapato-ryaayitzi.” ²⁸ Maawoini jiroka, iro awisaintsiri pairani janta iítaitzirí Betábara, intatsikero ñaa Jordán tsika romitsitsiyaatantzi pairani Juan.

Rowejate Pawa

²⁹ Okanta okiteeshetamanai iñaawairi Juan ikenapai Jesús, ikantzi: “Jirika rowejate Pawa, iriira peyakotairine iyaariperonka atziripaini. ³⁰ Iri nokenkithatakotzitakari nokantake: ‘Awotsikitake atziri poyaatenane, ranaana naaka, tema iri etakawo pairani tekera notzimi-ita naaka.’ ³¹ Te niyowetari naaka. Iro nipokantakari nomitsitsiyaatante, ompoñaantyaari riyote Israel-iite.” ³² Jiroka ikantanake eejatzi Juan: “Noñaakeri Tasorenkantsi inkenapaake jenoki roshiyapaakari shiro. Rookantapaakari. ³³ Te niyowetari naaka. Iri kantacha jirika otyaantakenari nomitsitsiyaatante, ikantakena: ‘Arika piñaake rishaawiinkashiteri

Tasorenkantsi rookantapaakyaari iitoki, iriitake oshiyakaanterone romitsitsiyaatantatyeeerime Tasorenkantsi.’ ³⁴ Naakatake ñaakeriri, iro nokenkithatakotantariri tema Itomi Pawa rini.”

Etanakawori riyotaanewo Jesús

³⁵ Okanta okiteeshetamanai ari risaiki Juan itsipatakari apite riyotaanewo. ³⁶ Ikanta iñaawairi Jesús ikenapai, ikantanake Juan: “Jirita rowejate Pawa.” ³⁷ Ikemawake apite riyotaanewo Juan, royaatanakeri Jesús iñeeri. ³⁸ Ripithokanaka Jesús, iñaatziiri royaatakeri, ari rosampitziri: “¿Tsika piyaateka?” Ikantaiyini irirori: “Rabi (Iro ikantaitziri ‘Yotaan- taneri’), ¿tsika pinampitawoka?” ³⁹ Ikantzi Jesús: “Pipoke piñeero.” Ikanta royaatanakeri, iñaakero tsika inampitawo. Ari rimayimotapaintziri, tema tsireniityaake. ⁴⁰ Jirika kemakeriri royaatanakeriri Jesús, iriitake Andrés irirentzi Simón Pedro. ⁴¹ Ikanta Andrés, apatziro riyatashitanakeri irirentzi, jirika Simón, ikantapaakeri: “Noñaakeri Mesías (iri ikantaitziri eejatzi, ‘Cristo.’)” ⁴² Ikanta Andrés raanakeri Simón risaikira Jesús. Ikanta Jesús iñaawakeri irirentzi Andrés, ikantawakeri: “Eeroka Simón, itomi Jonás. Iroñaaka piitaiya ‘Cefas.’ (Iri ikantaitziri eejatzi, Pedro.) †

Ikaimaitakeri Felipe eejatzi Natanael

⁴³ Okanta okiteeshetamanai, jatake Jesús Galilea-ki. Ari iñaakeri Felipe, ikantapaakeri: “Poyaatena.” ⁴⁴ Jirika Felipe, Betsaida-satzi rini, irojatzi inampi Andrés eejatzi Pedro. ⁴⁵ Ikanta Felipe, riyatashitakeri Natanael, ikantapaakeri: “Noñaakeri rosankenatakotakeri Moisés-ni janta Inintakaantaitaneki, rosankenatakotakeri eejatzi Kamantanani. Iriitake itomi José, Nazaret-satzi.” ⁴⁶ Ikantzi Natanael: “¿Eenitatsima kameethashireri poñaachari Nazaret-ki?” Ikantzi Felipe: “Pipoke, piñeeri.” ⁴⁷ Ikanta Jesús iñaawakeri ripokake Natanael, ikantanake: “Kaakitake iriiperori isheninka Israel-ni, te ithaiyaneta.” ⁴⁸ Rakanake Natanael ikantzi: “¿Tsikama piñaanaka piyotananari?” Rakanake Jesús: “Noñaakemi tekera ikaimimiita Felipe pisaiki pankirentsipishiki.” ‡ ⁴⁹ Ikantanake Natanael: “Rabí, ¡Eerokatake Itomi Pawa, eeroka Iwinkatharite Israel-iite!” ⁵⁰ Ikantzi Jesús: “Iroowa pikemisantantamatsitanakari nokantakemiro ‘noñaakemi pisaiki pankirentsipishiki.’ Iro kantacha, ari piñaakero otsipa anayerone jiroka.” ⁵¹ Eekero ikantanakitzi Jesús: “Ari piñaakero ashitaryagaiya inkite. Ari ripiyapiyatiayeni maninkarite rayiitashiteri Itomi Atziri.” §

2

Aawakagaantsi Caná-ki

¹ Okanta mawatapaintsiri kiteesheri ari raawakaitakari nampitsiki jitachari Caná, saikatsiri Galilea-ki. Ari isaikakeri eejatzi inaanate Jesús janta. ² Ari ikaimakaan- taitakeri eejatzi Jesús itsipatanakari riyotaanewopaini. ³ Ikanta roimoshirenkaiyani, thaatapaaka riraiyirini. Okanta inaanate Jesús, okantakeri: “Thaatapaakaga riraitziri.” ⁴ Ikantzi irirori: “Tsinané, ¿Oitaka pikantantanari naaka? Tekera imonkaapaitetaata noñaagantya.” ⁵ Okantanakeri iroori kitantatsiri: “Pantero onkaate inkantemiri notomi.” ⁶ Ari otaamaaka 6 chomo mapinatatsiri, iro rowantapiintari Judá-ite ñaa ikiwantari inkitewathatantyaari. Jiroka chomo, tzimatsi okaatzi yeekitatsiri 50 litro ñaa, otsipa 60 litro. † ⁷ Ikantanakeri Jesús ikaatzi kitantatsiri: “Piyeekite ñaa maawoini chomoki.” Riy- eekiperotakero chomoki. ⁸ Ikantzi Jesús: “Pinkitanake eepichokiini, paakotanakeniri am- inakaantzirori oimoshirenkaantsi.” Ari ikantaiyakeroni. ⁹ Ikanta jirika aminakaantzirori oimoshirenkaantsi ikemaantawakero eepichokiini riraitziri ñaawetachari naaweta, te riy- otzi tsika okenakotapaake irooperori riraitziri. Apatziro riyotaiyini kitantatsiri, tema iri yeekitakerori ñaa. Ikanta jirika aminakaantzirori oimoshirenkaantsi, ikaimak- eri aawakaachari, ¹⁰ ikantzi: “Iro rametari atziripaini retapiintawo ikitakaantziro irooperori riraitziri, arika inkemakitaiyakaani oimoshirenkachari, ari roitaatantaitero saakyaari. Irooma eeroka powapithantakero irooperori riraitziri.” ¹¹ Iro rantakeri Jesús nampitsiki Caná saikatsiri Galilea-ki, ari retanakawo ritasonkawentantzi roñaagantziro ishintsinka. Ari ikemisantaperotanake riyotaanepaini.

¹² Okanta okaatapaake roimoshirenkaiyani, jatanake Capernaum-ki itsipatanakawo inaanate, irirentzipaini, eejatzi riyotaanewopaini. Te osamani risaikapainte janta.

* **1:39** Kantakotachari jake “tsireniityaake”, irootake oshiyawori ikantaitziri pairani “riweyaaka ooryaatsiri 10”.

† **1:42** Riñaane inatzi Aram-thato ikantaitziri “Cefas”, irootake oshiyawori akantziiri aakapaini “Mapi”. ‡ **1:48**

Jitachari jake “pankirentsipishiki”, irootake iitaitziri “higuera”. § **1:51** Oshiyakaawentachari jake “ashitaryagaiya

inkite”, ari iñagaitari inkiteweri, kaari iñagaitapiintzi. * **2:3** Kantakotachari jake “riraitziri”, irootake “vino”. † **2:6**

Kantakotachari jake “50 litro otsipa 60 litro ñaa”, irojatzi oshiyawori ikantaitziri pairani 2 cántaro otsipa 3 cántaro.

Romishitowiri Jesús pimantayetsiri tasorentsipankoki
(Mt. 21.12-13; Mr. 11.15-18; Lc. 19.45-46)

¹³ Okaakitzimatai roimoshirenkapiintantawori Judá-ite Anonkoryagaantsi. Jatake Jesús Jerusalén-ki. ¹⁴ Iñaapaakeri tasorentsipankoki pimantayetziriri ipira eejatzi ishironepaini. Ari risaikakeri eejatzi amanantziriri koriki. ¹⁵ Ikaanta iñaapaakeri, raminthatake Jesús ripasamento, rookapaakeri maawoini yompariwaitachari tasorentsipankoki, ari itsipataakeri ipirapaini. Rosokitakeri iyorikite ikaatzi amanantziriri koriki, rotatsinkitakeri risaikamentopaini. ¹⁶ Ikantakeri Jesús yomparitariri ishirone: “¡Paanairi pipira! ¡Te okameethatzi poshiyakairo ipanko Ashitanari yomparimentotsipanko!” ¹⁷ Ari ikenkithashiretanakero riyotaanewo okaatzi rosankenaitakeri, kantatsiri: Antawoite nonkisakotyaaawo pipanko.

¹⁸ Ikaanta Judá-ite ikantanakeri Jesús: “Janjaatya pitasonkawentante noñaantemiri eenitatsirika pishintsinka pantantakaworitya jiroka.” ¹⁹ Iktanake Jesús: “Pintzimpookero jiroka tasorentsipanko, awisawetakya mawa kiteesheri, ari nontzinagairo eejatzi.” ²⁰ Ikaantayini Judá-ite: “Okaatzi 46 osarentsi riwetsikantaitakawori jiroka tasorentsipanko, ¿arima pintzinagairo eeroka onkaate mawa kiteesheri?” ²¹ Jiroka “tasorentsipanko” ikenkithatakotakeri Jesús, iro ikantakotzi iwatha irirori. ²² Ikaanta itzinagaa pairani Jesús, ikenkithashiretanairo riyotaane okaatzi ikenkithatakotzitakari. Iro ikemisantaperotantanaakawori Osankenarentsiperi, eejatzi okaatzi ikantayetakeri Jesús.

Riyoshiretantzi Jesús

²³ Eeniro risaiki Jesús Jerusalén-ki roimoshirenkaitziro Anonkoryagaantsi, osheki kemisantanageriri iñagaitakerira ritasonkawentantake. ²⁴ Iri kantacha Jesús, te rawentaashiretari jirikapaini, tema riyoshiretziri maawoini. ²⁵ Te okowaanta Jesús inkamantaiteri tsika ikantashiretzi atziripaini riyoshireyetziri irirori.

3

Jesús eejatzi Nicodemo

¹ Eenitatsi apaani Fariseo jitachari Nicodemo, iriiperori Judá-ite rini. ² Ikaanta jirika jatake tsireniriki iñeeri Jesús. Ikaantapaakeri: “Rabí, niyotaiyini iriitake Pawa otyaantakemiri piyotaaayetena, tekaatsi kanterone rantero okaatzi poñaagantakeri eeroka, eerorika itsipashiretari Pawa.” ³ Ari rakanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Kaari apiitairone intzimai, eero iñagairo ipinkathariwentantaira Pawa. Imaperotatya.” ⁴ Ikaantzi Nicodemo: “¿Kantachama rapiitairo intzimai apaani atziri antarikitaintsiri? ¿Arima onkantakya inkya-gai omotziki inaanate, onkene rapiitairo intzimai?” ⁵ Ari rakanake Jesús, ikantziri: “Kaari tzimantaiyaawone ñaa, kaari itzimashiretakai Tasorenkantasi, eero iñagairo tsika ipinkathariwentantai Pawa.” ⁶ Ikaatzi rowaiyantziri atziripaini, atziri rini. Iri-ima ikaatzi tzimantaariri Tasorenkantasi, tasorentsishireri ikantanaa. ⁷ Eero ikompitzimotzimi nokantakemiri: ‘Papiitairo pintzimayetai.’ ⁸ Okanta tampyainka itasonkantapiintzi tsika okowakaawo. Pikemawetawo oyameninka, temaita piyote tsika okenapaake, tsikarika iyaatziro. Ari ikantari eejatzi ikaatzi itzimashiretakaayetairi Tasorenkantasi.” ⁹ Rapiitanakero Nicodemo rosampitziri: “¿Tsikama okantakotaka jiroka?” ¹⁰ Ikaantzi Jesús: “¿Eeroka, yotaapiintziriri Israel-iite, tema piyote tsika okantakotaka jiroka?” ¹¹ Nokenkithatakotaiyimironi okaatzi niyotakotziri. Nokenkithatakotaiyimironi okaatzi nokitari. Iro kantzimaitacha te pikemisantziro eerokapaini nokantayetzimiri. Imaperotatya. ¹² Te pikemisantana nokenkithatakotzimi ro isaawikisato, iro owatsiperi eero pikemisantana arika nonkenkithatakotemiro inkitesato. ¹³ Tekaaitsi apaani jatatsine inkiteki, apatziro apaani poñainchari inkiteki. Iriira akenkithatakotzi, Itomi Atziri. ¹⁴ Tema pairani Moisés-ni rowatzikakotake maanke ochempiki, ari inkantaiteri eejatzi Itomi Atziri, ontzimatye rowatzikakoiteri irirori, ¹⁵ ompoñaantyaari inkañaaneyetai inkaate kemisantairine.”

Retakotaari Pawa maawoini isaawikisatzi

¹⁶ “Tema retakokiperotari Pawa isaawikisatzi, rishinetakeri rapintzite Itomi inkamawenter, eero ikaamanetantaa inkaate kemisantanaairine, tema ontzimatye

‡ 2:14 Kantakotachari jaka “ipira”, iriitake buey eejatzi oweja. § 2:14 Ikaatzi pokayetatsiri Jerusalén-ki, ramayetzi iyorikite ipoñaakaari inampikipaini irirori. Iro opoñaantari ramanantziri iyorikite Jerusalén-ki, ramanantantyaari piratsipaini ritayeniriri Pawa. * 3:5 Okaatzi kenkithatakotachari jaka “tzimantaiyaawone ñaa”, tziimatsi oshiyakaawentachari: (1) Eenitatsi kantatsiri iri kenkithatakotacha ikaatzi omitsitsiyaatanaachari ripakaanairo kaariperori. (2) Eenitatsi kantatsiri iro kenkithatakotacha itzimaare eenchaaniki. (3) Eenitatsi kantatsiri iri kenkithatakotacha Tasorenkantasi, tema añaakotapiintakeri Tasorenkantasi roshiyakaawentaitziri ñaa. † 3:13 Eenitatsi osankenarentsi kantatsiri Itomi Atziri saikatsiri inkiteki.

inkañaneyetai. ¹⁷ Tema Pawa te iro rotyaantantyaariri Itomi kipatsiki riyakowentairi isaawikisatzi, rotyaantakeri rowawisaakoshiretairi. ¹⁸ Ikaatzi kemisantairine Itomi Pawa, eero riyakowentaitziri. Iriiima kaari kemisantaatsine, riyakowentaiteri, okantakaantziro te ikemisantairi rapintze Itomi Pawa. ¹⁹ Maawoini kaari kemisantatsine, aritake riyakowentaitakeri, tema rantapiintatziro kaariperori. Tema ripokawetapainta pairani kipatsiki itaitziri 'Kiteesheenkari', iro ikowaperotake tsireniki, imanintawakeri 'Kiteesheenkari.' ²⁰ Maawoini antayetziro kaariperori ikisaneentatziro itaitziri 'Kiteesheenkari.' Ramawenawaita eero riyotantaitari rantayetziro kaariperori. ²¹ Iriiima antanairori irooperori, rawentaanaari 'Kiteesheenkari', iroowa ifagaitantyaariri rantawaitainirira Pawa."

Raapatziyaminthare iimentaitari

²² Okanta okaatapaake jiroka, jatanai Jesús Judea-ki itsipatanara riyotaanewo, ari itsipatakari romitsitsiyaatantzi. ²³ Romitsitsiyaatantanta irirori Juan janta Enón-ki, okaakitapai Salim, ari oztimaperotziri ñaa janta. Ikaatzi jatashitziriri janta, romitsitsiyaayetziro. ²⁴ Tekera raakaantaiteriita Juan romonkyagaiteri.

²⁵ Ikanta riyotaanewo Juan riñaanaminthatake apaani Judá-ite tsika onkantya inkite-wathatantaiyaari. ²⁶ Irojatziri riyaaantantakarisi risaikira Juan, ikantapaakeri: "Rabí, jirintaganki tsipatakemiri intatsikero ñaa Jordán, pikenkithatakotakenari, romitsitsiyaatantzi irirori, osheki atziripaini pokashitziriri." ²⁷ Ari rakanake Juan, ikantzi: "Tsika ikanta piñaakeri jirika, iriira Pawa iriiperotakaakeri. ²⁸ Eeroka kemajaantakena nokantake pairani: 'Te naaka Cristo apatziro rotyaantaitakena neewatapaakeri irirori nonkenkithatakoteri.' ²⁹ Thame noshiyakaawentemiro: apaani aawakagaantsi, iriitake iimentaitari iriiperori, aapiintziro tsinane. Iriiima itsipaminthare, eero ifaaperowaita irirori, apatziro inkimoshiretanake inkemakiririka inkenkithawaitanake jimetsi. Ari nokantakari naaka, te niriiperowaita, iro kantzimaitacha, antawo nokimoshiretake. ³⁰ Eekero riyaaatye ririiperote jirika, irooma naaka ari nompairaniityaakotai."

Poñagainchari jenoki

³¹ "Tema poñagainchari jenoki ranairi maawoini. Iriiima nampitawori kipatsiki, isaawikisatzi rinatzi, ikenkithatakotashitapiintawo isaawikisato. Iriiima poñagainchari inkiteki ranairi maawoini, ³² ikenkithatakotziro okaatzi ifiiri, okaatzi ikemiri. Iro kantzimaitacha eero ikemisantaitziro okaatzi ikenkithatakotziri. ³³ Iri kantacha inkaate kemisantairine, ari inkantanakya irirori ikenkithatakotanakeri Pawa iriiperori rinatzi. ³⁴ Itzimi rotyaantakeri Pawa, riñaane Pawa ikenkithatakotzi. Tema rithotyiro Pawa inampishiretakaantawo Itasorenka. ³⁵ Jirika Ashitairi retakotari Itomi, ipinkathariwentakaakeri maawoini tziimayetatsiri.

³⁶ Ikaatzi kemisantairine Itomi, ari inkañaneyetai. Iriiima kaari kemisantairine Itomi, eero ifagairo inkañaneyetai irirori, apatziro ratsipetaiyaawo rowasanketairi Pawa."

4

Jesús eejatzi Samaria-sato

¹ Ikanta Fariseo-paini ikemaiyakeni, ikantaitzi: "Tzimake osheki riyotaanewo Jesús, romitsitsiyaatake osheki atziripaini, ranaanakeri Juan." Riyotake irirori Jesús okaatzi ikemaiyakerini Fariseo. ² (Kaarira Jesús omitsitsiyaatantatsine, tema riyotaanewopaini omitsitsiyaatantatsiri.) ³ Iro rishitowantanakari Jesús Judea-ki, ripiyaawo Galilea-ki. ⁴ Ari eekaatziro inkenanairo iipatsiteki Samaria-satzi. ⁵ Irojatziri rareetantakarini nampitsiki saikatsiri Samaria-ki oita Sicar, iro tsipanampitawori iipatsite pairani Jacob-ni ipanairiri itomi, José. ⁶ Ari isaikiri ñaa iyane Jacob-ni. Tema makokitake Jesús ranashitaga, risaikashitapaakero ñaa, riweyaaka ooryaa tampatzika. *

⁷ Ari ipokake apaani Samaria-sato onkaye ñaa. Ikantawakero Jesús: "Pimpena ñaa nirawakeeta." ⁸ Tema riyaaatziyatiini riyotaanewo nampitsiki ramanante owanawontsi. ⁹ Maawoini Judá-paini te raapatziyari kameethaini Samaria-satzipaini. Ari akanakeri tsinane okantanakeri: "¿Tsika pikenakairoka eeroka Judá-ite pini, pikowakotana naaka Samaria-sato nompemi ñaa?" ¹⁰ Ari rakanakero Jesús, ikantziro: "Arime piyote oita ipantziri Pawa, ari piyoterime kowakotakemiri ñaa, eeroka kowakotenaneme naaka. Aritake nompakemiro ñaa añaakaantatsiri." ¹¹ Okantanake tsinane: "Pinkathari, tekaatsi pinkitaagantyaari ñaa, inthomoi okantaka omoo, ¿tsika payeroka pimpenari ñaa añaakaantatsiri?" ¹² Iri acharineete Jacob-ni panairori pairani jiroka ñaa, iro rirakeri irirori, irojatziri rirakeri itomipaini, rirakero eejatzi ipirapaini. ¿Panairima eeroka?" ¹³ Rakanakero Jesús, ikantanakero: "Maawoini irayetziro jiroka ñaa, eero opeyawo imeretzi. ¹⁴ Inkaate irakerone

* 4:6 Ikantaitziri jaka "ooryaa tampatzika", iri ikantaitziri pairani riweyaaka ooryaa 6.

ñaan nomperiri naaka, eero imerenetai. Tema ñaatatsiri nopantziri naaka ari ishitowashiretantaiyaari oshiyawaityaawo ishitowantatyeyearime ñaa añaakaantatsiri.”¹⁵ Okantanake tsinane: “Pinkathari, pimpenawo naaka jiroka ñaatatsiri, eero napiitantaawo nomeretai, eero nipiypiyawaitanta jaka nonkaye ñaa.”

¹⁶ Ikantanakero Jesús: “Piyaate, pinkaimeri piime, eejatzi pipiyapai jaka.”¹⁷ Okantanake tsinane: “Tekaaitsi noime.” Ikantziri Jesús: “Kyaaryoopero pikantake, tekaatsi piime,¹⁸ tema tzmawetaka pairani ikaatzi 5 piime. Iriima pitsipatari iroñaaka, kaari piime. Imaperotatya okaatzi pikantakeri.”¹⁹ Okemakerira ikantakero, okantanake tsinane: “Pinkathari, niyotanakemi naaka Kamantantaneri pini.²⁰ Pairani nosariite Samaria-satzi ipinkathatapiintakeri Pawa jaka ochempiki. Iro kantzimaitacha eerokapaini Judá-peroriite, pikantayini apinkathatapiintairi Pawa janta Jerusalén-ki.”²¹ Ikantanakero Jesús: “Pinkemisantawake tsinane, irootaintsi piñeero, eero okowajaanta piyaate janta ochempiki pimpinkathayetairi Ashitairi, eero okowajaanta piyaate eejatzi Jerusalén-ki.”²² Imaperowetatya, te piyotayirini eerokapaini iita pipinkathatapiintziri. Irooma naakapaini niyotziri itzimi nopinkathatzi. Tema jirika owawisaakotantatsine, Judá-ite rine.²³ Iro kantacha, irootzimataintsi piñeero. Ikaatzi maperotachari ipinkathatairi Ashitairi, iriitakera ikaatzi pinkathatairiri ishireki. Tema iriyyetake raminaminatairi Ashitairi impinkathatakaantaiyaariri.²⁴ Pawa irijatzi Tasorenkaitsi, kaari koñaatatsine. Inkaate pinkathayetairine, ontzimaty impinkathashiretairi, te okowajaanta rantayetairo koñaayetsiri.”²⁵ Akanake tsinane okantzi: “Niyotzi naaka, arika ripokake Mesias, iitaitziri Cristo, arika rareetakya irirori, ari inkamantapaakairo maawoini tsika okantakota.”²⁶ Ikantanake Jesús: “Naakatake, ñaanatakemiri.”

²⁷ Ari rareetaiyapaani riyotaanewo, iñaapaakitziiri itsipatawo tsinane ikenkithawaitakairo, riyokitziwentapaakeri. Iro kantzimaitacha tekaatsi osampitapaakerine oita okowiri tsinane, tsikarika oita ikenkithawaitakairori.²⁸ Ookanakero tsinane ochomone, jatake nampitsiki, okantapaakeri atziripaini:²⁹ “Pipokaiyeni pamineri apaani atziri yotakotakenawori maawoini nantayetakeri pairani. ¿Kaaririka Cristo?”³⁰ Ikanta ripokaiyanakeni atziripaini ipoñaakawo nampitsiki, areetaiyakani risaikapaakera Jesús.

³¹ Ari ipankenataiyarini riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “¡Rabí, poya!”³² Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantzi: “Tzimatsi oita nowari naaka, te piñagayironi eeroka.”³³ Ari rosampitawakaiyanakani riyotaanewo: “¿Eenitatsima amakeniriri rowanawo?”³⁴ Ikantanake Jesús: “Iro noshiyakairi nowanawo nantero okaatzi ikowiri otyaantakenari, ontzimaty nithonkero eejatzi antawairentsi ipakenari.”³⁵ Jiroka pikantapiintaiyini eeroka: ‘Yotapaaka 4 kashiri isampantayaaari pankirentsi.’ Nonkantemi naaka: paminero pankirentsimashi, sampainkatake, ontzimaty owiitya.³⁶ Inkaate antawaitatsine rowiitero pankirentsi ari ripinaitairi. Okaatzi pankirentsi rowiyyetairi iriitake oshiyakaawentacha inkaate kañaanetatsine. Iro inkimoshiretantaiyaari pankitakerori intsipataiyaaari owiitairori.³⁷ Imaperotatya jiroka roshiyakaawentaitakeri, ikaantzi: ‘Eenitatsi pankitakerori, tzimatsi itsipa owiitairone.’³⁸ Noytaantakemi piyaate eerokapaini powiitairo kaari pipomeentsiwenta pantawaiwentero. Tema tzmayetatsi itsipa pomeentsiwentakawori rantawaiwentakero. Eerokatake nintagaawori rantawaiwentanewo jirikapaini.”

³⁹ Tema osheki Samaria-satzi saikatsiri nampitsiki kemisantawakeriri Jesús okantakantziro tsinane okamantantapaakera: “Riyotakotakenawo maawoini nantayetakeri pairani.”⁴⁰ Ikanta rareetaiyapaakani Samaria-satzipaini, ishintsineentapaakeri Jesús risaikimotanakeri inampiki. Rimatakero Jesús, apite kiteesheri risaikanake,⁴¹ osheki itsipa kemisantantayari ikemaiyakenira iriroripaini okaatzi ikantayetziri Jesús.⁴² Ikantaitanakero tsinane: “Kemisantayetaana naaka iroñaaka, te iro nonkemisantantayaaari pikamantapaakenaga, tema naaka kemawakeri okaatzi ikantayetakeri. Niyotaiyaini eejatzi iriitake owawisaakoshiretantaatsine jaka kipatsiki, iriitake Cristo.”

Retsiyatakotakagairi Jesús itomi jewari

⁴³ Okanta imonkaatakaga apite kiteesheri risaikapaake Jesús Samaria-ki, awisanake riyatairo Galilea-ki.⁴⁴ Tema iri Jesús kantaintsi: “Apaani Kamantantaneri te ipinkathatzi inampiki.”⁴⁵ Ikanta rareetaawo Galilea-ki, osheki raakameethaitawairi janta, tema ari ikaatake riyataiyakeni Jerusalén-ki roimoshirenkawo Anonkoryagaantsi, iñaakero maawoini rantayetakeri Jesús janta.

⁴⁶ Ari rareetaawo Jesús janta Caná-ki saikatsiri Galilea-ki, tsika ipeyakero ñaa oshiyawaitanakawo riraitziri. Tzimatsi janta Capernaum-ki iriiperori jewari, mantsiyataintsiri itomi.⁴⁷ Ikanta jirika jewari ikemakotakeri Jesús areetaawo Galilea-ki ipofagaawo Judea-ki, riyatashitanakeri iñeeri. Ikowakowatapaakeri, riyataakairi ipankoki, retsiyatakotagainiri itomi, irootaintsi inkame.⁴⁸ Ikantanake Jesús: “¿Iitaka kaari pikemisantantana?”

Pikowaperotake noñaayemiro kaari piñaapiintzi pairani, pikowaperotzi nitasonkawentante.”⁴⁹ Ikantanake jewari: “Pinkathari, jameeta iroñaaka, tekeru ikamanakeeta notomi.”⁵⁰ Ikantanake Jesús: “Pipiye pipankoki. Etsiyatakotai pitomi.” Ikemisantanake atziri okaatzi ikantakeri Jesús, piyanaka.⁵¹ Ripiyaminthaitanaka ipankoki, ritonkyotakari inoshikane, ikantawakeri: “¡Etsiyatakotai pitomi!”⁵² Rosampitanakeri irirori tsika ikaatake ooryaa retsinaryaakotanai itomi, ikantaiyanakeni rinoshikanewo: “Chapinki, ritainkanakera ooryaa, ari awisanakeri isaawakitzi.”[†]⁵³ Ari ikenkithashiretanaawo ashitariri ari riweyaaka ooryaa chapinki ikantakeri Jesús: “Etsiyatakotai pitomi.” Iroowa ikemisantantaari irirori, ari ikantakeri eejatzi maawoini isheninkapaini irirori ikemisantanakeri Jesús.⁵⁴ Iro apitetaintsiri roñaagantziro Jesús ritasonkawentantzi rareetaawo Galilea-ki ipoñaagaawo Judea-ki.

5

Kisopookiri Betesda-satzi

¹ Okanta okaatapaake roimoshirenkaiyaani Judá-ite Jerusalén-ki, ari riyaatzitaka eejatzi Jesús.

² Janta Jerusalén-ki, ari isaiki rowaankanaitziro ñaa iitaitziro riñaaneki Heber-thato “Betesda.” Tzimatsi okaatzi 5 opankoshetaaniki. Ari otsipakerotawo ashitakowontsi iitaitziri “Oweja.”³ Ari ipiyotakari osheki mantziyari, kaari kowichaatatsi, kisopookiri, ethoriwaitatsiri romaryaayeta kipatsiki royaawentziro ishewaata ñaa.⁴ Tema ikantaitzi: Rinatzi ripokapiintzi maninkari rishewaatakairo ñaa, itzimirika etanakaawone ripinkaantantyaawo ñaa ishewaatakaga, aritake retsiyatakotai imantsiyawaitzi.⁵ Eenitatsi janta mantziyarimashiki apaani tzimakotaintsiri 38 osarentsi imantsiyawaitake.⁶ Ikanta Jesús iñaapaakeri romaryaaka, riyotapaake osamani okantaka imantsiyawaitake jirika, rosampitapaakeri, ikantziri: “¿Pikowi petsiyatakotai?”⁷ Rakanake mantziyari: “Pinkathari, tekaatsi iita owinkenane arika ishewapaitetaniya ñaa. Tema nokowawetapiintaka nipiinkaatemu naaka, ranaakotakena itsipa ripiinkaatake irirori.”⁸ Ikantanakeri Jesús: “Pimpiriinte, paanairo pomaryaamento, piyaatai.”⁹ Apathakerotanaka retsiyatakotanai jirika, raanairo romaryaamento, anashitanaa. Iro kantacha kiteesherira rimakoryaantaitari ini,¹⁰ ikantakeri Judá-ite jirika atziri etsiyatakotaatsiri: “Kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari ini iroñaaka, te ishinetaantsite paanairo pomaryaamento.”¹¹ Rakanake jirika atziri, ikantzi: “Jirinta etsiyatakotakagaanari, ikantakena: ‘Paanairo pomaryaamento, piyaatai.’”¹² Ikantaiyanakeni Judá-ite: “¿Jitaka kantakemiri: ‘Paanairo pomaryaamento, piyaatai?’”¹³ Iri kantacha jirika atziri te riyotziri iitaka etsiyatakotakagairi, tema te iñaawairi Jesús tsika ikenanake, ipiyotaiyanakira atziripaini janta.¹⁴ Ikanta Jesús iñagairi atziri janta tasorentsipankoki, ikantziri: “Pinkeme, etsiyatakotaimi iroñaaka, eerowa papiitairo pantairo kaariperori, eero awishimotantaimi koweenkaperotatsiri.”¹⁵ Ikanta jirika atziri jatanake, ikamantakeri Judá-ite iri Jesús etsiyatakotakagairi.¹⁶ Iro opoñaantari ikowi Judá-ite rowamairi Jesús, tema retsiyatakotakaantake kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari.¹⁷ Iro kantzimaitacha, ikantanake Jesús: “Ashi rowatziro rantawaitzi Ashitanari, ari nokantzitari eejatzi naaka nantawaitzi.”¹⁸ Irootake, ikowaperotanakanari Judá-ite rowamairi Jesús, te apatziro rantawaitantakawo kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari, tema roshiyakotakari Pawa, ikantake Jesús iriitake Pawa ipaapatetari irirori.

Ishintsinka Itomintari Pawa

¹⁹ Ikanta Jesús rakanake, ikantzi: “Jirika Itomi Pawa tekaatsi rantashiwaitya irirori ikowakaanekiini. Apatziro rantziro okaatzi iñaakotziri Ashitariri. Maawoini okaatzi rantziri Ashitariri, irojatzi rantziri Itomi. Imaperotatya.”²⁰ Tema retakotari Ashitariri jirika Itomi, roñaayiri maawoini rantayetziri irirori. Eekero roñaagatyeeeri oitarika antawoitetsiri, iroowa piyokitziwentantyaariri eerokapaini.²¹ Tema ikantaga Ashitariri rowañaayetziri kaminkari, ikañaanetakairi, ari inkantyaari eejatzi Itomi, rañaakaayetairi ikowiri irirori.²² Te iri yakowentantsine Ashitariri, Itomira rishinetake riyakowentantai,²³ ompoñaantyaari maawoini impinkathatairi Itomi roshiyakagaitairi Ashitariri. Kaari pinkathatairine Itomi, te ipinkathatziri Ashitariri otyaantakeri.

²⁴ Inkaate owayempitaitaayawone nokantayetziri, inkemisantanairi otyaantakenari, ari inkañaaneshireyetai. Eero rowasankewaitaitziri, tema kaatapaake ikaamanewaitzi, kañaane ikantayetaa. Imaperotatya.²⁵ Irootzimatainsi imonkaatya, inkemayetairo kamayetatsiri riñaane Itomi Pawa. Inkaate kemairone, ari rañaashireyetai. Imaperotatya.²⁶ Tema ikantaga Ashitariri rañaakaantzi, ikashaakaakeri eejatzi Itomi rañaakaante irirori,

† 4:52 Kantakotachari jaka “ritainkanakera ooryaa”, iri ikantaitziri pairani “ooryaa 7”.

²⁷ ikashaakaakeri eejatzi riyakowentantai, tema Itomi Atziri rini. ²⁸ Eero piyokitziiwen-tashitawo jiroka. Tema irootzimataintsii imonkaatyia inkemantaiyaawori kaminkariite riñaane, ²⁹ impiriintayetanake tsika ikitayetaka. Ikaatzi antayetakerori kameethari, ari inkañaaneyetai. Iriima ikaatzi antapiintakerori kaariperori, rañaayewetaiya rowasankeyee-tairi.”

Ñaayetawakeriri Cristo

³⁰ “Te nantashi nokawoashitari naaka, Ashitanari nintakaanawori niyakowen-temi. Okaatzi nokantakowentantziri tampatzika okanta, tema te nantashiwaitawo nokowiri naaka, iro ikowiri Ashitanari otyaantakenari. ³¹ Naakame kenkithatakowait-ashitachane apaniroini, tera opantawo nokenkithatakowaiwetaga. ³² Iro kantzimaitacha eenitatsi itsipa kenkithatakotanari, niyotzi iro kyaaryooperotatsiri okaatzi ikenkithatakotakenari irirori. ³³ Imaperowetatyia ikenkithatakotakenari Juan potyaantantakariri pairani rosampiteri. Tema okaatzi ikenkithatakotakenari imaperotatyia. ³⁴ Iro kantacha te iro nonkenkithatakote okaatzi ikenkithatakotanari apaani atziri oshiyakariri Juan. Iroowa nokenkithatakote matairone owawisaakoshiretai. ³⁵ Tema roshiyawetakari Juan apaani ootamentotsi kiteesheenkatapaintsiri. Iro pikowapaintziri eerokapaini pin-intaawakyaawo roshiyapaintari kiteesheenkari. ³⁶ Iro kantacha eenitatsi kenkithatakotanari naaka anairiri Juan. Okaatzi nantziri naaka, iro ikantanari Ashitanari nanteri, iroowa riyotantaitari naaka rotyaantane Ashitanari. ³⁷ Ari ikantakariri Ashitanari otyaantakenari, ikenkithatakotakena irirori, temaita pikemisantziro riñaane. Te piñaawooteri. ³⁸ Te okyaantzimi riñaane, tema te pikemisantziri rotyaantanewo. ³⁹ Amatsinka pikantaweta piñaanatziro Osankenarentsipero, ari poyaakoneentaawo pinkañaaneyetai. Naakawetakaga okenkithatakoti Osankenarentsipero, ⁴⁰ temaita pikowiyaini eerokapaini pawentaayetaina ompoñaanyaari pinkañaaneyetai. ⁴¹ Te nokowi naaka inthaamentawentena atziripaini. ⁴² Niyotzimi ketziroini tsika pikantaiyani eeroka, niyotzimi eejatzi te pinintziri Pawa. ⁴³ Naakatake rowake Ashitanari nipoke naakotairi iwairo. Temaita paakameethatawakena eerokapaini. Arika ripoke itsipa aakowaitashitapaakyaawone iwairo irirori, iri paakameethaiyawakerini. ⁴⁴ ¿Tsika pinkene pinkemisantaiyani? Apaniroini pithaamentashiwaitawakaa, te paminaminatairo iri Pawaperori thaamentaimine. ⁴⁵ Eero pikenthashirewaita naaka yakowentemine Ashitanariki. Iri Moisés-ni yakowentaimine, pawentaawetakarira eerokapaini. ⁴⁶ Arime pinkemisantakerime Moisés-ni, aritakeme pinkemisantawakena naaka, tema naakatake rosankenatakotake Moisés-ni. ⁴⁷ Tera pikemisantziro okaatzi rosankenawetakari Moisés-ni, ¿tsika pinkene pinkemisantero onkaate nonkantemiri naaka?”

6

Rowakaari Jesús 5000 shirampari

(Mt. 14.13-21; Mr. 6.30-44; Lc. 9.10-17)

¹ Okanta okaatapaake jiroka, montyaanaka Jesús intatsikero inkaare saikatsiri Galilea-ki, irojatzii iitatziri Tiberias. ² Osheki atziri oyaatakeriri, tema iñaakerira ritasonkawentantake retsiyatakotakaayetairi mantsiyaripaini. ³ Irojatzii ritonkaantanakari Jesús otzishiki, ari risaikapaake itsipayetakari riyotaanewo. ⁴ Iro areetzimataiya kiteesheri Anonkoryagaantsi, ari roimoshirenkapiintari Judá-ite. ⁵ Ikanta raminapaake Jesús, iñaatzi osheki atziri oyaatakeriri, ikantakeriri Felipe: “¿Tsika amananteka owanawontsi owakayaariri maawoini jirika atziripaini?” ⁶ Rosampitashitari Felipe inkemantyaariri tsika inkante, tema riyotake Jesús oita ranteri. ⁷ Ari rakanake Felipe, ikantanake: “Eero rimonkaata koriki amanantantyaawori owanawontsi, eepichokiinira roya jirikapaini.” ⁸ Irojatzii rakanatanakari Andrés, itsipa riyotaanewo, irirentzi Simón Pedro, ikantzi: ⁹ “Jirika apaani eensii amaintsiri 5 pan, apite shima. ¿Arima riyomaatayaari osheki atziri?” ¹⁰ Ikantanake Jesús: “Pinkanteri maawoini risaikayete.” Onatsiryaapankaatakera, saikaiyanakeni. Ikaatziyini 5000 atziripaini. ¹¹ Raakotanakero Jesús pan, riwetharyaanakari Pawa, itzipetowakeniri ikaatzi saikaintsiri. Rimatakeri eejatzi shima, ipayetakeri okaatzi ikowakeri royaawo. ¹² Ikanta ikemakitiyaiyani maawoini, ikantairi Jesús riyotaanewo: “Powiiitairo opetoki tzmagaantapaintsiri, eero apaawaitanta.” ¹³ Rowiiyetairo riyotaanewo, yeekitai 12 kantziri opetoki tzmagaantapaintsiri kaawetachari 5 pan. ¹⁴ Jirikapaini atziri, iñaakero ritasonkawentakero Jesús owanawontsi, ikantaiyanakeni: “Imaperotatyia, iriitake jirika Kamantanteri ikashaakaitakairi ripoke jaka kipatsiki.”

¹⁵ Iri kantacha riyotake Jesús ishintsineentaitayeeri ragaitanakeri impinkathariwenterii atziripaini, piyanaka otzishiki, ari risaikawaite apaniroini.

* **6:7** Kantakotachari jaka “koriki” irijatzii ikantakoitziri 200 denario.

† **6:9** Ikantaitziri jaka “pan”, iroowa riwetsikaitake cebada.

Ranashaatantaawo Jesús inkaare

(Mt. 14.22-27; Mr. 6.45-52)

¹⁶ Okanta otsireniityaanaake, oirinkaiyaani inkaareki riyotaanewo Jesús, ¹⁷ otetaiyapaani pitotsiki, montyaakotaiyaani riyataairo Capernaum-ki. Tema tsireniperotanake, te ripokita Jesús. ¹⁸ Ari otampyaatapaake, antawoite otamakaanake inkaare. ¹⁹ Osamanitake rimontyaakotaiyani, ifaawaatziiri Jesús ripokashitairi ranashaatantaawo inkaare. Antawo ithaawaiyanakeni riyotaanewo. † ²⁰ Ikantapai Jesús: “¡Naakatake, eero pithaawaiyini!” ²¹ Kimoshire ikantaiyani rotetawairi pitotsiki, tekera osamaniteeta, aatakotaiyapaakeni tsika ikowakero rareetya.

Osheki atziripaini aminaminatakeriri Jesús

²² Okanta okiteeshetamanai, irojatzí royaawentaka atziripaini intatsikero, riyotaiyakeni apinto pitotsi rimontyaantanakari riyotaarewopaini, te royaatanairi Jesús. ²³ Areetakotantapaaka otsipa pitotsi poñaachari Tiberias-ki, aatapaake tsika rowaiyakani chapinki pan riwetharyaantakariri Awinkatharite. ²⁴ Ikanta riyotaitake te risaiki Jesús, eejatzí riyotaanewo, otetaiyanaani atziripaini pitotsiki, jatake Capernaum-ki rithotyaa kotairi.

Iitaitziri Jesús “owanawontsi añakaantatsiri”

²⁵ Ikanta rareetiaayani intatsikero, ifaapairi Jesús, rosampitapairi: “Rabí, ¿tsikapaitema pareetaka eeroka jaka?” ²⁶ Ikantanake Jesús: “Iro pithotyaa kotantanari eerokapaini pike-makitaiyakanira chapinki powaiyakani, te iro pithotyaa kotantanari pikemathatziirowa nitasonkawentantakera. Imaperotatya. ²⁷ Te onkameethate patsipewentyaawo owanawontsi thonkanetachari iro patsipewentya owanawontsi enitatsiri, kañaanetakaimine. Iro owanawontsi ipantziri Itomi Atziri, tema Pawa, Ashitariri, iriitake inintakaake ririiperote.” ²⁸ Rosampitanakeri, ikantziri: “¿Tsika nonkantaayaka natsipewentyaawori ikowiri Pawa?” ²⁹ Rakanake Jesús: “Eenitatsi ikowiri Pawa pantairi, ontzimatye pinkemisan-tairi rotyaantakeri.” ³⁰ Rosampiitanakeri eejatzí: “¿Janjaatya pitasonkawentante ompoñaantyaari nonkemisantemi? ¿Iitakama panteri? ³¹ Pairani acharineete rowayetakawo ochempiki iitaitziri ‘maná’, iro ikantaitziri Osankenarentsi:

Pawa pakeri owanawontsi poñagainchari inkiteki.” §

³² Rakanake Jesús, ikantzí: “Okaatzí owanawontsiperori poñagainchari inkiteki, kaari Moisés-ni panterone. Iri Ashitanari pemirone. Imaperotatya. ³³ Tema jirika owanawontsi ipantziri Pawa, iriitake poñagainchari inkiteki, iri kañaanetakaayetairine isaawikisatzipaini.” ³⁴ Ari ikantaitanakeri: “Pinkathari, pimpapiintenawo jiroka owanawontsi.”

³⁵ Ikantanake Jesús: “Naakatake owanawontsi owañaantatsiri. Inkaate shentashire-tainane naaka, eero ritashyewaitai. Inkaate kemisanantainane naaka, eero imere-waitai. ³⁶ Tema nokantzitakemi, okantawetaka piñaawetakena temaita pikemisantaiyini. ³⁷ Ikaatzí rishentashiretakaakenari Ashitanari, iriitake shentashireperotainane, eero nomanintawakeri naaka. ³⁸ Te iro nipokantyaari nopoñaakaga inkiteki nantayetero nokowashiwaitari, iro nantapiinte ikowiri Ashitanari, otyaantakenari. ³⁹ Jiroka ikowiri Ashitanari otyaantakenari, eero nopeyagaantawaitzi apaaní rishentashiretakaakenari, nowiriintairi paata weyaantapaakyaawone kiteesheri. ⁴⁰ Ikowi Ashitanari, maawoini aminairine Itomi Pawa, kemisantairine, aritake rañaakaayetairi. Naakatake owiriintairine imonkaatapaakyaarika kiteesheri.”

⁴¹ Iro ipoñaantanakari Judá-ite ikishimawaitanakeri Jesús, ikemakeri ikantake: “Naakatake owanawontsi poñagainchari inkiteki.” ⁴² Ikantawakaiyanakani: “¿Kaarima jirika Jesús, itomi José? Niyotziri naaka ashitariri. ¿Iitaka ikantantari: ‘Nopoñaawo inkiteki?’ ” ⁴³ Ikantanake Jesús: “Atake pikishimawaitakena. ⁴⁴ Tekaatzi shentashirewaitenane naaka, eerorika ramashiretairi Ashitanari otyaantakenari. Naaka owiriintairine imonkaapaitetapaakyaarika kiteesheri. ⁴⁵ Ikantake rosankenareki Kamantantaniite:

Iriitake Pawa yotairine maawoini.

Maawoini kemairiri Ashitanari, yotairiri irirori, rishentashiretaana naaka. ⁴⁶ Te nokantzi eenitatsi ifaawootakeriri Ashitanari, apa ifaawootziri poñagainchari Pawaki. ⁴⁷ Inkaate kemisanantainane naaka, ari inkañaanetai. Imaperotatya. ⁴⁸ Naakatake owanawontsi añakaantatsiri. ⁴⁹ Rowawetakawo picharinepaini ‘maná’ ochempiki, kamimaitaka. ⁵⁰ Iriima oshiyakawori owanawontsi nokenkithatakotziri naaka ipoñaakawo inkiteki.

† **6:19** Kantakotachari “osamanitake rimontyaakotaiyani”, irojatzí ikantaitzi “5 kilómetro aama 6”, ikantaitziri eejatzí pairani “25 aamaakarika 30 estadio”. § **6:31** Jaka tsika okenkithatakota “owanawontsi”, iro ikantaitziri pairani “pan”. Ikenkithatakotziro pairani pan, irojatzí ikenkithatakotzi maawoini owanawontsi. Ariwaitake akantapiintaiyini aakapaini: “Poya kaniri”, te apatziro akenkithatakotziro kaniri, tziimatsi eejatzí tsiimeri oyaari.

Inkaate owaiyaarine jirika, eero ikaamanetai. ⁵¹ Naaka kañaaneri owanawontsi poñagainchari inkiteki. Inkaate owakyaawone jiroka owanawontsi, ari inkañaanetai. Jiroka owanawontsi nopantziri naaka, nowathapero ini. Iri nishinewenta isaawikisatzipaini inkañaanetaiyaaari.”

⁵² Ari ikantawakaiyani Judá-ite: “¿Tsika ikenakairoka jirika rowakaantairori iwatha?”
⁵³ Ikantzi Jesús: “Eerorika powawo erokapaini iwatha Itomi Atziri, eerorika piriro riraa, eero pikañaanetai. Imaperotyaaga. ⁵⁴ Inkaate owakyaawone nowatha, irakerone niraa, ari inkañaanetai. Naakatake owiriintairine imonkaapaitetapaakyaarika kiteesheri. ⁵⁵ Tema jiroka nowatha owanawontsiperori ini, jiroka niraa iro riraperotairi. ⁵⁶ Inkaate owakyaawone nowatha, irakerone niraa, rishentashiretaanaga naaka, eejatzi naaka nishentashiretaari irirori. ⁵⁷ Tema Ashitanari, otyaantakenari, kañaaneri rini, iriitake añaakaanari naaka. Ari okantari eejatzi, inkaate owainane naaka, aritake nañaakaayetairi. ⁵⁸ Nokenkithatakotziuro owanawontsi poñagainchari inkiteki. Jiroka owanawontsi te oshiyawo ‘maná’ rowayetakari pairani picharinepaini. Okantawetaka rowawetakawo, kamayetai. Iriima inkaate owakyaarine jirika oshiyawori owanawontsi, ari inkañaanetai.”
⁵⁹ Iro riyotaantakeri Jesús janta rapatotapiintaiyanira nampitawori Capernaum-ki.

Ikenkithatakoitziro kañaanetaantsi

⁶⁰ Ikanta ikemaitakero jiroka yotagaantsi, ikantaiyanakeni oyaatakeriri Jesús: “Pomeentsi ayotantyaawori ikantayetakari Jesús. ¿litaka kemisantamatsiterine?”
⁶¹ Iyotake Jesús, okaatzi ikishimawaitaitziriri, rosampitanakeri: “¿Te inimotemi jiroka? ⁶² ¿Oitaka awisatsine, arika piñeeri Itomi Atziri rowenonkaiaipa ipoñaakaga pairani? ⁶³ Okaatzi nokenkithatakoyetakemiri, irootake añaashiretakaantsiri, kaari awathapero nonkenkithatakote, tekaatsi oiperotya awatha. Iro nokenkithatakotzi awentaashirenkantsi kaari koñaanetaatsi, añaakaantsiri. ⁶⁴ Iro kantacha eenitatsi apawopaini pikaatayinira kaari kemisantatsine.” Tema riyotiztakari Jesús kaari kemisantatsine, tsika itzimi pithokashityaarine. ⁶⁵ Eekero ikantanakitzi Jesús: “Iro nokantzitakemiri: ‘ikaatzi shentashiretaanari naaka, iriira rishinetaanari Ashitanari.’”

⁶⁶ Aripaite iñagaitake ripiyapithatanakari osheki oyaawetapiintariri Jesús. ⁶⁷ Ikanta Jesús rosampitanakeri 12 riyotaanewo: “¿Pikowatziiima eejatzi erokapaini piyaayetai?”
⁶⁸ Rakanakeri Simón Pedro: “Pinkathari, ¿litaka niyaatashiteri? Eerokatake kenkithatakotakerori kañaanetaantsi. ⁶⁹ Tema nokemisantakemi naakapaini. Niyotaiyini eerokatake Cristo, Itomi Pawa Kañaaneri.”
⁷⁰ Rakanake Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Kaarima naaka yoyaakemiri pikaatakera 12? Iro kantzimaitacha, eenitatsi apaani pikaatakera kamaari rinatzi.”
⁷¹ Ikenkithawaitakero jiroka Jesús, ikenkithatakotatziiri Judas, itomi Simón Iscariote. Tema iriitake Judas pithokashityaarine, iriiwetaka apaani kaawetachari 12 riyotaanewo.

7

Irirentzipaini Jesús te ikemisantaayirini

¹ Okanta okaatapaake jirokapaini, rareetantawaita Jesús janta Galilea-ki. Te ikowi risaikanai Judea-ki. Tema rithotyaakotatziiri janta Judá-ite ritsitokeri. ² Iro kantacha monkaatzimataka kiteesheri ikimoshirewentapiintziro Judá-ite iitaitziri “pankoshetantsi.” ³ Rithainkitanakari irirentzi irirori okaakiini, ikantanakeri: “Eero pimanashiwaita jaka, piyaate Judea-ki iñaantemiri piyotaanewopaini onkaate pantayeteri. ⁴ Ikaatzi kowatsiri rasagaawentaityaari, te rimanakaawo rantayetziri. Pantayetziro eeroka oitarika, poñaagantero tsika ipiyotaiyani atziripaini.” ⁵ Te ikemisantaatsikaitziri eejatzi irirentzipaini. ⁶ Ikantanake Jesús: “Tekera imonkaata noñaagantantya naaka, irooma erokapaini inimowaitzimi maawoini kiteesheriki. ⁷ Te ikisaneentzimi eeroka isaawikisatzipaini. Irooma naaka osheki ikisaneentana, tema koñaawo nokantziro naaka, okaatzi rantayetziri kaariperori ini. ⁸ Piyaatayeni eeroka roimoshirenkaitaga, eerowa niyaatzita naaka, tema tekera imonkaapaitetyaata noñaagantantya.” ⁹ Riñaawaitakerowa jiroka, irojatziri risaikanake Galilea-ki.

Roimoshirenkiro Jesús iitaitziri “pankoshetantsi”

¹⁰ Tema jataiyanakeni irirentzipaini, jatanake eejatzi Jesús roimoshirenkaitaga te roñaaganta rimananeekiini ikantaka. ¹¹ Rithotyaakotakeri Judá-ite janta roimoshirenkaitaga, ikantaiyini: “¿Tsika risaikika atziri?” ¹² Osheki atziripaini kenkithatakotakeriri Jesús. Eenitatsi kantayetsiri: “Kameetha rini atziri.” Tzimatsi itsipa kantatsiri: “Te ikameethatzi, ramatawitakeri atziripaini.” ¹³ Iro kantzimaitacha, rimanashirekiini ikenkithatakoitziro Jesús, tema ithaawantatyaari Judá-ite.

¹⁴ Okanta osamanitake roimoshirenkaita, kyaapaake Jesús tasorentsipankoki, riyotaantapai. ¹⁵ Riyokitziwientakeri Judá-ite, ikantaiyini: “¿litaka riyotanetantari jirika,

te ikyaaperoweta tsika riyotaantaitzi?" ¹⁶ Ari rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: "Okaatzi niyotaantziri te naaka yotashityaawone, iri yotakaanawo otyaantakenari. ¹⁷ Inkaate kowaperoitairone ikowiri Pawa, ari riyotairo iri Pawa yotakaanawori okaatzi niyotaantziri, tema te naaka yotashywaityaawone. ¹⁸ Tema ikaatzi yotaantziri riyotashywaitari, ikowashita impinkathataiteri. Iriima kowakowatzirori impinkathataiteri otyaantakeriri, iri kenkithawaitziri irooperori. Te itzipishirewainetzi irirori. ¹⁹ ¿Tema rosankenawetakemi pairani Moisés-ni Inintakaantaitanewo? Iro kantacha, te pimonkaataiyironi. ¿Iitaka pasaryaantanari pitsitokena?" ²⁰ Ari ikantaiyanakeni atziripaini: "¡Kamaari! ¿Iitaka asariimiri ritsitokemi?" ²¹ Ikantzi Jesús: "Maawoini eerokapaini osheki piyokitziwentakero piñaakenaga nantakeri kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari. ²² Iro kantz-imaaitacha, inintakaantake Moisés-ni pitomeshaanitapiintante. (Okantawetaka kaari Moisés-ni poñaakaantyaawone jiroka, iriira poñaakaantanakawori acharineete tekera itzimiita Moisés-ni.) Iro opoñaantari pitomeshaanitapiintantzi eerokapaini, okantawetaka kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari. ²³ Piñaakero, pimonkaantyaawori eerokapaini Inintakaantaitanewo rosankenatakeri Moisés-ni pitomeshaanitapiintantake kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari. ¿Iitaka pikisaneentantanari naaka netsiyatakotakagairi maawoini iwathaki apaani atziri kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari? ²⁴ Paamaawentya owapeyimotashitzimikari arika piyakowentante. Tampatzikashirepero pinkantya paminakoyetante."

¿Iriitakema jirika Cristo?

²⁵ Eenitatsi Jerusalén-satzi, osampitanaintsiri, ikantzi: "¿Kaarima jirika rithotyakoitzi ritsitokaiteri? ²⁶ Jirinta risaikake, maawoini ifñagaitziri ikenkithawaitzi. Tekaaitsi akotashiterine. ¿Riyotatziiima jewaripaini imaperotatyaaga Cristo rinatzi jirika atziri? ²⁷ Iri kantacha jirika, ayotaiyini tsika ipoñaawo. Irooma paata arika ripokake maperotziri iita Cristo, tekaatsi yotatsine tsika ipoñaawo." ²⁸ Ikanta ikemake Jesús, risaikake riyotaantzi tasorentsipankoki, shintsineenka ikantanake: "¡Arima, piyotaiyanani eerokapaini tsika nopoñaawo! Iro kantacha te naaka nintakaashityaawone nipoke, rotyaantanewo nini rawentaaperoitari. Tsika itzimi kaari piyotamatsite eerokapaini. ²⁹ Niyotziri naaka tema ari nokaatziri, iriitake otyaantakenari." ³⁰ Ari ikowawetanaka raakaanakerime, iro kantacha tekaatsi akotashitanakerine, tema tekera imonkaapaitetaata. ³¹ Osheki kemisantankeriri Jesús, ikantaiyini: "Kaarikame jirika Cristo pokatsineme, eero ritasonkawentantayetzime jirika, piñaakero."

Rotyaantake Fariseo otaiyerine Jesús

³² Ikanta Fariseo-paini ikemakero ikantayetakeri atziripaini ikenkithatakotziri Jesús, raapatziyanakari reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, rotyaantakeri kempoyaawentziri tasorentsipanko rotaiyakiteri. ³³ Ikantanake Jesús: "Eero osamanitzi nisaikimotanaimi eerokapaini, iro niyaaati risaikira otyaantakenari. ³⁴ Osheki pinkowakowawetaina eerokapaini, eeromaita piñagaana, tema eero pitsipatana tsika nisaikapai naaka." ³⁵ Ari rosampitawakaanaka Judá-ite: "¿Tsika riyaamatsiteka jirika eero añaantari? ¿Riyaatyeema otsipaki nampitsi roiwawaayetakaga asheninkapaini Judá-ite, riyotaayetairi kaari asheninkata? ³⁶ ¿Iitaka ikantakotziri: 'Pinkowakowawetaina, eeromaita piñagaana, tema eero pitsipatana tsika nisaikapai naaka?' "

Ñaa kañaanetakaantsiri

³⁷ Weyaantapaakawori kiteesheri ari roimoshirenkaperoitari. Ari ikatziyanakari Jesús, shintsiiini ikanta ikenkithawaitanake, ikantzi: "Inkaate mereneentawaitatsine, rishentashiretaina naaka, irirawaitai. ³⁸ Tema okantzi Osankenarentsiperi:

Inkaate kemisainane naaka, oshiyawaityaawo oshiyashiretantairime ñaa kañaanetakaantsiri."

³⁹ Iri roshiyakaawentzi Jesús inkaate kemisainane ari risaikashiretantaiyaari Tasorenkantsi. Okantawetaka tekera rotyaantaitziriita Tasorenkantsi, tema Jesús tekera rowenonkashitaawoota rowaneenkawo.

Itzimpoakanaka atziripaini

⁴⁰ Tzimatsi atziri kemakeriri Jesús ikantakeri, ikantaiyanakeni: "Rimaperotatya jirika atziri Kamantantaneri rini." ⁴¹ Tzimatsi itsipa kantanaintsiri: "Cristo rini jirika." Iro kantacha eenitatsi itsipa kantatsiri: "Kaari, tema Cristo te ipoñaawo Galilea-ki. ⁴² Tema okantzi Osankenarentsiperi:

Icharine rinatzi pinkathari David-ni tsikarika intzime Cristo-tatsine, impoñeeyaawo Belén-ki, inampiki pairani David-ni."

⁴³ Ari itzimawentawakaawentanakari atziripaini Jesús. ⁴⁴ Tzimatsi kowawetanainchari raakaanterime, tekaatsimaita akotashiterine.

Te ifaagaitzi oshiyaarine jirika ikenkithatzi

⁴⁵ Ikanta saikawentzirori tasorentsipanko jatake risaikira Fariseo-paini itsipatakari reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, ari rosampitawairi, ikantziri: “¿Litaka kaari pamantakari?” ⁴⁶ Ikantaiyini irirori: “iTe ifaagaitzi oshiyaarine jirika ikenkithatzi!” ⁴⁷ Ikantaiyanakeni Fariseo: “¿Pimatzitakawoma eerokapaini pishinetaka ramatawitemi?” ⁴⁸ ¿Tzimatsima Itzinkami nokaataiyini kemisantakeriri jirika atziri? ¿Tzimatsima nokaatzirira naakapaini Fariseo kemisantakeriri? ⁴⁹ Apatziro ikemisantamatsitake atziripaini kaari yotakoterone Inintakaantaitanewo, owasanketaarewo rinayete.” ⁵⁰ Ikanta Nicodemo, Fariseo jatashitakeriri pairani ifeeri Jesús, ikantanake: ⁵¹ “Okantzi Inintakaantaitanewo, te ishinetaantsite ayakowentari atziri terika ankemeri aakapaini onkene ayotero oita rantakeri.” ⁵² Ari ikantaiyanakeni irirori: “¿Eerokama eejatzi Galilea-satzi? Piñaanaperotero Osankenarentsiperi, ari piñaakero tekaatsi Kamantantaneri poñaachane Galilea-ki.”

Tsinane mayempiro

⁵³ Ikanta riyaataiyaini ipankokipaini.

8

¹ Tonkaanake irirori Jesús otzishiki Olivo. ² Okanta okiteeshetamanai, piyaawo tasorentsipankoki. Osheki atziri piyowentawariri, saikapaj Jesús riyotaapairi atziripaini. ³ Ikanta Yotzinkariite itsipayetakari Fariseo-paini ramakeniri apaani tsinane roonthagaitakari omayempitzi. Ikatziyapaakero niyankineki ipiyotaiyakanira. ⁴ Ikantapaakeri Jesús: “Yotaantaneri, jiroka tsinane roonthagaitakari omayempiwaitzi. ⁵ Inintakaantziro Moisés-ni pairani ritsitokaitero atzirori jiroka. ¿Tsika pikantzi eeroka?” ⁶ Iroowa rosampitantariri jirikapaini ikowi rikompitakayaari, ontzimantyaari oita inkantakoteriri. Iri kantacha Jesús oiyyotanaka rosankenawaitantawo rako kipatsi. ⁷ Eekero rosampitatziri, katziyanaka roiyotakaga, ikantanake: “Terika pikaariperoshiretaiyini eeroka, petyaawo pishemeero jiroka tsinane.” ⁸ Eejatzi roiyotanaa, rapiitanairo rosankenawaitzi kipatsiki. ⁹ Ikanta ikemaiyawakeroni jiroka, piyayetanaka ikenkithashiretanakero tsika ikantayeta iriroripaini. Iri etanakawo ripiyanaka antariitepaini. Ikanta risaikanake Jesús apitekeroini itsipatakawo tsinane ramaitakeri, ¹⁰ ikatziyanaawo roiyowetakaga, rosampitakero ikantziri: “Tsinané, ¿Tsika ikenaiyanakenika? ¿Tekaatsima jatakatsone riyakowentemi?” ¹¹ Akanakeri iroori okantziri: “Tekaaitsi Pinkathari.” Ikantanake Jesús: “Eejatzi naaka eero niyakowentzimi. Piyaatai iroñaaka, eero papiitairo pinkaariperoshirewaitai.”

Jesús kiteesheenkatakotziriri isaawikisatziite

¹² Ari rapiitanakero Jesús riyotairi atziripaini, ikantziri: “Naakatake kiteesheenkatakotziriri isaawikisatzipaini. Inkaate shentashiretainane naaka, aritake nonkiteesheenkatakoshiretai, oshiyawaityaawo te ikenawaitzi otsirenikitzira.” ¹³ Ikantaiyanakeni Fariseo-paini: “Powakowentawaitashitaka pikenkithatakowaita apaniroini, te opantawo pikenkithatakowaiwetaka.” ¹⁴ Ari rakanake Jesús: “Arima onkantawetyaame nokenkithatakowaiwetaka apaniroini, opantawo nokenkithatziiri naaka. Tema niyotzi tsika nopoñaakawo, tsika janta niyaate. Temaita piyotaiyironi eerokapaini. ¹⁵ Iro pametashitapiintari eerokapaini poshiyakotari atziripaini riyakowentantzi. Irooma naaka tekaatsi niyakowente. ¹⁶ Arima niyakowentanteme naaka, okaatzi nokantayetziri imaperotaty, te apaniroini niyakowentante, ari nokaatziri Ashitanari otyaantakenari. ¹⁷ Jiroka okantzi Inintakaantaitakemiri eerokapaini: Arika oshiyawakaiyaani inkantayeteri apite thawetakotantaneri, imaperotaty okaatzi ikenkithatziiri.

¹⁸ Naakatake thawetakotaincha. Eejatzi Ashitanari otyaantakenari irijatzi itsipa thawetakotakenari. Apite nokaatzi nothawetakotaka.” ¹⁹ Ari rosampitanakeri: “¿Tsika risaikika Ashitzimiri?” Ikantzi Jesús: “Eerokapaini te piyotaiyenani naaka, ari pikantziri eejatzi Ashitanari. Arika piyotename naaka, ari piyotakerime eejatzi Ashitanari.” ²⁰ Ari riyotaantake Jesús tasorentsipankoki tsika rowaitapiintziri koriki rashitakaitariri Pawa. Iro kantzimaitacha tekaatsi aakaanterine, tema tekera imonkaataata.

Tsika niyaatai naaka, eero pareetaawo eerokapaini

²¹ Rapiitanakero Jesús ikantzi: “Arika niyaatai, osheki pithotyakowetaina eerokapaini, iro kantzimaitacha ari pinkamakoyetairo piyaariperonka. Tsika niyaatai naaka, eero pareetaawo eerokapaini.” ²² Ari ikantaiyanakeni Judá-ite: “¿Rishinewartiyaama jirika. Ikan-tantaritya eero areeta aakapaini tsika inkenai irirori?” ²³ Ikantanake Jesús: “Isaawikisatzi pinatzi eerokapaini, irooma naaka jenokisatzi nini. Arira pinampitawo eerokapaini kipatsiki, irooma naaka te nonampitawo. ²⁴ Iroowa nokantantzimiri: ‘Ari pinkamakoyetairo

piyaariperonka. Tema eerorika pikemisantairo nothawetakowetakaga noitaga naaka, irootake pinkamakotantayaaawori piyaariperonka.' " 25 Irojatzji rosampitantanakeriri: "¿Piiitakama eeroka?" Ari rakanakeri Jesús: "Nokamantakemi ketziroini. 26 Eenitatsi osheki nonkantemiri, ari niyakowentakemi eejatzji. Tema okaatzji ikenkithawaitziri otyaantakenari irooperori inatzi. Okaatzji nokamantakemiri eeroka isaawikisatzjipaini, irootake ikamantakenari irirori." 27 Iri kantacha jirikapaini kemakeri Jesús, te ikemathawakeri ikenkithatakotziri Ashitairi. 28 Ikantanake Jesús: "Arika pinkentakotakaantakeri Itomi Atziri, aripaite piyote naakatake. Te naaka antashiwaiyyaawone nokowiri. Apatziro niyotaaenziro okaatzji riyotaanari Ashitanari. 29 Tema itzimi otyaantakenari ari itsipashiretana naaka. Te rookanawentana Ashitanari, tema nantapiintakeniri okaatzji kameethatzimotziriri." 30 Ikanta ikenkithatakoyetakerowa Jesús jiroka, osheki kemisantanageriri.

Irooperori ini risaikakaashiwaitai

31 Ipoña Jesús ikantanakeri Judá-ite ikaatzji kemisantanageriri: "Arika poisokerotanakyaawo niñaane, eerokatake iriiperori niyotaanewo. 32 Ari piyotaiwe irooperori, iro saikakaashiwaitaimine." 33 Rakaiyanakeni jirikapaini: "Icharineete Abraham-ni ninayetzi naakapaini. Tekaaitsi imperawaitenane. ¿Iitaka pikantantanari eeroka: 'Ari pisaikashiwaitaiya?' "

34 Ikantanake Jesús: "Ikaatzji antapiintzirori kaariperori, oshiyawaitakawo imperawaitaityeeyarime. Imaperotatya. 35 Apaani imperataarewo eepichokiini isheninkaitari, iriima itomintaitari rashi rowaatyeero isheninkaityaari. 36 Tema arika risaikakaashiwaitaimi Itomintaitari, ari pisaikashiperowaitaiya. 37 Niyotaiyimini icharineete Abraham-ni pini. Iro kantzimaitacha pikowaiyakeni pitsitokena, tema te inimotemi niñaaneyetari. 38 Iro nokenkithatakoyetzi naaka okaatzji roñaaganari Ashitanari. Irooma eerokapaini pantashitawo pikemakotziriri ashitzimiri eeroka."

Iri ashitariri Kamaari

39 Ari rakaiyanakeni iriroripaini: "¿Iri Abraham-ni aitziri Ashitanari, iriitake nocharineete!" Ikantanake Jesús: "Eerokame charinetyaarineeme Abraham-ni, ari pantakerome okaatzji rantayetakeri irirori. 40 Iro kantacha, okantawetaka nokenkithatakemiro irooperori okaatzji riyotakaakenari Pawa, pikowaiyakeni eerokapaini pitsitokena. ¿Iroowa kaari rantzi pairani Abraham-ni! 41 Irojatzji pantapiintakeri rantakeri pairani picharineepaini." Ari ikantaiyanakeni iriroripaini: "¿Te naakapaini rowaiyane thainkatasorentsawaitaneri. Apatziro ikanta Ashitanari, iriitake Pawa!" * 42 Ari rakanakeri Jesús: "Kyaaryoome rashitemime Pawa, ari pinintakename, tema Pawaki nopoñaakawowanki naaka, piñaakena jaka. Te naaka pokashiwaitachane nonintakaanekiini, Pawa otyaantakenari. 43 ¿Iitaka kaari pikemathatantana eerokapaini? Iro kantakaawori te pikowaiyini pinkemisantero niñaane. 44 Iriira ashitzimiri Kamaari, pantapiintakeniri ikowiri. Tema ari rashi rowiro Kamaari owakera etantanakari pairani, rowamaashiretantzi. Thairi rini, te riñaawaitziro irooperori. Arika inkowe ramatawitante, riñaawaitziro thaiyaantsi. Antariite thairi. 45 Irooma naaka niñaawaitziro irooperori ñaantsi, temaita pikemisantaiyanani eerokapaini. 46 ¿Eenitatsima jaka pikaataiyakeni yotzirori ikantzi: 'Kaariperoshireri rini Jesús?' Tema irooperori okaatzji nokenkithawaitziri ¿iitaka kaari pikemisantanana? 47 Ikaatzji rashitari Pawa, ikemisantziro riñaane. Irooma eerokapaini te rashitzimi Pawa, te pikowi pinkemisantaiyeni."

Itzimitaka Cristo

48 Ikanta Judá-ite ikantanakeri Jesús: "Imaperotya nokantaiyakemini Samaria-satzi pini, tema Kamaari pini." 49 Rakanake Jesús: "Te nonkamaarite, nopinkathatziri naaka Ashitanari. Irooma eerokapaini, te pimpinkathataiyenani. 50 Te naaka kowashitachane pimpinkathatena, tzimatsi itsipa kowatsiri impinkathaitena, iriitake yakowentantsine. 51 Inkaate kemisantairone niñaane, eero ikaamaneyetai. Imaperotatya." 52 Ikantaiyanakeni Judá-ite: "Ari niyoperotaiyini imapero pikamaaritzji. Tema kamake Abraham-ni, ari ikantakari Kamantantaneriite, kamayetake maawoini. Iro pikantantari eeroka: 'Inkaaterika kemisantairone niñaane, eero ikaamaneyetai.' 53 ¿Panairima eeroka nocharineni Abraham? Kamake irirori, ari ikantayetakeri Kamantantaneriite eejatzji. ¿Tsikama piimatsitaka eeroka?" 54 Rakanake Jesús: "Naakame kowashitachane impinkathaitename, tekaatsi pantenane. Iri kantacha, iri Ashitanari pinkatharitakaanari. Irijatzji pikantawetapiintari eerokapaini 'Nowawane.' 55 Tetzimaita piyotaiyirini eerokapaini. Irooma naaka noñiiri. Arikame nonkante 'te noñiiri', thairi nini noshiyakotakemiro eerokapaini. Iro kantzimaitacha imapero noñiiri. Nokemisantziro

* 8:41 Ikantakoitziri jaka "thainkatasorentsawaitaneri", irijatzji ikantaitziri mayempiriite. Tema roshiyakaawentapiintakeri pairani Judá-ite, te ikinatari Pawa, rantayetziro kaariperori.

riñaane. ⁵⁶ Pairani Abraham-ni, picharineyeta nakari eerokapaini, ikimoshiretake ifneero nipokapaitete. Aritake ifnaakena ketziroini, antawoite ikimoshiretake.” ⁵⁷ Ikanta Judá-ite ikantanakeri Jesús: “Te otzimi eeroka 50 posarentsite. ¿Iita pikantantari piñiiri Abraham-ni?” ⁵⁸ Ari rakanake Jesús: “Tekera itzimiita Abraham-ni. Naakatizitaka jirika naakatapiintatsiri. Imaperotatya.” † ⁵⁹ Ikanta jirikapaini raawetanaka mapi ikowi rishemeerime. Iri kantzimaitacha Jesús, rimanapithatanakari. Shitowanake tasorentsipankoki.

9

Retsiyatokatagairi Jesús mawityaakiri

¹ Ikanta ikenayetzi Jesús, ifnaake mawityaakiri, rashi rowatziiro owakera itzimapaake. ² Ikanta riyotaanewo rosampitakeri, ikantziri: “Rabí, ¿Iitaka kaari ikowichaataanta owakera itzimake jirika atziri? ¿Irooma kantakaantziro iyaariperonka ipaapate? ¿Irooma kantakaantziro iyaariperonka irirori?” ³ Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Te iro kantakaanterone iyaariperonka irirori, te okantakaantziro eejatzi iyaariperonka ipaapate. Iroowa opoñaantari jiroka, ifnaantaityaawori ishintsinka Pawa. ⁴ Eeniro okiteeshetzi, ontzimatyero antero rantawaire otyaantakenari. Tema arika ontsirenitanake, tekaatsi kanterone rantawaite. ⁵ Eeniro nisaiki naaka jaka kipatsiki, naakatake kiteesheenkatakotziri isaawikisatziite.” ⁶ Ikaatakero ikenkithawaitake Jesús, reewatanake kipatsiki, ramirokake eepichokiini kipatsipitha, ritziryookitakeri mawityaakiri. ⁷ Riñaanatakeri ikantziri: “Piyaate pinkiwaakitya owaankanaataga jitachari Siloé.” Jatanake mawityaakiri, ikiwaakitapaaka. Ikanta ripiyapaa, kantanaa raminanai kameethaini. ⁸ Ikanta isheninkapaini, ikaatzi ifaapiintziri ikowakotantzi impashitaityaari, rosampitawakaiyani, ikantzi: “¿Kaarima jirika kowapiintatsiri impashitaityaari?” ⁹ Tzimatsi kantatsiri: “Iriitake.” Itsipa kantatsiri: “Kaari, iri oshiyawetariri.” Iro kantzimaitacha, ikantzi irirori: “Naakatake.” ¹⁰ Rosampitaitanakeri: “¿Tsika pikantaaka pikowichaataantaari iroñaaka?” ¹¹ Ikantzi irirori: “Jirinta atziri jitachari Jesús, iriitake aminakagaanari, enenitatsi ritziritantakenari nokiki, ikantakena: ‘Piyaate owaankanaataga Siloé. Pinkiwaakitya.’ Nokanta niyaatanake, ari nokiwaakitapaaka, koñaatanai namine.” ¹² Ikantziri: “¿Tsika iroñaaka jirika atziri?” Rakanake irirori: “Te niyotzi.”

Fariseo-paini rosampitziro mawityaakiri kowichaataatsiri

¹³ Ari ragaitanakeri mawityaakiri risaikira Fariseo-paini. ¹⁴ Tema kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari ini, ritziryookitantakariri Jesús mawityaakitatsiri, aminai kameethaini. ¹⁵ Rosampitakeri Fariseo-paini tsika okanta raminantaari kameethaini. Ikantanake irirori: “Ritziritantakenawo nokiki eepichokiini kipatsi, irojatzi nokiwaakitantakariri. Aminanaa iroñaaka kameethaini.” ¹⁶ Ikantzi Fariseo: “Itzimi antakerori jiroka kaari rashi Pawa, tema te ipinkathatziro kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari.” Iro kantacha ikantaiyini itsipa: “¿Kaariperoshireri rinatyeme, eerome rantziro jiroka?” Te raapatziyawakaawo ikantaiyakerini Fariseo-paini. ¹⁷ Ari rapiitakeri rosampitziro mawityaakiwetachari: “¿Iitaka pikenkithashiretari eeroka, iitaka aminakagaimiri kameethaini?” Ikantzi irirori: “Kamantantaneri rini.”

¹⁸ Aminawaitai iroñaaka kameethaini, te ikemisantziro Judá-ite mawityaakiperori rinaweta. Irojatzi ikaimantakariri ipaapate, ¹⁹ rosampitawakeri, ikantziri: “¿Iriiima pitomi jirika? Pinkantena rashi rowiro imawityaakitzi owakera itzimapaake. ¿Tsika okantaka raminantaari iroñaaka kameethaini?” ²⁰ Rakanake ashitariri: “Niyotaiyini iriitake nowaiyanewo, ari rashi rowiro imawityaakitzi owakera itzimapaake. ²¹ Iro kantacha te niyote tsika okanta raminantaari kameethaini iroñaaka, te niyote eejatzi iita aminakagairiri kameethaini. Posampiteri irirori, antari rinatzi, iriitake kamantemine.” ²² Iro ikantantari ashitariri tema ithaawatziri, ikantaiyakeni Judá-ite: “Tzimatsirika kantatsine Cristo rini jirika Jesús, eero nishinetairi inkyagai ipiyotaitapiintaga.” ²³ Iro ikantantari ashitariri: “Posampiteri irirori, tema antari rinatzi notomi.”

²⁴ Rapiitakeri Judá-ite ikaimairi mawityaakiwetachari, ikantziri: “Pimpinkathateri Pawa, pinkamantena kameethaini, eero pipinkathawaitashitari jirika atziri, kaariperoshireri rini.” ²⁵ Ikantanake irirori: “Te niyote naaka kaariperoshirerira rini. Apatziro niyotzi mawityaakiri ninaweta. Iro kantacha aminaana kameethaini.” ²⁶ Rapiitakeri rosampitziro: “¿Tsika ikantakemika? ¿Iitaka rantakeri raminakaantaimiri?” ²⁷ Ari

† 8:58 Raakotapiintaka iwairo Jesús ikantzi: “Naakatizitaka”, ari oshiyakawo ikenkithawaitake Pawa pairani, riñaanantakariri Moisés-ni. Tema pairani Moisés-ni rosampitakeri Pawa, ikantziri: “¿Tsika piitaka?” Ari rakanake Pawa, ikantzi: “Naakatizitaka.” Arira rowaitziri eejatzi Pawa, ikantaitziri “Naakatizitaka.” Iro riyotantaiyarini Judá-ite okaatzi ikantakeri Jesús, ikowatziri rimonkaatyaari Pawa. * 9:7 Jiroka jitachari “Siloé”, irojatzi iyyeetziri: “Otyaantaawo.”

rakanairi: “Nokantawetakemi, temaita pikemisantziri. ¿Litaka pikowantari napiitemiro? ¿Pikowatzima pinkemisanteri eerokapaini?”²⁸ Ari ikaweyawaitanakeri, ikantziri: “Aamaaka pikemisantziririka eeroka jirika atziri, irooma naakapaini nokemisantziro Inintakaantziri Moisés-ni.²⁹ Niyotzi naakapaini riñaanatakeri Pawa pairani Moisés-ni. Iriima jirika, tekaatsi yoterine tsika ipoñaaka.”³⁰ Ari rakanake atziri, ikantziri: “¡Tsikama okantatyaaka jiroka! Raminakagaana naaka kameethaini, te piyoteri eerokapaini tsika ipoñaaka.”³¹ Ayotaiyini maawoini te ikemiri Pawa kaariperoshireri. Apatziro ikemiro riwetharyaanewo tsika itzimi pinkathatziriri, ikaatzi antanairori ikowakairiri.³² Tekaaatsi ankekawentapiinte tzimatsi aminakagairine mawityaakitatsiri owakera itzimapaaake.³³ Eerome ipoñaakawo jirika atziri Pawakinta, eero rantzirome jiroka.”³⁴ Ari ikantanakeri: “Piyariperonka pitzimakaake eeroka. ¿Pikowima piyotaina naaka iroñaaka?” Romishitowakaantairi.

Oshiyari Mawityaakiri

³⁵ Yotake Jesús romishitowakaantaitakeri mawityaakiwetachari. Ikanta iñagairi paata, rosampitairi: “¿Pikemisantzirima eeroka Itomi Atziri?”³⁶ Ikantanakeri irirori: “Pinkathari, pookotainari tsika itzimi, onkene nonkemisanteri.”³⁷ Ikantanakeri Jesús: “Tema piñaakeri, naakatake pikenkithawaitakaakerira.”³⁸ Ikanta jirika atziri rotziwerowashitanakeri Jesús ipinkathatanakeri, ikantziri: “Nokemisantzimi Pinkathari.”³⁹ Ikantziri Jesús: “Nipokake naaka kipsatsiki niyakowentantai, iroowa inkowichaantaitaiyaari mawityaakiwetachari. Iriima ikaatzi aminawetachari, mawityaaki inkantaiya.”⁴⁰ Tzimatsi Fariseo tsipatakariri Jesús, ikemakari ikantake, rosampitanakeri: “¿Poshiyakaantatyaanarima naakapaini mawityaakiri?”⁴¹ Ikantanake Jesús: “Imaperotatyeyeaame poshiyakari mawityaakitatsiri eerokapaini, tekaatsi yakowentemirone piyariperonka. Irooma pikantaiyinira te poshiyari mawityaakiri, irootake piñaantaiyaawori riyakowentaitemiro pipiyathatakenaga.”

10

Roshiyakaawentaitziro owejatanto

¹ Ari ikantanake Jesús: “Inkaaterika kaari kyaatsine imoontaitzirowa owejatanto, rannkashitakyaarika inkyaantyaari, koshintzi rini, kaariperori rini. Imaperotatya.”² Iriima kyaatsiri imoontaitzirowa, iriitake kempoyaapiintziriri oweja.³ Iriirika ashitaryaakerone kempoyirori ashitakowontsi, irojatzi inkyaantapaakya kempoyiiriri oweja, ripairyapairi inkaimayetapaakeri, ari riyowaantetawairi. Iri omishitowairine kempoyaapiintakeriri oweja.⁴ Arika romishitowakeri maawoini, iri jaweterine kempoyiiriri, royaatzimaityaari oweja, tema riyowaantetziri iri kempoyiiriri.⁵ Iro kantacha te royaatziri kaari iñaapiintzi, osheki rishiyapithatari, tema te riyowaantetziri.”⁶ Ikantakera Jesús roshiyakaawentziniri, iro kantacha te ikemathatawakero jirikapaini oita ikantziri.

Roshiyari Jesús kameethari kempoyaantaneri

⁷ Ari rapiitanakero Jesús ikantziri: “Naakatake oshiyawori imoontaitzirowa owejatanto. Imaperotatya.”⁸ Ikaatzi kaariperoriite etakawori ketziroini tekera nipokiita naaka, roshiyashitakari koshintzi. Irootake kaari ikemisantaiyirini oweja.⁹ Naakatake oshiyawori imoontaitziro owejatanto. Ikaatzira kyagaatsine noshiyakawowa imoontaitziro owejatanto, ari rawisakoshiretai. Ari roshiyakotaiyaari oweja ripiyapiyata ikyaapiintzira, rishitowapiintzi eejatzi. Te okoityimotari rowanawo.¹⁰ Iriima koshintzi apatziro ripoki inkoshite, ritsitokante, rithonkante. Irooma naaka nipokake nañaakaashireperotantai.¹¹ Naaka oshiyari kameethari kempoyiiriri oweja. Apaani kameethari kempoyiiriri oweja, rishinewentari.¹² Ikaatzi ripinaitziri ikempoyiirira ashinentsi oweja, arika iñaawake owaminthatariri, rookanawentziri, ari rowagaantaitya piratsi rishiyanagerika kempoyiiriri, pookayetai itsipa piratsi.¹³ Iro rishiyantari kempoyiiriri, ikowashita ripinaiteri. Te inkowaperote inkempoyeeri oweja.¹⁴ Naaka oshiyari kameethari kempoyiiriri oweja. Niyotziri nowejate. Riyotzitana eejatzi irirori.¹⁵ Ikantanaga riyoperotana naaka Ashitanari, ari nokantzitari eejatzi naaka niyoperotziri irirori. Nishinewentari naaka nowejawte.¹⁶ Eenitatsi itsipa nowejate kaari saikatsine jaka. Ontzimatyey namayetairi eejatzi. Aritake inkemisantaina irirori. Apaani inkantya impiyotaiya. Apaani inkantaiya kempoyagairine.¹⁷ Retakatana naaka Ashitanari, iro nishinetantyaawori nañaamento onkene nañagai eejatzi.¹⁸ Tekaaatsi shintsineentenane, naaka shinetashitacha. Oshekitzimotana noshintsinka nishinetantari, iroowa nañaantaiyaari eejatzi. Iro ikowakaakenari Ashitanari nantero.”

¹⁹ Ikanta ikemaiyawakeroni Judá-ite jiroka ñaantsi, rapiitanakero itzimawentawakaanaka.²⁰ Tzimatsi osheki kantanaintsiri: “¿Litaka pikemisantantari? Ikamaaritatziri, iroowa ishinkiwentantakari.”²¹ Iro kantacha eenitatsi itsipa kantatsiri:

“Tekaaſi kamaari materone inkenkithawaitero jiroka ñaantsi. ¿Kantachama kamaari raminakagairi mawityaakiri?”

Ikisaneentanakeri Judá-ite Jesús

²² Okanta okyaawontsitapai. Ari roimoshirenkaitziro tasorentsipanko janta Jerusalén-ki. ²³ Ari risaikitakari Jesús tasorentsipankoki, ranashiwaitaga awisatapishitzira iitaitziro “Salomón-tapishi.” ²⁴ Ipiyowontapaakari Judá-ite, rosampitakeri: “¿Tsikapaiteka pipakairo pikompitakaashiretena? Eerokarika Cristo, janjaatya poñaayenawo.” ²⁵ Rakanake Jesús ikantzi: “Nokamantzitakemira ketziroini, temaita pikemisantana. Okaatzi imatakaanari ishintsinka Ashitanari, ooñaawontawaitakero kameethaini. ²⁶ Iro kantacha eerokapaini te pikemisantayini, te poshiyakaanta eerokame nowejate. ²⁷ Ikaatzi oshiyakaantachari nowejate riyowaantetana, niyotzitari eejatzi naaka. Royaata iriroripaini. ²⁸ Naakatake añaakaayetairine. Eero ipewayaita, tekaatsi aapithatenarine. ²⁹ Ikaatzi rashitakaanari Ashitanari, tekaatsi aapithatenarine, iri matziro ritarritzi anaakoperotantatsiri maawoini. ³⁰ Itsipashiretana Ashitanari, oshiyawaitakawo apaanime nonkantya.”

³¹ Ikanta Judá-ite raawetanaka mapi ikowi rishemeeri, ³² iri kantacha Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Iro ishintsinka Ashitanari antakaanawori kameethayetatsiri piñaakoyetakenari eeroka. ¿Zimatsima apaani piñaakeri pitsitokawentantari?” ³³ Ari ikantaiyanakeni Judá-ite: “Te iro nishemyaawentemi kameethatatsiri, irootake nishemyaawentemiri pitainkatasorentsitakari Pawa. Tekaaſi piimatsitya eeroka, atziri pini, poshiyakaantashiwaitaka Pawame pinatyte.” ³⁴ Ari ikantanake Jesús: “Jiroka osankenata Inintakaan-taitanewo,

Naaka kantatsi: ‘Pawaite pinaiyini eerokapaini.’

³⁵ Ayotaiyironi Osankenarentsiperu, eero okanta oipiyawaantetero. Iri Pawa jitakeri atziripaini ‘Pawaitera’ riyotakaayetairi riñaane. ³⁶ ¿Litaka pikishimatantanari eerokapaini pikantaiyini nithainkatasorentsitake nokantake naaka Itomi Pawa? Naakaga rookotake, rotyaantakana nipoke kipatsiki. ³⁷ Eero nantzirome naaka rantziri Ashitanari, eero pikemisantayini. ³⁸ Iro kantacha nantzitakawowa. Onkantawetya eero pikemisantana naaka, iro pinkemisante okaatzi nitasonkawentantayetake, iro piyoperotantayari niwithagaari naaka Ashitanari, riwithagaana eejatzi irirori.” ³⁹ Ari ikowawetanaka raakaanterime eejatzi, iri kantacha Jesús rishiyapithatanakari.

⁴⁰ Piyanaawo Jesús katonko ñaa Jordán. Ari risaikapai tsika romitsitsiyaatantzi pairani Juan-ni. ⁴¹ Osheki atziri jatashitakeriri iñeeri Jesús. Ikantaiyini: “Ikantawetaka Juan-ni te ritasonkawentantzi irirori, iro kantacha okaatzi inkenkithatakotakeriri jirika atziri irooperori ini.” ⁴² Osheki kemisantanageri Jesús janta.

11

Ikamantakari Lázaro

¹ Eenitatsi apaani mantsiyari atziri jitachari Lázaro, Betania-satzi rini, ari onampitawori janta María eejatzi irento Marta. ² (Jiroka María, iritsiro Lázaro, irootake saitan-takariri kasankari iitziki Awinkatharite opoña oshetantanaari oishi.) ³ Okanta apite iritsiro Lázaro, okaimakaanakeri Jesús, okantake: “Pinkathari, imantsiyatatziira pitsipaminthare.” ⁴ Ikanta ikemawake Jesús, ikantzi: “Jiroka mantsiyarentsi te owamaantzi, arira iñagaitero ishintsinka Pawa, ari iñagaitero eejatzi ishintsinka Itomi.”

⁵ Ikantawetaka Jesús osheki retakotawo Marta, eejatzi irento, eejatzi Lázaro, ⁶ ikemawetaka ikantaitakeri imantsiyatatzi, eekero risaikawaitanaatzi okaatzi apite kiteesheri. ⁷ Irojatzi ikantantanaariri riyotaanewo: “Jame apiyai Judea-ki.” ⁸ Ari ikantaiyanakeni riyotaanewo: “Rabí, ikowaiyatziinira Judá-ite ritsitokemi. ¿Eejatzi pikowanai pipiyanaai janta?” ⁹ Ikantanake Jesús: “¿Tema osamani okanta kiteesheri okaatzi 12 hora? Ikaatzi anashitachari kiteesheriki, te rontziwawaita, tema iñaakeri kiteesheenkari jaka kipatsiki. * ¹⁰ Iriima anashitachari tsireniriki, rontziwawaita, tema okoityaatya janta kiteesheenkari.” ¹¹ Eekero ikantanakitzi Jesús: “Makoryaake atsipaminthare Lázaro, iro kantacha ontzimatyete niyaate nowirintairi.” ¹² Ari ikantaiyanakeni riyotaanewo: “Pinkathari, aamaa iro retsiyatakotai, tema

* **11:9** Oshiyakaawentachari jaka “12 hora”, rañaamentowa ini Jesús, iro oshiyakawori apaani kiteesheri. Tema inkenkithawaitakero Jesús jiroka, riyotzi tekera imonkaapaitetaata rowamaantaiyaariri. Jiroka ikantakeri: “Pinkenkithashiretakotero oita awisatsiri arika anashitya kiteesheriki. Tema arika anashitya kiteesheriki, kameetha okoñaatzi, eero ontziwawaita, añaero eejatzi tsika ankene eero aminaashiwaita tsikarika aate. Irooma anashityaarika tsireniriki, osheki ontziwawaita, aminaashitya tsikarika aate. Iro aatantayari iroñaaka tsika inintakairo Pawa, eero aminaashiwaita aate. Eerorika aatzi tsikarika ikowakairo Pawa, ari aminaashiwaitakya tsika aate. Tema iri Pawa oshiyawori iroñaaka kiteesheri, tsikarika aate, eero aminashiwaita.”

rimakoryaatzí.”¹³ Okaatzi ikantawetariri Jesús riyotaanewo rimakoryaatzí, roshiyakaatzi riyotaanewo iro ikenkithatakotzi Jesús makoryagaantsi.¹⁴ Irojatzí rooñaawontantanakawori, ikantanakeri: “Kamakera Lázaro.¹⁵ Owanaa nokimoshiretake te nisaiki janta, tema iro pinkemisantaperotantyaari, jame aate amineri.”¹⁶ Ikanta Tomás iiyeetziri “Tsipari”, ikantanakeri ikaataiyinira: “Jame oyaatanakeri, aminawakero eero rowamagaitai aaka.”
†

Iri Jesús, owiriintanteri, añaakaantanteri

¹⁷ Ikanta rareetzimatapaaka Jesús, ikemapaake tzimakotake Lázaro 4 kiteesheri ikitaitantakariri.¹⁸ Te intainaperote Betania isaikira Jerusalén, ‡¹⁹ iroowa riyaatashitankawori Judá-ite jiroka Marta eejatzí María, roimoshirenkantyaawori ikamakera iyaariri.²⁰ Okanta iyotake Marta iro rareetzimatya Jesús, jatanake itonkyotyaari. Iroowa saikanaintsiri María pankotsiki.²¹ Okantawakeri Jesús Marta: “Pinkathari, arime pisaikeme eeroka jaka, eero ikamime aarini.²² Iro kantacha niyotzi naaka arika pinkowakoteri Pawa oita rantemiri, ari rimatakemiro.”²³ Ari rakanakero Jesús: “Arítake rañagai piyaariri.”²⁴ Okantzi Marta: “Niyotzi arítake impiiriintai paata weyaantapaakyaawone kiteesheri impiiriintantyaari kamayetatsiri.”²⁵ Ikantanakero Jesús: “Naakatake owiriintantsiri, naakatake añaakaantanteri. Tzimatsirika kemisantainane naaka, onkantawetya inkame, ari rañagai.²⁶ Ikaatzi añaayetatsiri iroñaaka, ikaatzi kemisantainane, eero ikaamaneyetai. ¿Pikemisantziroma jiroka?”²⁷ Ari okantziri iroori: “Arima Pinkathari, nokemisantziroma naaka eerokatake Cristo Itomi Pawa, ikowakaakerira ripoke jaka kipatsiki.”

Riraapaaka Jesús ikitaitzirira Lázaro

²⁸ Ikaatakero Jesús ikantayetakero jiroka, jatanake Marta okaimiro irento María, okantapaakero, okantziro: “Areetapaaka yotaantanteri, ikaimimi.”²⁹ Okanta okemawake María, katziyanaka, pokane oñeeri Jesús.³⁰ Tekera rareetyaata Jesús nampitsiki, irojatzí risaikake itonkyotawakarira Marta.³¹ Okanta iñagaitakero María okatziyanaka ishianaka, jirikapaini Judá-ite ikaatzi tsipatakawori opankoki, roimoshirenkiro, royaatayanakeroni roshiyakaatziro iraaawaitatyeya kitataarewoki.³² Okanta areetapaaka María risaikakera Jesús, otziwerowashitapaakari okantziri: “Pinkathari, arime pisaikeme eeroka jaka, eero ikamime aari.”³³ Ikantanakero Jesús, iñaakerowa María irayimotapaakari, ari ikantapaakari eejatzí Judá-ite oyaatapaakerori, antawoite rowashiretanaka, okatsitzimoshiretanakeri,³⁴ rosampitanakero: “¿Tsikajaantaka pikitatakerika?” Ari ikantaitanakeri: “Pipokeeta Pinkathari, piñeeri.”³⁵ Ari riraapaakari irirori Jesús.³⁶ Irojatzí ikantanakeri Judá-ite: “¡Pamine antawoite retakotari!”³⁷ Iro kantacha tzimatsi itsipa kantanaintsiri: “Iriiwetaka jirika etsiyatakotakagairiri mawityaakiri, ¿kaari rantantawo eero ikamanta Lázaro?”

Rañaaantaari Lázaro

³⁸ Apiitanaka Jesús okatsitzimoshiretanakeri, riyaatashitanakeri okaakiini kitataarewoki. Omoonaki ini, mapi rashitakotantaitakari.³⁹ Ikantanake Jesús: “Potainkero mapi.” Ari okantanake Marta iritsiro kamaintsiri: “Pinkathari, aama shitzitake, tema tzimake 4 kiteesheri ikamantakari.”⁴⁰ Rakanakero Jesús: “¿Tema nokantakemi, pinkemisantenarika, arira piñaakero ishintsinka Pawa?”⁴¹ Rotainkaitakero mapi. Aminake Jesús inkiteki, ikantanake: “Ashitanari, niwethariimi eeroka, tema pikemana.⁴² Niyotzi ari pikanapiintatya pikemana. Iroowa nokantantari inkemantyaari jirikapaini atziri saikaintsiri jaka, iroowa inkemisantantyaari eerokatake oyaantakenari.”⁴³ Okanta okaatapaake ikenkithawaitakero jiroka, ikaimanakeri: “¡Lázaro, pishitowe!”⁴⁴ Shitowapai kaminkari, roosotakawo manthakintsi rakoki eejatzí iitziki, irojatzí iponawootakawo rankowitaitawakariri ketziroini. Ikantanake Jesús: “Poosoryaakoteri, riyataita.”

Ikamantawakaita ritsitokakaantaiteri Jesús

(Mt. 26.1-5; Mr. 14.1-2; Lc. 22.1-2)

⁴⁵ Iroowa ikemisantantanakeri osheki Judá-ite ikaatzi jatanaintsiri itsipatawo María, ikaatzi ñaakerori rantakeri Jesús.⁴⁶ Iro kantacha eenitatsi jatashitanakeriri Fariseo-paini. Ikamantapaakeri okaatzi rantakeri Jesús.⁴⁷ Ikanta Fariseo-paini itsipatakari reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, ipiyotakeri Itzinkampaini, ikantaiyini: “¿Tsikama ankantyaaka? Jirika atziri osheki ritasonkawentantake.”⁴⁸ Arika añaaminthatashitakyaari, arira inkemisantakaakeri maawoini. Ripokake reewarepaini Roma-satzi, itzimpookakaantakero tasorentsipanko, rithonkakaantakero anampipaini.”

† 11:16 Ikantakoitziri jaka “Tsipari”, irijatzí iitaitziri pairani “Dídimo”.

‡ 11:18 Kantakotachari jaka “te intainaperote”, iro oshiyawori ikantaitziri iroñaaka 3 kilómetro, irojatzí ikantaitziri pairani 15 estadio.

⁴⁹ Iri kantacha, jirika jitachari Caifás, reewaperore Imperatasorentsitaarewo, ikantanakeri irirori: “Te piyotaiyeni eeroka. ⁵⁰ Iri kameethatatsi ashineté apaani atziri inkamawentayetai, iro ompoñaantaayaari eero rithonkaitantai anampiki.” ⁵¹ Iri kantacha Caifás, Imperatasorentsiperori, riñaawaitakaanakeri Pawa. Okantawetaka te riyowetawo, iri Jesús ikenkithatakotake inkamawentero isheninkapaini. ⁵² Te apatziro inkamawentero isheninkapaini inkamawentzityaari maawoini itomipaini Pawa pookayetanantsiri, ompoñaantaayaari riwithaawakaantayaari inkaate rashitayaari. ⁵³ Ari ikowaiyanakeni reeware Judá-ite rowamairi Jesús.

⁵⁴ Iro kaari ikowantanaa Jesús intsipatanayaari Judá-ite. Shitowanake Judea-ki, jatake ochempiki isaikira nampitsi jitachari Efraín. Ari risaikakaapairi riyotaanewo.

⁵⁵ Irootzimataatsi roimoshirenkairo Judá-ite Anonkoryagaantsi, osheki atziri jatatsiri Jerusalén-ki riwetsikashiretaiya. ⁵⁶ Rithotyaaikoitakeri Jesús, rosampitawakaiyani tasorentsipankoki: “¿Tsika pikantaiyinka eeroka? ¿Ari ripokake roimoshirenkaityaaga?” ⁵⁷ Ikanta Fariseo-paini itsipayetakari Imperatasorentsiperoriite, ikantantayetake: “Ikaatzi yotatsine tsika risaiki Jesús, inthawete, naakaanteriita.”

12

Risaitantaitari Jesús kasankari

(Mt. 26.6-13; Mr. 14.3-9)

¹ Iyotapaaka 6 kiteesheri roimoshirenkantaityaawori Anonkoryagaantsi, jatake Jesús Betania-ki, inampiki Lázaro rowiriintairi chapinkiranki. ² Ari roimoshirenkaitakeri Jesús. Iro Marta owiitantatsiri. Ari risaikitaka eejatzi Lázaro itsipatakari Jesús rowaiyani. ³ Amakotake María kasankari. Osheki owinawo jiroka. Isaitantakari iitziki Jesús. Oshetantzimaitari oishi. Kasankainka maawoini okantaka pankotsi. * ⁴ Ikanta Judas Iscariote, riyotaanewo Jesús iri pithokashityaarine paata, ikantanake: ⁵ “Arikame ampimanterome jiroka kasankari, ari aakeme osheki koriki aneshironkatantyaariri ashironkainkari. ¿Kaari antantawo iroori?” † ⁶ Te iro inkantantyaari Judas retakotatyaarira ashironkainkaripaini, ikowashita inkoshite. Iriira rowaitake rapateri koriki, ikoshitapiintzi eepichokiini. ⁷ Ari ikantanake Jesús: “Piñaaminthatahityaawo, tema imotaitatyaanawo inkitaitakenaga paata. ‡ ⁸ Iriima ashironkainkaripaini rashi rowaatyeero risaikimotemi, irooma naaka eero nokantaitatyaani nisaikimotemi.”

Ikamantawakagaita ritsitokaiteri Lázaro

⁹ Osheki Judá-ite yotaintsiri ari risaiki Jesús janta Betania-ki. Jataiyakeni janta, te apatziro ramineri Jesús eejatzi Lázaro rowañagairi pairani Jesús. ¹⁰ Iri kantacha Imperatasorentsiperoriite ikamantawakaaayetaka ritsitokeri eejatzi Lázaro. ¹¹ Tema iri kantakaawori Lázaro kaari raapatziyaintanaari Judá-ite ikemisantaitanakeri Jesús.

Areetaa Jesús Jerusalén-ki

(Mt. 21.1-11; Mr. 11.1-11; Lc. 19.28-40)

¹² Osheki atziri jataintsiri Jerusalén-ki roimoshirenkawo Anonkoryagaantsi. Okanta okiteeshetamanai, ikemaiyakeni ripokatye Jesús nampitsiki. ¹³ Richekaiyakeni oshiyawori tsiyaroshitenki. Jataiyini ritonkyotyaaari, ikaimaiyini ikantzi:

¡Kaakitake Awinkatharite!

Tasonkawentaarewo rini, Pinkathari aitziri otyaantakeriri.

¡Iri Awinkathariteperotaiyaari aakapaini Israel-iite!

¹⁴ Ari iñaapaake Jesús ewonkeri burro, ikyakaanakari, tema othawetakatzitakari Oankenarentsiperori, ikantaitake:

¹⁵ Sion-satoité, eero pithaawaiyini,

Pokataike Piwinkatharite,

Kyaakaapaakariri ewonkeri burro.

¹⁶ Ketziroini, te ikemathatziro riyotaanewo jiroka. Iro kantacha rowenonkashitaawo pairani rowaneenkawo Jesús, aripaite riyotairo iriitake Jesús rosankenatakoitzi.

¹⁷ Atziripaini ikaatzi tsipatakari pairani Jesús rowiriintairi Lázaro, ikenkithatakoyetairo okaatzi iñaakeri. ¹⁸ Iro riyaatantanakari atziripaini ritonkyotyaaari Jesús, tema ikemakotakeri rowañagairi. ¹⁹ Iriima Fariseo-paini ikantawakaiyakani iriroripaini:

“Piñaakero, eero otsinampairi. Pamineri, iro riyaatashiteri maawoini.”

* **12:3** Jiroka kasankari kenkithatakotachari jaka, iro riwetsikaitziri inchatyeki jitachari “nardo”. Okaatzi otenatzi apaani libra, irojatzi ikantaitari iroñaaka 300 gramo. † **12:5** Kantakotachari jaka “osheki koriki”, irijatzi ikantaitziri pairani “300 denario”. Iri ripinaitziriri antawarentzi rimonkaatakerorika apaani osarentsi rantawaitake. ‡ **12:7** Eenitatsi rametaitari pairani. Arika inkamayete, risaitantaitari kasankari onkene inkaiteri.

Rithotyaa kotziri Jesús Grecia-thato

²⁰ Tzimatsi Grecia-thatoweri pokaintsiri itsipatakari atziripaini roimoshirenkaiyani. ²¹ Ripokashitakeri Grecia-thatoweri jirika Felipe Betsaida-satzi, nampitsi saikatsiri Galilea-ki. Ikantapaakeri: "Pinkathari, nokowi noñeeri Jesús." ²² Jatanake Felipe, ikamantapaakeri Andrés. Apitekeroini riyaaanake, ikamantakeri Jesús. ²³ Ikantanakeri Jesús: "Monkaatapaaka rowenokshitantaiyaawori rowaneenkawo Itomi Atziri. ²⁴ Apaani okithoki kaari ipankiitzi, ari ashi owaatyero onkaate apakithowoini. Irooma arika ipathaakitanake ishokantanakyaari ipankiitakerowa, ari iñagaitairo onkithokitai. Imaperotatya. § ²⁵ Ikaatzi etakowaitashitachari rantayetziro iñaamatashiyetari, ari impeyawaitashitaiya. Iriima manintanakerone rantashiwaitari jaka kipatsiki, ikamaitanaatyaawowa inkañaaneyetai. ²⁶ Ikaatzi kowatsiri noshiyakairi nimperatanewo, roshiyakotenaawo naaka. Tsikarika nisaikai naaka, ari risaikitaiya eejatzi irirori nimperatanewo. Ikaatzi noshiyakagairi nimperatanewo naaka, iri Ashitanari kantakaawori impinkathaitantyaariri paata."

Ithawetakota Jesús rowamagaiteri

²⁷ "¡Antawoite okatsizimoshiretakena iroñaaka! ¿Tsikama nonkanteka? ¿Nonkantema: 'Ashitanari, petsinaryaakotaina?' ¡Tema iro nipokantakeri, nimonkaaitairo! ²⁸ Ashitanari, poñaagantairo powaneenkawo." Ikemaitatzi inkiteki, ikantaitzi: "Tema noñaagantaitakawo, iroñaaka napiitero." ²⁹ Atziripaini piyotainchari ikaatzi kemawakerori, ikantaiyanakeni: "Ookathawontsi ini." Ikantayetzi itsipa: "Riñaanatakeri maninkari." ³⁰ Ari ikantanake Jesús: "Te apatziro naaka riñaanate, eerokapaini riñaawaiwentake. ³¹ Irootaintsi iñagaiteri rowasankeeteri okantakaantziro iyaariperonka isaawikisatzipaini, roitsinampaitari eejatzi pinkathariwentantashitainchari. ³² Iro kantacha arika rowatzikakoitakena jaka kipatsiki, arikate nonkaimashiretanairi maawoini." ³³ Ari rooñaawontziro Jesús tsikarika onkanta arika rowamagaitakeri. ³⁴ Ari rakaiyanakeni atziripaini: "Ayotaiyini okantziri Inintakaantaitanewo: 'Kañaaneri rini Cristo.' ¿litaka pikantantari ontzimatye rowatzikakoiteri Itomi Atziri? ¿litaka Itomi Atziri?" ³⁵ Rakanake Jesús: "Eenitatsi risaikimotanaimi iitaitziri 'Kiteesheenkari', empichokiini risaikanai. Poshiyakayero panashitayeeme okiteesheenkatzira, iroowa ompoñaantyaari eero omapokantzimi oshiyawori tsireniri. Tema ikaatzi anashitachari otsirenikitziro, te iñiuro tsika inkene. ³⁶ Pinkemisantairi iitaitziri 'Kiteesheenkari' eeniro itsipatzimira, poshiyakotyaari irirori."

Te ikemisantaiyini Judá-ite

Ikaatanakero ikenkithawaitakero jiroka, shitowanake Jesús. Te roñaagantanaa. ³⁷ Ikantawetakota Jesús osheki ritasonkawentantake inampiki jirikapaini, te ikemisantaiyini. ³⁸ Ontzimatye imonkaatya rosankenatakeri Kamantantaneri Isaías-ní, kantatsiri: Pinkathari, ¿litaka kemisanterone añaane? ¿litaka roñaagaitakeri ishintsinka Pinkathari? ³⁹ Jiroka otsipa rosankenatakeri Isaías-ni, iro kaari ikemisantantaita, ikantake pairani: ⁴⁰ Iri Pawa mawityaakitakaakeriri, Imasontzitaakaayeri, Iro ompoñaantyaari eero ikowichaatanta Eero ikemathawaitana. Iro ompoñaantyaari eero ripiyashitaana naaka nowawisaakotantaiyaariri. ⁴¹ Iro riñaawaitantakawori jiroka Isaías-ni, tema inewiyatakityaawo rowaneenkawo Jesús, irootakera ikenkithakatantakariri. ⁴² Iro kantacha, osheki Judá-ite kemisanantairiri Jesús, ari ikantzitanakawo Itzinkamipaini. Iro kantzimaitacha te ithawetakota irirori, tema ithaawantatyaari Fariseo-paini eero rishinetanairi inkyaaayetari rapatotapiintaitaga. ⁴³ Ari okantzimaitaka. Iri ikowaperotake Fariseo-paini raapatziyaari, iriima Pawa, te.

Jesús yakowentairine atziripaini

⁴⁴ Ari riñaawaitanake shintsiiini Jesús, ikantanake: "Tzimatsirika kemisantainane, te apaniro ikemisantana naaka, ikemisantzikakeri otyaantakenari. ⁴⁵ Ikaatzi okitaanari naaka, oshiyawaitakawo iriime rokityaame otyaantakenari. ⁴⁶ Iro nipokantakeri naaka, noshiyaari 'Kiteesheenkari', ompoñaantyaari noiteenkatakotairi isaawikisatzi. Eero risaikayetai otsirenikitziro inkaate kemisantainane. ⁴⁷ Te iro nipokantyaari kipatsiki nowasanketante, tema nipokatzi nowawisaakotante. Iro kantacha ikaatzi kemayewetawori niñaane, temaita ikemisantzi, te naaka owasanketerine. ⁴⁸ Inkaate manintanane, kaari kemisantairone niñaane, tzimatsi iita owasanketerine. Oshiyawaitakawo jiroka ñaantsipaini okaatzi niñaawaitakeri atzirime inatye, iro owasanketantatsine paata, ripiyathawaantetaitakenaga. ⁴⁹ Tema naaka te niñaawaitashiwaitya nonintakaanekiini. Ashitanari otyaantakenari, iriitake kantakenawori okaatzi nokantakeri, okaatzi niyotaantakeri.

⁵⁰ Niyotzi naaka, okaatzi inintakaantziri Ashitanari iro kañaanetakaanatsiri. Ari okantari, okaatzi nokantakeri naaka, nithotyaaatziro ikantakenari Ashitanari.”

13

Jesús ikiwayitziziri riyotaanewopaini

¹ Yotapaaka apaani kiteesheri roimoshirenkantaityaawori Anonkoryagaantsi. Riyotake Jesús monkaatzimatapaaka rookanawentantyaawori kipatsi, riyataai intsipatapaiyaari Ipaapate. Antawoite retakoyetakari ikaatzi kemisantakeriri, ari ikantapiintatya retakotari irojatz weyaantapaakyaawone. ² Ikanta risaiki rowaiyani, kamaarishiretanake Judas Iscariote, itomi Simón, pithokashityaarine Jesús. ³ Riyotake Jesús tema ipoñaatyaawo irirori Pawaki, ari riyaaateri janta. Iriitake shintsitakaakeriri Ipaapate. ⁴ Ari ikatziyanaka risaikakera rowaiyani, raatonkoryaanakawo iwewiryaaakowo, romathakitanakawo manthakintsi. ⁵ Raake ñaa risakero kiwaakomentotsiki. Ikiwayitzitakeri riyotaanewo, rosheyitzitanzimaitari manthakintsi romathakitakari. * ⁶ Iro inkiwayitzitantaayaririme Simón Pedro, ikantanake irirori: “Pinkathari, ¿eero kama kiwayitzitenane naaka?” ⁷ Ikantzi Jesús: “Te pikemathatziro okaatzi nantziri iroñaaka, iro kantacha paata, ari pinkemathatairo.” ⁸ Ikantanake Pedro: “¿Eero nishinetzimaitzimi poshiyaari imperataarewo pinkiwayitzitena!” Rakanake Jesús: “Eerorika nokiwayitzizimi, te paapatziyana.” ⁹ Ikantzi Simón Pedro: “¿Pinkathari, eero pikiwayitzitana eepichokiini, maawoini pinkiwena nakoki eejatzi noitoki!” ¹⁰ Ikantzi Jesús: “Ikaatzi eshitakerone ikaawoshita, apatziro ikowi inkiwayitzitaya, tema kitetake maawoini. Ari kitetakemi eero kapaini, okantawetaka te maawoini pinkiteshiretaieni.” ¹¹ Tema riyotakeri Jesús iita pithokashityaarine, iro ikantantari: “Te maawoini pinkiteshirete.”

¹² Ari rithonkakeri ikiwayitzitakerira, ikithaataanaawo Jesús iwewiryaaakowo, saikanai tsika rowaiyani, ari ikantzi: “¿Pikemathatakeroma okaatzi nantakeri? ¹³ Pikantapiintaiyini eero kapaini ‘Yotaanari, Pinkathari.’ Imatya pikantanari, tema naakatake. ¹⁴ Naaka ‘Yotaanateri’, naaka ‘Pinkathari.’ Iro kantacha, noshiyakotari imperataarewo, nokiwayitzitakemi, ari pinkantaiyaari eero kapaini pinkiwayitzitawakagaiya. ¹⁵ Naaka yotaakemirori, poshiyakotenawo tsika nokantakemi naaka. ¹⁶ Te ipinkathaitziri noshikaarewo ranairi imperatariri. Tekaaitsi eejatzi otyaantaarewo anairine otyaantziriri. Imaperotatya. ¹⁷ Arika pinkemathatanairo jiroka irojatz pantantaiyaawori, aritake pinkimoshiretai. ¹⁸ Pinkeme nonkantemi, iro kantacha te maawoini niñaanatemi. Niyotziri naaka ikaatzi niyoshiitakeri. Arira imonkaatyaari Osankenarentsipero, kantatsiri:

Eenitatsi akiyootakenari, iriitake pithokashitenane.

¹⁹ Arika imonkaatya jiroka, iroowa pinkemisantaperotantenari ‘Naakatzitaka.’ Iro neewatanzimirori nokamantzimiro. † ²⁰ Inkaate kempiyaarine notyaantanewo, naakatake ikempiyaminthata. Inkaate kempiyenane naaka, ikempiyaminthata otyaantakenari.”

Ithawetzi Jesús ripithokashityaari Judas

(Mt. 26.20-25; Mr. 14.17-21; Lc. 22.21-23)

²¹ Ikaatapaakero riñaawaitakero jiroka, antawoite okatsitzimoshiretanakeri Jesús. Eekero rooñaaawontanakitziro ikenkithatakotakeri, ikantzi: “Pikaataker eero kapaini jaka, eenitatsi apaani pithokashitenane. Imaperotatya.” ²² Ari raminawakaanaka riyotaanewo, te riyotzi itzimi ikantziri. ²³ Ikanta apaani riyotaanewo, retakoperotanewo Jesús, shentakeriri okaakiini rowaiyani, ²⁴ riñaanacheratakeri Simón Pedro, ikantzi: “Posampiteri itzimirika ikantziri.” ²⁵ Ikanta jirika shentakeriri okaakiini, rosampitakeri: “Pinkathari, ¿itzimika?” ²⁶ Rakanake Jesús: “Piñeena nashete eepichokiini pan, itzimirika nompakeri, iriitakera.” Rashetake eepichokiini pan, ipakeri Judas Iscariote, itomi Simón. ²⁷ Ikanta rowawakawo Judas pan. Kamaaritanake. Ikantziri Jesús: “Thaakyaapaini pantero pikenkithashiretapiintakari.” ‡ ²⁸ Ikaatzira rowaiyani tekaatsi kemathatawakerone oita ikantantariri. ²⁹ Tema jirika Judas iriitake kempoyiriri koriki, roshiyakagaitzi riyaatatye ramanante roimoshirenkyaari ikantakeriri Jesús, roshiyakagaitzi eejatzi ramanantatye

* **13:5** Iro rametari Judá-ite ikiwayitzitapiinta inkyaanayaari ipankoki. Iroowa rantawaire apaani imperataarewo ikiwayitzitanti. Apaani iriiperori atziri, eero okanta inkiwayitzitante. Iro kaari inimotantariri pairani riyotaanewo Jesús ikiwayitzitakerira. Iro rantantakawori jiroka Jesús, riyotaatziiri riyotaanewo, onkantawetya jewari rine apaani atziri, ontzimaty raapatziyaari itsipa, roshiyakotyaari ikanta apaani imperataarewo, tsinampashireri inkantya.

† **13:19** Raakotapiintaka Jesús ikantzi “Naakatzitaka”, ari oshiyawo riñaawaitake Pawa pairani. Paminero Jn. 8.58.

‡ **13:27** Kantakotachari jaka “Kamaaritanake”, te iro pan kantakaanterone rowawakawowa ikamaaritantanakari Judas, iriitakera kantakaashitakawo ikamaaritantanakari.

imperiri ashironkainkaripaini. ³⁰ Ikaatakero Judas rowakawo pan, jatanake. Tema tsirenitanake.

Owakerari Inintakaantaitanewo

³¹ Jatake Judas, ikantzi Jesús: “Monkaatapaaka rowenonkashitantaiyaawori rowaneenkawo Itomi Atziri. Ari iñagaitairo rowaneenkawo Pawa. ³² Ari okanta, iriitake Pawa oñaaganterone iñagaitantyaawori rowaneenkawo. Iroñaakaga rantero. ³³ Notomipaini, epi-chokiini nisaikimotanaimi. Osheki pithotyaakowetaina eerokapaini, eeromaita piñagaana. Iro nokantzitariri eejatzi asheninkapaini Judá-ite, iroowa napiitemiri nonkantemiro eerokapaini, eero pitsipatana tsika nisaikapai naaka. ³⁴ Jiroka owakerari nonintakaant-
tanewo: ‘Ontzimatyete petakotawakagaiya.’ Poshiyena naaka netakotzimi, ari pinkantyaari eerokapaini, petakotawakagaiya. ³⁵ Arika petakotawakaanaiya eerokapaini, ari riy-
oitaimi maawoini eerokatake niyotaaanewo.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús rookanawentante Pedro

(Mt. 26.31-35; Mr. 14.27-31; Lc. 22.31-34)

³⁶ Ikanta Simón Pedro rosampitanakeri Jesús: “Pinkathari, ¿tsika piyaateka?” Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Tsikarika niyaate naaka, eerowa pimatziro poyaatena eerokapaini, irooma paata aritake poyaatakana.” ³⁷ Ikantanake Pedro: “Pinkathari, ¿iitaka eero noyaatantzi-
imi iroñaaka? ¡Arira nishinewentakemi!” ³⁸ Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Imaperotatyete
pishinewentena? Tekera riñeeta tyaapa, mawa papiitero pinkante: ‘Te niyotziri Jesús.’
Imaperotatyete.”

14

Iriitakera Jesús oshiyawori awotsi rareetantaitari Ashitairiki

¹ “Eero powashireshiryaawaitashita. Pawentaiyaari Pawa, pawentina eejatzi naaka. ² Janta ipankoki Nopaapate eenitatsi osheki tsika anampitapaiyaawo. Eerome otzimi, eero nokantawaitzimime niyaatai niwetsikayetapaini tsika pinampitapaiyaawo eero. ³ Arika niyaatai, niwetsikayetapaimirika tsika pisaikapai, ari nipiyashitaimi nagaatemim, pintsipatantapainari eerokapaini tsika nisaikai naaka. ⁴ Piyotaiyironi eerokapaini awotsi riyatantaitari tsika nisaikai.” ⁵ Ari ikantanake Tomás: “Pinkathari, te niyotaiyeni tsika piyaate. ¿Tsika nonkantyaaka niyotantyaawori awotsi?” ⁶ Rakanake Jesús, ikantanake: “Naakatake ‘Awotsi’, ‘Kyaaryooperotatsiri’, ‘Añaamentotsi.’ Apatzirowa impampithawok-
itaitena naaka, aritake rareetaitakya Ashitanariki. ⁷ Arime piyoperotaiyenaneme, arira piyotairime eejatzi Nopaapate. Tema piyotizakari iroñaaka, iriitakera piñaapiintakeri.”

⁸ Ikantanake Felipe: “Pinkathari, janjaatya poñaayenari Pipaapatetari, tekaatsi itsipa nonkoweri.” ⁹ Ikantanake Jesús: “Felipe, osamanitake notsipayetakemi eero, ¿tekerama piyotenaata? Ikaatzi ñaakenari naaka, iñaakeri Nopaapate. ¿Iitaka pikantantari? ¹⁰ ¿Tema pikemisantzi ari niwithaari Nopaapate, ari riwithaana irirori? Okaatzi niñaawaitziri, te naaka kowashiwaityaawone niñaawaitero. Iri Nopaapate withaashiretanari, iri antakaanawori rantawaitanewo. ¹¹ Pinkemisante ari niwithaari Nopaapate, ari riwithaana irirori. Ikompitzimotzimirika jiroka, pinkemisantaatsikaitena nitasonkawentantayetakete.”

¹² Inkaate kemisantainane naaka, ari ritasonkawentantayetai eejatzi. Ari rimaperotanakero ritasonkawentante, anaanakero okaatzi iñaakoitakerani, tema iro niyaatzimatai naaka nontsipatapaiyaari Nopaapate. Imaperotatyete. ¹³ Maawoini aakotainane nowairo naaka inkowakotaina ramanamanaatana, aritake nantakeniri. Iro ompoñaantyaari inthamentaiyaari Nopaapate, okantakaantziro rantzimotantakeri Itomi. ¹⁴ Onkaate pinkowakotainari paakotaina nowairo naaka, ari nimatakemiro.”

Ikashaakaantziri Tasorenkantzi

¹⁵ “Arika pinintayetaina, aritake pinkemisantairo nonintakaantaneewo. ¹⁶ Ari nonkowakotairi Nopaapate rotyaantemi itsipa Kaminaakowentanteneri, ¹⁷ Tasorensiperori rinatyete, iriitake tspashiretapiintaimine. Iriima isaawikisatzipaini eero risaikimotziri, te iñiiri, te riyotziri eejatzi. Irooma eerokapaini piyotaiyirini, tema risaikimotakemi, iri saikashiretantakemiri.

¹⁸ Eero poshiyakotari miritzi rookanawentaitziri, ari nipiyashitaimi. ¹⁹ Okaakitake, eero iñagaana isaawikisatzipaini. Irooma eerokapaini ari piñaayetaina, kañaaneri pinkantayetaiya, tema kañaaneri nini naaka. ²⁰ Ari piyotai niwithaashiretari Nopaapate, eejatzi eerokapaini piwithaashiretana, ari nokantari naaka niwithaashiretzimi eerokapaini. ²¹ Inkaate kemisantawaantetanane, roñaagantziro imaperotatyete inintana. Iroowa retakotantaiyaariri Nopaapate, nimateri naaka netakotaiyaari, ari noñaagaiyaari.” ²² Ikanta Judas (kaari Iscariote) rosampitanakeri: “Pinkathari, ¿iitaka eero poñaagantaari itsipapaini, apa poñaagaina naakapaini?” ²³ Rakanake Jesús: “Ikaatzi nintanari naaka,

ikemisantawaantetana. Iro retakotantaariri Nopaapate. Ari notsipatari Nopaapate nontspashiretaiyaari jirikapaini. ²⁴ Iriima kaari nintenane, ripiyathawaantetakena. Te naaka yotashiwaityaawone okaatzi nokantayetakemiri, ashitanari otyaantakenari, iri yotakaakenawori.

²⁵ Nokamantatziimiro maawoini jirokapaini eeniro nisaikimoyetzimi. ²⁶ Iriima Tasorenkantsi, Kaminaakowentantaneri, rotyaantemiri Nopaapate poyaatenane, riyotakaapaakemiro maawoini, inkenkithashiretakaimiro okaatzi nokantayetakemiri. ²⁷ Kameetha pisaikayetai. Te nonkenkithatakotashityaawo tsika ikanta risaikakaantzi isaawikisatzipaini. Naaka kantakaantzirori pisaikantaiyaari kameethaini. Eero powashirewaiyeta, eero pithaawawaitzi eejatzi. ²⁸ Tema pikemakena nokantake: 'Iro niyaatai, irojatzi nipiyantaiyaari ari ankaatai asaikayetai.' Arime pinintename, eerome powashirewaitame nookayetanaimi, ari pinkimoshirewentakename piyotake niyaataty Nopaapateki, anaakenari iroñaaka natziripaintzira. ²⁹ Nokamantatziimiro jiroka, pinkenkithashiretantaawori paata, arika imonkaatapaakya. ³⁰ Eero nokenkithawaitakayitizimi, tema okaakitake pinkathariwetachari kipatsiki. Temaita ipinkathatana naaka. ³¹ Ari onkantaari, iro riyotantayari isaawikisatzipaini nonintziri naaka Nopaapate, nantziniri okaatzi inintakaanari irirori. Pinkatziyaiyeni. Thame aatai."

15

Roshiyawo Jesús oponkitzithapero pankirentsi

¹ Eekero ikantanakitzi Jesús: "Naaka oshiyawo oponkitzithapero pankirentsi. Iriima Nopaapate roshiyari pankitzirori. ² Eerorika okithokitzi otewatha, richekathatziro ashitawori. Irooma kithokitatsiri, rowameethatewatziro, rowaankiityaakotziro onkene onkithokiperote. ³ Kaankiityaakotaimi iroñaaka eerokapaini, okantakaakemi ñaantsipaini nokamantayetakemiri. ⁴ Apaani otewatha pankirentsi tewaryagaintsiri eero okithokitai, tema ontzimatyeshooke oponkitziki. Ari okantari eejatzi eerorika poisokerotana, eerowa pantairo kameethari. ⁵ Naaka oshiyakawo oponkitzi pankirentsi, irooma eerokapaini poshiyaawo notewa pinayetzi. Ikaatzi oisokerotanari naaka ari nokantzikariri irirori, oshiyawaitakawo osheki inkithokiperotaime. Eerorika pitsipashireyetana, tekaatsi kameethari pantairi. ⁶ Ikaatzi kaari oisokerotenane naaka, ari nookakeri. Arira roshiyaiyaawo okamatewatzi pankirentsi, ragatziro ritagaitero. ⁷ Kisokerorika powayetai, pinkyaaryoowentairorika okaatzi niyotaaayetakemiri, pinkowakotairi Nopaapate oitarika pikowiri, aritake rimatakemiro. ⁸ Arika pimatanairo roshiyakaawentaitakeri kithokiperotatsiri pankirentsi, aritake riyoitaimi imapero niyotaanetaimi. Iroowa impinkathaitantayari Ashitanari. ⁹ Antawoite netakoyetakemi, noshiyakari Ashitanari retakotana naaka. Pinintaawaitaawo netakoyetaimira. ¹⁰ Eekerorika pinkemisantanakityeero nonintakaanawo, ari pinintaawaitaawo netakonka, poshiyaina naaka nokemisantawaantetziri Ashitanari nonintaawaitawo retakonka. ¹¹ Iro nokamantanzimiro jiroka onkene ankimoshiretaiyeni. Imapero iroowa pinkimoshirekitantaiyaari eeroka.

¹² Jiroka nonintakaanawo: 'Ontzimatyeshooke petakotawakaayetaiya, poshiyaina naaka netakoyetaimi eerokapaini.' ¹³ Inkaate shinewentyaarine raapatziyanawo, roñaagantatziro retakokitanta. ¹⁴ Notsipaminthatanawo pinatzi eerokapaini, arika pantanairo nokantzimiri. ¹⁵ Aritapaake noshiyakaimi nonoshikane, tema apaani noshikaarewo te riyotzi oita rantziri onampitariri. Noshiyakagaimi naapatziyanawo, tema nokamantaimiro maawoini ikamantanari Ashitanari. ¹⁶ Te eerokapaini yoshiitenane, tema naaka yoshiitaimiri eerokapaini. Naakatake otyaantayetemine piyaate tsikarika, poshiyakotaiyaawo pankirentsi kithokiperotatsiri, ari pinkantapiintanakityeeya. Iro ompoñaantayari rimatakaayetaimiro Ashitanari oitarika pinkowakoteriri paakotainarika nowairo. ¹⁷ Pinkeme nonkantemi: 'Ontzimatyeshooke petakotawakaayetaiya.'

Ikisaneentayetanakemi isaawikisatzipaini

¹⁸ "Arika piñaayetakero inkisaneentanakemi isaawikisatzipaini, poshiyetaawo ari ikantaitakena naaka ikisaneentawaitaitakena. ¹⁹ Irojatzirikame poshiyakotayari isaawikisatzipaini, ari retakoyetakemime ikantawakaaga irirori retakotawaka. Iro kantacha niyoyagaimi naaka, pitsipawetari isaawikisatzipaini, iro ikisaneentanakemiri. Oshiyawaitakawo iroñaaka kaarime eeroka isaawikisatzipaini. ²⁰ Pinkenkithashiretero nokantzikemiri: Te añi apaani noshikaarewo impinkathaiteri ranairi imperatariri. Ari

inkantaitemi eerokapaini inkowaite ritsitokaitemi, ikantaitakenaga naaka. Ari okantari eejatzi ikaatzi kemisantawaantetanari naaka, aritake inkemisantaitakemi eerokapaini. ²¹ Iro inkowaitantyaari ritsitokaitemi, naakatake tsitokakaantemine, okantakaantziro te riyotena iri Pawa otyaantakenari. ²² Eero otzimime iyenakaashitanewo, eero nipokime niyotaaeyatairi. Eeromaita okanta rookaakowentaiyaawo iyaariperonka. ²³ Ikaatzi kisaneeentakenari naaka, ikisaneentzitakari eejatzi Ashitanari. ²⁴ Eero otzimime iyenakaashitanewo, eerome nitasonkawentzimoyetakeri ifaantakawori kaari ifaapiintzi. Okantawetaka ifaawetakawo jirokapaini, eekero ikisaneentanakityaana, ikisaneentzitakari eejatzi Ashitanari. ²⁵ Ari okantzimaitaka, ontzimaty e imonkaatya osankenarentsi, kantatsiri:

Ikisaneentashiwaitakena.

²⁶ Iriima Tasorenkantsi iriiperotatsiri, iitaitziri 'Kaminaakowentantaneri', rotyaantaimiri Ashitanari poyaatenane, iri yotakaapaakemirone maawoini, inkenkithashiretakaimiro okaatzi nokantayetakemiri. ²⁷ Arira pinkenkithatakoyetaina eerokapaini, tema pitsipayetzitakena ketziroini etantanakawori."

16

¹ "Iro nokantantzimiro jirokapaini, eero pontziwashirewentantana. ² Ari piñaayetakeri eero rishineetaimiro pinkyaayetai ipiyotaitapiintaga. Ari piñaakero eejatzi ritsitokaitemi, roshiyakagairo rantatziiniri Pawa kameethatatsiri. ³ Iro rantantawori jiroka, tema te riyotziri Ashitanari, te riyotana eejatzi naaka. ⁴ Arika imonkaatakya jiroka, pinkenkithashiretakotero nokantayetakemiri. Iroowa netantawori nokamantzimiro ketziroini."

Rantakaantziri Tasorenkantsi

"Te nokamantzimiro ketziroini jiroka, tema irojatzi notsipayetzimi. ⁵ Iro kantacha jataana iroñaaka nontsipatapayaari otyaantakenari. Tekaaitsimaita osampikowenterone tsikarika niyaatai, ⁶ apatziro powashiretaiyani pikemakenaga nokantakemiro jirokapaini. ⁷ Pinkeme nonkamantemiro irooperori. Osheki onkameethatzimotemi niyaatai. Tema eerorika niyaatai, eero ripoki jitachari 'Jokaakotantaneri' intsipashiretantapiintaimiri. Irooma arika niyaatai, naakatake otyaantapairine. ⁸ Arika ripokake Tasorenkantsi, roñaagantapaakero inenkithashirewaitashitari isaawikisatzipaini, tema ikenakaashiwaitakawo inenkithashiretawo kaariperonkantsi, tsika okantakota kameethashiretaantsi, tsika okantakota yakowentaantsi. ⁹ Ari riyotakaantairo kaariperonkantsi ini eerorika ikemisantaitana naaka. ¹⁰ Ari riyotakaantairo kameethashirenkantsi, nimatziro naaka nowameethashiretantzi, tema niyaatairika Ashitanariki eero ifagaitaana. ¹¹ Ari riyotakaayetairi riyakowentakeri, iri pinkathariwentashiwaitakari isaawikisatzipaini.

¹² Eenitatsi osheki nonkantemiri, iro kantacha tema anaanakemi nokantayetakemiri. ¹³ Arika ripokapaake iriiperori Tasorenkantsi, iri yotakaapaakemirone maawoini irooperori. Eero riñaawaitashiwaitawo ikowashiwaitari irirori, inkamantairo ikemakeri. Ari riyotakagaimiro onkaate awisayetaatsine paata. ¹⁴ Iri kemayetaianane niñaawaitero, irojatzi rowaagayetaimiri eerokapaini, inantyaari riyotairo nowaneenkawo. ¹⁵ Tema okaatzi riyotanetari Ashitanari, irojatzi niyotanetari naaka. Irootake nokantantakari: 'Iri kemayetaianane niñaawaitero, irojatzi rowaagayetaimiro eerokapaini.'

Onkantawetya powashiretya, aritake pinkimoshiretai

¹⁶ "Eepichokitapaake eero piñagaana, iro osamaniwetakya ari piñagaina eejatzi. Tema niyaataty naaka Ashitanariki." ¹⁷ Ikanta riyotaanewo rosampitawakaanaka: "¿Oita ikantakotziri? Ikantayetakai eepichokitapaake eero añaayetairi, iro osamaniwetakya ari añaagairi eejatzi, tema riyaataty Ashitaririki. ¹⁸ ¿Litaka ikantakotziri 'eepichokitapaake?' Te akemathatziro iitarika inenkithatakotziri." ¹⁹ Riyotanake Jesús ikowatzi rosampiteri riyotaanewo, ikantanakeri: "Nokantaiyakemini: 'Eepichokitapaake, eero piñagaana, iro osamaniwetakya ari piñagaina eejatzi.' ¿Irooma posampitawakaawentari?" ²⁰ Ari piñaayetairo piraawaitaiya, owashireki pinkantaiya, piñaaminthateri isaawikisatzipaini ikimoshiretaiyani. Onkantawetya powashirekitaiyani, ari piñagairo pinkimoshiretai. Imaperotatya. ²¹ Arika ontzimaantizimate apaani tsinane, okemaatsiwaita. Iro kantacha arika intzimake eentsite, ompeyakotanairo iyatsinka okimoshirewentanakeri eenchaanikite. ²² Ari okantari eejatzi, ontzimaty e powashireneentawakya eerokapaini iroñaaka. Arika piñaawaina paata, osheki pinkimoshiretai, tekaatsi owashiretakagaimine. ²³ Paata tekaatsi posampitainari naaka. Iri mataimirone Ashitanari oitarika pinkowakoteari paakotainarika nowairo. ²⁴ Tema pamanapiintayetari Ashitanari pikowakoyetziri

oiyetarika, pikowakowaitashitakari. Irooma iroñaaka arika pinkowakoyetairi, paakotapi-intaina nowairo naaka. Ari pinkantya pinkowakotapiintairi, ari rimatakemiro, irootake pinkimoshirekitantaiyaari.”

Noitsinampagairo naaka isaawikisato

²⁵ “Noshiyakaawentatziimiro jirokapaini nokenkithatakotzimiri. Iro kantacha eepichokitapaake imonkaantaiyaari eero noshiyakaawentaimiro, koñaawoini nonkenkithatakotaimiri Ashitairi. ²⁶ Paata, ari piñaayetairo paakotaina nowairo pinkowakotairirika Ashitanari. Te naaka kowakowentaimine. ²⁷ Tema iri Ashitairi etakoyetaini eerokapaini. Iro retakoyetainimiri pinintayetaanaga naaka, pikemisantaana nopoñaagaawowa Pawaki. ²⁸ Ashitairiki nishitowanake nipokantanakari jaka kipatsiki. Iroñaaka nookanawentairo kipatsi nipiyaayetairo Ashitairiki.”

²⁹ Ikantaiyanakeni riyotaanewo: “Koñaatake iroñaaka pikenkithawaitziri, te poshiyakaawentero. ³⁰ Noñaayetakemi iroñaaka piyotziro maawoini tsikarika oiyea, te okowa iita osampitemine piyotziro oitarika ikenkithashiretairi. Iro nokemisantantari imapero pipoñaaka Pawaki.” ³¹ Ari rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “¿Arima, kemisantaimima iroñaaka? ³² Monkaatzimatapaaka. Iroñaaka piñaayetero apawopaini pipookayetai tsikarika, ari pookanawentanakena apaniroini. Temaita nisaika apaniroini itsipatana ashitanari. ³³ Nokamantakemiro maawoini jiroka piñaantyaawori kameetha pisaike pintsipatena naaka. Jaka isaawiki, osheki piñaayetero pinkemaatsiwayiawo. Iro kantacha, pishintsishirete. Tema noitsinampaakero naaka isaawikisato.”

17

Jesús ramanakotari riyotaanewopaini

¹ Ikanta rithonkakeri riñaawaitakero jirokapaini, aminanake Jesús inkiteki, ikantanake: “Ashitanari, monkaatapaaka. Pooñaawontero iroñaaka rowaneenkawo pitomi, roñaagantantyaawori pitomi eejatzi powaneenkawo eeroka. ² Eeroka owakeri ipinkathariwentantakariri maawoini atziri, inkañaanetakaantyaariri ikaatzi pashitakaakariri. ³ Arika riyoitaimi apaniroini Pipawaperotzi eeroka, riyoitairi eejatzi Jesucristo potyaantakeri, ari inkañaanetakaayetairi. ⁴ Nooñaawontakero powaneenkawo jaka kipatsiki, nithotyaakero pikantakenari nantero. ⁵ ¡Ashitanari! Pishinetena nontsipataimi iroñaaka, ari ankaate añaayetairo owaneenkawo akantaga pairani tekera awetsikeroota kipatsi.

⁶ Jirikapaini piyoshiitairi pashitakaakenari, niyotayetairi tsika piita eeroka. Eeroka ashitakariri ketziroini, ipoña pashitakagaanari naaka. Nokemisantakaayetairi piñaane. ⁷ Ikenkithashireyeta iroñaaka, okaatzi niyotanetari naaka, eerokatake yotakaayetanawori. ⁸ Niyotaayetairi okaatzi piyotakaayetanari, ikemisantanakero jirikapaini. Ikenkithashiretanaa imapero nopoñaakawo pisaikira eeroka, ikemisantayetanai eerokatake otyaantakeri. ⁹ Naakatake kowakowentziriri jirikapaini. Te iri nonkowakowente nampitashiwaitawori kipatsiki, apa nokowakowentatziiri pashitakaanari. ¹⁰ Maawoini nashitari naaka irijatzi pashitari eeroka. Ikaatzi pashitari eeroka irijatzi nashitari naaka. Tema iri oñaawontakerori nowaneenkawo. ¹¹ Ero nisaikanai jaka isaawiki, niyaatai nonkaatapaime eeroka, iriima jirikapaini eekero risaikanaatyete. Ashitanari Tasorentsi, pinkempoyawentero raakotapiintantemiri piwairo, riwithaawakaantyaari eejatzi, akemetaawakaga aaka. ¹² Eenirowa nontsipayetari jaka isaawiki, nokempoyayetziri raakotapiintantakemiri piwairo. Te ipeyagaantawaita, apatziro ikantakaawo itaitziri ‘Otomi peyashiwaitantsi’, irojatzi imonkaantyaari okenkithatakotakeri Osankenarentsiro. ¹³ Iroñaaka niyaatai pisaikinta eeroka. Iro nokantantawori jirokapaini eenirowa nisaikira isaawiki, roshiyantenari naaka inkimoshiretai kameetha jirikapaini. ¹⁴ Osheki ikisaneentaitanakeri niyotagairi piñaane, te roshiyanaari isaawikisatzipaini, roshiyaana naaka te isaawikisatzi ninatyete. ¹⁵ Te nokowakotzimi paayetairi risaiki jaka isaawiki, apatziro pinkempoyawentairi ikaariperotakaitzirikari. ¹⁶ Nokanta naaka te isaawikisatzi nini, eejatzi jirikapaini te roshiyanaari isaawikisatzipaini. ¹⁷ Pintasorentsihoretakagairi inkyaaryoowentantyaawori irooperori. Tema irooperori ini piñaanetari eeroka. ¹⁸ Pikantakena naaka potyaantakena nisaikimoteri isaawikisatzipaini, ari nonkantziyairi naaka notyaanteri risaikimoteri. ¹⁹ Okowaperotatya iroñaaka nontasorentsihoretai nishinewentaiyaari jirikapaini, intasorentsihoreperotantaiyaari eejatzi irirori.

²⁰ Te apatziro nonkowakowentero jirikapaini, tema nokowakowentzitari inkaate kemisantainane arika inkenkithatakayetairi jirikapaini. ²¹ Namanakotari maawoini jirikapaini riwithaawakaantyaari, apaani inkantanaiya riwithagaimi eeroka. Ashitanari,

oshiyawaitaawo awithaawakaiyani aaka, ari inkantaiyaari eejatzi riwithaawakaaperotaiya inkemisantantaiyaari isaawikisatzipaini, eeroka otyaantakenari. ²² Jiroka nowaneenkawo okaatzi poñaagakenari, irojatzii nimatairi naaka noñaagairi iriroripaini. Om-poñaantayari riwithaawakaaperotantayari, roshiyakotairo aaka. ²³ Tema piwithaashiretana eeroka, ari nonkantziyaari eejatzi naaka niwithaashiretaiyaari iriroripaini, riwithaawakaantaperotayari. Iro inkenkithashiretantayari isaawikisatzipaini eerokatake otyaantakena, antawoite petakoyetzitakari poshiyakaakenaga naaka, antawoite petakotakena. ²⁴ Ashitanari, eerokatake ashitakaakenariri jirikapaini, nokowi intsipataina tsika nisaikai naaka, ifaantaiyaawori nowaneenkawo. Eeroka owaneenkatakaakenari, tema petakotakena ketziroini tekeri iwetsikaata kipatsi. ²⁵ Ashitanari tampsatikashireri, te riyotzimi isaawikisatzipaini. Iro kantacha naaka niyotzimi, eejatzi ikanta jirikapaini riyotzi eeroka otyaantakenari. ²⁶ Niyotagairi tsika piita eeroka, eekero niyaatakaatyero niyotagairi, notsipashiretaari, netakoyetaari pikemetaakena naaka petakotakena.”

18

Ragaitanakeri Jesús

(Mt. 26.47-56; Mr. 14.43-50; Lc. 22.47-53)

¹ Ari rithonkanakero ikantayetakero jiroka, shitowanake Jesús itsipatanari riyotaanewo riyataero intatsikeronta pareenkariki iitaiziro “Cedrón.” Ari otzimiri pankirentsimashi, tsika risaikapaake Jesús itsipayetakari riyotaanewo. ² Iñiitawo eejatzi jirika Judas pithokashitantachari, ari risaikakaapiintziri Jesús riyotaanewo janta. ³ Areetapaaka Judas itsipatakari owayeriite, itsipatakari kempoyaantaneri rotyaantaneowo reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, rotyaantaneowo eejatzi Fariseopaini. Rotaiyayetakero ripasamento, ramake eejatzi rootamento. ⁴ Riyotzitikawo ketziroini Jesús oita awishimoterine, rishitowashitanakeri, rosampitawakeri: “¿Iitaka pithotyaakotziri?” ⁵ Ikantaiyini jirikapaini: “Nithotyaakotatziiri Jesús Nazaret-satzi.” Rakanake Jesús: “Naakatake.” Jirika Judas pithokashitakariri, ari itsipayetakari jirikapaini. ⁶ Riñaawaitanakera Jesús, piyaponthoianakani, tyagaiyanakani. ⁷ Rapiitanakeri Jesús, rosampitziiri: “¿Iitaka pithotyaakotziri?” Rapiitanakero iriroripaini, ikantzi: “Nithotyaakotatziiri Jesús Nazaret-satzi.” ⁸ Ari rapiitanakeri Jesús, ikantziiri: “Nokantakemi naakatake. Naakarika pithotyaakotzi, potyaantairi jirikapaini notsipayetakari, riyataaita.” ⁹ Ari imonkaatari ikantzitakari ketziroini Jesús: “Ashitanari, te ipeyagaantawaita apaani pashitakaakenari.” ¹⁰ Ikanta Simón Pedro, eenitatsi irirori rosataamento, inowikyaanakero, rithatzikitakeri rakoperokempita jitachari Malco, inoshikawo Imperatasorentsiperori. ¹¹ Ikanta Jesús riñaatanakeri Pedro, ikantziiri: “Poyaagairo posataamento. Iri shinetakenari Ashitanari nonkemaatsiwaitaawo jiroka, ¿eeroma okanta nimonkaateniri?” *

Ragaitanakeri Jesús Imperatasorentsiperoriki

(Mt. 26.57-58; Mr. 14.53-54; Lc. 22.54)

¹² Ikanta owayeripaini itsipatakari reeware, eejatzi reeware kempoyaawentantani riyotaantaneowo Judá-ite, rotaiyanakeri Jesús, roosotanakeri. ¹³ Retapaintawo ikenakaanakeri ipankoki Anás. Iriitake rikonkiri Caifás Imperatasorentsiperotatsiri. ¹⁴ Jirika Caifás iriitake kantakeriri pairani Judá-ite: “Iro kameethatatsi ashinete apaani atziri inkamimowentai.”

Ikyaaake Pedro iyaankiipankariteki Anás

(Mt. 26.69-70; Mr. 14.66-68; Lc. 22.55-57)

¹⁵ Ikanta Simón Pedro itsipatakari itsipa riyotaanewo Jesús, royaatakowentakeri Jesús. Jirika itsipa yotaarewo, ifaapiintaneowo rini Imperatasorentsiperori, irootake ikyaaantaapaakari royaatakowentakerira Jesús. ¹⁶ Iriima Pedro ikatziyapaaka jantakeronta otantotsiki. Jirika yotaarewo ifaapiintaneowo rini Imperatasorentsiperori, ikenkithawaitakaakero kempoyiirori ashitakomentotsi, omonkyaakeri eejatzi Pedro. ¹⁷ Okanta kempoyiirori ashitakomentotsi, osampitakeri Pedro: “¿Kaarima eeroka riyotaanewo jirika atziri?” Rakanake Pedro, ikantziro: “Tera naaka.” ¹⁸ Tema okatsinkaityaatzi, jirikapaini noshikaarewo itsipayetakari kempoyaawentantani, rowaampatziyakeni paampari. Ari risaiki rakitsitaiyani. Ari itsipatakari eejatzi Pedro jirikapaini rakitsitaiyani paampari.

Anás rosampitziiri Jesús

(Mt. 26.59-66; Mr. 14.55-64; Lc. 22.66-71)

* **18:11** Jiroka jaka ikantajaantziri Jesús: “Iri shinetakenawori Ashitanari nirantyaawori kepishaari.” Tema iro oshiyakaawentacha arika inkemaatsiwaitaita, oshiyawaitakawo rirerome kepishaari.

¹⁹ Ikanta Imperatasorentsiperori retanakari Jesús rosampikowentziri riyotaanepaini, eejatzi okaatzi riyotaantayetakeri. ²⁰ Ari ikantanake Jesús: “Nokenkithatakaapiintakeri maawoini atziripaini. Niyotaantapiintake ipiyotaitapiinta eejatzi janta tasorentsipankoki, tsika rapatotapiintaiyani maawoini Judá-ite. Te nimanakaawo okaatzi nokenkithayetzi. ²¹ ¿Iitaka posampitananari naaka? Posampiteri ikaatzi kemayetakenari. Iriitake yotziri okaatzi nokantayetakeri.” ²² Ikantakero Jesús jiroka, apaani Kempoyawentanteneri ripasawootanakari, ikantziri: “¿Arima pinkantya pakeri Imperatasorentsiperori?” ²³ Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Eenitatsirika kaariperori niñaawaitakeri, pinkantenawo tsika otzimi. Okaatzi niñaawaitakeri kameetha ini. ¿Iitaka pipasawootantanari?” ²⁴ Ikanta Anás rotyaantakeri janta Caifás-ki Imperatasorentsiperotatsiri, roosotaka.

Ikantzi Pedro: Te niyotziri naaka Jesús
(Mt. 26.71-75; Mr. 14.69-72; Lc. 22.58-62)

²⁵ Irojatziri ikatziyaka Pedro rakitsiwaita paampariki. Ari rosampiitakeri: “¿Kaarima eeroka riyotaanewo jirika atziri?” Ari roipyanakero ñaantsi Pedro, ikantanake: “Tera naaka.” ²⁶ Okanta osamaniityaake rosampitairi eejatzi inoshikanewo Imperatasorentsiperori, iri sheninkathoritariri ritotzitakeri inkaaganki Pedro ikempita, ikantziri: “¿Kaarima eeroka noñaake itsipatzimi janta pankirentsishiki?” ²⁷ Ari rapiitanakero Pedro roipiyañaanetantzi, ari ñañaanake tyaapa.

Ragaitanakeri Jesús Pilato-ki
(Mt. 27.1-2, 11-31; Mr. 15.1-20; Lc. 23.1-5, 13-25)

²⁸ Tema kiteeshetzimatake, romishitowaitanairi Jesús ipankoki Caifás, ragaitanakeri risaikinta Pilato reewarite Roma-satzi. Te ikyagaiyapaakeni Judá-ite ipankoki Pilato, tema arika inkyaapankotakeri ripiyathatakawo Inintakaantaitanewo ikitewathatantaitari, eero okantzi roimoshirenkero kiteesheri Anonkoryagaantsi. ²⁹ Iro rishitowantapaakari Pilato, ikenkithawaitakairi, ikantziri: “¿Iitaka rantakeri jirika atziri?” ³⁰ Ikantaiyini irirori: “Eerome ikaariperotzime jirika, eero namirime jaka.” ³¹ Ari ikantanake Pilato: “Paanairi eerokapaini, powasanketeri tsika okantzi Inintakaantaitzimiri.” Ikantaiyanakeni Judá-ite: “Te pishinetapiintaiyenani nitsitokeri nosheninkaita.” ³² Ari imonkaatakari ikantakeri ketziroini Jesús tsika onkantya rowamagaiteiri.

³³ Irojatziri ripiyantanakari Pilato ikyaapaintzi inthomoi ipankoki, ikaimapaakeri Jesús, rosampitakeri: “¿Eerokatakema Iwinkatharite Judá-ite?” ³⁴ Ari ikantzi Jesús: “¿Piyotashitawoma jiroka posampitanari? Aamaaka tzimatsi kantakemiri noitaga naaka.” ³⁵ Rakanake Pilato: “¿Naakama Judá-ite? Iriira pisheninkaita amakemiri jaka itsipatakari reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo. ¿Iitaka pantakeri?” ³⁶ Ari rakanake Jesús: “Te nopinkathariwentantzi naaka jaka isaawiki. Ari onkantyaame, ari piñaakeme osheki nowayerite kisawentenane, eero raakaantantana Judá-ite. Iro kantacha te ari nompinkathariwentante jaka.” ³⁷ Rapiitanakeri Pilato rosampitanakeri: “¿Arima, eerokatakema Pinkathari?” Ari rakanake Jesús: “Eerokatake kantaintsiri. Iro notzimantakari, iro nipokantakari jaka kipatsiki nonkenkithatakotairo irooperori. Tema ikaatzi kamaitanaawori irooperori, ikemisantawaantetana.” ³⁸ Ari ikantzi Pilato: “Irojatzitaweetacha, irooperori.” Ikantanakera, shitowanake ipiyotaiyakanira Judá-ite, ikantapairi: “Te noñiuro oita inkenakaashityaari jirika atziri.

³⁹ Poimoshirenkapiintziro Anonkoryagaantsi, pametapiintawo nomishitowi apaani raakaantaitziri. ¿Nomishitowakaantairima iitaitziri ‘Piwinkatharite?’ ” ⁴⁰ Ari ikaimaiyanakeni maawoini, ikantaiyini: “¡Eero pomishitowiri jirika! ¡Iri pomishitowe Barrabás!” Jirika Barrabás, koshintzi rini.

19

¹ Ikanta Pilato ripasatakaantakeri Jesús. ² Ikanta owayeripaini rimpitatake kitocheetapo roshiyakaakero amanthairentsi, ramanthaitakaakeri Jesús. Ikithaatakaakari anashirikimawotatsiri kithaarentsi. * ³ Ipiyowentapaari, ishirontawentawaitari ikantaiyirini: “¡Jirikaga Iwinkatharite Judá-ite!” Ripasawootzimaitari. ⁴ Eejatzi rishitowapai Pilato, ikantapairi Judá-ite: “Pamine, jirika nomishitowakeri te noñi oita inkenakaashityaari.” ⁵ Rishitowakaapaakeri Jesús ramanthaitakagaitakeri kitocheetapo iitoki, ikithaaitakeri anashirikimawotatsiri kithaarentsi. Ikantzi Pilato: “¡jirika

* **19:2** Irootake rametapiintari pinkatharipaini ramanthaiyetawo poreryaayetatsiri, ikithaayetawo eejatzi kithaarentsi anashirikimawotatsiri.

atziriri!" ⁶ Ikanta ifnaawakeri reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo eejatzi kempoyaanter-
ipaini, ikaimaiyanakeni, ikantaiyini: "¡Pinkentakotakaanteril! ¡Pinkentakotakaanteril!" Iro-
jatzi ikantantari Pilato: "Jirika paanairi eeroka pinkentakoteri, te nofi naaka oita inke-
nakaashityaari jirika." ⁷ Rakaiyanakeni Judá-ite: "Eenitatsi Inintakaantaitanari naaka-
paini, ontzimatye rowamagaiteri jirika, tema roshiyakaantashiwaitaka Itomi Pawa." ⁸
Ikemawake Pilato ikantaiyakeni roshiyakaantaka Itomi Pawa rini, osheki ithaawanake.
⁹ Eejatzi ripiyanaa inthomoiki ipankoki, rosampitapaakeri Jesús: "¿Tsikama pipoñaaka
eeroka?" Te raki Jesús. ¹⁰ Ikantanake Pilato: "¿Tema pakana? ¿Tema piyote pinkathariper-
ori nini naaka, ari imatakya nonkentakotakaantemi, ari onkantakya eejatzi nomishi-
towakaantaimi?" ¹¹ Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: "Eero pipinkathariwentaatsikaitzime eero
ikowakaimirome Jenokisatzi. Iro nokantantari naaka, iri maperotainchari ikaariperotake
amakenari jaka, aanaanakero piyaariperonka eeroka."

¹² Ari rithotyakowetanakawo Pilato romishitowakaantairime Jesús, iro kantacha
eekero ikaimaiyatziini Judá-ite ikantaiyini: "¡Arika pomishitowakaantairi jirika, te
paapatziyari piwinkathaperorite César! ¡Tema tzi matsirika oshiyakyaarime jirika,
roshiyakaantashiwaitaka pinkatharime rinatye, ikisaneentaitziiri César!" ¹³ Ikanta
ikemawake Pilato, ramakaantairi Jesús, ragaitanakeri ipiyotaiyakanira, roisakapaakeri
raminakoitapiintziira yakowentaarewo, iitaitziro "Mapipankaari", iro iitaitziro
eejatzi Heber-thatoki "Gabata." ¹⁴ Ari riwetsikawentaiyakawoni Anonkoryagaantsi
roimoshirenkantaityaawori, tampatzikatapaake ooryaa. Ikantzi Pilato jirikapaini
Judá-ite: "¡jirika Piwinkatharite!" ¹⁵ Ikaimaiyanakeni jirikapaini, ikantzi: "¡Inkame!
¡Inkame! ¡Pinkentakotakaanteril!" Ikantanai Pilato: "¿Kantachama nonkentakotakaanteri
piwinkatharite?" Rakaiyanakeni reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, ikantaiyini:
"¡Apatziro César nowinkatharitetari, tekaatsi itsipa!" ¹⁶ Ikanta Pilato, romishitowanakeri
inkentakotakaanteri. Raanakeri.

Ikentakoitakeri Jesús irojatzi ikamantakari
(Mt. 27.32-50; Mr. 15.21-37; Lc. 23.26-49)

¹⁷ Ikanta Jesús inatanakero inkentakoitantaayari, jatanake janta iitaitziri "Atziriitoni",
irojatzi iitaitziri Heber-thatoki "Gólgota." ¹⁸ Ari ikentakoitakeri, itsipataigaitakeri apite
atziri, apaani rowatzikakoitake rakoperoki, rowatzikakoitakeri itsipa rampateki. ¹⁹ Ikanta
Pilato rontarekakotakaantake osankenarentsi opoñaantari ikentakoitziiri Jesús, kantatsiri:
"JESÚS NAZARETSATZI, IWINKATHARITE JUDÁITE." ²⁰ Osheki Judá-ite ñaanakerori jiroka
osankenarentsi, te inainaperote nampitsi ikentakoitakerinta Jesús. Rosankenaitakero
jiroka osankenarentsi Heber-thatoki, Grecia-thatoki, eejatzi Latín-thatoki. † ²¹ Iro ikan-
tantakari reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, ikantzi Pilato: "Eero posankenatziro:
'Iwinkatharite Judá-ite.' Onkantatyeeme: 'Oshiyakaantashiwaitachari iwinkatharite Judá-
ite.'" ²² Iri kantacha Pilato, ikantanakeri: "Okaatzi nosankenatakeri, ari ashi owatyeero
osankenatakaga."

²³ Ikanta owayeripaini ikentakotakerira Jesús, rayitanakeri imanthaki, ritotakero 4-
kota ipawakaiyakawoni apaanipaini. Rayitzitakeri eejatzi iithaare, te owawimawota
iroori, apamawo okanta rontyagaitakero. ²⁴ Ari ikantawakaiyani owayeripaini: "Eero
athatyaawaitziro jiroka, apatziro añaryaawentyaawo, ari añeero iita ayerone." Ari
imonkaatari Osankenarentsiperi, kantatsiri:

Ipawakaayetakawo nomanthaki.

Íñaaryaawentakawo noithaare.

Irotake rantaiyakerini owayeripaini. ²⁵ Okanta janta ikentakoitakerira Jesús ari isaik-
itakeri inaanate otsipatakawo irento, María iina Cleofas, eejatzi María Magdala-sato.
²⁶ Ikanta Jesús ifnaakero inaanate, otsipatakari riyotaanewo retakoperotane, ikantanakero
inaanate: "Tsinané, iriitake pintomintaiyaari jirika." ²⁷ Ikantanakeri riyotaanewo eejatzi:
"Iro pinaanatetaiyaari jiroka." Ariipaite isakapankotanakeri jirika riyotaanewo.

²⁸ Okanta awisayetake jiroka, yotake Jesús rimonkaatakerowa maawoini, ikaimanake:
"¡Nomerewé!" Ari imonkaatari okenkithatakotakeriri Osankenarentsiperi. ²⁹ Ari owako-
takari kepishaari janta chomoki. Ragaitanake manthakintsi, rankowitaitakawo
inchatewa, romitsitsiyaatakeri kepishaariki, rowaankakoitakeniri ipaanteki Jesús. ‡
³⁰ Ratsimiyawakero Jesús jiroka kepishaari, ikantanake: "Thotyapaaka maawoini." Ari
ithamenkotanaka, jatashirenkatanake.

Rosataamerekitaitakeri Jesús

† 19:20 Ikantaitziri jaka "Latín-thatoki", iroowa ifnaaneyetari Roma-satzi. ‡ 19:29 Kantakotachari jaka "inchatewa",
iro ikantaitziri pairani "isopo".

³¹ Ari imonkaatapaaka riwetsikawentapiintantaitawori kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari. Iro kaari ikowanta Judá-ite inkatziyakote ikentakoitakeri kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari, tema jiroka kiteesheri iro ipinkathaperoitziri. Iro ikantantakariri Pilato intzinkaapor-itakaanteri kentakotaarewo inkamantyaari intsipate, rowatzikaryaakotairiita eejatzi. ³² Ikanta riyaaatayanakeni owayeripaini, itzinkaaporitapaakeri itsipatakari Jesús ikentakoitziri, eejatzi itsipa. ³³ Ari ripithokashiwetanakari Jesús, ifaatziri kamake. Iro kaari itzinkaaporitantari irirori. ³⁴ Ikanta apaani owayeri rosataamerekitantanakari rosataamento, ari iyowanake riraa otsipatanakawo ñaa. ³⁵ Kenkithatziro jiroka, iriitake ñaakerori. Imaperotaty ikamantzimiri, pinkemisantayetai eerokapaini. ³⁶ Awisantakari jirokapaini imonkaataty okantzitakeri Osankenarentsiperoro: Eero itzinkayiwaitaitziri apaani itonki irirori. ³⁷ Okantzitaka eejatzi Osankenarentsiperoro: Ari raminakoitakeri rosataamerekitaitakeri.

Ikitaaitakeri Jesús

(Mt. 27.57-61; Mr. 15.42-47; Lc. 23.50-56)

³⁸ Okanta okaatapaake jiroka, José Arimatea-satzi, ikowakotairi Pilato, ikantziri: “Pishinetenari naanairi Jesús.” Jirika José irijatzi kemisantakeriri Jesús, rimananeikiini ikemisantari ithaawantari Judá-ite. Ikanta Pilato rishinetakeniri. Jatake José, raanairi. ³⁹ Ari ripokapaake eejatzi Nicodemo, jatashitakeriri pairani Jesús tsireniriki, ramakotapaake rowaitaitziri kasankari, osheki otenanka jiroka. § ⁴⁰ Ikanta José itsipatakari Nicodemo raanairi Jesús, iponatantakari manthakintsi rasetantakawo kasankari. Iro rametari Judá-ite arika inkitateri kaminkari. ⁴¹ Janta tsika ikentakoitakeri Jesús, tzimatsi pankirentsimashi, ari isaikiri owakeri omoona tsika ikitaaitziri kaminkari, tekeri ikitatantawoota. ⁴² Ari rowaitakeri Jesús, tema okaakiini isaiki jiroka omoonaki, irootzimatake areetya kiteesheri rimakoryaantapiintari Judá-ite.

20

Rañaantaari Jesús

(Mt. 28.1-10; Mr. 16.1-8; Lc. 24.1-12)

¹ Okanta awisanake kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari, ananinkanake María Magdala-sato iyaate omoonakiki rowaitakerira Jesús. Oñaapaatziiro itainkake mapi rashitantaitakawori omoonaki. ² Piyanake iroori ishiyaperotanakitya, iyaatashiteri Simón Pedro itsipatakari itsipa yotaarewo, retakoperotanewo Jesús, okantapaakeri: “¡Ragaitakeri Awinkatharite, te ayote tsikarika rowaitairi!” ³ Ikanta Simón Pedro itsipatakari itsipa riyotaanewo Jesús, jatanake kitataarewoki. ⁴ Rishiyanakitya apitekeroini. Rishiyaperotanakitya itsipa rookanakeri Pedro, iri etapaakawo rareetaka kitataarewoki. ⁵ Inetapitapaake omoonakiki, ifaapaakitziro omaryaamawotaka iponataitankariri, temaita ikyaapaake inthomoiki. ⁶ Areetapaaka Simón Pedro, ikyaapaake inthomoiki, ifaapaakero irirori omaryaamawotaka iponaitantakariri. ⁷ Ifaitapaakawo manthakintsi iponataitantakariri iitoki, inashita rowaitanakeri te otsipatawo iponaitantakariri, kameetha ichonaankanake. ⁸ Ikyaapaake eejatzi itsipa yotaarewo etawetakawori rareeta kitataarewoki. Ifaapaakero okaatzi awisantsiri, ari opoña ikemisantaperotanake. ⁹ Te ikemathatziro okantziri Osankenarentsiperoro, aritake rañagai Jesús. ¹⁰ Irojatziri ripiyantanakari ipankoki jirika apite yotaarewo.

Roñaagaawo Jesús María Magdala-sato

(Mr. 16.9-11)

¹¹ Ari isaiki María omookeroki irawaita. Okanta irawaitaka, onetapitzi inthomoiki omoonakiki, ¹² oñaatziiri apite maninkari okitamaakitake iithaare, risaikake tsika romaryaawetaitakarira Jesús. Apaani risaikake iitowetakaga, risaikake itsipa iitziwetakaga. ¹³ Ikanta maninkariite, rosampitakero ikantziro: “Tsinané, ¿iitaka piraantari?” Akanakeri iroori, okantzi: “Rayitaitakenari Nowinkatharite, te niyotzi tsika rowaitakeri.” ¹⁴ Ari ipithokanaka, oñaatziiri Jesús, temaita iyotawairi. ¹⁵ Rosampitanakero Jesús, ikantziro: “¿Iitaka piraantari tsinané? ¿Iitaka pithotyaa kotziri?” Oshiyakaatzi iroori iri ñaanatziro aminirori pankirentsi, osampitanakeri: “Pinkathari, eerokarika aakeri, pinkamantena tsika powakeri, niyaateeta naminairi.” ¹⁶ Ríñaanatanakero Jesús, ikantziro: “¡María!” Ari aminanakeri iroori, okantzi: “¡Raboní!” (iro ikantaitziri Heber-thatoki “Yotaanteri.”) ¹⁷ Ikantziro Jesús: “Papankaina, tema tekeri niyaatziita nontsipatapaiyaari Ashitanari. Piyate pinkamanteri iyeikiite, iro niyaatai nontsipatapaiyaari Ashitanari tsika itzimi

§ 19:39 Jiroka kasankari, rowaitaitakero mirra, rowaitaitzitakawo eejatzi owaa inchashi iitaitziri áloe. Osheki otenanka okaatzi 100 libra, iro ikantaitziri iroñaaka 30 kilo.

Ashitzimiri eejatzi eerokapaini. Iri Nowawanetari naaka, irijatzi Piwawanetzitari eerokapaini.”¹⁸ Okanta iyaatanake María Magdala-sato, okamantapaakeri maawoini iyotaarewo ofñagairi Awinkatharite, okamantapaakeri eejatzi okaatzi ikantawakerori.

Roñaagaari Jesús riyotaanewoite

(Mt. 28.16-20; Mr. 16.14-18; Lc. 24.36-49)

¹⁹ Okanta otsirenitanake awisanake rimakoryaantaitari kiteesheri, piyotaiyakani riyotaanewo rashitakotaiyakani shintsiini ithaawantari Judá-ite. Ari ikyapaake Jesús, ikatziyimotapaakari, riwethatapaari ikantapairi: “¡Pisaikayetai kameetha eerokapaini!”²⁰ Ikanta riwethatapaakari, roñaagapairi rako, eejatzi imereki. Kimoshiretaiyanakeni jirikapaini iñaawairira Awinkatharite. ²¹ Rapiitanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “¡Pisaikayetai kameetha eerokapaini! Rotaantakena naaka Ashitanari, ari nonkantemiri eejatzi eerokapaini notyaantayetaimi.” ²² Ritasonkakeri riyotaanewopaini, ikantziri: “Risaikashiretantaimi Tasorenkantasi. ²³ Inkaate pimpeyakotairi eeroka jaka, ari ipeyakoitairi janta. Iriima kaari pimpeyakoyetai eeroka jaka, te ipeyakoitairi eejatzi.”

Isoshirenka Tomás

²⁴ Ikanta Tomás kaatatsiri 12 yotaarewo, iitaitziri eejatzi “Tsipari”, te risaiki irirori raereantapaakari Jesús. ²⁵ Ikanta itsipapaini yotaarewo ikamantairi, ikantziri: “Noñagairi Awinkatharite.” Rakanake Tomás, ikantzi: “Eerorika noñagairi tsika ikentawakoitakeri, eerorika nokyaantawakotari rakoki, eerorika nokyaantamerekitari eejatzi, eero nokemisantzi.”

²⁶ Okanta awisanake 8 kiteesheri, rapiitairo yotaarewo ipiyotaiyani. Ari risaikitakeri eejatzi Tomás irirori. Rashitakoiyakani kameetha, iri kantacha Jesús kyaapaake, ikatziyimotapaari, riwethatapaari ikantapairi: “¡Kameetha pisaikaiyini eerokapaini!”²⁷ Ikantapaakeri Tomás: “Jiroka nako, pinkyaantawakotena, pinkyaantamerekitena eejatzi. Eero pikisoshirewaitzi, ¡Pinkemisantel!” ²⁸ Rakanake Tomás, ikantanake: “¡Nowinkatharité, Nowawané!” ²⁹ Ikantzi Jesús: “Iro pikemisantamatsitanakari piñaakenaga. ¡Kimoshirera inkantaiya inkaate kemisantainane kaari ñaanari!”

Oita rosankenaitantawori jiroka

³⁰ Osheki rapiipiintakero Jesús ritasonkawentzimoyetanairi riyotaanewoite, te osankenatakoyeta jaka. ³¹ Iroowa osankenayetantakari jirokapaini pinkemisantantayeyaari, jirika Jesús iriitake Cristo, Itomi Pawa. Arika paakotapiintanairi iwairo pinkemisantanairi, aritake inkañaanetakayetaimi.

21

Roñaagari Jesús 7 Riyotaanewo

¹ Okanta okaatapaake jiroka, rapiitakero Jesús roñaagari riyotaanewo, inkaarecheraki iitaitziri Tiberias. Jiroka okantaka. ² Ari itsipatawakagaiyani risaiki Simón Pedro, Tomás, iitaitziri “Tsipari”, Natanael, poñaachari Caná-ki saikatsiri Galilea-ki, itomipaini Zebedeo, eejatzi apite itsipa yotaarewo. ³ Ari ikantanake Simón Pedro: “Niyaatatye nontarajaate.” Ikantaiyini itsipa: “Ari ankaatanake.” Jataiyanakeni, otetaiyapaakani pitotsiki. Tekaatsumaita raye itarajaawetaka tsireniriki.

⁴ Okanta okiteeshetzimatake, katziyapaaka Jesús omapipookitzira inkaare. Te riyotawairi riyotaanewo. ⁵ Ikaimotapaakeri, ikantziri: “Mainariitē, ¿Te payi?” Rakaiyanakeni iriroripaini: “¡Tetaawé!” ⁶ Ikantzi Jesús: “Powiinkero pakoperoki pitarajaamento, ari paake.” Rowiinkakero tsika ikantaitakeri. Raake osheki shima, te raawyagairo inoshikairo itarajaamento. ⁷ Ikanta yotaarewo retakoperotanewo Jesús, ikantanakeri Pedro: “¡Iriitake Awinkatharite jirintal!” Ikemawake Simón Pedro, tema raatonkoryaawetakitya iithaare, ikithaatanawo, rimitaakaanakero inkaareki. ⁸ Iriima itsipapaini yotaarewo pitotsiki ikenakoyetanai inoshikakotairi ishimane, irojatziri raatakotantapaari omapipookitzira. Tema risaikakotaktizi niyankeyeeronkaini. †

⁹ Ikanta rayiitaiyapaakeni, iñaapaakitzi oisaka paampari, ari ritashitakari shima, itsipataitakeri pan. ¹⁰ Ari ikantzi Jesús: “Pamake shima owakera paakeri.” ¹¹ Ikanta Simón Pedro, roosoryaakotakeri ishimane, inoshikakotakeri irojatziri omapipookitakera. Antaripaini ikanta shima, ikaatzi 153. Temaita isagayi itarajaamento. ¹² Ikantzi Jesús: “Jame oya.” Tekaatzi apaani yotaarewo osampiterine iitakarika, tema riyoperotaiyakerini

* 20:24 Ikantakoitziri jaka “Tsipari”, irijatzi iitaitziri pairani “Dídimo”.

* 21:2 Ikantakoitziri jaka “Tsipari”, irijatzi

iitaitziri pairani “Dídimo”. † 21:8 Kantakotachari “niyankeyeeronkaini”, okaatzi osanthatzi “200 akosampi”, irojatziri ikantaitairi iroñaaka “100 metro”.

iriitake Awinkatharite. ¹³ Raakero Jesús pan, ipayetakeri apawopaini, ari ikantakeri eejatzi shima. ¹⁴ Irootake mawatanaintsiri roñaagari Jesús riyotaanewoite rañagaira.

Pinkempoyagainari nowejate

¹⁵ Rithonkanakero rowaiyani, rosampitanakeri Jesús jirika Simón Pedro, ikantziri: “Simón, itomi Jonás, ¿Pinintaperotanama eeroka?” Ikantzi Pedro: “Piyotzi eeroka Pinkathari, naapatziyimi.” Ikantzi Jesús: “Pinkempoyagainari noshiyakayiri nowejate.” ¹⁶ Rapiitakeri rosampitziri: “Simón, itomi Jonás, ¿pinintanama?” Ikantzi Pedro: “Piyotzi eeroka naapatziyimi.” Ikantzi Jesús: “Pinkempoyagainari noshiyakayiri nowejate.” ¹⁷ Iro mawatatsiri rosampitziri, ikantziri: “Simón, itomi Jonás, ¿pinintanama?” Ari rowashiretanaka Pedro, tema mawa rosampiminthatakeri, ari rakake: “Pinkathari, eerokatake yotzirori maawoini, piyotzi eeroka nonintzimi.” Ikantzi Jesús: “Pinkempoyagainari noshiyakayiri nowejate.” ¹⁸ Tema eeniro pimainaritzu, pikithaata pikenayetantari tsika pinintakaawo. Irooma arika pantarikitapaake, apatziro powaankawakotaiya, itsipa kithaataimine, raayetaimi tsika te pikowawetawo piyaate. Imaperotatya.” ¹⁹ Ikantantakawori Jesús jiroka, ikowatzi inkemathaitero eero ikamita Pedro irojatzi rantyashiparikitantakya, iroowa impinkathaitantyaariri Pawa. Ikanta Jesús ikantanakeri Pedro: “¡Poyaatenal!”

Yotaarewo retakoperotanewo

²⁰ Ikanta ripithokanaka Pedro, iñaatzi royaatakeri retakoperotanewo Jesús, iri shentakeriri Jesús rowaiyani pairani, osampitakeriri, ikantziri pairani: “¿Pinkathari, iitaka pithokashitemine?” ²¹ Iñaawakeri Pedro jirika imoitapaintsiri, rosampitanakeri Jesús: “Pinkathari, jirika, ¿iitaka awishimoterine irirori?” ²² Ikantzi Jesús: “Arime nonkowe ari rañaaperotakeme jirika, irojatzi nipiyantakyaari paata, te okowajaanta piyotero jiroka. Poshiretaina eeroka.” ²³ Okanta paata ithonka iyaatakotanake rakakeriri Jesús jirika Pedro, ikemayetakero maawoini iyeekiite, roshiyakaatzi eero ikamita jirika yotaarewo rosampikowentakeri Pedro. Iro kantacha, tera inkantatye Jesús: “Ari nokowi rañaaperote...” Jiroka ikantajaantakeri: “Arime nonkowe ari rañaaperotakeme jirika, irojatzi nipiyantakyaari paata, te okowajaanta piyotero jiroka?”

²⁴ Naaka kenkithatakotaincha nokantake “jirika yotaarewo”, tema naaka osankenatakerori jiroka osankenarentsi. Iro riyoperotantaitari imaperotatya jiroka.

²⁵ Te nonkenkithatakotero maawoini rantayetakeri Jesús, tema osheki okanta. Arime osankenatakoyetyaame maawoini, aritakeme anaanakero maawoini kipatsi ompiyotyaaame osankenarentsipaini. Ari onkantaitaatyeeyani.

RANTAYETAKERI OTYAANTAPERORIITE

Ikashaakagaitziri Tasorenkantsi

¹ Teófilo, pairani owakera netantanakawori notyaanzimiro nosankenare, ari nokenkithatakotakemiro maawoini rantayetakeri Jesús, nokenkithatakotakemiro eejatzi okaatzi retanakari riyotaanziri, ² irojatzi imonkaantapaakari reethonkitai inkiteki. Tekera reethonkitaita, riyoyaakeri Rotyaantaperotaarewo, ikantakaakari Tasorenkantsi, riyotakaakeri oitarika rantayeteri. ³ Ikanta ikamawetaka, iñagaitawairi koñaawoini, ari riyotaiyini riyotaanewo añagai. Okaatzi 40 kiteesheri roñaagapanaantari riyotaanewo, riyotaapanaanziri jimpe ikanta ipinkathariwentantzi Pawa. ⁴ Eeniro itsipayetari Rotyaantaperore, ikantzitakarari irojatzi risaikayetawake Jerusalén-ki, ikantakeri: “Ari poyaawentawakya imonkaatya okaatzi ikashaakaakemiri Ashitanari, nokenkithatakotz-itakemiri. ⁵ Tema imapero Juan romitsitsiyaantakawo ñaa, iro kantacha eero osaman-itzimaita piñaayetantyaariri Tasorenkantsi risaikashiretantemi oshiyawaitakawome romitsitsiyaantatyemiri.”

Reethonkitantaari Jesús

⁶ Ikanta jirikapaini tsipatakariri Jesús, rosampitakeri, ikantziri: “Pinkathari, ¿Irootaintsima pookaawiritaantairi nosheninka Israel-iite?” ⁷ Ari rakanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Te okowajaanta piyotero eerokapaini tsikapaite, apatziro riyotzi Ashitanari tsikapaiterika, iriitajaantake oshekitzimotzi ishintsinka rantantyaawori. ⁸ Iro kantacha arika ripokake Tasorenkantsi risaikashiretantapaakemi eerokapaini, iriitake aawyaashiretakaimine, iro ompoñaantyaari piyaayetanake pinkenkithatakotaina naaka Jerusalén-ki, maawoini janta Judea-ki eejatzi Samaria-ki, irojatzi intaina jimpe iweyaapaa kipatsi.” ⁹ Ithonka ikenkithawaitakero jiroka, raminaminhaitziri riyotaanewo, eethonkitairo Jesús, irojatzi ipeyantapaakari menkoriki, te iñagaitanairi. ¹⁰ Raminaminhaitziri jimpe ikanta Jesús reethonkitai inkiteki, apite atziri katziyimotapaakari kitamaaniki iithaare, ¹¹ ikantapaakeri: “Galilea-satzi, ¿Iitaka paminiri inkiteki? Píñaakeri jimpe ikanta Jesús riyataa, ari inkantaiyaari eejatzi paata arika ripiye.”

Raminake itsipa poyaatyaarine Judas

¹² Ikanta ripiyaiyaani riyotaanewo janta Jerusalén-ki ipoñagaawo otzishiki iitaitziri Olivo, te osamaniperote, ishinetaantsita ranashiyeeeya kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari. ¹³ Ikanta rareetaiyaani nampitsiki, ataitaiyapaini jenokinta pankotsi tsika rimaapiintaiyini. Jirika ikaaitaiyini: Pedro, Jacobo, Juan, Andrés, Felipe, Tomás, Bartolomé, Mateo, Jacobo itomi Alfeo, Simón iitaitziri “Jokaakotantaneri”, ipoñaapaaka Judas irirentzi Jacobo. ¹⁴ Maawoini jirikapaini ari ikantaiyapiintatyaani ipiyotaiyani ramanaiyani itsipayetakari irirentzi Jesús, itsipatawo María inaanate, eejatzi otsipapaini tsinane.

¹⁵ Ikanta ipiyotaiyani kemisantzinkaripaini, ikaaitaiyini 120 atziri. Ari ikenkithawaitanake Pedro, ikantanake: * ¹⁶ “Iyeekiite, monkaataka okaatzi rosankenatakaakeriri Tasorenkantsi pairani David-ni, ikenkithatakotakeri Judas jewatapaantsiri raakaanziri Jesús. ¹⁷ Jirika Judas iri atsipatapiintawetari antawaireki. ¹⁸ Iro kantacha raakeri koriki ripinataitakeriri iyaariperonka, ramanantantakawo kipatsi. Ari iparyaakeri janta Judas, rowatziitotanaka, rithonka ritankawaitapaake, jokaporentakeerekiwaitapaaka isheeto. ¹⁹ Ikanta ikemaiyakeni Jerusalén-satzi, iitakero kipatsi ‘Iraantsipatha’, iitziro riñaaneeki iriroripaini ‘Acéldama.’ ²⁰ Tema osankenarentsiki Salmo-ki, ikantaitake:

Kaankithaante onkantya ipanko,

Tekaatsi saikantaiyaawone.

Ikantaitake eejatzi:

Intzime itsipa poyaatyaarine rantawaireki.

²¹ Eenitatsi jaka atziripaini tsipatapiintakairi eeniro itsipawetai Awinkatharite Jesús, ²² atsipatzitakarari owakeraini romitsitsiyaataka Jesús irojatzi reethonkitantaari inkiteki. Ontzimatyé aminai antsipataiyaari ñiitakariri eejatzi Jesús rañagai.” ²³ Irojatzi rookotaitantanakariri José, iitaitziri Barsabás, iitaitziri eejatzi Justo, ipoñaapaaka Matías. ²⁴ Ari ramanakowentanakarari, ikantzi: “Pinkathari, eeroka yotashiretziriri maawoini, jirika apite nookotakeri, poñaayenari jimpe itzimi pinintakeri eeroka, ²⁵ iriitake nontsipataiyaari

* 1:15 Ikantaitziri jaka kemisantzinkaripaini, irijatzi iitaitziri “iyeekiite”.

notyaantaperoriti nantawaitaimi, ripoyaataiyaari Judas-ni opeyakaashitakari iyaariperonka irirori. Tema Judas, jatake irirori tsika inintakagaitakeri. ²⁶ Irojatz roshiyakaan-tanakawori jirikapaini ifaaryaaita, ifaaziiro iriitake Matías. Iriitakera Matías kaatanairiri jirikapaini 11 Otyaantaperoriite.

2

Ripokantakari Tasorenkantsi

¹ Okanta imonkaatapaa roimoshirenkantaitawori kiteesheri “Owiitaantsi”. Ipiyotaiyaani maawoini riyotaanewo Jesús. * ² Ari omapokapaakari antawoite kamenitapaintsiri oshiyawetapaakawo antawo tampyaa, okenapaake jenoki inkiteki, ookanapaakawo pankotsi risaikaiyakenira. ³ Ifaawakitzi paampashithakeerekitapaintsiri, opeyantapaakari apanipaini ikaatz piyotainchari. ⁴ Maawoini risaikashirentapaakari Tasorenkantsi. Ari retanakawo ifaawaiyetanakero otsipasato ifaantsi, iriitakera Tasorenkantsi ifaawaitakaanakeriri.

⁵ Okanta janta Jerusalén-ki, ari risaikayetziri Judá-ite poñayetachari intaina otsipaki nampitsi. Iriiyetake pinkathasorensitaneripaini. ⁶ Ikanta ikemaitakero kamenitapaintsiri, ripokaiyapaakeni osheki atziri, te riyotawakero oita awisatsiri, tema ikemathatakero apanipaini ifaantsi okaatz ifaawaiyeetziri, irootake ifaane. ⁷ Iyokitzi ikantayetanaka, ikantawakagaiyani: “¿Tema Galilea-satzi rinatzi ifaawaiyetakerori otsipasato ifaantsi?” ⁸ ¿Tsika okantaka akemantariri ifaawaitziro ifaanepaini aaka? ⁹ Tema atsipayetakari jaka Parto-satzi, Medo-satzi, Elam-satzi, Mesopotamia-satzi, Judea-satzi, Capadocia-satzi, Ponto-satzi, Asia-satzi, ¹⁰ Frigia-satzi, Panfilia-satzi, Egipto-satzi, eejatzi Africa-satzi jekaatapai Cirene. Tema atsipatakari eejatzi poñayetachari Roma, Judá-ite eejatzi kaari Judá-itetatsi pairani. ¹¹ Eejatzi Creta-satzi, ipoñapaaka Arabia-satzi. Ari atsipatakari maawoini irirori akemayetakari ifaawaitantayetakawo ifaanepaini, ikenkithatakotziri Pawa ritasonkawentantzi.” ¹² Iyokitzi ikantanaka atziripaini, te riyotzi oita ifiiri. Ikantawakagaiyani: “¿Oitaka jiroka?” ¹³ Iro kantacha tzimatzi atziri thinkan-taneri, ikantayetzi irirori: “¡Ishinkitaiyayaani jirikapaini!”

Retantanakawori ikenkithatanake Pedro

¹⁴ Ikanta ikatziyanaka Pedro irirori, itsipatakari Otyaantaperoriite ikaatz 11, ikenkithawaitanake shiintsiini, ikantzi: “¡Asheninká! ¡Jerusalén-satzipaini! Pinkemisantawakana piyotantyaari. ¹⁵ Piñawetaka eerokapaini ishinkitayya jirikapaini. Te, tema owakera reenokiityapaake ooryaa. † ¹⁶ Imonkaatayya okaatz rosankenatakari pairani Kamantantneri Joel-ni, ikantake: ¹⁷ Ikantzi Pawa:

Tzimatsi awisatsine weyaantapaakyaawone kiteesheri.

Ari notyaantakeniri atziripaini Notasorenka oshiyawaitakawo risakoperoitayeenirime.

Ari inkenkithatakoyetanaina itomipaini eejatzi rishintopaini.

Ari ifaawyaawaitakya mainaripaini,

Eejatzi antarikitaintsiri rimishiwaiyetai.

¹⁸ Ari nonkantakeri ewankaripaini ronampireyeteri, eejatzi ewankawopaini.

Notyaantainiri Notasorenka paata, ari inkenkithatakaantayetai.

¹⁹ Ari ifagaitake inkiteki kaari ifaapiintaitzi.

Ifagaitero kipatsiki iraantsi, paampari, antawo oyachaarinka.

²⁰ Ifagaiteri ritsiwakimate ooryaatsiri,

Ifagaiteri eejatzi kashiri riratzimotante,

Irootaatsi iyomaataiya kiteesheri ripokantaiyaari Pinkathari.

Tema antawo rowanenkawo onkantaiya.

²¹ Inkaate aakotairine iwairo Pinkathari, rawentaayetaari, iriyyetake awisakoshiretaatsine.

²² ¡Shiramparipaini! ¡Israel-iite! Pinkemaiyeni nonkante. Piñagayakerini eeroka, jirikaganki Jesús Nazaret-satzi, iriitake rotayantakemiri Pawa. Ritasonkawentayetakemi, roñagayetakemiro kaari piñaweta pairani. ²³ Iro kantacha, ramaitapaakemiri jirika, powamaakaanakeri eerokapaini ikentakotakeri kaariperoshireripaini, ari imonkaatakari onkaate awishimoterine, tema irootake inkenkithashiriritakari Pawa. ²⁴ Ikanta rowiriintairi Pawa ikamawetakaga, te rishinetari inkemaatsiwaitaiya. Tema te okitsirinkiri kaamane-taantsi. ²⁵ Tema iri rosankenatakotakeri pairani David-ni, ikantake:

* 2:1 Kantakotachari jaka “Owiitaantsi”, irojatz ikantaitzitari “Pentecostés”.

† 2:15 Kantakotachari jaka “reenokiityapaake ooryaa”, irootake ikantaitzitari pairani “ooryaa 3”. Okaatz rametari Judá-ite irirori, te ishinkineta owakera okiteeshetamanai.

Noñaapiintziri Nowinkatharite itsipatana.

Tema risaiki nakoperoki, tekaatsi kitsirinkerine.

²⁶ Irootake nokimoshiretantari,

Kameniwaante nokanta nothaamentawentari.

Iriitake noyaakoperotairi, nawentagaiyaarini.

²⁷ Tema eero pookanawentanawo noshire sarinkaweniki arika nonkamawetakya.

Eero pishinetziro ipathaye nowatha, pitasorentsine ninatzi.

²⁸ Piyotaakenawo jimpe nonkantya nañaashiretai.

Osheki poimoshirenkaina arika nontsipataimi.

²⁹ Iyeikiite, ayotaiyini aaka te iri acharine David-ni kenkithatakotchane jaka, kamake pairani irirori, ikitaitakeri, irojatziri risaiki iroñaaka jimpe ikitataka. ³⁰ Tema Kamantantani rinake irirori, riyotzitaka pairani tzimatsi ikashaakaakeriri Pawa, ari impinkathar-itakagairi apaani incharinentyaari. † ³¹ Tema oshiyawaitakawo iñaakityeerome David-ni, ikenkithatakotakero rañagai Cristo, ikenkithatakotakeri eero risaiki sarinkaweniki, eero ipathai eejatzi iwathaki. ³² Iriitake añaakagairiri Pawa jirika Jesús. Imaperotatya maawoini noñagayawairini naaka. ³³ Ari reethonkitai, risaikimotapairi rakoperoriki Pawa ipinkathariwentantapai. Ari imonkaatari okaatzi ikashaakayitakairi pairani Ashitairi, tema rotyaantakairi Tasorenkantsi oshiyawaitakawo risakoperoitaaatyaainirime. Irootajaantakera piñaayetakari iroñaaka. ³⁴ Tema kaari David-ni eethonkitaatsine inkiteki iriitake kenkithatakotakeri pairani jiroka, ikantake:

Ikenkithawaitake Pinkathari, ikantawairi Nowinkatharite:

Pisaikapai nakoperoki ampinkathariwentante.

³⁵ Irojatziri paata nowasanketantaiyaariri kisaneentakemiri,

Ari pimakoryaayitizantaiyaari.

³⁶ ¡Asheninká! iro kameethatatsi ayotayeroni jiroka maawoini aakapaini icharineyetaira Israel-ni. Jirika Jesús pikentakotakaantakeri eerokapaini, iri ipinkatharitakaakeri Pawa, irijatziiita Cristo.”

³⁷ Ikanta ikemaiyawakeni ikaatzi piyotainchari, antawoite ithaawashiryaaanake, rosampitanakeri Pedro, eejatzi itsipapaini Otyaantaperoriite, ikantaitanakeri: “Iyeikiite, ¿jimpe nonkantaiyaaka naaka?” ³⁸ Ari rakanakeri Pedro: “Pipiyashireyetai, pomitsitsiyaawentaiyaari Jesucristo, paakoyetanairi iwairo. Iro riyotantaiyaari impeyakotakagaimiro Pawa pikaariperowetaka, ari risaikashiretantaimi Tasorenkantsi.

³⁹ Irootake ikashaakagaitakemiri eejatzi eeroka, irojatziri ikashaakayitaitakariri pitomipaini, eejatzi ikaatzi nampiyetawori intaina. Tema maawoini ikaimashireyetairiri iriitake ikashaakayitaitakari eejatzi irirori.” ⁴⁰ Osheki okaatzi ikenkithatakotakeri Pedro, ishintsithatantakari eejatzi, ikantayetakari: “¡Powawisaakoshiretya! ¡Pintainaryaapithateri atziripaini kenashiwaiyetaiinchari!” ⁴¹ Irojatziri ikemisantantanakari osheki atziri, omitsitsiyaayetanaka, ikaatzi 3,000 atziri kemisantanaantsiri. ⁴² Kisokero rowanakero okaatzi riyotaayetakari Otyaantaperoriite, kameetha raapatziyawakaanaka. Ari itzipetowapiintaiyironi pan, ikamaitanakawo eejatzi ramanaiyani. §

Rañaaantare etayetanakawori ikemisantzinkariziti

⁴³ Riyokitziiwentanakero iñaakerowa ritasonkawentantayetake Otyaantaperoriite, rantayetakero kaari iñagaitapiintzi. ⁴⁴ Osheki raapatziyawakaanaka ikaatzi kemisantanaantsiri, rantetaawakaanawo okaatzi oshekitzimoyetziriri. ⁴⁵ Ipimantayetziro oshekitzimoyetziriri.

Rayi koriki ipayetziri itsipapaini kemisantanaantsiri ashironkaayetachari. ⁴⁶ Ari ikantaitanaatya kiteesheriki raapatziyawakaanaka ipiyotaiyani tasorentsipankoki. Te ripakaanakero ikaimawakaiyani ipankoki rowaiyaani, ari itzipetowirori pan. Kimoshire ikanta itsipatawakaiyani, itsinampashireyetai. ⁴⁷ Ithaamentapiintanakeri Pawa. Iro inimoyetakari atziripaini iñaayetakero jimpe ikantayetanaa. Ari okantaitanaatya kiteesheriki roshekyiiri Awinkatharite kemisantzinkaripaini inkaate awisakoshireyetaatsine.

3

Retsiyatakotakagaitziri kisopookiri

‡ **2:30** Tzimatsi osankenarentsi aakotziriri iwairo Cristo risaikimotairi Pawa tsika ipinkathariwentantzi irirori.

§ **2:42** Kantakotachari jaka “itzipetowiro pan”, iro rantayetanairi kemisantzinkaripaini arika inkenkithashiryaaokoteri Jesucristo ikamimotantake. Ari ikantziro rakiyootawakagaiyani, itzipetowiro pan, rowaiyani, riraiyini eejatzi imere. Tema roshiyakotatyaari Jesús tsika ikantanairo riweyaantanaawo rowakaanari riyotaanepaini. Irootake ikenkithatakotapiintaitakeri, ikantaiziti “Pintzipetowero pan.”

¹ Okanta otsipa kiteesheri, tsireniityaanake ramanapiintaitantari. Ari ritonkaanakeri Pedro itsipatanakari Juan, riyaaero tasorentsipankoki. * ² Ari ritonkyotakotantaka ramaitziri kisopookitaziri. Rashi rowiro owakera itzimapaake. Maawoini kiteesheri ramaitapiintziri omooki tasorentsipanko iitaitziro "Owaneenkaanto". Ari risaikapiintziri impashiyetantyaariri koriki ikowakoyetziriri kyaayetatsiri. ³ Ikanta jirika iñaawakeri Pedro itsipatakari Juan, iro inkyaantapaakyaarime tasorentsipankoki, ikowakotawakeri impashitanakyaari koriki. ⁴ Ari ipampopyaanakeri. Ikantziri: "¡Paminena!" ⁵ Ikemisantatzi kisopookiri, roshiyakaatzi impatyeeeri jimpe oitya. ⁶ Iri kantacha Pedro, ikantanakeri: "Tekaatzi noorikite, te itzimi eejatzi ooro, iro kantacha eenitatsi nantzimotemiri. ¡Pinkatziye! ¡Panashitai! Naakotatzimiri iwairo Jesucristo Nazaret-satzi, iriitake antemirone." ⁷ Rakathatakeri, ipiriintakeri. Omapokashitanaka ishintsitanai iitziki eejatzi ishoonketziki. ⁸ Ari rimitaanake ikatziyanaka, anashitanaka. Itsipatanakari jirikapaini ikyaaapaake tasorentsipankoki, anashiwaitanaawo, mitaamitaawaitanaai, ithaamentanaari Pawa. ⁹ Ithonka iñagaitakeri ranashitanaa, ikemaitakeri eejatzi ithaamentawaita. ¹⁰ Riyokitziiwentaitanakero iñagaitakerowa awisaintsiri, te rikompiyeetawakari jirika, iriitake kowakotantapiintatsiri impashiyeeetyaari janta omooki tasorentsipanko, iitaitziri "Owaneenkaanto".

Ikenkithatakaantzi Pedro ikyaaipiintaitzira tasorentsipankoki

¹¹ Ikanta kisopookiwetachari, te rookanakeri Pedro itsipatakari Juan. Iyokitziiwenta rowanakeri atziripaini, intsiipaiteporoini ipiyowentapaakari awisashetakera tasorentsipanko iitaitziro "Rashi Salomón". ¹² Ikanta iñaawakeri Pedro, ikantawakeri: "¡Shiram-paripaini! ¡Judá-ite! ¿Itika piyokitziiwentantanari? Eero pikenkithashiryaashiwaita naaka ashitawo noshintsinka, naaka tasorentsi nimatantariri nanashitakagaari jirika. ¹³ Iwawane Abraham-ni, Isaac-ni, Jacob-ni, iwawanetanakari eejatzi acharineete, iriitake matakakeri jiroka, ari onkantya impinkathaitantyaariri Itomi Jesús, paakaantakeri eerokapaini janta jewaripainiki. Ikowawetaka Pilato romishitowakaantairime, te pikowimaita eerokapaini. ¹⁴ Iriitakeme pomishitowakaantaime Tasorentsitsiri, matzirori itampokashiretzi, pomishitowakaantashitaari tsitokantaneri. ¹⁵ Iro opoñaantari powaamaantakariri añaashiretakaantaneri. Iri kantacha Pawa rowañagairi. Noñagaiyawairini naakapaini rañagai. ¹⁶ Okaatzi etsiyatakotakagairiri kisopookiri piñaapiintziri eerokapaini, iro matakaakeri rawentaashirenka ikemakenaga naakotakeri iwairo Jesús. Irootake piñaantakariri iroñaaka retsiyatakotai kameethaperoini. ¹⁷ Iyekuute, niyotzi naaka, te piyoperotero okaatzi pantayetakeri, ari roshiyakemi eejatzi peewarepaini. ¹⁸ Ari ikenakairori Pawa rimonkaatziro okaatzi ikenkithatakaayetakeriri maawoini Kamantantanneriite, ikantake: 'Aritake inkemaatsitakagaitakyaari Cristo paata.' ¹⁹ Irootake pipiyashitaitaayeariri eerokapaini Pawa, pipakaayetairo piyaariperonka, oshiyawaitaiyaawome roshetakotaatyeeerome irirori pikaariperowetakaga. Ari piñagairo intsi-pashiretaini Awinkatharite, retsinaryaashiretakagaimi. ²⁰ Aritake rotyaantairi Pawa eejatzi Jesucristo, tema ikashaakayitakemiro pairani aritake ripiye. ²¹ Onkantawetakya risaaike Jesucristo inkiteki irojatzi inkowapaitetantakyaari Pawa rowakeratakagairo maawoini okantawetaga pairani. Iro ikenkithatakaayetakeriri Tasorentsishireri Kamantantanneriite. ²² Iro ikenkithatakotakeri pairani Moisés-ni, ikantake: Ari rotyaantake paata Pawa itsipa Kamantantanneri, ari roshiyapaakena naaka rotyaantakenaga.

Asheninka rinatye. Maawoini inkamantayetapaakairi, ontzimatyete ankemisantero.

²³ Maawoini kaari kemisanterine jirika Kamantantanneri, ari rithonkayeetakeri,

Eero iñagairi isheninkapaini.

²⁴ Ari roshiyakari eejatzi Samuel-ni, ikenkithatakotakero okaatzi añaayetakeri iroñaaka, irojatzi ikenkithatakoyetakeri eejatzi maawoini itsipapaini Kamantantanneriite.

²⁵ Eerokayetake ñeerone okaatzi ikowakaantakeri Pawa ikenkithatakoyetakeri Kamantantanneriite. Eerokayetake ñeerone eejatzi okaatzi raapatziyawakaantari pairani Pawa itsipatakari acharineete. Tema Pawa ikantakeri Abraham-ni:

Iri picharine tasonkawentairine maawoini sheninkatawakagaachari tsikarikapaini janta kipatsiki.

²⁶ Ikanta rowañagairi Pawa itomi, retakari rotyaantakemiri eerokapaini, ompoñaantyaari ritasonkawentemi. Iroowa pipakaantaiyaawori maawoini eerokapaini piyaariperonka."

4

Pedro eejatzi Juan ragaitanakeri jewaripainiki

* 3:1 Kantakotachari jaka "tsireniityaanake", irootake ikantaitziri pairani "ooryaa 9".

¹ Ikanta Pedro itsipatakari Juan ikenkithatakaayetziri atziripaini, areetaiyapaakani Imperatasorentsitaarewo, itsipatapaakari reeware kempoyiirori tasorentsipanko, eejatzi Sadoc-iite. ² Ikisaiyatyaani, tema Pedro eejatzi Juan riyotaatziiri atziripaini, ikantayetziri: “Imaperotatya rafiayetai kamawetainchari, iriitake Jesús oñaagantapaintzirori.” ³ Rotaiyaitapaakari, romonkyaaakantakeri irojatzi oñaatamanai, tema tsireniityaake. ⁴ Iro kantacha osheki kemayetawakerori kenkitharentsi, ikemasantayetanake. Jirika ikaatzi tzmanaintsiri kemisantzinkaripaini, ikaataiyini 5,000 shiramparipaini.

⁵ Okanta okiteeshetamanai, ipiyotaiyakani Jerusalén-ki maawoini reewarite Judá-ite, Itzinkamipaini, eejatzi Yotzinkariite. ⁶ Ari risaikakeri eejatzi Anás Imperatasorentsiperotaarewo, Caifás, Juan, Alejandro, ipoñaapaaka isheninkapaini Imperatasorentsiperoriite. ⁷ Ikaimakaantakeri ramaiteri Pedro eejatzi Juan. Rosatekaitawakeri niyanki ipiyotaiyakanira, rosampitakeri: “¿Iitaka shintsitakaimiri pimatantakawori jiroka? ¿Iitaka paakotakeri iwairo?” ⁸ Irojatzi rakantanakari Pedro, ikantakaaperotakari Tasorenkantsi, ikantanaake: “Pinkatharipaini, Itzinkamipaini. ⁹ ¿Iriima pikantakotanari netsiyatakotakagairira mantsiyari? ¿Pikowatziima piyotaiyeni jimpe ikanta retsiyatakotantaari? ¹⁰ Ari nonkamantaiyakemironi, onkantya riyotantyaari maawoini Israel-iite. Jirika shirampari atsipataiyakarini jaka, iri Jesucristo etsiyatakotakaakeriri, iitizitairi Nazaret-satzi. Iri-itake naakotakeri iwairo, irijatzi pikentakotakaantakeri eerokapaini. Iro kantzimaitacha rowañoagairi Pawa. ¹¹ Jirika Jesús iri oshiyakawori mapi pimanintakeri eerokapaini, poshiyakowaitakeri wetsikirori pankotsi. Iro kantacha ipiriintaitairo pankotsinampiki roshiyawo iroorikame tzinkamitsi. * ¹² Tekaatzi itsipa oshiyaarine Jesús rowawisaakotantzi. Tekaatzi aakotai iwairo jaka isaawiki kipatsi, apatziro ikantakaawo Jesús.”

¹³ Iyokitziiri rowaitanakeri Pedro, eejatzi Juan, ikantaiyanakeni piyowentakeriri: “Pamineri jirika, te riyotaaperoweetari, iro kantzimaitacha pinkathawaante rowaitziri. ¿Iriima yotaakeriri Jesús itsipatakari pairani?” ¹⁴ Irojatzi itsipatakari Pedro eejatzi Juan jirika atziri retsiyatakotakagairi. Te otzimi oita inkantoteriri. ¹⁵ Romishitowakaantairi ipiyotaiyanira, ari risaikaiyanakeni irirori riñaanatawakagaiyani. ¹⁶ Ikantzi: “¿Tsikama ankanterika jirikapaini atziri? Maawoini Jerusalén-satzi riyotaiyakani ritasonkawentantake. Eero amatairo amanakoteri. ¹⁷ Jame asariimatashityaari, iro ompoñaantyaari eero riyatakaantawo inkenkithatakoteri Jesucristo, raakotapiintairi iwairo.” ¹⁸ Irojatzi ikaimantaariri eejatzi. Ikantaiyanirini: “Atapaake pikenkithatakotakeri Jesús, eero papiitairo piyotaantayetai paakoyetairi iwairo.” ¹⁹ Iro kantacha rakanakeri Pedro eejatzi Juan, ikantanakeri: “¿Kameethatatsima nipiyyathatyaari Pawa, nonkemisantantemiri eerokapaini? Janjaatya pinkantena. ²⁰ Eero okanta nipakagairo nonkenkithatakoyetero okaatzira noñaawakeri, nokemajaanakeri eejatzi.” ²¹ Ikanta rasariimawaiwetakari jewaripaini, ripakagairi. Tema maawoini atziripaini ithaamentawentanakari Pawa iñaayetakeri awisayetaintsiri, te otzimi oita rowasankentyaariri. ²² Jirika atziri retsiyatakotakaayeetairi, tzimatsi rosarentsite awisaneentakero okaatzi 40.

Ramanaiyani kemisantzinkaripaini rawentaashireperotantyaari eero ithaawantaiyani

²³ Ikanta Pedro eejatzi Juan, ripakagaitairi, jatake ipiyotaiyani ikaataiyinira, ikamantakeri okaatzi ikantakeriri reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo eejatzi Itzinkamipaini. ²⁴ Ikanta ikemaiyakeni, maawoini ramanaiyanakarini Pawa, ikantzi: “Pinkathariperori, eerokatake wetsikakerori inkite, kipatsi, inkaare, eejatzi ikaatzi tzmanantayetawori. ²⁵ Eerokatake kenkithatakaakeri pairani ponampire David-ni, ikantake:

¿Iitaka riñaawaiwentaiyirini atziripaini?

¿Iitaka ikenkithashiryaaawaitantakeri?

²⁶ Piyotaiyakani pinkathariwentanantsiri jaka kipatsiki,

Ipiyoyetaka jewaripaini,

Inkoshekantyaariri Pinkathari, eejatzi riyoyaanewo Cristo.

²⁷ Rimatzimaitakawo Herodes eejatzi Poncio Pilato ipiyotaiyakani nampitsikika, eejatzi Israel-iite ipiyotaiyakani itsipatakari itsipasatzi atziripaini, ikoshekakeri Jesús, pitasorentsiti Pitomi, piyoyaanewo. ²⁸ Ari okantaka, rimatakero jirikapaini okaatzi pikenkithashiryaaakari tsika onkantya. ²⁹ Iroñaaka, Pinkathari, paminero eeroaka rasariimatakana, pishinetainawo ponampireyetaina, eero nothaawawaitanta nonkamantantairo piñaane. ³⁰ Iro pishintsinka petsiyatakotakaantyaariri mantsiyayetatsiri. Iro pitasonkawentakaantantenari naakoteri iwairo Tasorentsi Pitomi Jesús.” ³¹ Ikanta ikaatakero ramanaiyani, ontziñaanaka janta tsika ipiyotaiyakani. Ikantakaakiperotanakeri Tasorenkantsi ikenkithatakotanakero riñaane Pawa, tekaatzi inthaawakaanakya.

* 4:11 Paminero Mt. 21.42; Ef. 2.20; 1 P. 2.6-8.

Okaatzi oshekitzimoyetziriri maawoini rashitaiyawoni

³² Shenitanake kemisantanaatsiri. Apaani okantanaa ikenkithashiretanaari. Te ishampitsitawakaiyaawoni oitarika, ipayetawakaawo okaatzi koityiimoyetariri. ³³ Jirikapaini Otyaantaperoriite eekero riyaatatzi ikenkithatakotziro tsika okanta rañaantaari Pinkathari Jesús. Antawoite ineshironkayetakeri Pawa maawoini. ³⁴ Te itzimawaitzi apaani koityaawaitatsine, itzimirika tzimatsiri ipatsite, ipanko, ipimantayetziro. Raakeri koriki, ³⁵ impakeri Otyaantaperoriite, iritake antetaariri maawoini raantayetari apaanipaini oita ikowiri. ³⁶ Iro rimatakeri apaani Levite iitaitziri José, Chipre-satzi rinatzi, irijatzi iitakeri Otyaantaperoriite, Bernabé. (Oshiyakaawentachari jiroka waironsi Bernabé: “Otomí oimoshirenkaantsi”.) ³⁷ Jirika atziri tzimatsi ipatsite, ipimantakero. Raanakeri owinawo ipatsite, ipapaakeri Otyaantaperoriite.

5

Ananías eejatzi Safira

¹ Iro kantacha eenitatsi itsipa atziri iita Ananías, itsipatakawo iina oita Safira, ipimantakero ipatsite. ² Jirika atziri raapatziyakawo iina, rimanagaantake owinawo ipatsite. Ramakeri tzmagaantapaintsiri, ipapaakeri Otyaantaperoriite. ³ Ikantawakeri Pedro: “Ananías, ¿iitaka pishinetantakariri Satanás inthaiyakayemi, iro pikowantakariri pamatawiteri Tasorenkantsi, pimanagaantake owinawo piipatsite?” ⁴ “¿Kaarima eeroka ashiiwetawo kipatsi? ¿Kaarima eeroka ashiiwetari owinawo? ¿Iitaka pikenkithashiryaantakawori pantero jiroka? Tera iri atziripaini pamatawite, Pawaga.” ⁵ Ikanta ikemawake Ananías, tyaanake, kamanake. Antawoite ithaawaiyanakeni ikaatzi kemayetaintsiri. ⁶ Ikanta mainaripaini, iponatapaakeri, raanakeri, ikitatakeri.

⁷ Tekera osamaniteeta, ari okyaapaake iina Ananías, te iyote iroori oita awisaintsiri. ⁸ Rosampitawakero Pedro, ikantziro: “Pinkantena, ¿Arima ikaatzi owinawo?” Akanake iroori: “Jee, arimachee ikaatzi.” ⁹ Ikantziro Pedro: “¿Iitaka paapatziyawakaantakariri pikowi piñaantyaari Itasorenka Pinkathari? Piyaiyakani aanakeriri piime ikitatziri, iroñaaka rayitanakemi eeroka.” ¹⁰ Apathakero ityaanake Safira ikatziyakaga Pedro, kamanake. Ikanta ikyagaiyapaini mainaripaini, iñaapaatziro kamake. Raanakero, itsipatagairo oime ikitatakaga irirori. ¹¹ Ikanta iñagaitakero awisaintsiri, antawoite ithaawaiyanakeni kemisanzinkaripaini, ari ikantzitanakari eejatzi kemakoyetakerori okaatzi awisaintsiri.

Osheki ritasonkawentantayeetake

¹² Eekero riyataakaanakitziro Otyaantaperoriite ipiyotapiintaiyanakeni janta awisashetatakera tasorentsipanko iitaitziro “Rashi Salomón”. Eekero ritasonkawentanakitzi osheki atziripaini. ¹³ Iwinkanewo rowayetakeri itsipapaini, te ikowayetanaí itsipatanaiyaari. Iro kantzimaitacha eenitatsi osheki thaamentaperowentanakariri. ¹⁴ Eekero ripokanakitzi osheki shirampari eejatzi tsinanepaini, shenitanake ikaatzi kemisantanaariri Pinkathari. ¹⁵ Ramakoyetapaakeri atziri imantsiyarite romaryaakoyetapaakeri ishitashiki tsika inkenapaake Pedro. Ikantayeti: “Inkenapaakerika Pedro jaka, arika ritsimankantanakyaari eepichokiini raampare, aritake retsiyatakotai.” ¹⁶ Ari ikantaiyapaakani atziripaini poñaayetainchari nampitsiki saikanampitziroori Jerusalén, ramayetake osheki mantsiyaripaini eejatzi osheki raagayetziri peyari, retsiyatakotakaayetawakeri maawoini.

Ikisaneentaitanakeri Pedro eejatzi Juan

¹⁷ Ikanta Imperatasorentsiperori, itsipatakari ikaatzi aapatziyakariri, jirikapaini Sadociite, ikisaneentaiyanakani. ¹⁸ Raakaantakeri Otyaantaperoriite, romonkyaakaantakeri. ¹⁹ Okanta otsireniwetanaka, pokake imaninkarite Pinkathari, rashitaryaakotairi, romishitowayetairi, ikantawairi: ²⁰ “Piyaate tasorentsipankoki, pinkenkithatakotainiri atziripaini tsika okantakota owakerari añaamentotsi.” ²¹ Okanta okiteeshetamanai, areetaiyapaakani tasorentsipankoki, retapaakawo ikenkithatakaantapaake. Te riyotaatsikaaitzi Imperatasorentsiperori, piyotaiyachani itsipayetakariri raapatziyanewo, eejatzi maawoini Itzinkampaini Israel-iite. Irojatziri rotyaantantakariri ramaiteri Otyaantaperoriite romonkyaakaantawetakariri.

²² Ikanta riyataashiweetanakari romonkyaakaantane, te iñaapairi. Piyapaaka, ²³ ikantapaakeri: “Te añagairi. Irojatziri okanta noñaawetapaakawo ashita kameethaini, irojatziri ikatziyayeweta kempoyiiriri. Ikanta nashitaryaakowetapaakeri, te noñaapairi.” ²⁴ Ikanta ikemawake Imperatasorentsiperori, eejatzi reeware kempoyiirori tasorentsipanko, eejatzi reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, rosampitawakagaiyanakani oitarika

* 5:7 Kantakotachari jaka “tekerá osamaniteeta”, iro ikantaitzitari eejatzi “3 horas”.

awisatsine. ²⁵ Areetapaaka kamantapaakeriri: “Jirikapaini pomonkyakaantawetakari, risaikaiyini tasorentsipankoki ikenkithatakaayeziri atziripaini.” ²⁶ Irojatzi riyaaantanakari reeware kempoyaantaneripaini, raanake osheki ratzirite, ramairi eejatzi. Iro kantacha te rakotashiwaitziri. Tema ithaawakaatyaari atziripaini rishemyaantyaari mapi.

²⁷ Ikanta rareetakaapaakeri, rowawisaapaakeri tsika ipiyotaiyakani jewaripaini. Ikanta Imperatasorentsiperori rosampitawakeri, ²⁸ ikantziri: “¿Tema pikemi nokantzi chapinki: ‘Atapaake pikenkithatakotakeri Jesús?’ Eekero piyootaatziri maawoini Jerusalén-satzi. Pikantakotakena eejatzi naaka, pikantzi: ‘Iri owamaakaantakeri Jesús.’ ” ²⁹ Ari rakanake Pedro eejatzi itsipapaini Otyaantaperoriite, ikantanake: “Iriira Pawa nonkemisantaperote, eero nokemisantawaitashitiri atziripaini. ³⁰ Tema imapero powamaakaantakeri eeroka Jesús, pikentakotakaantakeri. Iro kantacha rowañagairi Pawa, ikemisantakeri pairani acharineni. ³¹ Rowenonkairi Pawa, roisakairi rakoperoki, itsipataari ipinkathariwentantzi. Iri owawisaakotaine eejatzi. Ikwake apiyashireyetai maawoini aakapaini Israel-iite, ompofñaantyaari impeyakotantairori akaariperoshirewetakaga. ³² Naaka ñaakero okaatzi rantayetakeri Jesús, ontzimatyete nonkenkithatakotero. Irijatzi Tasorenkantsi matakainawone, tema iriitake rotzyaantakenari Pawa risaikashiretantaina naakapaini nokemisantairira.”

³³ Ikanta ikemaiyakeni, antawoite ikisanaka, ikowanake ritsitokerime. ³⁴ Iro kantacha ari ikatziyanaka apaani, jitachari Gamaliel. Fariseo rinatzi irirori, irijatzi yotaantzirori Inintakaantaitanewo. Pinkatha rowiri maawoini atziri. Ikantanake: “Asheninká, jametya omishitowawakeri eepikotiini jirikapaini.” ³⁵ Irojatzi ikantantanakari: “¡Shiramparipaini! ¡Israel-iite! Ontzimatyete pinkenkithashiryaaawakya kameetha tsikarika pinkanteri jirika atziripaini. ³⁶ Pinkenkithashiryaaakoteri jitachari Teudas, ishamewaitake irirori. Ipiyotake pairani 400 atziri. Iri kanzimaitacha ritsitokaitakeri Teudas, rithonka ripookayetanake maawoini tsipayewetakariri, ari ipeyari. ³⁷ Ari okantzikariri pairani rosankenatakotantari maawoini atziri, itzimaweta itsipa jitachari Judas, Galilea-satzi rinatzi. Ipiyotake atziri. Iro kantacha rowamagaitakeri irirori. Irojatzi ripookantanakari maawoini tsipayewetakariri, ari ipeyari. ³⁸ Pinkeme nonkantemi naaka: Eero pikoshekari jirika, pinkempoyaminthatashityaari. Iriirika antashiwaitawo inintakaanekiini, apanirowa impeyashityaari, roshiyakotyaaari apitetaintsiri nokenkithatakotakeri. ³⁹ Iri kanzimaitacha, iriirika Pawa matakaayeziriri okaatzi rantayeziri, eerowa pimatziri eerokapaini poitsinampairi. Paamaawentya pikoshekakari Pawa.”

⁴⁰ Inimotanakeri maawoini kemaintsiri. Ikaimairi eejatzi Otyaantaperoriite, ripasatakaantakeri, ikantakeri: “Ataama pikenkithatakotziri Jesús.” Ripakagairi. ⁴¹ Irojatzi rishitowaiyantanaarini Otyaantaperoriite ipiyowentaitakari. Thaamenta ikantaiyanakani, ikantaiyini: “Piñaakero, roshiyakagaitakai iriiperome anatyete, rowasankewentaitakairi Jesús, aakotairira iwairo.” ⁴² Ari ikantapiintanakitya riyotaantzi maawoini kiteesheriki, ikenkithatakaantzi tasorentsipankoki, ikantzi: “Cristo rinatzi jirikaganki Jesús.” Ari ikantayetakeri eejatzi janta pankotsipainiki.

6

Raminaitake 7 amitakotanteneri

¹ Ikanta isheniperotanake riyotaanewo, ikenkithawaiyetanake Grecia-weri, ikantzi: “Pamineri rantapiintakeri Heber-thato, ipapiintayeziro owanawontsi kinankawo, ramaakiyetzimaitawo kaari isheninkayeta iriroripaini.” ² Ikanta Otyaantaperoriite kaatzi 12, ipiyotakeri maawoini riyotaanewo, ikantakeri: “Te onkameethate nipakairo nonkenkithatakotanairi Pawa, nompantapiintemiri poyaari. ³ Iyekiite ontzimatyete pamine akaataiyinira, inkaate 7 atziri, iriitake aminakaantapiinterone jiroka. Piyoyee kameethashirezimotakemiri, eenitatsi riyorenka, risaikashireperotantari Tasorenkantsi. ⁴ Iro ompofñaantyaari nonkamaitanyaaawori naakapaini namanayeta, nonkenkithatakaante, niyotaantayete eejatzi.” ⁵ Ikanta maawoini piyotainchiri, inimotanakeri okaatzi ikantakeriri. Ari riyoyagaitakeri Esteban, awentaariri kameethaini Pawa, risaikashireperotantari Tasorenkantsi. Riyoyagaitakeri eejatzi Felipe, Prócoro, Nicanor, Timón, Parmenas, ipoñaapaaka Nicolás Antioquia-satzi, oshiyakotaariri Judá-ite, tema kaari isheninka Judá-ite pairani. ⁶ Irojatzi ragaitantanakariri jirika 7 risaikira Otyaantaperoriite, ari ramanakotawakari, ritasonkawentayetakeri rotzimikapatziitoyetantakariri rako.

⁷ Eekero iyaatakotanakitzi riñaane Pawa. Eekero isheniperotanakitzi riyotaanewo Jerusalén-ki. Rimatizitanakawo ikemisantayetana osheki Imperatasorentsitaarewo.

Raakaantantaitakariri Esteban

⁸ Ikanta Esteban osheki ritasonkawentantake atziripainiki, tema Pawa neshironkatakari, ipakeri ishintsinka. ⁹ Iro kanzimaitacha, eenitatsi Judá-ite ikaatzi piyotapiintachari jitayetachari “Rimperawetari”. Iri poñaayetaichari Cirene-ki, Alejandría-ki, Cilicia-ki eejatzi Asia-ki. Rifaanaminthatanakeri Esteban. ¹⁰ Iro kanzimaitacha te roitsinampairi, tema inaperotatya Esteban riyotanetakaakeri Tasorenkantasi. ¹¹ Iro ikamantantakariri rimanekiiini isheninka, ikantziri: “Pinthaiyakotyari Esteban. Pinkante: ‘Nokemakeri Esteban rithainkimawaitziri Moisés-ni, eejatzi ikantzitari Pawa.’ ” ¹² Iro owatsimaanakeriri atziripaini ikisaneentanakeri Esteban, rimatizitanakeri Itzinkampaini, eejatzi Yotzinkariite. Raakaantaitakeri, raayeetanakeri ipiyotaiyanira jewaripaini. ¹³ Ari ramaitapaakeri thaiyakotakariri Esteban, ikantapaake: “Jirika atziri osheki rithainkakeri tasorensipanko, rithainkakeri Inintakaanaitanewo eejatzi. ¹⁴ Nokemakeri ikantake: ‘Ari intzimpookakeri tasorensipanko Jesús, iitaitziri Nazaret-satzi. Rowashiñaayetairo eejatzi ameyetari aakapaini riyotaayetairi pairani Moisés-ni.’ ” ¹⁵ Ikanta jewaripaini piyotainchari, ikempoyaanakeri Esteban, iñaatziri ipooki roshiyanakari maninkari.

7

Roipiyanakaneri ñaantsi Esteban irojatziri ritsitokantaitakariri

¹ Ikanta Imperatasorensiperori rosampitakeri Esteban, ikantziri: “¿Imaperoma ikantakoitzimiri?” ² Ari rakanake irirori, ikantzi: “¡lyekiite! ¡Ashitaanitachari! Pinkeme nonkantemi. Pairani risaikantawetakari acharine Abraham-ni janta Mesopotamia-ki, roñaagakari owaneenkatachari Pawa, tekera riyataanakeeta inampityaawo Harán-ki. ³ Ikantakeri: ‘Pookanairo pinampi, pookanairi pisheninkapaini, piyaate otsipaki kipatsi noñaagakemiri naaka.’ ⁴ Ikanta Abraham-ni, rookanairo inampi jitachari Caldea. Irojatziri ripokantaari inampitaawo Harán-ki. Ikanta ikamai ipaapate, irojatziri rotyaan-tantakariri Pawa jaka, tsika anampitawo iroñaaka aakapaini. ⁵ Iro kanzimaitacha, te rashitakaaperotari, tekaachajaini rashitakayaariri eepichokiini. Ikashaakaakeri imperi paata, arika inkamake. Iri ashitaiyaawone inkaate charinetaiyaarine. Irootake ikantakeriri okantawetaka Abraham-ni te itzimi rowaiyaneni. ⁶ Iro kantacha ikantakeri eejatzi: ‘Ineero pincharineyetyaari inampityaawo iipatsiteki itsipa atziri. Onkaate 400 osarensi inkemaatsiwayita rimperawaitaityaari janta. ⁷ Ari nowasanketairi naaka inkaate imperawaitakyaarine. Irima pincharineyetyaari namairi maawoini jaka nampitsiki, ari rantawaitainari naaka.’ ⁸ Irojatziri ikantantakariri Pawa eejatzi pairani Abraham-ni: ‘Ontzimatyepitomeshaanitya, tema tzimatsi aapatziyawakayaari.’ Rimatakeri pairani Abraham-ni. Rimatakeri eejatzi itomi irirori, rimaakotapaakera 8 kiteesheri, ritomeshaanitakeri. Rimatakeri Isaac itzimake pairani Jacob-ni. Rimatakeri eejatzi Jacob-ni 12 itomipaini, acharineyetaanakeri aakapaini. ⁹ Ikanta jirikapaini, acharineyetaari aakapaini, ikisaneentakeri irirentzi José, ipimantakeri. Irojatziri rareetantakariri inampiki Egipto-satzi. Iri kantacha, ari itsipatapiintakariri Pawa, ¹⁰ rowawisaakotairi okaatzi ike-maatsiwayiwetaka. Ipakeri yorenkantasi, irootake raakameethatantakariri iwinkatharite Egipto-satzi jitachari Faraón. Irojatziri ipinkathariwentantakariri irirori maawoini Egipto-satzi, eejatzi maawoini isheninkapaini Faraón. ¹¹ Irojatziri areetantakariri antawo tashetsi janta. Osheki ikoityaaneentaiyakeni Egipto-satzi. Ari okantakeri eejatzi inampiki Canaán-satzi. Te iñiuro pairani acharineni oitarika rowayetaiyaari. ¹² Ari ikemakeri Jacob eenitatsi owanawontsi janta Egipto-ki. Rotyaantakeri itomipaini ramanantakite.

* ¹³ Ikanta rapiitakero riyaaaiyini, ari riyotakagaari José irirentzipaini. Irojatziri riyotantakariri Faraón isheninkapaini José. ¹⁴ Ikanta José, ikaimakaantairi ipaapate Jacob, eejatzi maawoini isheninka, aamaaka ikaatzi 75 atziri jataintsiri Egipto-ki. ¹⁵ Irojatziri rareetantakariri Jacob Egipto-ki. Ari ikamairi irirori janta. Ari ikantakeri eejatzi ikaatzi acharineyetaanakeri. ¹⁶ Irojatziri raatonkiyeetantanaariri, ikitaitapairi Siquem-ki ramanantakeri pairani Abraham-ni, rashi naaweta itomipaini Hamor.

¹⁷ Okanta imonkaatzimataka okaatzi ikantakeriri pairani Pawa acharine Abraham-ni. Tzimanake osheki reentsite asheninkapaini janta Egipto-ki, ¹⁸ irojatziri itzimantakariri itsipa pinkathari janta Egipto-ki, kawari yotakotziriri José. ¹⁹ Ikanta jirika pinkathari, osheki ramatawitakeri asheninka, rowashironkaawaitakeri. Ishintsineentakeri rookayeteri reenchaanikite, inkamantyaari, eero ishenianta. ²⁰ Aripaite itzimakeri Moisés irirori. Iriitake jirika eentsi kameethatzimotakeriri Pawa. Ikaatzi mawa kashiri rimanawetakari ipankoki ashitariri. ²¹ Okanta imonkaapaitetapaaka rookanawentantyaariri inkameme, oñaakeri rishinto Faraón, aakeri, opiraanikitakariri, oshiyakaanakeri iriime owaiyane iroori. ²² Ari ikantakariri Moisés-ni riyotantakawori okaatzi riyorenkeritairi Egipto-satzi. Iriiperori atziri rinake, iroopero okantayetaka rantayetakeri.

* 7:12 Kantakotachari jaka “owanawontsi”, irootake ikantaitziri “trigo”.

²³ Ikanta otzimize 40 rosarentsi Moisés-ni, ikowake rareetyaari isheninkapaini, Israel-iite. ²⁴ Ikanta ifñaapaakeri Egipto-satzi rowasanketziri isheninka. Ikiawenta-paakari Moisés isheninka, ritsitokakeri Egipto-satzi. ²⁵ Roshiyakaatzi Moisés-ni ari inkenkithashiryagaiyakyana isheninkapaini, iriitake rotyaantakeri Pawa rookaawiritaantairi. Iri kantzimaitacha jirikapaini te riyotaiyirini. ²⁶ Okanta okiteeshetamanai, ifñaatzi rantawakayani isheninka. Ikowawetaka Moisés rookakairime, ikantawenta-paakari: 'Eero powashironkaawakayani pantawakaa, pisheninka powawakayani.' ²⁷ Ikanta jirika antziriri isheninka, rotatsinkawakeri Moisés. Ikantziri: '¿Iitaka kantakemiri eeroka nowinkatharite? ¿Pikowatziiima eeroka piyakowentena? ²⁸ ¿Pikowatziiima pitsitokena naaka pikemetaakerira chapinki Egipto-satzi?' ²⁹ Ikanta: 'Ikiemawake Moisés ikantakeriri isheninka, shiyana. Jatake iipatsiteki Madián-satzi. Ari risaikakeri janta nampitsinentsiki, irojatzii itzimantakari apite itomi.

³⁰ Okanta awisake okaatzi 40 osarentsi. Janta ochempiki, okaakitapai otzishi jitchari Sinaí, ari roñaagakari imaninkarite Pawa, ipaampatakiro kitocheemaishi. ³¹ Riyokitziiwentanakeri Moisés ifñaakerowa. Ikwaminthaitzi raminero okaakiini, ari ikemakari Pinkathari ifñaanatziiri, ikantziri: ³² 'Pawa ninatzi naaka, naakatake ipinkathatziiri picharine, Abraham, Isaac, eejatzi Jacob.' Ari ithaawanakeri Moisés, okawaitanaka, te ikowi raminanairo. ³³ Irojatzii ikantantanakariri eejatzi: 'Pizapato-reeya, tema ikantziyirintatyaawo iroñaaka kipatsi notasorensipathatakaakeri. ³⁴ Noñaakeri janta Egipto-ki niyoyaakeri pisheninkapaini, osheki rashironkaawaitaka. Nokemakari ratekawaitaiyini. Irootake nipokantakari nookaawiritaantairi. Eerokaga notyaante Egipto-ki pantero.'

³⁵ Tema pairani imanintaweetakari Moisés-ni, ikantaitakeri: '¿Iitaka nintakaemirori eeroka nowinkatharite?' Tema iriitajaantake rotyaantakeri Pawa impinkathariwentairi isheninkapaini, iri jokaawiritaantairine eejatzi. Iriitakera matakaakeriri imaninkarite Pawa ifñaakeri pairani ipaampatakiro kitocheemaishi. ³⁶ Irijatzi Moisés-ni omishitowairiri pairani asheninkapaini Egipto-ki, osheki ritasonkawentantake janta. Ari ikantakero eejatzi janta inkaareki iitaitziri 'Kityonkaari', eejatzi ikantakero risaikawaitantakari ochempiki okaatzi 40 osarentsi. ³⁷ Irijatzi Moisés-ni kantakeriri pairani asheninkapaini: 'Ari rotyaantake paata Pawa itsipa Kamantantaneri, ari roshiyakotapaakenawo naaka rotyaantakana. Asheninka rinatye.' ³⁸ Irijatzi Moisés-ni piyotakeriri pairani asheninkapaini janta ochempiki, ikenkithawaitakaakeri maninkari janta otzishiki Sinaí, itsipayetakari asheninkapaini. Iriitake aajaantakerori owañaantatsiri ñaantsi, irojatzii rowawisaantakairori aakapaini. ³⁹ Iro kantacha te ikowi acharineni inkemisanteri Moisés-ni, osheki ripiyathatakari. Ikwaiyakeni ripiyaime inampiki Egipto-satzi. ⁴⁰ Ikantakeri Aarón-ni: 'Iriiwetaka Moisés jokaawiritaantaanari Egipto-ki. Iro kantacha te ayote oita awishimotakeriri kaari ripokanta riyaatzi chapinki otzishiki Sinaí. Piwetsikena nowawanetaiyaari.' ⁴¹ Ari riwetsikaitakeniri oshiyawetariri ewonkeri waaka. Ikwaiyakeni roshiyakairi Pawa. Rowamaakeniri ipirapaini roimoshirenkantyaariri iwawane. Iriiwetayakeni wetsikakeriri. ⁴² Irootake, rintainaryaapithatantanakariri Pawa jirikapaini, rishinetanakeri impinkathayetairi oorentayetachari inkiteki, tema iriitake rosankenatakotzitakari Kamantantaneriite, ikantake:

¡Israel-iitel! ¿Naakama pipinkathatantaka pipirapaini pitaapiintzirira?

Tema iro pantapiintakeri okaatzi 40 osarentsi janta ochempiki.

⁴³ Iri Moloc pipinkathatapiintashitakari, pikenakenatakaapiintakero ipankoshetaitari.

Ari pikantapiintakeri iwawanetashiitari oshiyariri impokiro iitaitziri Renfán,

Pipinkathatashiwaitakari piwetsikayetanewo eerokapaini.

Irootake nishinetantemiri ragaitemi intaina panaanakero Babilonia.

⁴⁴ Risaikawaitantakari pairani acharineeteni ochempiki, otzimizotziri tasorensithaante. Ari rowakoyetzirori rosankenare Moisés-ni. Jiroka tasorensithaante, irootakera riwetsikakaantakeri kameethaini Moisés-ni okaatzira roñaagakari Pawa.

⁴⁵ Iroowa ikenakenatakaapiintakeri pairani acharineeteni, irojatzii rareetantakari kipatsiki rashitakariri. Iro ramayetairi reewatantakariri Josué, roitsinampaantakariri ashiwetawori iipatsite, ikantakaari Pawa. Ari ikantaitatziro roisokerotakawo tasorensithaante, irojatzii itzimantakari pairani pinkathari David-ni. ⁴⁶ Ikanta pinkathari David, osheki raakameethatakari Pawa, ikantake irirori: 'Tema eeroka Pawa ipinkathatake pairani Jacob-ni, pishinetena naaka niwetsikemi pankotsi pisaikantyaari.' ⁴⁷ Iri kantacha Salomón, iriira wetsikaperotakerori tasorensipanko.

⁴⁸ Iri kantzimaitacha Pawa Jenokisatzi, te inampitantawo pankotsi riwetsikanewoki atziri. Iro ikenkithatakotakeri Kamantantaneri, ikantake:

⁴⁹ Jiroka ikantake Pawa:

Iro inkite nisaiantakari nopinkathariwentantzi.

Iroowa pikatsi nimakoryaayitizantari.

¿Tsika onkaateka pankotsi riwetsikaitenari?

Eero niyomaatawo nimakoryaantyaawo.

⁵⁰ ¿Tema naaka wetsikayetakerori maawoini tzimayetatsiri?

⁵¹ Eeke riñaawaitanakitzi Esteban, ikantzi: 'Iro kantacha eerokapaini, ari pikantapiintatya pikisoshiretzi, te pikemisantanetzi, poshiyakari itsipasatzi atziri kaari asheninkata. Pashi powapiintziro pipiyathatakari Tasorenkantsi poshiyakotari picharineni.' ⁵² ¿Eenitatsima Kamantantaneri kaari inkemaatsitakaya pairani picharineni? Rowamaayetzira ikaatzi kenkithataintsiri, ikantake: 'Awotsikitake matzirori itampatzikashiretzi.' Tema pokake iroñaaka matzirori, iriira pipithokashitaiyakarini eerokapaini, pitsitokakeri. ⁵³ Tema eerokatake yowetawori Inintakaantaitanewo riyotaawetakairi maninkari, iro kantacha osheki pipiyathataka."

⁵⁴ Ikanta ikemaiyawakeni piyotainchari, antawo ikisanakeri Esteban, ratsikaiki-tashitanakari. ⁵⁵ Iriima Esteban risaikaperotantanakari Tasorenkantsi, raminanake inkiteki, iñaakero rowaneenkawo Pawa, iñaakeri eejatzi Jesús ikatziya rakoperoki Pawa. ⁵⁶ Ikaimanake, ikantanake: "¡Pamine! Noñaakero inkite ashitaryaanaka, noñaakeri It-omi Atziri ikatziyaka rakoperoki Pawa." ⁵⁷ Ari rotzimikayempitatanakari jirikapaini. Ikaimaiyanakeni shintsini, rishiyashitapaakari Esteban. Rotaiyapaakeri. ⁵⁸ Irojatziragi raga-tantanakari okaathapitzira nampitsi. Ari retapaakari rishemyaantari mapi, raatonko-ryaanaka, rookanakeniri iithaare mainari jitachari Saulo, ikantakeri: "Potaiyawakenawo noithaare, nishemyaawakeriita." ⁵⁹ Ikanta rishemyagaitzirira Esteban, ramananakari irirori Pawa, ikantziri: "Nowinkatharite Jesús, jatashiretaana noñaapaimi." ⁶⁰ Ari rotzi-werowanakari, riñaawaitanake shintsini, ikantanake: "Nowinkatharite, eero poiipiyiniri jiroka kaariperotaantsi." Ikaatakerowa riñaawaitzi, peyanaka.

8

Royaakyaaminthatziri Saulo kemisantzinkaripaini

¹ Ikanta Saulo ipampoyaakowentakeri Esteban ritsitokaitziri, ikantanake irirori: "Ariwé, kamake Esteban." Aripaite etanakawo royaakyaaminthaitziri kemisantzinkari-paini Jerusalén-ki. Irootake rishiyayetantanakari maawoini Judea-ki, ikenayetanake eejatzi nampitsiki Samaria. Irojatzimaita risaikanaake Otyaantaperoriite. ² Ikanta pinkathatasorentsitaneripaini ikitatakari Esteban, antawoite riraakowaitakari. ³ Iriima Saulo ikowawetaka irirori rithonkerime kemisantanaatsiri. Riyaatashitapiintakeri ipankoki, inoshikayetzi atziri, tsinanepaini, maawoini. Romonkyaaakantayetakeri.

Ikenkithaitziro Kameethari Ñaantsi nampitsiki Samaria

⁴ Ikanta maawoini shiyayetanainchari, jatayetanake otsipaki nampitsi. Ikenkithatakoyetakero Kameethari Ñaantsi. ⁵ Ikanta Felipe, iriitake itsipa shiyainchari eejatzi, areetaka nampitsiki Samaria. Ikenkithatakotapaakeri Cristo. ⁶ Ari ipiyotaiyanakani maawoini atziripaini, rowayempitatakawo ikenkithatzi Felipe, tema iñaayetakero ritasonkawentantapaake. ⁷ Retsiyatakotakaayetai osheki atziri raagawetari peyari. Antawo ikaimayetzi peyari rishiyayetaga. Eejatzi ikantakeri, osheki atziri kisopookiwetachari, kaari kameethawetachane iitzi, retsiyatakotakaayetairi maawoini. ⁸ Irootake ikimoshiretantakari maawoini nampitawori janta nampitsiki.

⁹ Iro kantacha tzimatsi janta jitachari Simón. Sheripiyari rinaweta pairani. Ramataw-itake osheki atziri nampithachari Samaria-ki. Osheki ishamewaitake. ¹⁰ Ipinkathawetari atziripaini, jearipaini, maawoini, ikantayetzi: "Jame ankemisanteri, jirika Simón rimatakero iñaawyaatari Pawa." ¹¹ Ikemisantaitziri Simón maawoini ikantayetziri. Osheki osarentsi riyokitziwentaitakeri eeni isheripiyariwetaga. ¹² Iri kantacha raree-tapaaka Felipe, ikenkithatapaakero Kameethari Ñaantsi kenkithatakotziriri Jesucristo, kenkithatakotziri eejatzi Pawa tsika inkantaiya impinkathariwantantai. Romitsi-siyaayetanaka shiramparipaini, eejatzi tsinanepaini. ¹³ Rimatzitanakawo eejatzi Simón irirori, ikemisantawetanaa, omitsitsiyaawetaka eejatzi. Kisokero rowanakeri Felipe itsi-patari, iñaakeri ritasonkawentantayetzi. Iyokitzi ikantawentanakari.

¹⁴ Ikanta Otyaantaperoriite saikatsiri Jerusalén-ki, ikemakotakeri Samaria-satzi ikemisantayetairo riñaane Pawa. Irootake rotyaantantakariri Pedro eejatzi Juan. ¹⁵ Ikanta rareetaiyakani Samaria-ki, ramanakotapaakari kemisantzinkaripaini, ompoñaantyaari risaikashiretantyaariri Tasorenkantsi. ¹⁶ Tema apatziro romitsitsiyaayeetakeri raakotakeri iwairo Awinkatharite Jesús. Tekeramaita risaikashiretantyaariita iriroripaini Tasorenkantsi. ¹⁷ Ikanta Pedro eejatzi Juan, rotzimikapatzii toyetantakariri rako apaanipaini. Risaikashiretantanakari Tasorenkantsi. ¹⁸ Ikanta iñaakeri Simón rantakeri Otyaantaperoriite, ikaatzi rotzimikapatzii totantakariri rako atziri, risaikashiretantaari Tasorenkantsi, ripinawetanakari irirori Otyaantaperoriite, ¹⁹ ikantanake: "Jirika koriki,

pimpena eejatzi naaka pishintsinka, noshiyakotantemirori eeroka, ompoñaantyaari nisaikashiretakaantyaariri Tasorenkantsi nosheninka, notzimikapatziitotantyaari nako.”²⁰ Ari rakanakeri Pedro, ikantziri: “¡Ari pinkaatzimaitaiyaari piyorikite pimpeyashitaiya! ¿Poshiyakaatzi ari pamanantantakyaawo piyorikite ipashitantziri Pawa?”²¹ Eero pimataatsikaitziro poshiyakotenawo naaka, tema iñaakemi Pawa te pitampatzikashiretzi.²² Pipakagairo piyaariperonka, pinkowakotairi Pawa, añaamatsite ari impeyakotaimiro pikenkithashiryaawetakari.²³ Niyotakemi naaka, osheki pikisashirewaitaka. Ari pikantapiintatya pikaariperoshirewaitzi.”²⁴ Irojatziri rakantanakari Simón, ikantanake: “Pamanakotaina eeroka Pinkathariki, ompoñaantyaari eero awishimotantana okaatzi pikantakenari.”

²⁵ Ikanta Pedro eejatzi Juan, ikaatakero ikenkithatakotakeri Pawa. Irojatziri ikenayetan-tanakari otsipaki nampitsi okaatzi saikatsiri janta Samaria-ki, ikenkithatakero janta Kameethari Naantsi. Ari ripiyaiyaani Jerusalén-ki.

Felipe eejatzi Etiópía-satzi

²⁶ Ikanta imaninkarite Pawa, riñaanatakeri Felipe, ikantziri: “Piyaate nampitsiki jitachari Gaza, iro pimpampithatanake awotsi poñaachari Jerusalén-ki irojatziri janta.” Tema jiroka awotsi irootake awisatsiri ochempiki.²⁷ Jatake Felipe. Okanta niyanki awotsi, ritonkyotakari Etiópía-satzi. Iriiperori rinatzi. Iriitake kempoyiriri koriki janta Etiópía-ki opinkathariwentantzira tsinane jitachari Candace. Ipoñagaawo irirori Jerusalén-ki iñaapinkathatziirira Pawa. *²⁸ Iro riyaaairo irirori inampiki, risaikatnakawo ranashitakomoto, riñaanatziro rosankenare Kamantantneri Isaías-ni.²⁹ Riñaanashiretanakeri Tasorenkantsi Felipe, ikantziri: “Piyaatashiteri shiyakotainchari.”³⁰ Ikanta riyaaatashitanakeri Felipe, ikematziiri Etiópía-satzi riñaanatziro rosankenare Isaías-ni. Ari ikantziri: “¿Pikemathatakero piñaanatziiri?”³¹ Ari ikantzi Etiópía-satzi: “¿Tsika onkene nonkemathatero, tekaatsi yotainawone? Pipoke eeroka, pintsipatena.”³² Jiroka okantzi Osankenarentsi riñaanatziiri:

Roshiyakagaitakeri ragaitziri oweja ritsitokaiteri.

Roshiyakari oweja te ikaimawaitzi rameetaiziri,

Ari ikantakari eejatzi irirori, maire ikantaka.

³³ Tsinampashireri ikantakagaitakari, te otampatzikatzi okaatzi ikantakoweetakari.

Ari rowamagaitakeri, temaita itzimi rowaiyane irirori.

³⁴ Ikanta jirika iriiperori Etiópía-satzi, rosampitanakeri Felipe: “Pinkantena. ¿Iitaka ikenkithatakotziri Kamantantneri? ¿Iriijatziima kenkithatakotacha? ¿Iitsipama ikenkithatakotziri?”³⁵ Ari retanakawo Felipe ikenkithatakanakeniri rosankenareki Isaías-ni, ikenkithatakotanakeniri Kameethari Naantsi kenkithatakotziriiri Jesús.³⁶ Okanta osamaniityaake, ikenaitapaakero ñaa, ikantzi Etiópía-satzi: “Jiroka ñaa. ¿Eeroma okanta nomitsitsiyaatya naaka?”³⁷ Rakanakeri Felipe, ikantziri: “Pikemisantaperotanairika, ari onkantake.” Ikantzi Etiópía-satzi: “Nokemisantzi, iriitake Jesucristo Itomi Pawa.”³⁸ Ari rowaatzinkakotapaake rishiyakomoto Etiópía-satzi. Ayiitanake apitepaini, jatanake ñaaki. Ari romitsitsiyaatakari.³⁹ Ikanta ritonkaana ñaaki, raanari Felipe Tasorenkantsi. Jirika iriiperori Etiópía-satzi, te iñaanairi jimpe ikenanake. Iro kantacha jirika atziri kimoshire ikanta riyaaatai irirori.⁴⁰ Iriima Felipe iñaashitaawo irirori risaikapai Azoto-ki. Irojatziri rawisantanakari otsipaki nampitsi ikamantantayetziro Kameethari Naantsi, irojatziri rareetantaari Cesarea-ki.

9

Pashinishiretai Saulo (Hch. 22.6-16; 26.12-18)

¹ Ikanta irirori Saulo, te ripakairo rasariimayetari rowamayeri riyotaanewo Pinkathari. Irootake riyaaatashitantakariri Imperatasorentsiperori Judá-ite,² ikantakeri: “Posankenateniri Imperatasorentsitaarewo saikatsiri nampitsiki Damasco, pinkanteri: ‘Pishineteri Saulo raayeri aapatziyanaariri iitaiziri ‘Awotsiwi.’ Inkyaaete ipiyotaitapiintaga, roosoyeteri atziri eejatzi tsinanepaini, ramakeri jaka Jerusalén-ki.’ ”³ Iro rareet-zimataka nampitsiki Damasco, ari romapokakeri morekanaintsiri inkiteki, roorenta-paakeri ikatziyakaga Saulo.⁴ Tyaanake Saulo. Ikematzi ñaantsi inkiteki, ikantaitziri:

* **8:27** Kantakotachari jaka “Iriiperori rinatzi”, Nowikyaanikiri rinatzi. Tema iro rametayarini pairini ikaatzi saikapankoyetziriri pinkathari, inowikyaanikiyeetziri, onkene eero rowaiyakaantanta ipankoki pinkathari.

“¡Saulo! ¡Saulo! ¿Oitaka poyaakyaaminthatantanari?”⁵ Rakanake Saulo, ikantzi: “¿Pititaka eeroka Pinkathari?” Ari ikantaitanakeri: “Naakatake Jesús poyaakyaaminthatakeri. Eerokatakeri owasankewaitacha apanirowni, oshiyawaitakawo pipaikayitziatyeyyaawome thoyempithowari.”⁶ Ikanta Saulo, okawaitanaka ithaawanake, ikantanake: “Pinkathari, iita pikowiri nantairi naaka.” Ari ikantanakeri Awinkatharite: “Pimpiriintanai, piyaate nampitsiki. Ari inkamantaitemiro oita panteri.”⁷ Osheki ithaawanake ikaatzi oyaatakeriri Saulo, tema ikemawakero eejatzi irirori ñaantsi, te iñiimaitari kenkithawaitatsiri.⁸ Irojatziki ikatziyantawetanaari Saulo. Ikowaweta rokiryanaime, te onkantya raminanai. Irootake rakathatantanaariri itsipayetakari, raanakeri nampitsiki Damasco.⁹ Ari risaikeri janta okaatzi mawa kiteesheri, te okanta raminawaitai, te rowaiya, te irirai eejatzi imere.

¹⁰ Okanta janta Damasco-ki, ari risaiki yotaarewo iita Ananías. Iriitake riñaanatakeri Awinkatharite rimishireki, ikantziri: “¡Ananías!” Ari rakanakeri irirori: “¿Iitaka, Pinkathari? Jaka naisaiki.”¹¹ Ikantziri: “Piyaate awotsiki iitaitziri ‘Tampatzikari’. Ari isaiki ipanko jitachari Judas, ari posampikowenteri atziri jitachari Saulo, iri poñaachari nampitsiki Tarso. Ari risaikiri irirori ramanawaita.¹² Nomishimpyaakeri irirori. Iñaakemi pikyaashitapaakeri, potzimikapatziitotantakari pako, irojatziki raminawaitananaari.”¹³ Ikanta ikemawake Ananías, ikantanake: “Pinkathari, osheki nokemi ikenkithatakoitziiri jirika atziri, koweenka okanta rantayetakari Jerusalén-ki rowasankeyetziri pikiteshoretakaanewo.”¹⁴ “Iro ripokantari iroñaaka jaka, tema rotyaantatziiri Imperatasorensiperori raayeri aakotzimiri piwairo rawentaanaimi.”¹⁵ Ikantziri Pinkathari: “Piyaate. Tema jirika atziri iriitake niyoyaakeri naaka ikenkithatakotaina maawoiniki nampitsi. Inkenkithatakari Israel-iite isheninkatari irirori, eejatzi itsipasatzi atziri kaari isheninkata, eejatzi iwinkatharite.”¹⁶ Ari noñaagakeri eejatzi jimpe onkaate inkemaatsiwentaina naaka.”¹⁷ Irojatziki riyaaantananakari Ananías pankotsiki risaikakera Saulo. Kyaapaake, rotzimikapatziitotantapaakeri rako. Ikantziri: “Iyeki, rotyaantakana Awinkatharite Jesús, oñaagakemiri awotsiki pikenapaakera. Iro rotyaantananari ompoñaantyaari pokiryaaantaiyaari, risaikashiretantaimiri eejatzi Tasorenkantsi.”¹⁸ Ari oparyaanake rokiki oshiyawetariri shimapentakari, aminanai kameethaini. Irojatziki ikatziyantananakari, jatanake romitsitsiyaataiteri.¹⁹ Ari rowawaitanaa, irojatziki ishintsitanaari kameethaini. Eepichokiinra risaikimowaitapaintziri kemisantzinkaripaini nampitawori Damasco-ki.

Ikenkithatzi Saulo Damasco-ki

²⁰ Ari retanakawo Saulo ikenkithatakaantanake rapatotapiintayeta Judá-ite, ikantzi: “Iriitake Itomi Pawa jitachari Jesús.”²¹ Riyokitziwentanakeri ikaatzi kemiriri, ikantawaka: “¿Tema iriitake jirika kisaneentziriiri Jerusalén-ki ikaatzi aakotziriri iwairo Jesús? ¿Tema irijatziki pokaintsiri jaka rayeri kemisantzinkari Imperatasorensiperorikinta?”²² Iri kantacha Saulo eekero ishintsiatzi ikenkithatakaantzi tekaatsi inthaawantya. Te riyotzi oita inkanteri Judá-ite nampitawori Damasco-ki, ikemiri Saulo ikantzi: “Jirikaganki Jesús Cristo rinatzi.”

Saulo rishiyapithatari Judá-ite

²³ Okanta awisanake osheki kiteesheri, ikantawakaaka Judá-ite: “Jame atsitokeri Saulo.”²⁴ Tema kiteesheriki eejatzi tsireniriki royaawentakari rishitowapiintaitzira nampitsiki, ritsitokeri. Iri kantacha Saulo riyotake ikowatzi rowamagaiteeri.²⁵ Ikanta kemisantzinkaripaini, rotetakeri antawoki kantziri, roinkitaakotakeri tsireniriki jakakeroki rotantotaitzirowa nampitsi. Ari okanta rishiyantakeri Saulo.

Areetaawo Saulo Jerusalén-ki

²⁶ Ikanta rareetaawo Saulo Jerusalén-ki, ikowawetaka intsipatapaiyaarime riyotaanewo Pinkathari. Iro kantacha osheki ithaawantakeri, roshiyakaatzi te ikemisantaperotai irirori.²⁷ Iro kantacha tzimatsi kemisantzinkari jitachari Bernabé, raapatziyanakari Saulo, jatake roñaagantairi ipiyotaga Otyaantaperoriite. Ikantapaakeri: “Jirika Saulo iñagairi Awinkatharite awotsiki jatachari Damasco-ki, ari ikenkithawaitakaakeri. Ari retanakawo Saulo nampitsiki Damasco raakotanairi iwairo Jesús ikenkithatakotanairi. Tekaaitsi inthaawantanakya.”²⁸ Ari ikantaka Saulo risaikantapaari Jerusalén-ki, itsipayetapaari jirikapaini Otyaantaperoriite.²⁹ Raakotakeri iwairo Pinkathari Jesús ikenkithatakotziri, tekaatsi inthaawantya. Ikenkithatakaayetziri Judá-ite Grecia-weri. Iro kantacha ikowake jirikapaini ritsitokeri.³⁰ Ikanta riyotaiyakeni kemisantzinkaripaini, raanakeri Saulo janta Cesarea-ki. Irojatziki rotyaantanaariri Tarso-ki.

³¹ Ikanta kemisantanzkaripaini, nampiyetawori Judea-ki, Galilea-ki eejatzi Samaria-ki, kameetha ikanta risaikawaitaiyini, eekero rantakishireperotanakizi, pinkatha rowapi-intanakeri Pinkathari, ikempoyaawentziri Tasorenkantsi. Eekero riyaatatzi isheniper-petanake.

Retsiyatakotakagaitairi Eneas

³² Ikanta rareetantayetaka Pedro nampitsipainiki, irojatzi rareetantaka Lida-ki inampiyetawowa ikiteshoretakagaitairi. ³³ Ari ifaapaake jitachari Eneas, kisopookiri rinatzi, tzimakotake 8 osarentsi romaryaawaitaka. ³⁴ Riñaanatapaakeri, ikantziri: “¡Eneas, retsiy-atakotakagaimi Jesucristo. Pinkatziye, paanairo pomaryaaamento!” Ari ikatziyanakari Eneas. ³⁵ Ikaatzi nampitawori Lida-ki eejatzi Sarón-ki, ifaayetakeri ikatziyawaitanaa Eneas, iroowa ikemisantanakariri Awinkatharite.

Añaantaari Dorcas

³⁶ Okanta nampitsiki Jope, tzimatsi tsinane yotagaarewo oita Tabita, riñaaneke Grecia-thato iitaitziri “Dorcas”. Jiroka tsinane opashitantapiinta, oneshironkatantapiintzi. ³⁷ Okanta apaani kiteesheri, omantsiyatake Dorcas, kamake. Raayetakero, ikaawoshitaitakero, romaryagaitapaintziri jenoki opankoki. ³⁸ Okanta janta Jope-ki te intainaperote nampitsi Lida, rareetakaga Pedro. Ikanta ikemaiyakeni yotaarewopaini ari risaikiri Pedro janta, rotyaantake apite atziri inkantakiteri: “Pipokeeta intsipaita Jope-ki.” ³⁹ Jatanake Pedro. Ikanta rareetapaaka janta, ragaitanakeri jenoki romaryagaitakerowa. Opiyowentapaakari maawoini kinankawo, iragaiyapaakani, oñaagayetapaakeri kithaarentsi ishirikanewo Dorcas. ⁴⁰ Ikanta Pedro romishitowakero maawoini, ari rotziwerowanaka, ramananaka. Irojatziri ripithokashitanaawori kaminkawo, ikantziri: “¡Tabita, pimpiriintai!” Ari okiryaanake, oñaatziiri Pedro, piriintanaka saikanai iroori. ⁴¹ Rakathawakotanakero, ikatziyakero. Ikaimayetari kinankawo eejatzi ikaatzi ikiteshoretakagaitanewo, ifaayeetairo añaagai. ⁴² Ikanta ikemakoyetakero nampitsiki Jope, osheki kemisantanageriri Pinkathari. ⁴³ Osheki kiteesheri risaikawaitanake Pedro nampitsikika, iri risaikimotake jitachari Simón “Mashicheempeki”.

10

Pedro eejatzi Cornelio

¹ Tzimatsi Cesarea-ki atziri jitachari Cornelio, iriitake reewarite owayeripaini Roma-satzi iitaitziri “Italia-satzi”. ² Jirika atziri pinkathasorentsiwaitaneri rinatzi, ari ikaatziyini maawoini isheninkapaini ipinkathatziiri Pawa. Ipapiintziri ashironkainkari osheki iyorikite okantawetaka te isheninkatari. Ramanapiintari Pawa irirori. ³ Okanta apaani kiteesheri, thataawo ooryaa, ishaawiityaake, ari romapokakeri imaninkarite Pawa ikyaaashitapaakeri risaikakera irirori, ifaawakeri koñaawoini, ikantapaakeri: “¡Cornelio!” * ⁴ Iyokitzii ikantanaka Cornelio, ithaawankakiini rosampitanakeri, ikantziri: “¿Pinkathari, iitaka pikowakotanari?” Ikantanakeri maninkari: “Ikemakemiro Pawa pamananewo, ifaakemi pineshironkatantapiintzi. ⁵ Potyaante ponampire nampitsiki Jope ramantyaariri Simón, iitaitziri eejatzi Pedro. ⁶ Ari rimayimotziri itsipa Simón, ‘Mashicheempeki’ saikacheraatzirori inkaare. Iri kamantemine oita pantairi.” ⁷ Ikanta rishitowanai maninkari, ikaimake Cornelio apite ronampire. Ikaimake eejatzi owayeri, rawentaanewo rowiri, pinkathasorentsiwaitaneri rinayetzi irirori. ⁸ Ikamantakeri okaatzi ikantaitakeri. Rotyaantakeri Jope-ki.

⁹ Okanta okiteeshetamanai, tampatzikatapaake ooryaa, areetzimataiyakani Jope-ki rotyaantaitakerira. Ari rareetanake irirori Pedro ramaña otaapiipankaki pankotsi. ¹⁰ Ikemaminthatakeri ritashe, ikowake roya, iro kantacha owakera ronkotsitaitzi royaari, ari ifaawyaatakari. ¹¹ Ifaakero ashitaryaanaaka inkite, rowayitaitziri oshiyawetawori antawo manthakintsimanki, ithatotaitakero opatzikaakipainiki. ¹² Okanta manthakintsimankiki eenitatsi osheki itsipasatzipaini tsimeri, tzimatsi anashiyetachari kipatsiki, eejatzi shiwankiyetatsiri. ¹³ Irojatziri ikemantakeri riñaanataitanakeri, ikantaitziri: “Pedro, pinkatziye, powamayeri jirikapaini, poyaari.” ¹⁴ Rakanake Pedro: “Eero Pinkathari. Te nowapiintari naaka jirika ipinkaitziri.” ¹⁵ Rapiitaitanakeri Pedro riñaanataitziiri, ikantaitziri: “Tema jirikapaini ikaatzi rishinetaantziri Pawa, eero piitashiwaitari eeroka ‘Ipinkaitziri.’ ” ¹⁶ Mawa apiitaka jiroka. Irojatziri ragaitantanaawori manthakintsimanki inkiteki.

¹⁷ Antawo okantzimoshiretanakeri Pedro, ikenkithashiryaawaitanaka oita oshiyakaawentachari okaatzi ifaakeri. Irojatziri rareetantapaakari rotyaantaneewo Cornelio, rosampikowentapaakero ipanko Simón. ¹⁸ Ikanta rareetapaaka pankotsiki,

* **10:3** Kantakotachari jaka “thataawo ooryaa”, iri ikantaitziri pairani “ooryaa 9”.

ikaimaiyapaakitiini rosampitantapaake, ikantzi: “¿Ari rimayiri jaka Simón, iitaitziri Pedro?”¹⁹ Ikenkithashiryaakominthaitawo Pedro iñaakeri, riñaanashiretanakeri Tasorenkantsi, ikantziri: “Pamine, areetapaaka mawa atziri aminaminatzimiri.²⁰ Pinkatziye, payiite. Eero pikisoshirewaitzi, pintsipatyaari, tema naaka otyaantakeriri.”²¹ Ari rayiitapaake Pedro, ikantapaakeri areetapainchari: “Naaka pithotyaaokotzi. ¿Iitaka pipokantari?”²² Ikantaiyanakeri irirori: “Nipokantari rotyaantayaana Cornelio, reeware owayeripaini. Tampatzikashireri rinatzi, pinkathatasorensiwaitaneri rinatzi, iri aakameethatapiintziriri pisheninkapaini Judá-ite. Tema chapinki ripokashitakeri imaninkarite Pawa, ikantakeri: ‘Pinkaimakaanteri Pedro, ripokantyaari pipankoki, ari pinkemeri oita inkamantemiri.’ ”²³ Ikanta Pedro ikyaakaanakeri pankotsiki, ari rimagaiyapaakeni. Okanta okiteeshetamanai, jatake Pedro royaataiyanakerini pokashitakeriri, itsipatanakari eejatzi Jope-satzi, “iyekiite” rinatzi.

²⁴ Okanta otsipa kiteesheri areetaiyakani Cesarea-ki. Oyaatsi Cornelio itsipayetakari isheninkapaini, eejatzi aapatziyariri ikaatzi ikaimayetakari irirori.²⁵ Areetapaaka Pedro pankotsiki, rishitowashitanakeri Cornelio, rotziwerowashitawakari, impinkathatawakerime.²⁶ Iri kantacha Pedro ipiriintakeri, ikantziri: “Pinkatziye, atziri ninatzi eejatzi naaka, ari noshiyimi eeroka.”²⁷ Ikanta ikenkithawaitakaawakeri Cornelio, ikyaakaanakeri ipankoki, iñaapaakitzi osheki atziri piyotainchari.²⁸ Ikantanake Pedro: “Piyotaiyini eeroka, naakapaini Judá-ite te rishinetaitana nontsipatemi eerokapaini kaari nosheninkata, te onkantya nonkyaawankotemi. Iro kantacha owakeraini riyotaakena naaka Pawa, te onkameethate nonkantayetemi: ‘Nowinkane pinatzi.’ ”²⁹ Iroowa kaari nishenkaantanaka pikaimakaantakenaga. Iroñaaka nokowi niyote oita pikaimakaantananari.”

³⁰ Rakanake Cornelio, ikantzi: “Chapinki, tzimake 4 kiteesheri, ari ikaatake ooryaa iroñaaka, ishaawiityaake. Nisaiki naaka nopankoki nitziwewaitawa, namana ot-sireniityaanaira, ari ikoñaatzimotakana atziri, shipakiryaa okantapaaka iithaare.”[†]
³¹ Ikantapaakena: ‘Cornelio, ikemakemi Pawa pamanari, ikenkithashiryaakero pineshi-honkatantapiintzira.³² Potyaante nampitsiki Jope amerine Simón, iitaitziri eejatzi Pedro. Ari rimayiri itsipaki Simón, mashicheempeki nampitawori inkaarecheraaki.’
³³ Intsipate notyaantake iñagaitemi, pimatakeri eeroka pipokanake intsipate. Naaka ipiyotakaakari Pawa iroñaaka. Janjaatya pinkantenawo okaatzi ikantakeriri Awinkatharite.”

³⁴ Irojatziri ikantantanakari Pedro: “Ari niyotziri iroñaaka rimaperotatya Pawa te ramaakinetziri atziri,³⁵ raakameethatziri pinkathatanairiri, tampatzikashiretatsiri, okantawetaka jimpe inampiyetawo, kaari nosheninkata.”³⁶ Tema jiroka Naantsi ikenkithatakotziriri Jesucristo, okaatzi jatakotaintsiri nosheninkapainiki Israel-iite, iriira Pawa kantakaawori nokenkithatakotantaariri. Tema iriitake pinkathariwentaine maawoini, iriira saikakaayetaine kameetha.³⁷ Piyoperotaiyini eeroka okaatzi awisaintsiri noipatsiteki. Tema pikemakowentakero pairani ikenkithatakotakero Juan-ni okantakota omitsitsiyaataantsi. Irojatziri opoñaanaka Galilea-ki,³⁸ iñagaitakeri Jesús Nazaret-satzi. Iri Pawa pakeriri ishintsinka eejatzi Itasorenka. Irojatziri ikenakenayetantanakari irirori ineshironkatantayetzi, rowawisaakoyetake osheki raagayetziri peyari. Iroowa rantantakawori jiroka tema Pawa tsipatakari.³⁹ Naakayetake ñaperotawakeriri rantayetakeri Jesús janta Judea-ki eejatzi Jerusalén-ki. Irojatziri rowagaitantakariri, ikentakoitakeri.⁴⁰ Iro awisawetaka mawa kiteesheri rowañagairi Pawa, ikantakaakawo irirori noñaayetairi naakapaini.⁴¹ Te roñaagapanaantari maawoini atziri, apatziro naakapaini, ikaatzi riyoyaakeri pairani Pawa iñaayetairi. Ikanta rañagaira, nontsipatawaari nowaiyani eejatzi nirawaitaiyini.⁴² Iriira otyaantakenari nonkamantayetairi atziripaini, nonkantairi: ‘Iri Jesús rowake Pawa kantakowentairine maawoini añaayetatsiri, eejatzi kamayetaintsiri.’⁴³ Irijatziri Jesús ikenkithatakotzitakari pairani Kamantantaneriite, ikantake: ‘Inkaate kemisantairine jirika, raakoyetairi iwairo, aritake impeyakotainiri iyaariperonka.’ ”

⁴⁴ Ikenkithawaiminthaitzi Pedro, risaikashiretantapaakari Tasorenkantsi maawoini kemisantakeriri ikenkithatzi.⁴⁵ Iyokitziitanake ikaatzi oyaatakeriri Pedro, iñaakerira risaikashiretantapaakari Tasorenkantsi kaari isheninkata, oshiyawaitakawo risakoperoi-tatyeenirime,[‡] ⁴⁶ ikemaiyakerini riñaawaitantanakawo otsipasato ñaantsi, ithaamentanakari Pawa.⁴⁷ Ikantanake Pedro: “¿Kantachama athañapithatyaari romitsitsiyaatya jirikapaini atziri, oshiyakairi aakapaini risaikashiretantaira Tasorenkantsi?”⁴⁸ Rotyaantakeri romitsitsiyaataiteri jirikapaini raakotakeri iwairo Jesucristo. Ikanta jirikapaini ikantakeri Pedro: “Pisaikimowaitanakena.”

[†] 10:30 Kantakotachari jaka “ishaawiityaake”, iri ikantaitziri pairani “ooryaa 9”.

[‡] 10:45 Jirikapaini “oyaatakeriri Pedro”, irijatziri iitaitzitari “Tomeshaaniri”.

11

Ikamantapairiri Pedro kemisantzinkaripaini Jerusalén-ki

¹ Ikanta ikemaiyakeni itsipa Otyaantaperoriite eejatzi iyekiite nampitawori Judea-ki, ikantaitzi: “Ikemairo riñaane Pawa kaari asheninkata, ikemisantayetai irirori.” ² Iro kantacha rareewetaaga Pedro Jerusalén-ki, riñaanaminthatawairi Judá-ite kemisantayetaatsiri. * ³ Ikantawairi: “¿Iitaka pareetantariri kaari asheninkata, pakiyooyetakeri eejatzi?” † ⁴ Ari ikamantanakeri Pedro oita opoñaantari. Ikantanakeri: ⁵ “Nisaiki naaka nampitsiki Jope, namana, ari noñaawyaatakari. Noñaake oshiyawetawori antawoite manthakintsimanki, ithataitakero opatzikaakiki, rowayiitaitakero okenapaake inkiteki irojatzi tsika nisaikake naaka. ⁶ Ari naminaperotanakero, noñaake osheki tsimeri, noñaake anashiyetachari kipatsiki, eejatzi shiwankiyetatsiri. ⁷ Irojatzi nokemantakari ñaanatakenari, ikantana: ‘Pedro, pinkatziye, powamairi jirikapaini, poyaari.’ ⁸ Ari nakanake naaka: ‘Eero Pinkathari, tema te namonkotapiintziri naaka ipinkaitziri.’ ⁹ Rapiitaitanakena riñaanataitana, ikantaitana: ‘Tema jirikapaini ikaatzi rishinetaantairi Pawa, eero piitashiwaitari eeroka “Ipinkaitziri”.’ ¹⁰ Mawa apiitaka jiroka. Irojatzi ragaitantanaawori inkiteki okaatzi noñaakeri. ¹¹ Ari rareetaiyapaakani mawa atziri thotyaaokotanari, rotyaantaitakeri ipoñaakawo Cesareaki. ¹² Riñaanashiretakena Tasorenkantsi, ikantakena: ‘Poyaatanakeri jirikapaini, eero pikisoshirewaitanake.’ Irootake nantakeri. Jirika 6 iyekiite notsipatanakari. Iri notsipatakari nokyaapankotakeri atziri kaari asheninkata. ¹³ Ikamantawakena, ikantana: ‘Chapinki, noñaake maninkari ikatziyapaaka jaka nopankoki, ikantana: “Potyaante jatatsine nampitsiki Jope raakeri Simón, iitaitziri eejatzi Pedro. ¹⁴ Iriitake kamanemirone tsika pinkantya pawisakoshiretantaiyaari, pitsipataarira maawoini pisheninkapaini.”’ ¹⁵ Ikanta nokenkithawaitakaapaakeri, ari omopokapaaka risaikashiretantapaakari Tasorenkantsi iriroripaini, ariwaitake risaikashiretantakairi ketziroini aaka-paini. ¹⁶ Ari nokenkithashiryaanakero ikantakeri pairani Awinkatharite: ‘Imapero Juan romitsitsiyaatantawo ñaa, iro kantacha ari piñaayetakero eeroka risaikashiretantemini Tasorenkantsi oshiyawaityaawome romitsitsiyaatantaitatyeemirime.’ ¹⁷ Tema iri-itake Pawa neshironkatakakeri eejatzi iriroripaini itsipayetai aakapaini akemisantayetairi Pinkathari Jesucristo. ¿Iitaka nonkoshekantyaariri Pawa?” ¹⁸ Ikanta ikemaiyawakeni iyekiite nampitawori Jerusalén-ki, tekaatsi inkantaiyanakeni. Ithaamentaiyanakarini Pawa, ikantaiyanakeni: “¡Imaperotatyaawé! ¡Ineshironkatakairi Pawa kaari asheninkata! ¡Kantacha iriroripaini ripakagairo iyaariperonka, ompoñaantaiyaari rañaashireyetai!”

Kemisantaatsiri Antioquia-ki

¹⁹ Rowamagaitakeria Esteban, ari retaitanakawo royaakyaataitzi kemisantzinkaripaini. Iro opoñaantanakari rishiyayetanaka kemisantzinkaripaini janta Fenicia-ki, Chipre-ki eejatzi Antioquia-ki. Ari ikenkithatakaayetakeri Judá-ite jimpe okantakota Kameethari Ñaantsi, temaite ikenkithatakairi kaari isheninkata. ²⁰ Iro kantzimaitacha, ari rareetaiyakani Antioquia-ki, kemisantaatsiri poñaachari Chipre-ki eejatzi Cirene-ki. Ikenkithatakaapaakeri kaari isheninkata, ikenkithatakeniri Kameethari Ñaantsi tsika ikantakota Jesús, Awinkatharite. ²¹ Okantakaaperotanakari ishintsinka Awinkatharite jirikapaini, ripakaakagairi itsipasatzi atziri ramewaitashitari. Osheki kemisantanaairiri Awinkatharite. ²² Ikanta kemisantanaitsiri Jerusalén-ki, ikemakotaiyakerini, rotyaantakeri Bernabé janta Antioquia-ki. ²³ Aretaka Bernabé, iñaapaakeri tsika ikanta Pawa ineshironkayetakeri jirikapaini, antawoite ikimoshiretapaake. Ikaminaayetapaakeri maawoini ompoñaantyaari roisokeroshireyetantyaariri Awinkatharite. ²⁴ Tema jirika Bernabé neshironkatantaneri rinatzi, rawentaashiretari Awinkatharite, risaikashiretantari Tasorenkantsi. Irootake isheniperotantanakari kemisantanaairiri Awinkatharite. ²⁵ Ikanta Bernabé, jatake Tarso-ki iñeeri Saulo. ²⁶ Ikanta iñaapairi, ramairi Antioquia-ki. Ari risaikimowaitakeri riyotaanewo apaani osarentsi, riyotaayetake osheki atziri. Ari etanakawo janta Antioquia-ki iitaitziri kemisantzinkari “Cristo-weripaini”.

²⁷ Okanta apaani kiteesheri, rareetaiyakani Antioquia-ki kamantantaneripaini ipoñaanakawo Jerusalén-ki. ²⁸ Ikanta apaani kamantantaneri jitachari Agabo, ikatziyanaka ipiyotaiyanira, ikantanake: “Ari iñagaitake antawoite tashetsi maawoiniki nampitsi.” Iri Tasorenkantsi ñaanashiretakeriri riyotantakawori. Iroowa monkaatinchari pairani ipinkathariwetantakari Claudio. ²⁹ Irootake ikenkithashiryaantaiyakarini Antioquia-satzi ineshironkateri Judea-satzi rotyaanteniri iyekiite okaatzi rimayetziri.

* **11:2** Kantakotachari jaka “Judá-ite”, irijatzi iitaitzitari “Tomeshaaniri”. † **11:3** Kantakotachari jaka “kaari asheninkata”, irijatzi iitaitziri “kaari tomeshaaniri”.

³⁰ Iro rantaiyakerini, rowaitakeri Bernabé itsipatakari Saulo iri aminakaanterone. Rotyaantakeniri itzinkampaini janta Judea-ki.

12

Rowamagaitantakariri Jacobo, romonkyagaitakeri Pedro

¹ Ikanta pinkathari Herodes royaakyaatakeri kemisantzinkari. ² Ikantakaantakeri rithatzinkaiteri Jacobo, irirentzi Juan. ³ Ikanta iñaakero Herodes kameetha inimotakeri Judá-ite, rotaiyakaantakeri Pedro. Aripaite imonkaatakari jiroka roimoshirenkantawori rowantapiintawori tashirentsiponka. ⁴ Ari rotaiyakaantaitakeri Pedro, romonkyakaantakeri. Rowaitake 16 owayeripaini aminerine. Ikenkithashiryaka Herodes roñaaganterime atziripainiki onkaatakerika roimoshirenkaita kiteesheriki Anonkoryagaantsi. ⁵ Romonkyaaaminthaitziri Pedro, amanaiyachani kemisantzinkaripaini ipiyowentaiyarini Pawa.

Romishitowaitairi Pedro

⁶ Okanta imonkaatzimatapaaka raantyaariri Herodes jirika Pedro roñaaganteri atziripainiki. Maatsi Pedro tsireniriki rosatekakeri apite owayeri, roosotantakeri apite kotsirotha. Saikaiyatsini itsipa owayeripaini ikyaapiintaitzira aminiriri. ⁷ Ari romapokaka ripokake imaninkarite Awinkatharite, kiteeshaaniki ikantakaapaakawo. Rotzinkamerek-itapaakeri Pedro, rowakiryapaakari, ikantziri: “¡Pinkatziye!” Oparyaashiwaitanaka kotsirotha roosotantaitakariri rakoki. ⁸ Rapiitakeri maninkari, ikantziri: “Pinkithaatya, pizapato-tya.” Ari ikantakero Pedro. Eekero ikantatzi maninkari: “Pinkithaatyaawo piwewiryakowo, poyaatena.” ⁹ Shitowanake Pedro royaatanakeri maninkari. Te riyotzi kyaaryooperorika okaatzi rantziri maninkari. Oshiyimowaitakeri iñaawyaatzyeeyame. ¹⁰ Iro kantacha rawisanake apaani aminiriri, rawisanake itsipa. Iro rishitowimate, rareetapaakawo kotsirotakitatsiri ashitakowontsi, ashitaryaashiwaitanaka apaniroini. Shitowanake. Ikanta ranashitanaka, iro itaponeentanaka, ari rookanairi maninkari apaniroini. ¹¹ Ari ikenkithashiryaaanakari Pedro, ikantanake: “Ari niyotzi iroñaaka imaperotatya rotyaantakeri Pinkathari imaninkarite, rookaawiritaantakena Herodes-ki, rookaawiritaantakena eejatzi tsikame inkantawaitename Judá-ite.”

¹² Ikanta riyotanakero Pedro jiroka, jatanake opankoki María, inaanate Juan, iitaitziri eejatzi Marcos, ari ipiyota ramana. ¹³ Kaimapaake ikyaapiintaitzira. Okanta ewankawo jitachari Rode, jatanake amineri iitarika. ¹⁴ Ari iyowaantetawairi Pedro rinatzi, antawoite okimoshiretanake, te ashitaryaanakeniri inkyaantapaakyaari, piyanaka inthomoiki okamantantzi, okantapaake: “Pedro rinatzi kaimatsiri.” ¹⁵ Ari ikantaitawakero: “¡Te pishinkiwental!” Eekero oshintsitazi iroori, okantzi: “Imaperotatya.” Ikantaiyini irirori: “Aamaaka ramanka Pedro.” ¹⁶ Eekero ishintsitazi Pedro ikaimi. Ikanta rashitaryagaitakeniri, iñagaitatziiri Pedro rinatzi, riyokitziitaiyanakeni. ¹⁷ Rowaatzinkawakotanaka Pedro, imairetantaari. Irojatzi ikenkithatakotantanakawori jimpe ikantakero Awinkatharite romishitowantaariri. Eekero ikantanakitzi Pedro: “Pinkamanteri jiroka Jacobo eejatzi itsipa iyeikiite.” Ari rishitowanai, jatanake otsipaki nampitsi.

¹⁸ Okanta okiteeshetamanai, osheki okantzimoshiretaiyakerini aminiriri, tema te riyotaiyini jimpe ikenake Pedro. ¹⁹ Inintakaantakero Herodes rithotyaakoitairi, iro kantacha te iñagaitairi. Irootake rookoitantanakariri aminiriri, rowamaakaantaitakeri. Okanta awisake jiroka, shitowai Herodes Judea-ki, jatake inampitapaintyaawo Cesarea-ki.

Ikamantakariri Herodes

²⁰ Ari ikantatya Herodes ikoshekawaitakari nampitawori Tiro-ki eejatzi Sidón-ki. Ikanta ikenkithashiryagaiyakani ikoshekaminthatane raakameethayetairi, tema ari riyomparitaiyapiintani. Rotyaantaiyakani jatashiyeterine Herodes raapatziyaiyaari. Ikanta saikawankotziri Herodes, rawentaaperotanewo, jitachari Blasto, raakameethayetawakeri pokashitakeriri. Ikantakowentakeri Herodes-ki tsikapaiterika inkenkithakaantyaariri. ²¹ Monkaatapaaka kiteesheri ikaimakaantakeri Herodes inkenkithawaitakari. Ari ikithaatanakawo owaneenkari iithaare inkenkithawaitantapiintari, saikapaake risaikementoki ipiyotaiyanaira, kenkithawaitanake. ²² Ari ikaimakotaiyirini atziripaini, ikantzi: “¡Jirinta kenkithawaitaintsiri, Pawaga rinatzi, kaari atziri!” ²³ Te onkantzimotaatsikaityaari Herodes roshiyakaantaitakariri Pawa ithaamentaitakeri. Irootakera romapokantanakari romantsiyaakeri imaninkarite Awinkatharite, chowiwaitanake, kamake.

²⁴ Iro kantacha, eekero iyaatakotanakitzi riñaane Awinkatharite, eekero isheniperotanakitzi kemisantzinkaripaini.

²⁵ Ikanta Bernabé eejatzi Saulo rimonkaatakero rantakero rotyaantantaitakariri Jerusalén-ki, piyaiyaani Antioquia-ki, ari itsipataari Juan iitaitziri eejatzi Marcos.

13

Retanakawo ikenkithatakaantzi Bernabé eejatzi Saulo

¹ Tzimatsi kamantantneriite janta Antioquia-ki rapatotapiintaiyanira kemisantzinkari-paini, tzimatsi eejatzi yotaantantneriite. Jirika ikaataiyini: Bernabé, Simón iitaitziri eejatzi Kisaakiri, Lucio poñaachari Cirene-ki, Manaén iyempiyane pairani Herodes roimankaiyananira, ipoñaapaaka Saulo. * ² Ikanta ipiyowentaiyarini Awinkatharite, ritziwentaiyani, riñaanashiretakeri Tasorenkantsi, ikantakeri: “Powenari Bernabé pintsipataake-nari Saulo nantawaitakaantyaariri.” ³ Ikanta rithonkakero ramanaiyani, ritziwentaiyani, rotzimikapatziitoitankari rako jirikapaini, rotyaantaiyakerini.

Ikenkithataiyini Otyaantaperoriite Chipre-ki

⁴ Ikanta rotyaantanewo Tasorenkantsi, jataiyakeni Seleucia-ki, ari rotetaianakani riyaaero Chipre-ki. ⁵ Aatakotaiyapaakeni Salamina-ki. Retapaakawo ikamantantapaakero riñaane Pawa rapatotapiintaiyanira Judá-ite. Ari riyaaatziyanakari irirori Juan ramitakoteri. ⁶ Ranonkanakero eentamentare, irojatziri rareetantakari Pafos-ki. Ari iñaake kamantantantneri sheripiyari Judá-ite, thairi rinatzi, iita Barjesús. ⁷ Jirika sheripiyari raapatziyanewo rinatzi pinkathari Sergio Paulo. Osheki riyorenka jirika pinkathari, ikaimakaantakeri Bernabé eejatzi Saulo, ikowi inkemero riñaane Pawa. ⁸ Iri kantacha jirika sheripiyari jitachari Elimas riñaanekei Grecia-thato, ikowake rotzikawakeri pinkathari eero ikemisantanta. ⁹ Ikanta Saulo, iitaitziri eejatzi Pablo, ipampoyaanakeri jirika, ikantakaaperotanakari Tasorenkantsi, ¹⁰ ikantanakeri: “¡Thairi! Kaariperori, itomi kamaari pinatzi. Pimanintakero kameethari. ¿Eeroma pipakairo potzikayetziro tampatzikatzimotziriri Nowinkatharite?” ¹¹ Iroñaaka rowasanketaitemi, osamani pinkantya pimawityaakite.” Apathakero ikantanaka, te ikowichaatanai. Rithotyaaakowaiweta akathawakotairine. ¹² Ikanta iñaakero pinkathari awisantsiri, ikemisantanake. Riyokitzi-iventaitanakero ikenkithatakoitziri Awinkatharite.

Areetaka Pablo eejatzi Bernabé Antioquia-ki saikatsiri Pisidia-ki

¹³ Ikanta rishitowanai Pablo janta Pafos-ki itsipakari ikaataiyinira otetanaka riyaaero Perge-ki saikatsiri janta Panfilia-ki. Iri kantacha Juan, te royaatanairi, piyanaka irirori Jerusalén-ki. ¹⁴ Ikanta rareetaka Perge-ki awisanake otsipaki nampitsi Antioquia-ki saikat-siri janta Pisidia-ki. Ikanta ikyagayakeni rapatotapiintaga Judá-ite kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari, saikapaake. ¹⁵ Tema rithonkaitakero riñaanaitziro osankenare Kamantantantneriite, Inintakaantantawo eejatzi, ikantake jewatakaantsiri rapatotapiintaitaga: “Iyekiiite, eenitatsi pinkanteri ompoñaantyaari inthaamentantyaari atziripaini.” ¹⁶ Irojatziri ikatziyananakeri Pablo, rowaatzinkawakotanaka imairetantaityaari, ikantanake: “¡Shiramparipaini! ¡Israel-iite! ¡Maawoini pinkathatairiri Pawa!

¹⁷ Iriitake Pawa yoyaakeriri pairani etakaantawori acharineeteni, Israel-iite. Iri-itake oshekyakeriri. Irojatziri roñaagantantakawori ishintsinka rookaawiritaantairi Egipto-ki. ¹⁸ Irojatziri ripiyathawaitantakariri Pawa janta ochempiki okaatzi 40 osarentsi. Iri kantacha Pawa ikisashitakawo ripiyathayetakari. ¹⁹ Irojatziri rithonkantariri Pawa sheninkatawakaachari janta Canaan-ki ikaatzi 7, irootake iipatsitetaayetaariri acharineeteni. ²⁰ Maawoini jiroka nokenkithatakotakemiri awisake 450 osarentsi okaatzi osamanitake. Irojatziri rowantakariri jewaripaini aminakoterine, irojatziri riweyaantantapaakawori Samuel-ni, Kamantantneri. ²¹ Iro kantzimaitacha ikowawetaka apaani iwinkathariteperotyaari. Iroowa rowantakariri Pawa jitachari Saúl, itomi Cis, icharinetari Benjamín. Iri pinkathariwentakeriri okaatzi 40 osarentsi. ²² Iri kantacha Pawa rowinkatharyaakeri Saúl-ni, ripoyaatantaari David-ni. Tema iri David-ni ikenkithatakotake pairani Pawa, ikantzi:

Noñaakeri David itomi Isaí, rinimotakena, Iriitake materone nokowiri naaka.

²³ Ikanta itzimake Jesús, icharinetakari David-ni. Iriitake ikashaakaakeri Pawa rotyaanteri rowawisaakoyetai aakapaini Israel-iite. ²⁴ Tekeraata ripokeeta Jesús, ikenkithatakotzita-kari Juan-ni, ikantake: ‘Ontzimatyepi piyashireyetai, pomitsitsiyaawentaiyaari Pawa.’ ²⁵ Ikanta Juan-ni rithonkimatakero rantawaitanewo, ikantanake: ‘¿Pifiaakityaanama naakatake jirika? Te naaka. Awotsikitake nopinkathaperotziri naaka, te onkantaatsikaitya roshiyakayena rimperatanewo no-zapato-ryaantyaariri.’

²⁶ ¡Iyekiiite! ¡Isheninkapaini Abraham! ¡Maawoini eerokapaini ikaatzi pinkathatairiri Pawa! Aakatakera rotyaantaitakai jiroka Nãantsi awisakoyetantaiyaari. ²⁷ Tema ikaatzi nampitawori Jerusalén-ki eejatzi reewarepaini, te riyotawakeri Jesús riyakowentaiyakerini. Iro

* 13:1 Jirika “Herodes” iriitake pinkathariwentantsiri pairani Galilea-ki.

opoñaantari kaari riyotantawo rimonkaatero okaatzira rosankenatakotakeriri Kamantantanneriite, okantaweta reshiwentapiintawetawo riñaanawetawo ipiyotaiyanira kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari. ²⁸ Irojatziki ikowakotantakariri Pilato ritsitokaiteri Jesús, okantawetaka tekaatsi inkenakaashitya irirori. ²⁹ Ikanta rithonkakeri rantayetakero okaatzi rimonkaataakaari rosankenatakoitakeriri pairani, inowikyaakotakeri ikentakoitakerira, ikitatakeri. ³⁰ Iri kantacha Pawa rowiriintairi. ³¹ Ari retanakawo Jesús roñaagapanaantari ikaatzi tsipatakari pairani ipoñaantakari Galilea-ki irojatziki Jerusalén-ki. Osheki okaatzi kiteesheri roñaagapanaantari. Iriitajaantakera kenkithatakoyetairiri iroñaaka tsikarikapaini risaikayetzi atziri. ³² Irijatziita nokenkithatakotzimiri iroñaaka eerokapaini, nokenkithatakotzimiro Kameethari Ñaantsi jimpe okantakota ikashaakaakeriri Pawa acharineeteni. ³³ Ari rimonkaatakero Pawa okaatzi ikashaakaakeriri, tema rowiriintairi Jesús roñaagayetai aakapaini, tema icharine anaiyini. Irootake osankenatakotachari Salmo-ki, okantzi:

Notomi nowimi eeroka.

Naaka pipaapatetanaa iroñaaka. †

³⁴ Ari ikenkithatakotzitakari Pawa rowiriintairi Jesús, eero oshitziwaitanta iwatha. Ikan-take ikenkithawaitake:

Okaatzi nokashaakaakeriri David-ni, iroowa nantemiri eeroka.

³⁵ Otsipaki Salmo okoñaatakoperotzira jiroka, ikantzi:

Eero pishinetziri ishitzywaite iwatha pitasorentsita.

³⁶ Imaperotaty, kaari David-ni onkenkithatakote jaka, tema rañaakaakeri Pawa jirika David-ni, rimakoryaagai eejatzi, itsipataari icharineete jimpe ikitayetaa, ari ishitzitairi iwatha. ³⁷ Irooma iwatha jirika rowiriintairi Pawa, te ishitzywaite iwatha irirori. ³⁸ Iyekiite, ontzimatyepiyoyetai eerokapaini, iri nokenkithatakotzi Jesús, tema iri matzirori ipeyakotakagaimiro piyaariperonka. ³⁹ Eekerorika poyaatyeyero Inintakaantaitakeri rosankenatakeri Moisés-ni, eero ipeyakotaitzimiro piyaariperonka. Irooma arika pinkemisantairi Jesús, ari imepyakotaimiro irirori. ⁴⁰ Paamaawentaiya eerokapaini, patsipetawokari rosankenatakotakeri Kamantantanneriite, ikantake:

⁴¹ Pinkemaiyeni manintzirori kyaaryooperori,

Ari pinkitakitziitapainte, irojatziki pimpeyantakyaari.

Tzimawetakaga oita nantzimotaimiri,

Eeromaita pikemisantziro, intzimawetakya ooñaawontemirone.”

⁴² Ikanta rishitowimatanaa Pablo rapatotapiintaitaga, ikowakotaiyakerini kaari isheninkata, ikantziri: “Pipiyai otsipaki kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari, papiitero pinkenkithatakayenawo jiroka ñaantsi.” ⁴³ Ikanta riyaatayaini Judá-ite eejatzi kaari isheninkata ipiyotaiyani, enenitashi osheki oyaatanakeriri Pablo eejatzi Bernabé. Ari ikaminaathayetakeri roisokerotantyaawori ineshironkayetairiri Pawa.

⁴⁴ Okanta imonkaatapaawo kiteesheri rimakoryaantapiintaitari, ipiyotaiyakani osheki atziri inkemisantero riñaane Pawa. ⁴⁵ Ikanta iñaakerira Judá-ite ipiyotaiyapaakani atziripaini, ikisashiretaiyanakani, retanakawo ikoshekawaitakari Pablo, rithainkimawaitanakeri. ⁴⁶ Te ithaawanake Pablo itsipatakari Bernabé, ikantakeri irirori: “Iro kameethawetachari netawakemi nonkamantayetemirome eerokapaini riñaane Pawa, tema Judá-ite pinayetzi. Irooma pimanintaiyakeronira, eero piñagairo rañaashiretakagaitaimi. Iroowa nonkenkithatakayantairi iroñaaka kaari asheninkata.

⁴⁷ Iroowa rotyaantantantari Nowinkatharite, ikantakena:

Eeroka nowake poitesheetyaakotairi kaari pisheninkata,

Pinkenkithatakotainiri awisakotaantsi.

Pithotyagairo maawoiniki kipatsi.”

⁴⁸ Ikanta ikemaiyawakeni kaari isheninkata, ikimoshiretaiyanakani, ikantaiyanakani: “Osheki okameethatzi riñaane Pinkathari.” Rithonka ikemisantaiyaini ikaatzi riyoyagaitakeri rañaashireyetai. ⁴⁹ Ithonka ikenkithakotitanakero riñaane Awinkatharite nampitsikipaini. ⁵⁰ Iri kantacha Judá-ite, ikenkithawaitakaake iriiperoripaini jewatakaantatsiri nampitsiki, tsinanepaini iyemakoitane, tsipatapiintairi Judá-ite ipiyotaiyanira, rakakaayetakeri royaakyaateri Pablo eejatzi Bernabé, romishitowairi inampitsiteki. ⁵¹ Ikanta Pablo itsipatakari Bernabé rotekanairo lipatsiyitziite riyotantaiyaari te ikemisantaitziri Pawa janta. Irojatziki ikemaiyantanakarinini otsipaki nampitsi Iconio-ki. ⁵² Iro kantacha kimoshire ikantaiyani riyotaanewopaini, risaikashireperotantanakari Tasorenkantzi.

† **13:33** Kantakotachari jaka “Salmo”, irojatziki ikantaitziri “Salmo 2”. Omampagaantsi inayetzi iitaitziri Salmo. Osheki okaatzi, iro apitetanantsiri rosankenaitakero pairani jiroka.

14

Riyaatake Pablo itsipatakari Bernabé Iconio-ki

¹ Ikanta Pablo itsipatakari Bernabé, icyagaiyakeni rapatotapiintaiyanira Judá-ite janta Iconio-ki. Ikenkithatakaapaakeri, ari ikemisantaiyanakeni osheki Judá-ite eejatzi kaari isheninkata. ² Iro kantzimaitacha, eeniyetatsi kisoshireri Judá-ite, ikaminaakeri kaari isheninkata inkoshekyaaari kemisantakaantapaintsiri. ³ Iroowa risaikantapaakari osamani janta. Eekero ikenkithatakotanakitziiri Awinkatharite te ithaawaiyini. Ritasonkawentantayetake, iroowa riyotantaitari imaperotatya ikenkithatakotziro ineshironka Awinkatharite. ⁴ Iro kantacha ikoshekawakaanaka ikaatzi nampitawori janta. Eenitatsi aapatziyanakariri Judá-ite, tzimatsi itsipapaini aapatziyanakariri Otyaantaperorite. ⁵ Ikanta Judá-ite itsipayetakari kaari isheninkata, ikenkithawaitakaakeri jaweripaini rowasankewaiteri, rishemyaantyaari eejatzi mapl. ⁶ Iri kantacha iriroripaini, riyotake oitarika rantaiteri, shiyaka ikenaiyanakeni Litra-ki eejatzi Derbe-ki, iro nampitsipaini saikatsiri janta Licaonia-ki. Irojatziri raayetantanakari eejatzi otsipaki nampitsi okaatzi tzimayetatsiri janta. ⁷ Arira ikenkithayetakero Kameethari Ñaantsi janta.

Rishemyaaweetakari Pablo Litra-ki

⁸ Okanta janta Litra-ki tzimatsi atziri kisopookiri, te ranashiwaita, tema rashi rowiro owakera itzimapaake. Ari risaikiri jirika atziri, ⁹ ikemisantziri Pablo. Ikanta Pablo rotzikanatanakari atziri, riyotake osheki rawentaashiretakari, kantacha retsiyatatokotagairi. ¹⁰ Riñaanatanakeri shintsiiini, ikantanakeri: “jPinkatziye, potampatzikatero piitzi!” Apathakero rimitaanake katziyanaka, anashitanaa. ¹¹ Ikanta iyaagaitakero rantakeri Pablo, ikaimaiyanakeni atziripaini riñaaneeki Licaonia-satzi, ikantaiyini: “jRayiitzimotakai pawa roshiyapaakari atziriwé!” ¹² Roshiyakagaitanakeri Bernabé iriime jitachari “Júpiter”, iriima Pablo roshiyakagaitanakeri iriime jitachari “Mercurio”, tema iriitake Pablo ñaawaitatsiri. ¹³ Janta ikyaaapiintatziira nampitsiki, ari isaikiri iyaapapanokero sheripiyari-wentziriri Júpiter. Jirika sheripiyari, ramake iroñaaka ipirapaini, inchatayakipaini. Itsipayetakari atziripaini ikowawetaiyani impinkathateri Bernabé eejatzi Pablo. Ikowi rowamayenirime ipirapaini, ritayeniri. ¹⁴ Iri kantacha Bernabé itsipatakari Pablo, Otyaantaperori rini, riyotake irirori oita ikenkithashiryaaari ranteniriri atziripaini. Weshiryaaaperotanaka, risaperyaanakero iithaare. Rosatekantanakari atziripaini, ikaimanake, ¹⁵ ikantzi: “¿Oitaka pantantyaawori jiroka? Atziri ninayetatzi naaka, ari noshiyimi eerokapaini. Irootake nipokantakari nonkamantayetaimi pipakaayetairo pametashitapiintari. Ontzimatyepinkemisantari Pawa Kañaanetatsiri, wetsikakerori inkite, kipatsi, inkaare, maawoini tzimantayetawori. ¹⁶ Irijatzi shinetakeriri pairani picharinepaini rantapiintantakawori iñaamatashiyetari iriroripaini. ¹⁷ Iro kantzimaitacha te rimanapithawetari kaari riyotantaatsikaitari añaatsira irirori. Tema iri Pawa neshironkatapiintakairi aakapaini, rowariiro inkani, okithokiyetantari awankirepaini, iri payetairori maawoini owayetari, iro opoñaantari akimoshiretai.” ¹⁸ Okantawetaka ikantayewetakari atziripaini jiroka, osheki opomeentsitaka ripakaakaantyaariri rowamayeniri ipirapaini ritayeniri.

¹⁹ Ari rareetaiyapaakani Judá-ite poñagainchari Antioquia-ki eejatzi Iconio-ki. Ikaminaayetapaakeri atziripaini. Irootake rishemyaantawetakari Pablo. Inoshikaitanakeri rookakeri nampitsithapiki, roshiyakaaminthaitzi ari rowamaakeri. ²⁰ Ikanta riyotaanepaini Pablo ipiyowentapaakari, ari ipiriintanaari eejatzi ripiyanaawo nampitsiki. Okanta okiteeshetamanake jatake Derbe-ki itsipatanaari Bernabé. ²¹ Ikanta ikamantantapaakero Kameethari Ñaantsi janta Derbe-ki, ikemisantakaake osheki atziri. Irojatziri ripiyantanaawori Litra-ki, Iconio-ki irojatziri Antioquia-ki. ²² Ari ikenkithatakaayetanairi riyotaanepaini, ikaminaayetanairi onkantya roisokerotantyaariri rawentaashiretanakari, ikantayetziri: “Ontzimatyepañero osheki ankemaatsiwaityaari ompoñaantyaari ankyaatyaari jimpe ipinkathariwentantai Pawa.” ²³ Raminake apawopaini itzinkamipaini jaweterine kemisanzinkaripaini tsika rapatotapiintaiyani. Ramanakotanaari, ritziwentanaari, ikantapiintake: “Nowinkatharité, pinkempoyagairi jirikapaini awentaayetanaimiri.”

Piyaawo Antioquia-ki saikatsiri Siria-ki

²⁴ Ikanta ikenapairo Pablo janta Pisidia-ki, irojatziri Panfilia-ki. ²⁵ Ikenkithatakaantanake janta Perge-ki, rawisanake irojatziri janta Atalia-ki. ²⁶ Ari rotetanaa irojatziri Antioquia-ki, tsika janta rowaitakeri pairani riyaatantyaari inkamantanero ineshironka Pawa. Irootake rimatakeri rantayetakero. ²⁷ Ikanta rareetaa Antioquia-ki, ipiyoyetapairi kemisanzinkaripaini, ikamantapairi okaatzi rantakaayetakari Pawa, jimpe ikanta

* 14:13 Kantakotachari jaka “ipirapaini”, iriira toro-paini.

Awinkatharite rawentaashiretakaayetaari kaari isheninkata. ²⁸ Ari risaikapairi Pablo itsipatakari Bernabé itsipayetapaari riyotaanewo.

15

Rapatotaita Jerusalén-ki

¹ Ari rareetaka Antioquía-ki, apawopaini atziri ipoñaayetakawo Judea-ki, riyotaantayetapaake, ikantantapaake: “Iyeekiite, eerorika pimonkaayetziro Inintakaantaitanewo rosankenatakeri Moisés-ni, pitomeshaaninya, eero pawisakoshireyetai.” ² Ikanta Pablo itsipatakari Bernabé osheki riñaanaminthatakeri jirikapaini areetapainchari. Irootake ikowan-taitakari rotyaantaiteri Pablo, Bernabé eejatzi itsipapaini, riyaaate Jerusalén-ki iñeeri Otyaantaperoriite eejatzi itzinkamipaini, impiyowentyaawo awisaintsiri. ³ Ari rotyaantaitakeri ikenanake Fenicia-ki irojatzzi Samaria-ki, ikamantantayetanake jimpe ikan-tayetaa ikemisantayetaari kaari isheninkata. Ikimoshiretaiyanakeni iyeekiite ikemawakera. ⁴ Irojatzzi rareetantakeri Jerusalén-ki. Kameetha raawakeri kemisantanzinkaripaini, Otyaantaperoriite eejatzi itzinkamipaini. Ikamantapaakeri iriroripaini rantakaayetakeri Pawa. ⁵ Iri kantacha apawopaini Fariseo kemisantaatsiri, ikatziyanaka iriroripaini, ikantanake: “Ikaatzzi kemisantayetaatsiri kaari asheninkata, okowaperotaty rimonkaayetairo Inin-takaantaitanewo rosankenatakeri Moisés-ni, ritomeshaaninya.”

⁶ Ari ipiyotaiyakani Otyaantaperoriite itsipayetakari itzinkamipaini raminakotantyaawori tsika okantakota jiroka. ⁷ Okanta osamanitake riñaanatawakaawentakawo, ikatziyanaka Pedro, ikantanake: “Iyeekiite, pinkenkithashireero eerokapaini eenitansi rantzimoyetakairi Pawa pairani. Rotyaantakena naaka nokenkithatakaayetaari Kameethari Ñaantsi kaari asheninkata, ari okantaawo ikemisantantaari iriroripaini. ⁸ Tema Pawa riyotake jimpe ikanta ishireki, ari roñaagayetairo ikowiri irirori risaikashiretantaiyaari Tasorenkantsi kaari asheninkata ikemetaakaira pairani aakapaini. ⁹ Tema raakameethatairi Pawa jirikapaini ikemetaakaira eejatzi aakapaini, roiteshireyetaari rawentaashiretaarira. ¹⁰ ¿Kameethatatsima piñaantawaityaari Pawa? ¿Jitaka pinkematenatakaantyaariri ayotaanewo? Tema potsiwakakaakari kaari amataatsikaitzi aakapaini, kaari rimataatsikaitzi eejatzi acharineete. ¹¹ Iroowa ineshironka Awinkatharite Jesús owawisaakoshireyetaari aakapaini. Ari ikantayetaari eejatzi iriroripaini.”

¹² Ari imairetaiyanakeni maawoini, ikemisantanakeri Bernabé eejatzi Pablo ikenkithatakotziro okaatzzi rantakaayetakeri Pawa janta itsipasatziki atziripaini, ritasonkawentantayetake. ¹³ Ikanta rithonkakeri ikamantantake, ikantanake Jacobo: “Iyeekiite, pinkemisantawakena: ¹⁴ Ikamantakairo Simón jimpe ikanta Pawa retantanakawori riyoyayetaari itsipasatzipaini, opoñaantari ikemisantairi, raakoyetaari iwairo. ¹⁵ Ari imonkaatari iroñaaka rosankenatakotakeri pairani Kamantantaneriite, ikantake:

¹⁶ Arika onkaatapaake jiroka, ari nipiye.

Nompiriintairo ipanko David tyagaintsiri.

Nompinkatharitakagairi incharinetyaari ari roshiyaiyaari jimpe ikanta irirori nopinkatharitakaakeri.

¹⁷ Iro ompoñaantyaari rithotyaakoyetaina itsipasatzipaini, inkantayetaina: ‘Nowinkatharite’,

Iro ompoñaantyaari nashitaiyaari kaari pisheninkata, raakoyetaina nowairo.

¹⁸ Ari ikantake ikenkithawaitake Awinkatharite, oñaagantzirori ikenkithashireztakari owakera retantanakawori.

¹⁹ Irootake nonkantantyaari naaka, eero okanta oomerencheeri kaari asheninkata ikaatzzi kemisantayetaari Pawa. ²⁰ Apatziro otyaanteniri osankenarentsi eero rowan-tari wathatsi rashitakagaitariri iwawanetashiyeeetari, eero imayempiwaiyetanta, eero rowakoyetantawo riraa piratsipaini. ²¹ Tema irootake jiroka rosankenare Moisés-ni ikenkithatakoitapiintziri tsikarikapaini rapatotapiintayeta Judá-ite kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari. Irootake retanakari pairani. Irootake ripakaantyaawori jirokapaini eero ikantzimoshiretakaantari asheninkapaini.”

²² Ikanta Otyaantaperoriite eejatzi itzinkamipaini, itsipayetakari kemisantanzinkaripaini, riyoyaae rotyaanteri Antioquía-ki intsipatyaari Pablo eejatzi Bernabé. Jirika ikaatzzi riyoyaakeri: Judas iitaitziri Barsabás, eejatzi Silas. Iriitake jewatakaayetak-eriri iyeekiite janta. ²³ Iriitake aanakerone osankenarentsi. Jiroka okantzi osanke-nataka: “Iyeekiite, naakatake Otyaantaperoriite, itzinkamipaini. Niwethataiyimini eerokapaini kaari nosheninkata nampiyetawori Antioquía-ki, Siria, eejatzi Cilicia-ki.

²⁴ Niyotaiyakeni tzimatsi poñaayetanainchari jaka, iri oomerenchaakemiri janta, ikowi pimonkaayetairo Inintakaantaitanewo, pitomeshaanitiaya. Kaarira jirika notyaantanewo naaka. ²⁵ Irootake nokenkithawaitantakari jaka, ari niyoyaae apawopaini akaataiyinira, jatatsine ifeemi intsipatanakyaari etakokitanewo Pablo eejatzi Bernabé. ²⁶ Iriiyetake atsipewentakariri Awinkatharite Jesucristo. ²⁷ Jirika notyaantakemiri: Judas eejatzi Silas. Iriira kenkithawaitakaapaakemine janta inkamantapaakemiro maawoini jiroka. ²⁸ Te onkameethate nonkematantakaawaitemi eerokapaini, tema iro kameethatizimotakeriri Tasorenkantsi, eejatzi naakapaini. Apatziro pantayetairo okaatzi kowaperotachari. Jiroka okantzi: ²⁹ Eero powayetari wathatsi rashitakagaitariri iwawanetashiyeetari. Eero powakoyetawo riraa piratsi. Eero pimayempiwaitzi. Arika pimonkaayetanakero jiroka, kameethatake. Ari okaatzi.”

³⁰ Ikanta rotyaantaitakeri, jatake Antioquia-ki. Ari ipiyotapaakeri kemisantzinkaripaini, ipapaakeri osankenarentsi. ³¹ Ikanta riñaanatawakero, ikimoshireperotaiyanakeni. ³² Tema kamantantaneri rinayetzi Judas eejatzi Silas, ithaamentakaapaakeri iyeekiite roisokerotyaari Pawa, ikenkithawaitakaapaakeri. ³³ Okanta osamanitake risaikimowaitakeri kameetha, rotyaantairi jimpe ipoñaakawo pairani. ³⁴ Iri kantacha Silas okameethatizimotakeri irirori risaikanake. ³⁵ Eejatzi Pablo itsipatakari Bernabé irojatzi risaikanake iriroripaini Antioquia-ki, itsipayetakari itsipapaini, eekero riyotaantanakitzi, ikamantantziro riñaane Awinkatharite.

Rontsiparyaaari Pablo jirika Bernabé rapiiitairowa riyaatzi ikenkithatzi

³⁶ Okanta osamanitake, ikantairi Pablo jirika Bernabé: “Jame apiitero areetyaari inampipainiki iyeekiite tsika akamantantakero riñaane Awinkatharite. Aminairi jimpe ikantayeta.” ³⁷ Ari ikowawetaka Bernabé raanakerime Juan, itaitzitari Marcos. ³⁸ Iro kantacha te inimoteri Pablo raanairi, tema Marcos rookanawentakeri janta Panfilia-ki, te rithotyiro intsipatyaari jimpe ikenayetake ikenkithatakaantzi. ³⁹ Ari riñaanaminthatawakaiyakani. Aripaite rontsiparyaaawakaiyanakani. Raanakeri Bernabé jirika Marcos, otetanaka ikenanake Chipre-ki. ⁴⁰ Iriima Pablo, raanakeri Silas. Ramanakotawaari iyeekiite, ikantaiyini: “Nowinkatharite, nawentaimi eeroka, pineshironkateri jirika.” Ari riyaataiyanakeni. ⁴¹ Ikanta ikenanake Siria-ki, irojatzi Cilicia-ki, rominthashiretakaayetakari ikaatzi kemisantayetaatsiri.

16

Timoteo itsipatari Pablo eejatzi Silas

¹ Ikanta rareetaka Pablo janta Derbe-ki itsipatari Silas irojatzi rareetantakari Listra-ki. Ari ifaake riyotaanewo Awinkatharite iita Timoteo, otomi osheninka Judá-ite rinatzi, kemisantatsiri, riñaawaitziro Grecia-thato ipaapate. ² Jirikapaini kemisantzinkaripaini nampitawori Listra-ki eejatzi Iconio-ki kameetha ikenkithatakotakeri jirika Timoteo. ³ Kowanake Pablo intsipatyaari Timoteo. Iro kantacha retawakari ritomeshaanitziri eero ikisawaitanta Judá-ite nampitawori janta, tema riyotaiyini maawoini Grecia-thato rinatzi ipaapate Timoteo. ⁴ Ikanta ikenayetanake nampitsipainiki, ikamantayetanakeri kemisantzinkaripaini rimonkaayetairo rosankenatkeri pairani Otyaantaperori itsipatakari itzinkamipaini janta Jerusalén-ki. ⁵ Iroowa ikyaaryooyetantanakari kemisantzinkaripaini rawentaayetanaka, eeke riyaaatanakitzi kiteesheriki isheniperotanake.

Romshimpyaakeri Pablo Macedonia-satzi

⁶ Ikanta Pablo roshinampitanakawo Frigia eejatzi Galacia, tema te rishinetziri Tasorenkantsi inkenkithatakaante Asia-ki. ⁷ Irojatzi rareetantakari Misia-ki. Ari ikenkithashiryaaawetakari riyaaatero Bitinia-ki, iro kantacha te rishinetziri Itasorenka Jesús. ⁸ Awisanake janta Misia-ki, oirinkaiyapaakani nampitsiki Troas. ⁹ Ari janta rimishiwaitake Pablo tsireniriki, rimishitake apaani Macedonia-satzi, ikantziri: “Pareetena nonampiki, pineshironkayetaina naakapaini.” ¹⁰ Ikanta rimishiwaitakera Pablo, ari niwetsikaiyanakani niyaataiyeni Macedonia-ki, tema niyotanake iri Pawa kaimashireyetenakari janta nonkenkithatakotero Kameethari Ñaantsi.

Romonkyagaitanakeri Filipos-ki

¹¹ Ari notetaiyanakani Troas-ki, apatziro nowanakero niyaatziro Samotracia-ki. Okanta okiteeshetamanake naatakotapaake nampitsiki Neápolis-ki. ¹² Okanta nawisanake irojatzi Filipos-ki, inampiyetawowa poñaayetanainchari Roma-ki, otzinkami nampitsi inatzi janta Macedonia-ki. Ari nisaikawaitapaakeri janta. ¹³ Okanta apaani kiteesheri rimakoryaantapiintari Judá-ite, niyaatake ñaacheraaki, nokantashiretzi ari ramanapiintaiyani. Ari noñaapaake tsinane opiyotaiyani, nisaikaiyapaakeni nokenkithatakairo Kameethari

Ñaantsi. ¹⁴ Okanta apaani tsinane piyotainchari oita Lidia, opoñaawo iroori nampitsiki Tiatira. Ipoki iyompariwaita kithaarentsi anashirikimawotatsiri. Tema opinkathatapiintziri Pawa jiroka tsinane, okemaminthatakeri ikenkithatzi Pablo, rominthashiretakaanakawo Awinkatharite. ¹⁵ Omitsitsiyaataka, otsipatakeri ikaatzi saikawankotzirori. Ari okantaiyanakenani: “Piyotanarika nokaaryoowentairi Awinkatharite, pipokaiyeni pimaye nopankoki.” Ari nimataiyakeroni, tema irootake kantakenari.

¹⁶ Okanta apaani kiteesheri, niyaataiyini namaña, nitonkyotaka apaani mainawo imperataarewo. Riyoshiretakairo peyari oitarika awishimoterine atziri. Iroowa ripinatantaitariri imperatawori osheki. ¹⁷ Jiroka mainawo oyaatanakeri Pablo, oyaataiyanaakenani eejatzi naakapaini, okantzi okaimi: “jirika shiramparipaini rimperatanewo rinatzi Pawa Jenokisatzi, iriira kamantemirone pawisakoshiretantaiyaari!” ¹⁸ Ari okantapiintatya kiteesheriki, irojatzi owatsimaashiretantakariri Pablo, ripithokashitanakawo, riñaananakeri peyari iyoshiretakairori, ikantziri: “Piyaatapithatairo mainawo, iri Jesucristo matemirone naakotakerira iwairo.” Apathakero riyaaatapihathanairo peyari.

¹⁹ Ikanta iñaakero imperatawori, riyotanake eero raantaawo osheki koriki. Rotaiyakeri Pablo itsipataakeri Silas, raanakeri jewaripainiki, irojatzi janta ipiyowentantapiintaitaga. ²⁰ Ikantapaakeri yakowentantani: “Jirikapaini Judá-ite rinatzi. Rochapishiryakeri atziripaini jaka anampiki, ²¹ riyotaayetakeri kaari ashineyetzzi rantaiteero, tema asheninkapaini rinatzi Roma-satzi.” ²² Ari ripithokashitaitanakari Pablo eejatzi Silas, ikantake yakowentantani: “Paatonkoreeri, pipasateri.” ²³ Ikanta ripasatakeri, romonkyaaakantakeri. Ikantanake: “Pinkempoyaaperoterira.” ²⁴ Ikemake kempoyaantani ikantaitakeri, romonkyaperotakeri inthomointa, rawitsinayitizantakeri inchakota.

²⁵ Okanta niyanki tsireniri, ramanaiyani Pablo itsipatari Silas romampagaiyani eejatzi, kemaiyatsini itsipa omonkyagaarewo. ²⁶ Omapokashitanaka omoyekanaka, eewokapaakero pankotsi romonkyagaitakerira. Ashitaryaashiwaitanaka rashitakotantaitariri, itzintaryaakowaitashitanaka omonkyagaarewo roosotakoweatantakarira kotsirotha. ²⁷ Ari ikakitana kempoyiiriri, iñaatziro ashitaryaaka rashitakowetakarira, inowikyaanakero rosataamento rishinetya rosataya, roshiyakaatzi shiyaka maawoini omonkyagaarewo. ²⁸ Ikaimantanakeri Pablo, ikantziri: “jEero pishinewaitashita, irojatzi nisaikaiyini maawoini jaka!” ²⁹ Ikanta jirika kempoyaantani ikaimakaanake ootamentotsi, rishiyaperotanakitya ikyapaake, okawaitanaka ithaawanakera, rotziwerowashitapaakeri Pablo eejatzi Silas. ³⁰ Ari romishitowanakeri, rosampitakeri, ikantziri: “Pinkathari, ¿litaka nanteri nawisakotantaiyaari?” ³¹ Ikantanakeri: “Pinkemisantairi Pinkathari Jesús, aritake pawisakotai eeroke eejatzi ikaatzi saikawankotzimiri.” ³² Ikenkithatakaanakeri tsika ikantakota Awinkatharite eejatzi ikaatzi saikawankotakeriri. ³³ Niyankira tsireniri jirika kempoyaantani ikiwainiri aawyaakerira pasataantsi. Irojatzi romitsitsiyaatantakariri itsipataakeri isheninkapaini. ³⁴ Raanakeri ipankoki, ipapaakeri rowanawo. Kimoshire ikantanaka jirika ikemisantairi Pawa itsipayetaari ikaatzi saikawankotziriri.

³⁵ Okanta okiteeshetamanai, jirikaga yakowentantani ikantakaanakeri kempoyaantani, ikantake: “Pomishitowairi jirikapaini.” ³⁶ Ikanta kempoyaantani, ikantakeri Pablo: “Inintakaanakana yakowentantani nomishitowayetaimi. Kantacha piyaayetai iroñaaka kameetha.” ³⁷ Ikantanake Pablo: “Rosankenatakotane Roma-satzi nini naaka, iro kantacha ripasawaitaitakana janta ipiyowentantapiintaitaga, te raminawakero tzimatsirika nokenakaashitanewo. Romonkyaaakantakana. ¿Iroñaakama ikowi rimanakaina romishitowaina? jTe nokowi! Pinkanteri ripokanake irirori romishitowaina.” ³⁸ Ikanta jirika kempoyaantani, ikamantakeri yakowentantani. Ikemawake rosankenatakotane rinatzi Roma-satzi, antawoite ithaawayanakeni. ³⁹ Jatanake yakowentantani, ikantapaakeri Pablo eejatzi Silas: “Pimpeyakotainawo nowasanketakaanakemira.” Romishitawaakantani, ikantawairi: “Piyaatai.” ⁴⁰ Ari riyataiyaini opankoki Lidia. Ikenkithataayetanairi kemisantzinkaripaini, ithaamentashireyetaakaanari, jataiyaini.

17

Ikoshekantaitaka Tesalónica-ki

¹ Ikanta raretantayetaka Pablo eejatzi Silas ikenayetanake Anfípolis-ki, Apolonia-ki irojatzi raretantakeri Tesalónica-ki, ari isaikiri janta rapatotapiintaga Judá-ite. ² Iro rametapiintari Pablo arika rareetya otsipaki nampitsi, ikyaaapiintzi rapatotapiintaga Judá-ite, ikenkithatzi. Iroowa rantapaakeri iroñaaka. Irojatzi rapiitantaawori otsipaki kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari, rapiitairo eejatzi. Ari riñaanaminthatapiintakeri Judá-ite. ³ Rookoyetziniri Osankenarentsiperi tsika ikenkithatakota Cristo inkamimotante, rañagai eejatzi. Ikan-tayetziri: “Jirika Jesús nokenkithatakotakemiri, iriitake Cristo.” ⁴ Ari ikemisantanake

apawopaini Judá-ite, itsipatanakari Pablo eejatzi Silas. Ikemisantaiyanakeni osheki Grecia-thato pinkathatasorensitaneri, ari okantanakari eejatzi tsinanepaini irooperori. ⁵ Iri kantacha Judá-ite kaari kemisantatsine, te inimoshiretanakeri. Ipiyotakeri kaariperoshireri. Rotyaantakeri inkoshekantya nampitsiki. ikoshekawankotakari eejatzi Jasón, rithotyaaokotziri Pablo eejatzi Silas. ⁶ Te ñaashitari, raanakeri Jasón itsipataanakari itsipa kemisantzinkaripaini, raanakeri risaikira jewatakaanzirori nampitsi, ikantaiyapaakeni: “¡Tzimatsi shiramparipaini ochapishiryaaantainsiri nampitsiki, pokake iroñaaka jaka. ⁷ Jirika Jasón oisaikawakeriri ipankoki! Rithainkayetakero jirika ikantakaantanewo pinkatharitatsiri Roma-ki, ikantaiyakeni: ‘Eenitatsi itsipa pinkathari, iita Jesús.’” ⁸ Ikanta ikemaitawakero, te inimotanakeri atziripaini eejatzi jewaripaini. ⁹ Ikowakoitakeri Jasón ripinawentya itsipayetakarira itsipapaini, ompoñaantaayari ripakagaitari.

Jatake Pablo Berea-ki itsipatakari Silas

¹⁰ Ikanta kemisantzinkaripaini, rotyaantairi tsireniriki Pablo eejatzi Silas, riyatai Berea-ki. Ikanta rareetaiyakani janta, jataiyakani rapatotapiintaiyanira Judá-ite. ¹¹ Jirikapaini Judá-ite, neshironkatantaneri rinaiyini te roshiyari Tesalónica-satzi, kameetha ikemisantawakero ñaantsi. Ikamaitanakawo kiteesheriki riñaananairo Osankenarensiperi ñaantaayawori kyaaryooperorika ikamantaitziriri. ¹² Osheki Judá-ite kemisantainairsiri, ari ikantakari Grecia-thato iriiperotatsiri, eejatzi tsinanepaini. ¹³ Iri kantacha Judá-ite nampitawori Tesalónica-ki, ikemakotakeri ikenkithatakaantatzi Pablo janta Berea-ki, pokaiyanakeni, ikoshekawaitapaakari atziripaini. ¹⁴ Iri kantacha kemisantzinkaripaini raanakeri Pablo inkaarecheraaki. Iriima Silas itsipatakari Timoteo ari risaikanake irirori. ¹⁵ Ari rawisakaitanakeri Pablo irojatziri rareetantakari Atenas-ki. Ikanta ripiyayaani Berea-ki, ikantapairi Silas itsipatakari Timoteo: “Ikaimakaantaimi Pablo, piyaate intsipaite.”

Risaiki Pablo Atenas-ki

¹⁶ Ikanta Pablo royaawentziri Silas itsipatakari Timoteo janta Atenas-ki, te inimoteri irirori ñaayetzirira Atenas-satzi ipinkathayetziro oshiyakaawontsi. * ¹⁷ Iroowa ikenkithatakaantakariri Judá-ite, eejatzi itsipapaini pinkathatasorensitaneri janta rapatotapiintaitaga. Osheki ikenkithatapiintake eejatzi kiteesheriki ipiyotapiintaiyanira atziripaini nampitsiki. ¹⁸ Riñaanaminthatakeri eejatzi yotaneriite nampitsiki. Eenitatsi kantayetatsiri: “¿Iitamatsitaka ikenkithatakotziri kenkithawaitashitachari?” Ikantaiyini itsipa: “Ikenkithatakotatziiri itsipasatzi Pawa.” Iro ikantantari jirikapaini tema Pablo ikamantantatziro Kameethari Ñaantsi jimpe ikantakota Jesús, rañaantaari. † ¹⁹ Ikanta romiñaanakeri otzishiki jitachari “Areópago”, ari ipiyotapiintaiyani. Rosampitakeri: “Janjaatya pinkenkithatakotenawo owakeratatsiri piyotaaantziri nonampiki. ²⁰ Tema pikenkithatakaakenawo kaari nokemapiintaiyani. Nokowaiyini niyote oita kantakotachari.” ²¹ (Tema okaatzitizimawentziri Atenas-satzipaini itsipatakari areetzinkaripaini, ikemisantayetziro owakerayetatsiri ñaantsi, rowaayimaitawo.)

²² Ikatziyanaaka Pablo ipiyowentaitakarira, ikantanake: “Atenas-satzipaini, noñaakemi tzimatsi osheki piwawaneyetari, pipinkathatapiintziri. ²³ Nokenayetake pinampiki, noñaayetakero pitaapokimento. Eenitatsi apaani osankenataka, okantzi: ‘PAWA KAARI RIYOYEETZI.’ Irijatzira nokenkithatakotzimiri naaka. ²⁴ Iri wetsikakerori kipatsi eejatzi maawoini tzimantayetawori, irijatziri Pinkathariwentzirori inkite eejatzi kipatsi. Te risaikantawo tasorensipanko riwetsikanewo atziripaini. ²⁵ Te ikoityiiri irirori riwetsikaiteniri tsikarika oitya. Tema iriitake añaakaayetari maawoini aakapaini, irijatziri owiñeenkatakaayetari, ipayetairo maawoini tsikarika oiyeta. ²⁶ Iriitake wetsikakerori etakawori atziri, ishenitakagairi, roiwawagairi inampitantaawori maawoini kipatsi. Ikenkithashiretzitaka tsikarika onkaate osamanite inampiyetawo tsikarikapaini. ²⁷ Iro rantantayetakawori jiroka, rithotyaaokoitantaiyaariri. Oshiyawaitakawo impampipooki-waitayeeme rithotyaaokotziri. Ari ñaayetairi. Tema te intaina risaiki Pawa, ari itsipayetai maawoini aakapaini. ²⁸ Iriira añaakaayetari iroñaaka, ranashitakaayetai, iri tzimakaayetairi. Irojatziri ikantayetzitari pisheninkapaini, kenkithayantzi, ikantake: ‘Rashiyetai Pawa.’ ²⁹ Tema rashitaira Pawa, ontzimatye ayote te okameethatzi oshiyakayeri oshiyakaawontsi riwetsikanewo atziripaini, riwetsikayetziri ooro, koriki, mapi.

* **17:16** Jiroka nampitsi Atenas otzinkami inatzitzi nampitsi, ari inampitawori osheki yotzinkaripaini Grecia-thato.

† **17:18** Iitaitziri jaka “yotaneriite” iriyyetake kemisantayetzirori okaatziri riyotaantayetziri jitachari “Epicuro”, ikantzi: “Iro kowaperotacha ankimoshirewaite.” Eenitatsi itsipa iitaitziri jaka “yotaneriite” iita “Stoa-satzipaini”. Ikemisantaiyironi iriroripaini okaatziri riyotaantakeri pairani jitachari “Zenón”, ikantake: “Ontzimatyete añaakoperotya.” Iroowa iyyetantari “Stoa-satzipaini”, ipiyotapiintaiyani iitaitziro riñaaneeki iriroripaini “Stoa”, owaankiyyagaantsi inatzitzi, potherpooki ikantayetziro.

³⁰ Tema pairani osheki ikisashitakawo Pawa okaatzi rantashiwaitakeri imasontzinkakiini atziripaini. Iro kantacha iroñaaka ikantayetai maawoini tsikarikapaini inampiyetawo, ikantzi: 'Pipakagairo kaariperori pametashiyetari.' ³¹ Tema Pawa riyoyaake apaani atziri, iriitake rotyaantairi raminakoyetairo okaatzi antayetakeri. Tema riyotairo Pawa tsikapaiteka rantero. Tema roñaagantairi atziri rowiriintairi ikamawetakaga."

³² Ikanta ikemawakera ikenkithatakotakeri ipiriintaaga kaminkari, ishirontaiyanakarini. Tzimatsi itsipa kantanaintsiri: "Apiitero paata nonkememi pinkenkithatakotero jiroka." ³³ Riyaatapithatanairi Pablo. ³⁴ Iri kantacha eenitatsi oyaatanakeri, kemisantayetai irirori. Jirika ikaatzi kemisantanaatsiri: Dionisio, iri tsipatapiintawetariri ipiyotapiintaga Areópago-ki. Opoñaapaaka tsinane jitachari Dámaris, tzimatsi otsipapaini.

18

Areetaka Pablo Corinto-ki

¹ Okanta okaatapaaake jiroka, rishitowanake Pablo janta Atenas-ki, jatake Corinto-ki. ² Ari iñaake apaani Judá-ite jitachari Aquila, Ponto-satzi rinatzi jirika. Owakera rareetaka Aquila itsipatakawo iina jitachari Priscila ipoñaakawo Italia-ki, tema pinkathari Claudio ikantakaantake janta Roma-ki rishitowayete maawoini Judá-ite. Jatake Pablo rareetari Aquila. ³ Ari risaikapaake Pablo itsipatapaakari. Tema iro rantawaire jirika, rishirikayetziro tontamawotsiri, ipankoítawo. Irojatzi rantawaire pairani Pablo irirori. ⁴ Ari ikantapiintaya Pablo riyaatzi rapatotapiintaitaga kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari, ikenkithatakaantayetake ompoñaantyaari roitsinampaantyaariri Judá-ite inkemisantakaayetairi, eejatzi Grecia-thatotatsiri.

⁵ Ikanta Silas eejatzi Timoteo areetaiyapaakani ipoñaagaawo Macedonia-ki. Ari ikamaitanakawo Pablo ikenkithatakaantana. Ikantayetakeri Judá-ite: "Jirika Jesús, Cristo rinatzi." ⁶ Iri kantacha te inimoteri Judá-ite, kisaneentanaka, ikaweyawaitanakeri. Ari rotekanairo iithaare Pablo riyotantaityaari te ikemisantaiyini, ikantanakeri: "Eerokaga kantakaanterone pimpeyawaitantaiyaari, te naaka kantakaanterone. Iri nipithokashite iroñaaka kaari asheninkata." ⁷ Shitowanake rapatotapiintaitaga. Jatake ipankoki apaani atziri jitachari Justo, pinkathatasorentsitaneri rinatzi. Risaikanampitziro irirori rapatotapiintaiyanira Judá-ite. ⁸ Ikanta Crispo, jewatatsiri rapatotapiintaga Judá-ite, ikemisantanakeri Awinkatharite, rimatanakero eejatzi ikaatzi saikapankotziriri. Iro rantanakeri eejatzi osheki Corinto-satzi, ikemayetakero ñaantsi, kemisantayetanake, romitsitsiyaataitakeri. ⁹ Ikanta Pablo, romishimpyaakeri Awinkatharite tsireniriki, ikantakeri: "Eero pithaawi. Piyataakairo pinkamantantero ñaantsi jaka, eero pimairetzi. ¹⁰ Tema ari notsipatzimi naaka, eero rowatsinaawaitaitzimi jaka, tema tzimatsi osheki nashiyetaari naaka jaka nampitsiki." ¹¹ Iro risaikantanakeri Pablo Corinto-ki, anaaneentakero apaani osarentsi risaikawaitake. Riyotaantayetziro riñaane Pawa. *

¹² Ikanta reewaritantari Galión janta Acaya-ki, retanakawo Judá-ite itzimawentanakeri Pablo. Irojatzi raantanakariri jewariki. ¹³ Ikantapaakeri: "Jirika atziri ikenakaashitakawo riyotaayetziri atziripaini impinkathatairi Pawa, ripiyathatakawo inintakaantaitziri." ¹⁴ Iro riñaawaitanakeme Pablo, akanake Galión ikantanakeri Judá-ite: "Iroorika pikenkithatakotzi ritsitokante jirika atziri, aritake nonkemisantakemi pikantanari. ¹⁵ Iro kantacha, aamaaka pikantakotawakaashitawo okaatzi piñaawaitashitari eeroka, paakowaitashitari, piitashiwaitari: 'Inintakaantaitanewo.' Piyotaiyeroni eerokapaini tsika pinkantero, te nimerawentawaitziro naaka." ¹⁶ Romshitowawetaari jirikapaini. ¹⁷ Ikanta Grecia-thato, rotaiyanakeri jitachari Sóstenes, iri jewatzitachari rapatotapiintaga Judá-ite. Ripasawaitanakeri. Iri kanzimaitacha Galión, te rimatzimaitawo irirori.

¹⁸ Osheki kiteesheri risaikawaitanai Pablo janta Corinto-ki. Irojatzi riyaatantairi itsipatanawo Priscila eejatzi Aquila, riyatairo Siria-ki. Okanta janta Rencrea-ki, tekera rotetanaiyaata, rameetanakero iishi, rimonkaantantyaawori ikashaakaantakeri. ¹⁹ Ikanta rareetaka Efeso-ki, jatake Pablo rapatotapiintaitaga, ari ikenkithatakaayetapaakeri Judá-ite. Ari rookanairi Aquila eejatzi Priscila. ²⁰ Ikowakowetawairi Judá-ite osamani risaikanaake, iri kantacha Pablo te ikowi. ²¹ Ikantanairi riyaatzimantainira: "Ontzimatyete nareetaiya Jerusalén-ki roimoshirenkaitaga. Iriirika Pawa kowatsine, aritake nipiye noñaayetaatemi." Irojatziti rotetantanaari Pablo, jatai.

Piyaawo Pablo Antioquia-ki, ikenkithatanai eejatzi

* **18:11** Kantakotachari jaka "anaaneentakero apaani osarentsi", irojatziti ikantaitziri apaani osarentsi eejatzi 6 kashiri.

²² Ikanta rareeta Cesarea-ki, awisapai Jerusalén-ki riwethatapaiyaari kemisantzinkari-paini. Irojatzu rawisantanaari Antioquia-ki. ²³ Okanta osamanitake, rapiitairo rareetan-tayeta apawopainiki nampitsi janta Galacia-ki eejatzi Frigia-ki, raawyaashiretakaayetairi riyotaanewo.

Ikenkithatzi Apolos Efeso-ki

²⁴ Okanta janta Efeso-ki, areetaka apaani Judá-ite jitachari Apolos, Alejandría-satzi riantzi. Kameetha ikenkithatzi, riyotakotziro kameethaini Osankenarentsiperu. ²⁵ Eenitatsi kenkithatakotakeniriri Juan-ni omitsitsiyaatanteneri, ikenkithatakotakeniri eejatzi ikamantantakeri Juan-ni ikantakota Jesús. Ari iweyaa riyotakotziro irirori. Iro kantacha, kameetha ikanta rooñaawontawetawowa ikenkithatakotziri Jesús. ²⁶ Ari ikenkithatakaantapaake Apolos rapatotapiintaitaga. Ikanta okemakeri Priscila eejatzi Aquila, raanakeri Apolos, riyotaakeri tsika ikantakoperota Jesús. ²⁷ Ikowake Apolos rawishe Acaya-ki. Ari ipawakeri kemisantzinkari-paini Efeso-satzi apaani osankenarentsi raakameethatantawakyaariri Acaya-satzi. Ikanta rareetaka Acaya-ki, osheki ithaamentakaapaakari kemisantzinkari-paini ikaatzi ineshironkayetairi Pawa. ²⁸ Rimatziro Apolos roitsinampaayetakeri Judá-ite, roñaagayetziri Osankenarentsiperu ikenkithatakotziri Cristo, iro opoñaantari riyotakotantakariri Jesús, iriitake Cristo.

19

Areetaawo Pablo Efeso-ki

¹ Ikanta Apolos risaiki Corinto-ki, anonkanake Pablo ochempiki, areetaka Efeso-ki. Iñaapaake kemisantawetaachari. ² Rosampitapaakeri: “¿Risaikashiretantakemi Tasorenkantsi owakera ikemisantakagaitakemi?” Ari ikantaiyanakeni jirikapaini: “Te. ¿Oitaka kantakotachari jiroka? ¿Iitaka ikantaitziri Tasorenkantsi?” ³ Rakanake Pablo, ikantzi: “¿Iitaka pomitsitsiyaawentakari pikemisantawetaga?” Ikantaiyini jirikapaini: “Iro nomitsitsiyaawentari riyotaantakeri Juan-ni.” ⁴ Ikanta Pablo riyotaanakeri, ikantziri: “Romitsitsiyaatantzi Juan-ni, roshiyakaawentatziro ripakagaitaro kaariperori. Iro ikantzitakeri Juan-ni: ‘Pinkemisantairi awotsikitantsiri, iri poyaatapaakenane.’ Iriitake Jesucristo ikenkithatakotakeri jaka.” ⁵ Ikanta ikemaiyawakeni jirikapaini, romitsitsiyaawentanakari Awinkatharite Jesús, raakotainiri iwauro jirikapaini. ⁶ Ikanta Pablo rotzimikapatziiotoyentakari rako, ari risaikashiretantanakari eejatzi iriroripaini Tasorenkantsi. Riñaawaiyetanakeru otsipasato ñaantsi. Ikamantantanakeru ñaantsi riyotakaayetanairiri Pawa. ⁷ Ikaatziyini 12.

⁸ Irojatzu rawisantakeri Pablo rapatotapiintaiyanira Judá-ite, ari ikenkithatakaantapaake ikaatzi mawa kashiri. Tekaaitsi inthaawakaiya, ikowi riyotakaayetairi atziripaini jimpe ikanta Pawa ipinkathariwentantai. ⁹ Iro kantacha tziimatsi apawopaini kisoshirewaitatsiri, te ikowi inkemisantaiyeni, ikishimawaitakeri tsipatanariri iitaitziri “Awotsiw-eri”. Ikanta Pablo, rintainaryaanakeri jirikapaini. Romiñaanakeri riyotaanewopaini iyaapapankoteki iitaitziro “Tiranno”. Ari riyotaapiintakeri maawoiniki kiteesheri. ¹⁰ Ari ikantapiintanakitziro, tziimakotake apite osarentsi. Ikemakoyetaro riñaane Pawa nampiyetawori Asia-ki, Judá-ite, Grecia-thato, maawoini.

¹¹ Osheki ritasonkawentantayetake Pablo, ikantakaakari Pawa. ¹² Etsiyatakotakaantzita imanthaki. Arika ragaitero tsikarikapaini, riterotantaityaari mantsiyari, arikate retsiyatatakotai. Imatziri eejatzi etsiyatakotakagairi raaganewo peyari. ¹³ Eenitatsi apaanipaini Judá-ite kenawaitatsiri janta retsiyatatakotakayitari eejatzi irirori raaganewo peyari. Ikowake iroñaaka raakotairi iwauro Jesús, retsiyatatakotaantyaariri. Ikantawetapaakari peyari, ikantziri: “¡Pintainaryapithateri, naakotziro iwauro Jesús, ikenkithatakotziri Pablo!” ¹⁴ Iroowa rantawetakeri 7 itomipaini Judá-ite jitachari Esceva, jewawetariri imperatsoarentsitaneri janta. ¹⁵ Iro kantacha rakanake peyari, ikantziri: “Noñiiri Jesús, niyotziri Pablo. Eeroka, te niyotzimi.” ¹⁶ Ikanta raayiri peyari rotaiyanakeri jirikapaini, antawoite iñaashintsitanakeri roitsinampaakeri maawoini, romishiyairi ipankoki raatonkoryaamerekitakeri, antawo rowatsinawaitakeri iwathaki. ¹⁷ Ikemaiyakeni nampitawori Efeso-ki, ikemake Judá-ite eejatzi Grecia-thato, maawoini. Osheki ithaawaiyanakeni. Iro opoñaantari ipinkathaitantanakariri Awinkatharite Jesús. ¹⁸ Ari ripokapaake osheki kemisantanaatsine, ithawetakoyetapaakero iyaariperonka. ¹⁹ Ikanta sheripiyariwetachari, ramayetapaakero tsika riñaanatakotapiintziro isheripiyarinka, ritaapaakero. Ikanta raminakoitakero tsika okaatzi ipinata ritagaitakeri, areetaka ikaatzi: 50,000 ikithoki koriki. ²⁰ Eeke ikemakoperoitankitziiri Awinkatharite.

²¹ Okanta ithonkapaaka jiroka, rominthatanakawo Pablo rareetantya Macedonia-ki eejatzi Acaya-ki. Irojatzu rawisantakyaari janta Jerusalén-ki. Ikantzitaka eejatzi: “Arika

niyaatake Jerusalén-ki irojatzji nawisantakyaari Roma-ki.” ²² Rotyaantake Macedonia-ki apite amitakotapiintakeriri, Timoteo eejatzji Erasto, eenitatsi risaikanake irirori Asia-ki.

Ikoshekantaita Efeso-ki

²³ Okanta janta Efeso-ki antawoite riñaanatawakaawentaitakari iitaitziri “Awotsiweri”. ²⁴ Iri poñaakaantakawori jitachari Demetrio, kotsiropakoimpeki. Eenitatsi oshiyakariri irirori riwetsikayetziro oryaani oshiyakaawontsi iyaapapankote iwawanetashitaitari iitaitziro “Diana”. Iriira raantayetari osheki koriki. ²⁵ Ipiyotaiyakani maawoini kotsiropakoimpeki. Ikantake Demetrio: “¡Shiramparipaini! Iroowa añaantaiyarini aakapaini jiroka antawaire. ²⁶ Pikemakotaiyakerini iitaitziri Pablo, roitsinampaakeri osheki atziri, ikantayetziro: ‘Riwetsikanewo atziripaini te roshiyari Pawa.’ Te apatziro ikantakero anampiki Efeso-ki, rimatzitakawo maawoini jaka Asia-ki. ²⁷ Te apatziro onkantzimoshiretai eerowa ramanantayeetari awetsikanewo, iroowa kantzimoshirepotaari ompeya inkemakoi-tero maawoini awawane Diana jaka Asia-ki, ari ripakagaitanakero ripokaitzi oyaapa-pankoteki.”

²⁸ Ikanta ikemaiyawakeni, antawo ikisaiyanakani, ikaimaiyanakeni: “¡Irooperori inatzi Diana, awawanetari jaka Efeso-ki!” ²⁹ Eeke rakisheenkatanakitzi jirikapaini. Irojatzji rotaiyaintanakariri Gayo eejatzji Aristarco, raanakeri ipiyotaiyapiintanira atziripaini. Jirika ragaitanakari iriitake itsipatapiintari Pablo raretantayeta, Macedonia-satzi rinaiyini. ³⁰ Ikowawetaka Pablo inkyapaakeme irirori, temaita rishineteri riyotaanewo. ³¹ Ari ikantakari eejatzji ikaatzji jewaripaini raapatziyanewo Pablo, ikantakaantakeri: “Eerowa pimatziwawo eeroka janta.” ³² Ikanta janta ipiyotaiyakanira, eeke richeraacheraataiyatziini, te oshiyawakaa okaatzji richeragaiyirini. Tema jirika atziripaini te riyoperotaiyini oita ipiyowentaiyarini, ikaimaminthawaitashitaiyani. ³³ Iri kantacha apawopaini Judá-ite, iñaakeri Alejandro rosatekaka ipiyotaiyakanira, ishintsinentanakeri riñaawaita. Ikanta Alejandro rowaatzinkawakotanaka imairetantayarime, kenkithawetanaawo. ³⁴ Iro kantacha riyotake atziripaini Judá-ite rinatzi jirika Alejandro, eekero rapiitanakitziiro ikaimaiyini, osamani ikantaka ikaimi, ikantaiyini: “¡Irooperori inatzi Diana, awawanetari jaka Efeso-ki!” * ³⁵ Irojatzji ikatziyantanakari osankenawairentzi, romairyaakeri, ikantakeri: “Efeso-satzi, riyotaitzi aakapaini kempoyawentziro oyaapapankote awawane Diana, eejatzji oshiyakaawo poñainchari inkiteki. ³⁶ Ontzimatyepinkenkithashiryaawakya kameetha, eero pikoshekantashiwaita. ³⁷ Tema jirika pamayetakeri, te rowaariperotziro yaapapanko, te ikishimaminthatziro awawane. ³⁸ Ikowirika riyakowentate Demetrio itsipayetakari ikaatziyinira, raanakeri ajewariteki raminakoteri, iri wetsikerone okaatzira kantzimoshiretariri. ³⁹ Okowarika ayotakotero maawoini aakapaini, kantacha apatoteri maawoini jewari, raminakotantayawori. ⁴⁰ Okaatzji awisaintsiri iroñaaka, aritake rowasankekentaitakairo akoshekantaga. Eero otzimi oita ankanterii apiyakowentantayari.” ⁴¹ Ikanta rithonkakero ikenkithawaitakero jiroka, rotaiyantari atziripaini.

20

Riyaatzi Pablo Macedonia-ki eejatzji Grecia-ki

¹ Ikanta reshitanakero rakisheenkataiyini, ipiyotakeri Pablo riyotaanewo ikaminaayetanairi. Ari riwethatanaari, jatake Macedonia-ki. ² Ikanta ikenayetanairo nampitsiki risaikayetzira iyekiite, ikaminaayetanairi. Irojatzji raretantakari Grecia-ki. ³ Ari risaikawaitapaake ikaatzji mawa kashiri. Iro rotetanaiyaame riyaatantayari Siria-ki, ari ikemake rowamaatyeeeri Judá-ite rareetakyaarika janta. Iroowa ripyantanaari Macedonia-ki. ⁴ Ari itsipatanaari Sópater, Berea-satzi rinatzi irirori, itomi Pirro. Ipoñaapaaka Aristarco, eejatzji Segundo, Tesalónica-satzi rinatzi. Eejatzji Gayo, Derbe-satzi rinatzi. Eejatzji Timoteo, Tíquico, Trófimo, Asia-satzi rinayetatzji jirika. ⁵ Ari reewataiyanakeni jirikapaini iyeki, royaawentapaakena Troas-ki notsipatakari Pablo. ⁶ Okanta awisanake kiteesheri rowapiintantaitawori tashirentsiponka, ari notetanaari Filipos-ki. Awisake 5 kiteesheri, noñaayetapairi janta Troas-ki, ari nisaikaiyapaakeni okaatzji 7 kiteesheri.

Raretantaka Pablo Troas-ki

* 19:34 Kantakotachari jaka “osamani ikantaka ikaimi”, apite hora osamanitake.

⁷ Okanta imonkaatapaa kiteesheri rapatotantapiintaitari, ari nopiyotaiyakani nontzipetowero pan, ikenkithatakaantake Pablo. Tema nawisatyé onkiteeshetamanairika, eekero riyaaatakaanakitziro ikenkithatzi niyankiityaakotakena. *† ⁸ Ari nopiyotaiyakani jenoki pankotsiki, osheki ootamentotsi roonthotaitake. ⁹ Ikanta apaani mainari jitachari Eutico risaikake omooki pankotsi. Tema osamanitake ikenkithatake Pablo, ayimatakeri iwochokine mainari, paryaake isaawiki, kamapaake. ‡ ¹⁰ Ayiitanake Pablo, roiyotashitapaakari mainari, ithomaapaakeri. Ikantanake: “Eero pithaawaiyini, añagai.” ¹¹ Eejatzi ripiyanaawo Pablo jenoki, itzipetowapaakero pan, owaiyakani. Eekero ikenkithatanakitzi, irojatzí okiteeshetantanakari. Ari nawisaiyanakeni. ¹² Iriima mainari, ragaitanairi rañagaira. Iroowa thaamentashiretakaaperotanakariri.

Rawisanake Troas-ki irojatzí Mileto-ki

¹³ Ari neewatanake naakapaini, notetaianakani irojatzí Asón-ki, ari nokenkithashiryaaka naanairi Pablo, tema ikowatzi irirori inkenanake awotsiki. ¹⁴ Ikanta noñaapairi Pablo janta Asón-ki, ari rotetanaawo, jataiyakenani Mitilene-ki. ¹⁵ Irojatzí nawisantanakari janta, nokiteeshetakotapaake Quío-ki, okanta namaatakotanai apaani kiteesheri areetakena Samos-ki, naatakotapaintzi Trogilio-ki. Irojatzí nawisantanakari otsipaki kiteesheri, areetaiyakenani Mileto-ki. ¹⁶ Irojatzí nawisantanakawori Efeso te naatapaintzi, tema te ikowi Pablo raatapainte janta, eero rosamanitanta Asia-ki. Ikowatzi rareetaiya intsipaite Jerusalén-ki, roimoshirenkapairo kiteesheri “Owiitaantsi”. §

Inkenkithatakeri Pablo rantarite Efeso-satzi

¹⁷ Ikanta nareetaka Mileto-ki, ikaimakaantapaakeri Pablo itzinkamipaini kemisantzinkari Efeso-satzi. ¹⁸ Ikanta ripokaiyakani, ikantawakeri: “Piyotzi eerokapaini jimpe nokanta nisaikimotaiyakemini owakera nareetantakari Asia-ki. ¹⁹ Ari nokantapiintatya nantawaitziniri Awinkatharite, tsinampashire nokanta, osheki niraawaitaka noñaakerowa inkoshekename Judá-ite. ²⁰ Iro kantacha te nipakaanakero nokenkithatakaayetzimiro onkaate pinintagaiyaari, niyotapiintakemi pipankopainiki, eejatzi ipiyotapiintaga atziripaini. ²¹ Nokenkithatakaayetziri nosheninkapaini Judá-ite eejatzi Grecia-thato, nokantayetziri: ‘Pipiashitairi Pawa, pawentagaiyaari Awinkatharite Jesucristo.’ ²² Iroñaaka niyaataye Jerusalén-ki, Tasorenkantsira thaamentashiretakaanari, te niyotzimaitya oitarika awishimotenane janta. ²³ Iro kantacha tsikarika niyaayetzi, riyoshiretakaanana Tasorenkantsi, ikantana: ‘Osheki pinkemaatsiwaityaawo romonkyagaitemi.’ ²⁴ Iro kantzimaitcha naaka, tekaatsi oitzimotena onkaate nonkemaatsiwaityaari, te netakoneta. Iro kowaperotacha nonkimoshirewentero noshiyakaanakero irootaintsime nanaakotante nareetya jimpe iweyaa nishiye. Tema irootaintsi nithotyero ikantakenari Awinkatharite Jesús nonkamantantairo Kameethari Ñaantsi okantakota ineshironkayetaira Pawa. ²⁵ Nokenkithatakaayetakemi eejatzi eerokapaini tsika okantakota ipinkathariwentantai Pawa. Eero papiitairo piñaayetaina. ²⁶ Irootake nokowantari nonkantemi, te naaka kantakaashityaawone intzimantaiyaari peyashitaachane, ²⁷ tema nokenkithatakotakemiro maawoini ikenkithashiriitakari Pawa ranteri, tekaatsi apaani nimanimotemi. ²⁸ Pinkempoyaayetaiya, ari pinkantakaayetaiyaari apatotapiintachari tsika rowayetakeri Tasorenkantsi. Poshiyaiyaari kempoyaanteneri pinkempoyaayetairi kemisantnanairiri Awinkatharite, tema iriitake ikapathainkawentake ripinawentairi. ²⁹ Niyotzi naaka arika niyaatai, ripokapaake itsipapaini, roshiyapaakyaari koweenkari owantaneri, inkowapaake rithonkeri kemisantzinkaripaini. ³⁰ Ari intzinaanake pikaatayinira eerokapaini amatawitanakerine kemisantzinkaripaini, ripakaakaanakeri ikemisantzi, inkantakaakyaari riyotaanewo rashi irirori. ³¹ Pinkenkithashireero eerokapaini, mawa osarentsi nisaikimowaitapaintzimi, te nipakaapainteró nokaminaayetzimi maawoini, niraakowaitakemi. ³² Nawentaari naaka Pawa iyekiite, iriira aminawentemine, iriitake neshironkatemine, tema irootake ikantayetakari. Ari inthaamentakaayetaimi, aritake iñaakaayetaimiro okaatzi ikowakaakeriri maawoini oiteshiretaarewo. ³³ Te niyotziro naaka noñaamatakotantyaari, koriki, ooro, eejatzi

* **20:7** Kantakotachari jaka “rapatotantapiintaitari”, irojatzí ikantaitzitari “etapiintawori kiteesheri otsipaki tominko”. † **20:7** Kantakotachari jaka “intzipetowaitero pan”, iro rantayetanairi kemisantzinkaripaini arika inkenkithashiryaakoteri Jesucristo ikamimotantakera. Ari ikantziro rakiyootawakagaiyanira, itzipetowiro pan, rowaiyani, riraiyini eejatzi imere. Tema roshiyakotatyaari Jesús jimpe ikantanairo riweyaantanaawo rowakaanaari riyotaanewopaini. Iroowa ikenkithatakotapiintaitakeri, ikantaitzi “intzipetowaitero pan.” ‡ **20:9** Kantakotachari jaka “paryaake isaawiki”, iroowa ikantakotiziri pankotsi riwetsikaiziri, opewiryaa okaatzi mawa. Ari ipoñaanaaka iparyaake mainari irojatzí isaawikinta.

§ **20:16** Kantakotachari jaka “Owiitaantsi”, irojatzí ikantaitzitari “Pentecostés”.

ikithaataitari. ³⁴ Piyotaiyini eerokapaini, naakatake antawaitaintsiri nakoki naantari koityiimoyetanari, ari nonkantzitikari eejatzi naayiniri koityiimoyetariri ikaatzi tsipayetakenari. ³⁵ Ari nokenakairo niyotaantakemirori jimpe ankantero antawaiperotai, aneshironkayetairi koityaawaitatsiri. Iroowa pinkenkithashiretantaiyaawori ikenkithatakotapaintziri Awinkatharite Jesús, ikantake: 'Osheki ikimoshirewentaiziri neshironkatanteneri, anaanakero okaatzi ikimoshirewetanaka ipaitakeri.' "

³⁶ Ikanta ikaatanakero Pablo ikantakero jiroka, rotziwerowanaka ramanakaanari maawoini, piyotainchari. ³⁷ Maawoini riragaiyanakani, rawithakitaiyakerinira Pablo, riwethatawaari riyaaitaira. ³⁸ Owashire ikantaiyanakani, tema ikantakerira eero ifnagairi. Ari royaaitaiyanakerini irojatzi rotetantanaari Pablo.

21

Riyaatantaari Pablo Jerusalén-ki

¹ Ikanta nookanairi iyeikiite, otetaiyanaanani, tampsatika nowanakero niyaatake Coski, okanta okiteeshetamanai areetakena Roda-ki, nawisanake irojatzi Pátara-ki. ² Ari noñaapaakero antawo pitotsi jatatsine Fenicia-ki, ari notetaiyanakani. ³ Okanta namaatakotzi, naminakotanakero othampishi Chipre nampateki, nokenakotanake nakoperoki irojatzi Siria-ki. Eenitatsi owaagawontsi rookaitanakeri Tiro-ki, ari naatakotaiyapaakeni. ⁴ Noñaapaatziiri kemisantzinkaripaini, ari nisaikimowaitanakeri okaatzi 7 kiteesheri. Ikantawakeri Pablo: "Eero piyaatzi Jerusalén-ki." Iro ikantantari, riyoshiretakaatziiri Tasorenkantsi. ⁵ Okanta imonkaataka 7 kiteesheri, nawisanantaiyaari, ari royaaitaiyakenani iyekipaini, itsipayetakawo iina, eejatzi reentsite. Irojatzi othapiki nampitsi, ari notziwerokaiyapaakani impanekiiteki, namanaiyani. ⁶ Ari niwethatawakaanaa, otetanaana naakapaini, piyaiyanaanani irirori ipankokipaini.

⁷ Irojatzi namaatakotantanaari areetakena Tolemaida-ki, ari niwethatapaari iyekipaini, apani kiteesheri nisaikimowaitanakeri irirori. ⁸ Okanta okiteeshetamanai awisakotanakena, areetakena Cesarea-ki. Irojatzi nokenantanakari ipankoki Felipe kenkithatakanteneri, ari nisaikapaake. Jirika Felipe iriitake apaani kaatatsi pairani 7 rowaitakeri ramitakoyeteri Otyaantaperori. ⁹ Eenitatsi Felipe rishinto mainawo okaatzi 4, kamantantanewo inaiyini. ¹⁰ Shekitake kiteesheri nisaikapaake janta, ari rareetakari kamantantaneri ipoñaakawo Judea-ki, iita Agabo. ¹¹ Ikanta ifnaayetaapaakena raapaakero romathakiro Pablo, roosotapaakawo rakoki eejatzi iitziiki ikenkithawaitanake, ikantzi: "Ari inkantyaari ashitakawori jiroka omathakirontsi, roosoteri Judá-ite janta Jerusalén-ki, raanakeniri kaari asheninkata. Iroowa riyotakaanari Tasorenkantsi." ¹² Ikanta nokemaiyawakeni, nokantakantawetanakari Pablo: "Eero piyaatzi Jerusalén-ki." Ari ikantawetakariri eejatzi Cesarea-satzi. ¹³ Iro kantacha ikantanake irirori: "¿Iitaka piraantaiyarini, antawowa powashiretakaakena? Kowakena naaka. Arika roosoitakena irojatzi nonkamawentantakyaari Awinkatharite Jesús janta Jerusalén-ki, imawaityaata." ¹⁴ Tera noitsinampaatyeeeri, apatziro nokantanake: "Imatyaata ikowiri Awinkatharite."

¹⁵ Okanta okaatapaake jiroka, wetsikaiyanaanani, jataiyakenani Jerusalén-ki. ¹⁶ Ari royaaitaiyanakenani Cesarea-satzi yotaarewopaini rinatzi. Iriira aanakenari ipankoki Chipresatzi jitachari Mnasón, pairanitake riyotaarewotzi jirika, iriitake nimayimotaiyakerini.

Rotaiyaitakeri Pablo tasorentsipankoki

¹⁷ Ikanta nareetaiyapaakani Jerusalén-ki, kimoshire ikantaiyani iyeikiite ifnaawakenaga. ¹⁸ Okanta okiteeshetamanai, raanakena Pablo nareetyaari Jacobo, ari risaikitikari eejatzi maawoini itzinkampaini. ¹⁹ Riwehatapaakari Pablo, ikamantapaakari maawoini oita rantakaayetakariri Pawa janta inampipainiki itsipasatzi atziripaini. ²⁰ Ikanta ike-maiyawakeni, ithaamentanakari Pawa. Irojatzi ikantaitantanakariri Pablo: "Iyekí, imapero ishenitake jaka asheninka Judá-ite kemisantanaaintsiri, tzmimaitacha rotsiwakakagaitari kemisantzinkaripaini rimonkaatero Inintakaantaitanewo rosankenatakeri Moisés-ni. ²¹ Ikemakotakemi piyotayetakeri asheninkapaini nampiyetawori otsipaki nampitsi, pinkantayeterime: 'Te okowaawo pinkeminkanero Inintakaantaitanewo rosankenatakeri Moisés-ni, te okowaawo pitomeshaantairi pitomipaini, te okowaawo eejatzi antayetairo ameyetari pairani.' ²² ¿Tsika ankantyaaka? Yoyetake iroñaaka asheninka, areetaimi jaka. ²³ Jiroka kameethatatsiri panteri: Eenitatsi akaatayinira jaka, ikaatzi 4 atziri monkaaterone ikowakaantziri. ²⁴ Pintsipatanakyaari jirikapaini, pantero onkaate kitewathatakagaimine. Arika rameetaitakeniri iishi, eeroka pinakowenterine ritagaiteri. Iroowa riyoitantyaari thaiyaantsi ikantakoitzimiri, tema pimonkaatzitawo eeroka Inintakaantaitanewo. ²⁵ Iroowa naakapaini, niyotzi ikenakaashitakawo asheninkapaini shintsiiwaiwetachari rimonkaatakantaanterome Inintakaantaitanewo. Tema ikaatzi kaari

asheninkayeta kemisantayetaatsiri, notyaantakeniri pairani osankenarentsi okaatzu no-kenkithashiretaiyakarini jaka, nokantakeri: 'Eero powayetari wathatsi ritagaitziniiriri iwawanetashiyeetari. Eero powakoyetawo riraa piratsi. Eero pimayempwaitzi.' Apatziro rantayetairo jiroka." ²⁶ Ikanta Pablo raanakeri 4 atziri. Okanta okiteeshetamanai itsipatakari ikitewathatakagaitari, ikyaake tasorentsipankoki inkamantante jimpe onkaate kiteesheri ithonkantaari ikowakaantakeri, ikenkithatakotakero tsikapaita ramantyaari apawopaini rashitakayaariri Pawa.

²⁷ Okanta imonkaatzimatapaaka 7 kiteesheri, eenitatsi Judá-ite poñaayetchari Asia-ki, iñaakeri Pablo janta tasorentsipankoki. Rapatotake atziripaini, ripokashiteri Pablo rotaiyeri, ²⁸ ikaimaiyini, ikantzi: "¡Shiramparipaini! ¡Israel-iite! ¡Pamitakotena! Jirika atziri kenakenayetatsiri tsikarikapaini riyotaayetziri atziripaini pithokashitariri asheninkapaini, pithokashitawori Inintakaantaitanewo rosankenatakeri Moisés-ni, pithokashitzitawori tasorentsipankoki. Iro maperotaincha, ikyaakaakeri kaari asheninkata tasorentsipankoki, rithainkatasorentsipankoki." ²⁹ Iro ikantantawori jiroka tema iñaakitziiri Pablo janta Jerusalén-ki itsipatakari Tróximo poñaachari Efeso-ki, roshiyakaatzi ikyaakaatziiri tasorentsipankoki. ³⁰ Piyotaiyapaakani osheki atziri, shiyaiyapaakani, rotaiyapaakeri Pablo, inoshikanakeri romishitowakeri jekokeroini tasorentsipankoki, rashitanakero. ³¹ Iroowetaincha ritsitokerime, ari ikamantaitakeri reeware owayeripaini poñaachari Roma-ki, ikantaitakeri: "Ikoshekawakagaitya janta." ³² Ikanta reewarite raanake rowayerite, riyatashitanakeri ipiyotaiyakanira atziri. Ikanta iñagayawakerini ripokake, ripakaanakeri ripasataitziiri Pablo. ³³ Rotaiyaitapaakeri Pablo, ikantanakeri rowayerite: "Poosantyaari apite kotsirotha." Rosampitanakeri atziripaini: "¿Iitaka jirika, iitaka rantakeri?" ³⁴ Eenitatsi cheraanaintsiri, temaita oshiyawakaa okaatzu richeraawetaiyakarini. Te riyotero jewari oita awisatsiri. Rotyaantakeri rowayerite raanakeri Pablo rimaapiintaiyinira. ³⁵ Ikanta roirinkakaawetari Pablo, eekero ishintsitatzu atziripaini ikowi ripasawateri, iroowa inatantanakeri owayeripaini rookaakowenteru. ³⁶ Maawoini atziri royaatakowentanakeri, ikaimaiyini: "¡Powamayeriwé!"

Ikenkithatakota Pablo

³⁷ Iroowetaincha romonkyagaiteri rimaapiintzira owayeri, rosampitanakeri Pablo jewari, ikantziri: "¿Kantachama nonkenkithawaitakaimi eepichokiini?" Ari ikantanake jewari: "¡Jimpe piyotziroka niñaane! ³⁸ ¿Tema Egipto-satzi pinatzi eeroka poñaakaanakawori chapinkipaita koshekaantsi? Pikenapaakero ochempiki, pamake 4000 owayeri." ³⁹ Ikantanake Pablo: "Judá-ite ninatzi naaka, nopoñaawo Tarso-ki saikatsiri Cilicia-ki. Otzinkami inatzi nonampi. Nokowi pishinetena nonkenkithawaitakairi nosheninka." ⁴⁰ Rishinetakeri. Katziyanaka Pablo pawitsiki, rowaatzinkawakotanaka imairetantyaari isheninkapaini. Mairetaiyanakeni. Kenkithawaitanake Heber-thato riñaaneki irirori, ikantanakeri:

22

1 "Iyekí, Ashitantanerí, pinkeme nonkenkithatakotya."

2 Ikanta ikemaiyawakerini riñaaneki irirori Heber-thato, imaireperotaiyanakeni. Eeke ikantanakitzi Pablo:

3 "Judá-ite ninatzi naaka. Notzimake Tarso-ki saikatsiri Cilicia-ki, nokimotateke jaka Jerusalén-ki, riyotaanewo Gamaliel ninatzi, niyotakoperotziro Inintakaantanewo acharinepaini. Nokowake naaka noshireperotyaari Pawa, pikantakaga eerokapaini iroñaaka. ⁴ Pairani nopatzimaminthatakeri iitaitziri 'Awotsiweri' nowamaayeri. Osheki nonoshikayetake atziri, ari nokantakero eejatzi tsinane, maawoini, nomonkyakaan-tayetakeri. ⁵ Iñaakena maawoini reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo eejatzi Itzinkamipaini nantayetakero jiroka. Iriitake pakenawori osankenarentsi ipakaantziri asheninka Judá-ite janta Damasco-ki. Irojatzu niyaatantakari janta nithotyakoyetziri jirikapaini, namayeri jaka Jerusalén-ki rowasankeeteri."

Ikenkithatakota Pablo ikemisantantaari

(Hch. 9.1-19; 26.12-18)

6 "Okanta nanashita awotsiki, irootaintsi nareetya Damasco-ki, ikaatake tampatzika ooryaa, ari romapokakenari morekanaintsiri inkiteki, roorentapaakena nokatziyakaga, ⁷ tyaanakena kipatsiki. Nokematzi riñaanaitana, ikantzi: '¡Saulo! ¡Saulo! ¿Iitaka poya-aakyaaminthatanari?' ⁸ Nosampitanakeri naaka: ¿Piitaka Pinkathari? Ari rakaitanakena: 'Naakatake Jesús Nazaret-satzi poyaakyaaminthatakeri.' ⁹ Ikaatzu tsipatakenari iñagayakerini oorentapainchari, antawoite ithaawayanakeni, temaita ikemathatawakeri iriroripaini riñaanaitakenaga naaka. ¹⁰ Ari nosampitanakeri, nokantziri: 'Pinkathari. ¿Iitaka pikowiri nanteri naaka?' Ikantanakena Pinkathari: 'Pinkatziye, piyaate nampitsiki

Damasco-ki. Ari inkamantaitemi oita panteri.' ¹¹ Imawityaakitakaanakena oorentakenari, rakathatashitaana notsipayetakeri irojatzí Damasco-ki.

¹² Ari risaikiri janta atziri iita Ananías, pinkathatasorentsitanerinatzi, rimonkaayetzíro Inintakaantaitanewo rosankenatakeri Moisés-ni. Pinkatha rowiri maawoini Judá-ite nampiyetawori Damasco-ki. ¹³ Pokake Ananías ifeena. Ikanta rareetapaaka, ikanta-paakena: 'Iyeki Saulo, pokiryagai.' Apathakero nokiryaanaí, aminawaitanaana. ¹⁴ Eeke ikantanakityaana Ananías: 'Eeroka riyoyaake Iwawane acharinepaini. Riyoyaakemi piyotantaiyaawori ikowakaimiri irirori, piñagairi Cristo tampsatziikatatsiri, pikemawaante-tairi eejatzi. ¹⁵ Eerokatake kenkithatakotairine maawoiniki atziri. Pinkamantairi okaatzi piñaakeri, okaatzi pikemakeri. ¹⁶ Tekaatzi poyaawentanake. Pinkatziye iroñaaka, pomitsitsiyaatya, paakotairi iwairo Awinkatharite pinkowakotairi impeyakotaimiro piyaariperonka.' "

Inkenkithatakotziro Pablo ipatzimaitziri inkenkithatakagairira itsipasatzi atziri

¹⁷ "Okanta nipiyapaawo Jerusalén-ki, niyaatake tasorentsipankoki namaña, ari noñaawyaatakari janta. ¹⁸ Noñaakeri Awinkatharite, ikantakena: 'Intsipaité pishitowanake Jerusalén-ki, tema eero ikemisantaitzimi pinkenkithatakotena jaka.' ¹⁹ Ari nokantanakeri naaka: 'Pinkathari, riyotaiyini maawoini niyaatapiintzi tsika rapatotapiintaita, nomonkyakaantayetakeri ikaatzi kemisantayetzimiri, osheki nipasatakaantawaitakeri. ²⁰ Tema rowamagaitakeri pairani pimperatanewo Esteban, kenkithatakotzimiri eeroka, ari nokaatzitakari naaka janta, naapatziyakotakari owamaakeriri, nokempoyaakeniri iithaarepaini.' ²¹ Iro kantacha ikantanakena Pawa: 'Piyate, naakatake otyaantemine intaina risaikayetzira kaari pisheninkata.' "

Risaikimotakeri Pablo reewarite owayeripaini

²² Ikanta ikemawakero atziripaini jiroka, rapiitaiyanakeroni ikaimaiyini ikantzi: "jirika atziri te onkameethate rañel! jPashireeyari!" ²³ Eeke ishintsitazi ikaimaiyini, rotekakotaiyani iithaareki. * ²⁴ Ikanta jewari, ikantakeri rowayerite: "Paanakeri inthomoikinta jirika, apasatawakeriita inkamantantairori oita inkenkithawaitakeri rowatsimaantakariri isheninkapaini." ²⁵ Ari roosoitanakeri ripasatantaiyaariri, rosampitanakeri Pablo itsipa jewari, ikantziri: "Rosankenatakotanewo Roma-satzi ninatzi naaka. ¿Shinetaantsitatsima ripasawaitaitena, te raminakoitawakenawo oitarika nokenakaashitakari?" ²⁶ Ikanta ikemawake jirika, ripiyashitanakeri reewarepero, ikantapairi: "Nowinkatharite, ¿Piyotakema oita antakeri? Iriitake jirika, rosankenatakotanewo awinkathariperote saikatsiri Roma-ki." ²⁷ Ikanta ikemawake, ripokashitapaakeri Pablo, rosampitapaakeri: "¿Shinetaantsitatsima posankenatakoperota eeroka?" Ari rakanake Pablo, ikantzi: "Jee." ²⁸ Ikantzi jewari: "Osheki nipinakowentakari naaka nosankenatakotantyaari." Ikantzi Pablo: "Te naaka, rosankenatakotizitakena owakera notzimapaake." ²⁹ Ikemaiyakeni ikantake, roosoryaakotanakeri. Ithaawakaanakawo jewari, roosotakaantakeri osankenatakotachari Roma-ki.

Ragaitanairi Pablo rapatotapiintaiyanira reeware Judá-ite

³⁰ Okanta okiteeshetamanai, ikowi riyote jewari oita ikoshekaminthatantariri Judá-ite Pablo. Ipiyotakaantakeri reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, eejatzi reewarepero Judá-ite. Romishitowakaantakeri Pablo, roisakakeri ipiyotaiyanira.

23

¹ Rotzikanaminthatapaakeri Pablo jewaperori piyotainchari, ikantanakeri: "Iyekiite, nokempoyaapiintaka naaka eero otzimanta nantzimoteriri Pawa." ² Ikanta Ananias, Imperatasorentsiperori, ripasawaantetakaantakeri Pablo. ³ Ikantanakeri Pablo: "¡Thaiyawairentzi! Pawa pasatemine eeroka! Saikawetatsimi jaka paminakoterome Inintakaantaitanewo, ¿Tema pipiyathatakawo eeroka pipasatakaantakenaga?"

* ⁴ Ikanta piyotainchari, ikantanakeri Pablo: "¿Arima pinkanteri pinkaweyeri Rimperatasorentsiperotaarewote Pawa?" ⁵ Ikantzi Pablo: "Iyekiite, te niyoweta naaka Imperatasorentsiperotaarewo rinatzi, tema okantzi Osankenarentsiperoro: 'Eero pikaweyiri jewatakaantatsiri.' "

⁶ Riyotakotakeri Pablo ikaatzi jewaperori piyotainchari, apanipaini Sadoc-iite rini, iriima itsipapaini Fariseo rinatzi. Ikantzi Pablo: "Iyekiite, Fariseo ninatzi naaka, eejatzi maawoini nosheninkapaini. Iroowa riyakowentaitanari iroñaaka tema niyotakotaatziro rañagaira kamaintsiri." ⁷ Ikantakera Pablo, ari riñaanaminthatawakaanakeri

* **22:23** Ikantaitzi eejatzi, rookawanetzitaka kipatsi tsika ipiyotaiyakani, tema ikisaiyayaani.

* **23:3** Kantakotachari jaka "thaiyawairentzi", iriiketakera Imperatasorentsitaarewo. Iriitake roshiyakaawentziri Pablo okitamaaweta rowantaitariri kaminkari. Paminero Mt. 23.27.

Fariseo-paini eejatzi Sadoc-iite. ⁸ Tema ikantapiintzi Sadoc-iite: “Eero rañaayetai kamayetaintsiri, tera otzimi shiretsi, tera itzimita maninkari.” Iriima Fariseo-paini, riyoyetzi irirori imaperotatya jirokapaini. ⁹ Ari richeraanake maawoini. Ikanta yotzinkaripaini Fariseo, ikatziyanaka, ikantanake: “Jirika atziri te otzimi iyenakaashitanewo. Aamaaya maninkari ñaanashiretakerini, kaaririka shiretsi.” ¹⁰ Eeke ishintsitatz richeraagayini. Ikenkithashiryaanaka reeware owayeripaini, ikantzi: “Naanairiita Pablo, rowaariperotaitzirikari.” Ikaimakaantake rowayerite romishitowairi, raanairi rimaapiintaiyinira.

¹¹ Okanta otsirenitana, eejatzi roñaaganaari Awinkatharite, ikantairi: “Pablo, eero pithaawi, arira pinkenkithatakotakena Roma-ki poshiyakairo jaka Jerusalén-ki.”

Ikenkithashiretaita ritsitokaiteri Pablo

¹² Okanta okiteeshetamanai, ikenkithawaitake Judá-ite, ikantawakayani: “Jame atziwentashityaari Pablo irojatzitzi atsitokantakyaariri. Eerorika nimonkaatziro, rowasanketainaaata Pawa.” ¹³ Aamaaka ranaanakeri 40 atziri ikaatziyin kantaitsiri. ¹⁴ Irojatzitzi riyaaatshitantanakeri reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, eejatzi Itzinkampaini, ikantaiyakerini: “Nitziwentaiyarini Pablo irojatzitzi nitsitokantakyaariri. Eerorika nimonkaatziro, rowasanketainaaata Pawa.” ¹⁵ Janjaatya paapatziyawakayia eerokapaini pikaatzitzi papatotapiinta, pinkowakotairi reeware owayeripaini, pinkantairi: ‘Pamainari Pablo onkiteshetamanairika naminakoperotainiri iyenakaashitane.’ Aamaawenta nonkantaiyaani naaka nitsitokawakeriita tepera rareetapaakaata jaka.”

¹⁶ Kemake itzineri Pablo, jatanake rimaapiintaiyinira owayeri ikamantapaakeri. ¹⁷ Ikanta Pablo ikaimake apaani owayeri, ikantakeri: “Paanakeniri pitzinkami jirika mainari, eenitatsi oita inkamantiriri.” ¹⁸ Ikanta owayerika raanakeniri itzinkami, ikantapaakeri: “Itzinkami! Ikowakotakena Pablo namakemiri jirika mainari, eenitatsi inkamantemiri.” ¹⁹ Ikanta jewarika, raanakeri mainari jantyaatsikaini, rosampitakeri: “¿Oitaka pinkamantemiri?” ²⁰ Ikantanake mainari: “Ikenkithashiretaiyakani Judá-ite inkowakotemi onkiteshetamanairika paanairi Pablo janta rapatotapiintaiyanira jewariperi, raminakoperotero iyenakaashitanewo.” ²¹ Eero pikemisantziri, tema manaiyakani 40 atziri. Ikantaiyakeni: ‘Jame atziwentashityaari Pablo irojatzitzi atsitokantakyaariri. Eero owashitari, eero arita amere. Eerorika nimonkaatziro, rowasanketainaaata Pawa.’ Wetsikaiyakani iroñaaka, royaawentaiyaniri tsika pinkante eeroka.” ²² Ikanta jewari rotyaantairi mainari, ikantawairi: “Eero pikamantantziro jiroka.”

Rowawisagaitakeri Pablo pinkathariki Félix

²³ Ikanta jewari ikaimake apite reeware owayeripaini, ikantakeri: “Pimpiyote 200 powayerite, pintsipataakeri 70 owayeri kyaakayaarine kawayo, eejatzi itsipa 200 aatsine rowathaamento. Paanakeri tsireniriki Cesarea-ki. ²⁴ Piwetsike kawayo inkyaaakaanakyaari Pablo, pinkempoyeeri kameethaini. Paanakeri pinkathariki Félix.” ²⁵ Ari rosankenatakeri rotyaantairiri pinkathari, okantzi:

²⁶ “Rosankenare Claudio Lisias rotyaantziniri pinkathari Félix: Osheki niwethatemi. ²⁷ Jirika atziri notyaantakemiri, rotaiyakaantawetakari Judá-ite jaka, iroowetaincha ritsitokerime. Ikanta niyotake rosankenatakotanewo itzinkamiperi Roma-satzi, naanake nowayerite, nookakaawentakeri. ²⁸ Nokowawetaka niyote oitarika ikenakaashitari jirika ikoshekantaitakariri, irootake naantanakariri rapatotapiintaiyanira itzinkami. ²⁹ Noñaakero ikoshekawentashitari Inintakaantaitanewo rashiyetari irirori. Tekaatsi ompoñaantyaari ritsitokaiteri, te okameethatzi romonkyaaakaantaiteri eejatzi. ³⁰ Tema noke-make ikowaiyatziini Judá-ite ritsitokeri, irootake notyaantantakemiriri eeroka. Nokantzitakeri eejatzi jirikapaini koshekawaitariri inkamantemiro eeroka oitarika ikoshekantairiri.”

³¹ Rimatakeri owayeripaini. Raanakeri tsireniriki Pablo janta Antípatris-ki. ³² Okanta okiteeshetamanai, piyaiyaani owayeri anashitaiyanaincharini. Iriima ikaatzitzi kyaakaanainchari eekero royaatatziri Pablo. ³³ Ikanta rareetakaakari Cesarea-ki, ipapaakeri osankenarentsi pinkathari, ikantapaakeri: “Pinkathari, jirika Pablo.” ³⁴ Ikanta rithonkanakero pinkathari riñaanatawakero osankenarentsi, rosampitanakeri Pablo, ikantziri: “¿Tsika pipoñaaka?” Rakanake Pablo: “Nopoñaawo Cilicia-ki.” ³⁵ Ikantanake pinkathari: “Ari nonkemakemi paata arika rareetapaakya ikaatzitzi koshekawaitzimiri.” Irojatzitzi inintakaantantanakariri ragaitanakeri ipankoki Herodes, ari inkempoyagaiteri.

¹ Okanta awisanake 5 kiteesheri, areetapaaka Cesarea-ki, Ananiás Imperatasorentsiperori itsipayetakeri Itzinkamipaini eejatzi yakowentantaneri iita Tértulo. Rawisashitapaakeri pinkathari inkoshekakaantyaariri Pablo. ² Ikanta ramaitapaakeri Pablo, kenkithawaitanake Tértulo, ikantanakeri Félix: “Ariwé Pinkathari, noñaakero kameetha nisaiki, osheki piyotanetzi pantakeniri kameethatatsiri nosheninka. ³ Okaatake jiroka nowinkathariperote Félix, osheki riwetharyaapiintaiyakemini maawoini nosheninka. ⁴ Eero osamanianta, nokowatzi pinkemisantawakena eepichokiini nonkantemiri. ⁵ Noñaakeri naaka, jirika atziri owaariperotantaneri rinatzi. Rithonka ikenayetake nampitsiki, te apatziro ikoshekakari nosheninka nokaatzira no-judá-itetzi, irijatzi jewatakaanairiri jitashiwaitachari ‘Oshiretanaariri Nazaret-satzi’.” ⁶ Ikowake eejatzi rowaariperoterome notasorentsipankote, iroowa notaiyakaantantakariri, nokowaiyawetakani naminakotantyaarime Inintakaanaitanari naaka. ⁷ Iro kantacha, ripokapaake jewari Lisias, raapithatakenari, richeraimowaitakena. ⁸ Ikantanakena: ‘Ontzimatyé piyaataiyeni pinkathariki riwetsikemiro awisaintsiri.’ Janjaatya posampiperoteri eeroka ayotantyaawori imaperotantyaarika nokoshekaminthatantari.”

⁹ Irojatziki kantaiyakerini eejatzi Judá-ite ikaatzi pokaintsiri.

¹⁰ Ari rowaatzinkawakotanaka pinkathari ompoñaantyaari riñaawaite Pablo. Irojatziki ikantantanakari Pablo: “Osheki nokimoshirewentakemi eerokatake kemenane nonkenkithatakotya, tema niyotzi eerokatake wetsikapiintakeniriri nosheninkapaini inkoshekawakaiyaani.

¹¹ Kantacha posampikowentero eeroka, owakera nareetaa naaka Jerusalén-ki okaatzi 12 kiteesheri, nokowaweta nompinkathatapaiime Pawa. ¹² Te niñaanaminthatantawaite, te nokoshekanetari atziripaini tasorentsipankoki, eejatzi nokantakariri jantapaini nampitsiki, tekaatsi nonkoshekya ipiyotaitapiintaitaga. ¹³ Jirikapaini thawetakotakenari iroñaaka jaka, eero ifaagaitziro imaperotatya ikantakotanari. ¹⁴ Ari okantaka, notsipataari naaka ikaatzi iitaitziri ‘Awotsiweri.’ Iroowa ikantakeri jirikapaini yakowentantaneri nokemisantashiwaitane inatzi. Ari nokenakairo naaka nopinkathatziri Pawa ikemisantziri pairani nocharinepaini. Nokemisantziro Inintakaanawo, eejatzi rosankenarepaini Kamantaneri. ¹⁵ Ari noshiyayetari irirori, royaawentziri Pawa rowañaayetairi kamayetaintsiri, te apatziro rañaayetai kameethashireri, eejatzi inkantzitaiya kaariperoshireripaini. ¹⁶ Iroowa nokowantapiintari eero otzimi oita nantzimoteriri Pawa, eejatzi atziripaini. ¹⁷ Awisake osheki osarentsi nokenakenawaitake, nipiyaawo nonampiki namai nompashitapiyaariri nosheninka koityaawaitatsiri, nokowawetapaa eejatzi nashitakaapaiyaarime Pawa. ¹⁸ Irootake nantziri tasorentsipankoki. Ari nameetziro noishi ompoñaantyaari nonkitewathatai. Te osheki nonkaataiyeni, tekaatsi nonkoshekawaitya janta. Ari iñaapaakena Judá-ite poñainchari Asia-ki. ¹⁹ Iriitakeme pokatsine jaka inkenkithatakotena oitarika iñaakotakenari. ²⁰ Tera ripokaiyatziini irirori. Jirika pokaintsiri jaka piyowentakenari, janjaatya inkantemi eenitatsirika iñaakotakenari rokiki nokenakaashitakari. ²¹ Aamaa iro ikantakotanari nokantakeriri ipiyowentantakenari ketziroini, nokantakeri: ‘Iroowa riyakowentantaitanari nokemisantaatziro rañaayetai kamayetaintsiri.’”

²² Tema pinkathari Félix riyotakotziri iitaitziri “Awotsiweri”, iro ripakaanakariri, ikantanakeri: “Arika ripokake jewari Lisias, ari inkamantaperotapaakenawo jiroka.” ²³ Irojatziki ikantantakariri reeware owayeripaini: “Pinkempoyeeri Pablo, pishineteri ra-reetyaari raapatziyanewo impantyaariri koitziimotariri.”

²⁴ Okanta otsipa kiteesheri, piyaawo Félix, itsipatakawo iina Drusila, Judá-ite inatzi iroori. Ikanta ikaimakaanapairi Pablo inkemawakeri inkenkithatakoteniri tsika okantakota rawentaashiretantaariri Jesucristo. ²⁵ Iri kantacha Pablo retanakawo inkenkithatakotanakeniri tampatzikashiretaantsi, ñaakoshiretaantsi, rowasanketantayetai paata. Ari ithaawanakeri Félix, ikantanakeri: “¡Ataama, piyaatai! Ari napiitairo nonkaimakaanaimi paata arika nisaikashiwaitya.” ²⁶ Tema royaawentawetatyá Félix ripinaterime Pablo, ripakaanaiyaariri. Iroowa rapiitantawetakariri ikaimakaanantziri inkenkithawaitakari. ²⁷ Awisake okaatzi apite osarentsi. Ari okaatapaake ipinkatharitzí Félix. Ikowake raapatziyaapiintyaari Judá-ite, irootake kaari ripakaakaanantantari Pablo. Ikanta ripoyaatapaari itsipa pinkathari jitachari Porcio Festo.

¹ Pinkathariwentantake Festo. Iro awisanake mawa kiteesheri jatake Jerusalén-ki ipoñaanakawo Cesarea-ki. ² Ikanta reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipayetakari iri-iperori Judá-ite, ithawetakotawakeri Pablo. ³ Ikowakotakeri rotyaantairi Pablo Jerusalén-ki. Ikenkithashiryagaiyakani ritsitokakaanteri niyankithakineki awotsi. ⁴ Ari ikantanake Festo: “Tema romonkyagaitakeri Pablo Cesarea-ki, irootaintsi niyaatai janta. ⁵ Royaaatanakena itzinkami, tzimatsirika iyenakaashitane jirika atziri, ari piyakowenterii janta.”

⁶ Te osamanitzi risaikawaitapaintzi Festo janta Jerusalén-ki, piyaawo Cesarea-ki. Okanta risaikamanai risaikamentoki ipinkathariwentantzira, ikaimakaanakeri Pablo.

* ⁷ Ikanta ikyaapaake Pablo, ari ripokaiyapaakeni Judá-ite poñaaeyetainchari Jerusalén-ki, ikantakowaitapaakeri osheki kaariperori, okantaweta te ifaayewetawo imaperotayaarika ikantakoitziriri. ⁸ Kenkithatakotanaka Pablo, ikantake: “Tekaaitsi kaariperori nante naaka, te nipiyathatawo Inintakaanaitakeniriri nosheninkapaini, te nowaariperotero tasorentsipanko, te nokawayawaitziri César reewariperote Roma-satzi.” ⁹ Iriiima pinkathari Festo ikowira raapatziyapiintyaari Judá-ite, rosampitanakeri Pablo: “¿Pikowima piyaate Jerusalén-ki, nonkemantyaariri yakowentemine janta?” ¹⁰ Ikantanake Pablo: “Iro kameethatatsi nisaikake jatake paminakotena, tema eerokatake rowakeri César reewariperote Roma-satzi. Piyotaiyakeni tekaatsi kaariperori nantzimoteriri nosheninkapaini Judá-ite. ¹¹ Ontzimatyeeeme noyenakaashiperotane, kameethatakeme ritsitokaitena. Tema tekaatsi nonkenakaashitya, te okameethatzi potyaantena janta. Nokowaperotzi iri pinkathari César aminakoperotenane.” ¹² Ikanta Festo ikenkithawaitakaakeri ikaataiyini ipinkatharitziri. Ari ikantanakeri: “Iroorika pikowi raminakotemi César, ari nosankenatakotakemi, piyaatantyaari janta.”

Ragaitanakeri Pablo pinkathariki Agripa

¹³ Ikanta pinkathari Agripa itsipatakawo iina Berenice pokaiyakeni Cesarea-ki, riwethatyaari Festo. † ¹⁴ Ikanta risaikawaitapaintzi janta, ikenkithawaitakaakeri Festo tsika ikantakota Pablo, ikantakeri: “Eenitatsi apaani atziri rookanairi pinkathari Félix romonkyagaitziri. ¹⁵ Niyaatake chapinkipaiteki Jerusalén-ki, osheki ikantakowaitawakeri reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipayetakari Itzinkampaini, ikowakotakena nitsitokakaanteri. ¹⁶ Nokantanakeri naaka: ‘Jiroka nametaiyarini No-roma-satziitzi: Ontzimatyepiyotaiyaani ikaatzi koshokewakaachari, ompoñaanantyaari inkenkithatakotantyaariri yakowentanawo. Kyaayoooperorika otzimi iyenakaashitane, aritake ritsitokaitakeri.’ ¹⁷ Irootake nantakeri ripokaiyakenira irirori, te nishenkaanaka, jatakana nisaikamentoki, nokaimakaanakeri atzirika. ¹⁸ Iro kantzimaitacha okaatzi ikantapaakeri yakowentziriri, te noñiuro onkantaperotya okaatzi nokenkithashiryaaakowetakariri. ¹⁹ Apatziro ikenkithatakotashitakawo ikemisantashiwayetari, ikenkithatakotakeri eejatzi iitaitziri Jesús rowamagaitakeri, iriitake ikantziri Pablo eeniro rañi. ²⁰ Temaita niyotzi jimpe nonkantero jiroka, nosampitakeri Pablo ikowirika riyaate Jerusalén-ki raminakoitantyaariri janta. ²¹ Ikowaperotake Pablo iriitake aminakoperoterine César Augusto awinkathariperote Roma-ki. Irootake nokantantakeri riyaatatziira romonkyagaiteri irojatzi notyaantantakyaariri.” ²² Ikanta Agripa, ikantanakeri Festo: “Nokowi nonkemeri naaka jirika atziri.” Ikantanake Festo: “Aritake pinkemakari onkiteeshetamanai.”

²³ Okanta okiteeshetamanai, ikyaake Agripa itsipatakawo Berenice, owaneenka ikantayetaka. Itsipayetakari reeware owayeripaini, eejatzi iriiperoripaini atziri saikayetat-siri janta. Ikantake Festo ramaiteniri Pablo. ²⁴ Ari ikenkithawaitanakeri Festo, ikantzi: “Pinkathari Agripa, pinkatharipaini ikaatzi piyotainchari jatake, jirika atziri. Osheki riyaakowentakeri Judá-ite janta Jerusalén-ki eejatzi jatake Cesarea-ki. Richeraapi-intaiyini ikowi ritsitokaiteri. ²⁵ Noñiimaitakawo naaka tekaatsi inkenakaashitya jirika ritsitokantaityaariri. Iri kantzimaitacha, iri kowanaintsiri raminakoperoteri Augusto, iri kameethatatsi notyaanteri janta. ²⁶ Temaita noñe naaka oita nosankenateniriri pinkathariperori ikantakota jirika, iroowa namantzimiriri eerokapaini piñeeri, eerokaga pinkathari Agripa namakeniri, posampitawakeri, ari ontzimeri nosankenateri. ²⁷ Te onkameethatzi motena notyaante apaani romonkyagaitziri, eerorika otzimi tsika osankenatakota iyenakaashitane.”

* 25:6 Kantakotachari jatake “te osamanitzi”, irojatzi ikantakoitziri 8 aamaakarika 10 kiteesheri risaikawaitapaintzi.

† 25:13 Jirika Agripa, iitaitziri eejatzi Herodes.

26

Ikenkithatakota Pablo Agripa-ki

¹ Ikantanakeri Agripa jirika Pablo: “Kantacha pinkenkithawaitapai eeroka.” Ari rowaatzinkawakotanaka Pablo, kenkithawaitanake, ikantzi: ² “Pinkathari Agripa, osheki nokimoshiretake nonkenkithawaitakaakemira eeroka, nokowi nonkenkithatakotero okaatzi ikantakowaitakenari Judá-ite. ³ Piyotakoperotziro eeroka okaatzi rameyeteri asheninkapaini Judá-ite. Irootake nokowantari pinkemisantawakena nonkantemiri.”

Rañamento Pablo tekeri ikemisantanakeeta

⁴ “Riyotaiyini nosheninkapaini Judá-ite tsika nokanta eeniro nomainaritapaake, nisaikimotantakariri Jerusalén-ki. ⁵ Naakatake Fariseo monkaawairentzi, te nipiyathanetawo Intakaantaitziri. Ikwirika, kantacha inkenkithatakotena. ⁶ Iroowa nisaikantari iroñaaka jaka, tema nokenkithatakotaatziro okaatzi pairani ikowakaakeriri Pawa acharinepaine, oyaakoneentaiyirini aakapaini. ⁷ Pinkathari Agripa, irojatzi noyaakotzitikari naaka, irootake ikantakotakenari asheninkapaini. Irojatzi royaakoneentakeri maawoini asheninka icharineyetaari 12 itomipaini Israel-ni. Irootake iñaashintsiwaitashitantakari rantawaitainiri Pawa iñaantayetaiyaaworime. ⁸ ¿litaka kaari pikemisantanta eerokapaini rowañagairi Pawa kamawetainchari?”

Royaakyaaminthawetakari Pablo kemisantzinkaripaini

⁹ “Nimatziwetakowa naaka pairani noñaashintsiwaitashita, nokenkithashiryaaweta nanteme osheki oitarika nonkoshekantantyaariri aakotanairiri iwairo Jesús Nazaret-satzi. ¹⁰ Iro nantakeri Jerusalén-ki. Rishinetakenawo reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, osheki nomonkyaaakantake ikiteshoretakagaitairi. Okanta noñaakowentayezirira ritsitokaitziri, inimotana. ¹¹ Tzimatsi osheki nowasankewetakari ripakaantyaaworime ikemisantzi. Nimatzitari tsika rapatotapiintaita. Osheki nokisaneentakeri jirikapaini, noyaakyaaminthawaitakeri, eejatzi nokantzitikari saikayetsiri otsipaki nampitsi.”

Rapiitziro Pablo ikenkithatakota ikemisantantaari

(Hch. 9.1-19; 22.6-16)

¹² “Iro niyaatantakeri nampitsiki Damasco, rotyaantakena reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo. ¹³ Iro kantacha niyankithakineki awotsi, ikaatake tampatzika ooryaa noñaake shipakiryaa naintsiri inkiteki, ranaanakeri ooryaa, roorentakotapaakena nokatziyakaga, eejatzi ikaatzi tsipatakenari. ¹⁴ Nityeeyanakeni maawoini kipatsiki. Noke-matzi riñaanaitanakena niñaaneki Heber-thato, ikantana: ‘¡Saulo! ¡Saulo! ¿litaka poyaakyaaminthantantani? Eerokatake owasankewaitacha apaniroini, oshiyawaitakowo pipaikiyitziatyeeyaawome thoyempithowari.’ ¹⁵ Ari nakanakeri naaka: ‘¿Piitaka eeroka Pinkathari?’ Rakanakena Nowinkatharite: ‘Naakatake Jesús, poyaakyaaminthatak-eri. ¹⁶ ¡Pinkatziye! Iroowa noñaagantzimiri pantawaitaina naaka. Pinkenkithatakotairo okaatzi piñaakeri, onkaate piñagairi eejatzi paata nantakagaimiri. ¹⁷ Aritake piñagairo nookaakowentaimi pisheninkaki, eejatzi janta kaari pisheninkata tsika notyaantemi iroñaaka. ¹⁸ Oshiyawaitaiyaawo pokiryaakagaatyeerime. Aritapaake ikenashiwaitaka otsirenikizira ranashiyetaiya kitesheriki. Aritapaake ipinkathariwentakeri Satanás, iri Pawa pinkathariwentairine. Iro ompoñaantyaari nompeyakotantaiyaanariri iyaariperonka, nonkiteshoretakaayetairi awentaashiretainane naaka. Iroowa ikowakagaitakeriri.’”

Te ripiyathawaitanaka Pablo roñaagaitakarira

¹⁹ “Pinkathari Agripa, te nipiyathananaka roñaagaitakenawowa inkite, ²⁰ netanakawo nokenkithatakanaanakeri Damasco-satzi, Jerusalén-satzi, maawoini nampiyetawori Judea-ki, nokenkithatakayitanakari ikaatzi kaari asheninkata, nokantayetziri: ‘Pipiyashitairi Pawa, pantayetairo oñaaganterone pipakagairo piyaariperonka.’ ²¹ Iroowa kantakaantziroiri, rotaiyantakenari nosheninkapaini tasorentsipankoki, ikowawetaiyakani ritsitokena. ²² Iro kantacha ineshironkatakana Pawa eekero niyaatakaatziro nokenkithatakotziri iroñaaka. Nokenkithatakotainiri maawoini, iriiperoripaini eejatzi kaari iriiperotatsine. Okaatzi nokenkithatapiintakeri, te noiipyiro okaatzi rosankenayetakeri Moisés-ni, eejatzi Kamantantaneripaini. Tema rosankenatakoitakeri, ikowawetaiyatsine, ikantaitake pairani: ²³ Ontzimatye inkame Cristo, iriitake etaiyaawone rañagai. Iro ompoñaantyaari inkenkithatakotiteniri awisakotaantsi asheninkapaini, inkenkithatakotiteniri eejatzi kaari asheninkata.”

Ikowi Pablo inkemisantakairi Agripa

²⁴ Ikantayetakero Pablo jiroka, ikaimanake Festo: “¡Pablo, pishinkiwentatya! Okantakaimi pikamaitakawowa piñaanawaitzi.” ²⁵ Rakanakeri Pablo: “Pinkathari Festo, te

noshinkiwenta, okaatzi nokantayetakeri imaperotatya. ²⁶ Riyotakotziro pinkathari Agripa jiroka, iroowa nokamantantakemirori jirokapaini. Niyotzi naaka riyotakotziro maawoini, te imanakoyeta jiroka. ²⁷ Pinkathari Agripa, ζtema pikemisantziro rosankeyayetakeri Kamantantanerite? Niyotzi naaka pikemisantziro.” ²⁸ Rakanake Agripa: “Eepichokiini piyotaawetakena, ζPiñaawetaka ari pinkemisantakaakena, noshiyakotantaiyaariri ‘Cristo-weri?’ ” ²⁹ Ikantzi Pablo: “Okantawetaka eepichokiini nokantakemiri, aamaakarika, osheki nokantakemiri, onkamintha iri Pawa kantakayaawone, te apatziro eeroka pinkathari, eejatzi maawoini pikaatzi pikemaiyakenani iroñaaka, poshiyakotainawo nokantakaga naaka, onkantawetya eero roosotantaitziro kotsirotha.”

³⁰ Irojatzi ikatziyantananari pinkathari Agripa itsipatakawo Berenice, rimatziyanakawo eejatzi itsipa pinkathari Festo, eejatzi maawoini ikaatzi saikaintsiri, ³¹ jataiyananeni jantyaatsikaini ikenkithawaitakotziro jiroka. Ikantawakagayiani: “Iitakakya romonkyagaitantakariri jirika atziri, tekaatsi inkenaashityaari ritsitokantaiyaariri.” ³² Ikanta Agripa ikantanakeri Festo: “Aritakeme apankagairime naaweta jirika atziri, eerome ikowakotakemime posankenatakoteri Pinkathariki César iñaantyawori oitarika awisatsiri.”

27

Rotyaantaitakeri Pablo Roma-ki

¹ Ari ikowaiyakeni rotyaanteri Pablo janta Italia-ki, intsipatanakyaari itsipapaini romonkyagaitziri, ari niyaatziyanakyaari eejatzi naaka. Raminaitakeniri jitachari Julio jewatziriri owayeripaini pinkathariki Augusto, iriitake aanakerine. ² Notetakotanakari Adramitio-satzi niyaatero Asia-ki. Notsipatanakari Aristarco Tesalónica-satzi saikatsiri Macedonia-ki. ³ Okanta okiteeshetamanai areetakena Sidón-ki, ari rariperotapaakari Julio jirika Pablo, inintakaakeri rareetapaintyaari raapatziyanepaini impantawakyaariri koityimotariri. ⁴ Irojatzi nawisantanakari Sidón-ki, ari itonkyotakena tampyaa, te onkantanaiya namaatakote, iro nokenakotantanakari othampishiki iitaitziro Chipre. ⁵ Naathakiryaaanakero inkaare irojatzi Cilicia-ki eejatzi Panfilia-ki. Areetakena Miraki, nampitsi saikatsiri Licia-ki. ⁶ Ari noñaapaake otsipa notetantanaiyaari poñaachari Alejandria-ki iyaatero Italia-ki, ari rotetakenari jewari. ⁷ Osheki kiteesheri namaatakotake neetsikeroini. Osheki nopomeentsiwaitaka nareetantakari Gnido-ki. Eekero itonkyotakotatyaana tampyaa, nimontyaakotanaka Salmón-ki, noshinampitapithatanakawo othampishi Creta. ⁸ Osheki opomeentsitaka namaatakotzi, irojatzi nareetantakari nampitsiki iitaitziro “Awochaaki”, eekaataipaira nampitsi Lasea.

⁹ Awisake osheki kiteesheri namaatakotake, kyaawontsita, koweenkatanake namaatakote. Irootake ikantantanakari Pablo: * ¹⁰ “Pinkemisantawakena, akoweenkatakotatzira amaatakotzi, aritake ampeyakero amaatakomentotsi, powaagawopaini, aritake ankamagaantake eejatzi.” ¹¹ Iri kantacha reeware owayeripaini te ikemisantziri Pablo, iri ikemisantake ashitawori amaatakomentotsi eejatzi antakotziro. ¹² Te opantawo tsika raatakowetaka rowawisaantyaaworime kyaawontsi, ikowaiyakeni riyaaneenteme Fenice-ki saikatsiri eejatzi Creta-ki, eero oñaashirenkantari tampyaa kenayetatsiri kirinka eejatzi katonko. Ari ikowaiyakeni rowawisairome kyaawontsi.

Itampyaatakotzi inkaareki

¹³ Ikenkithashiryagayianeni ari onkantakya ramaatakote tema owakera etapaakawo otampyaatzi eepichokiini. Ari nokenakotaiyanakeni othapyaaki Creta. ¹⁴ Iro osamanitake eepichokiini antawotapaake tampyaa, iitapiintaiyironi irirori “Euroclidón”, ookantapaakawo amaatakomentotsi, ¹⁵ otainkakotanakena. Te riyotzi jimpe inkantanairo ramaatakomento, rishinetanakero otainkakotena tampyaa. ¹⁶ Osheki nopomeentsitakawo pitotsi thatainchari amaatakomentotsiki. Nokenakotanake othampishiki jitachari Clauda te otampyaaperotzi janta. ¹⁷ Ari noteyetakero pitotsi amaatakomentotsiki. Tema ithaawantatyaawo rawikakotya impanekiki eentaatzira inkaare iitaitziro “Sirte”, roositanakero omerekiki amaatakomentotsi eero ikotaanta. Rishinetanakero otainkakotena tampyaa. ¹⁸ Okanta okiteeshetamanai, eekero oshintsitatzi otampyaatzi, ari retanakawo rowiinkakaantanake rowaagawo. ¹⁹ Okanta otsipa kiteesheri, rowiinkakero tzi matsiri amaatakomentotsiki. ²⁰ Osheki kiteesheri awisaintsiri te noñaayetairi ooryaa eejatzi impokiro. Antawoite notampyaatakotake te niyotaiyeni arika nawisakoyetai.

²¹ Awisake osheki kiteesheri te nowaawo, ikantanake Pablo: “Pinkemisantawakena, kameethawetaka arika pinkemisantakena irojatzi asaikeme Creta-ki. Eerome añaayetziro okaatzi owaariperotakairi. ²² Iro kantzimaitacha, eero okantzimoneentzimi,

* **27:9** Kantakotachari jaka “kyaawontsita”, irojatzi ikantakoitziri “ikaatapiintakero ritzizientaiyani”.

tema eero pikamagaantawaitzi apaani, onkantawetya ompeya jiroka amaatakomentotsi. ²³ Inkaaganki tsireniriki, noñaake maninkari, rotyaantanewo Pawa Ashitanari, nantawaitziniri, ²⁴ ikantakena: ‘Pablo, eero pithaawi, ontzimatye pareetya iñeemi César itzinkamiperori Roma-ki. Ineshironkatemi Pawa eeroka powawisaakotantyaariri pitsipatakeri jaka amaatakomentotsiki.’ ²⁵ Ari ikantakenari. Iroowa pinthaamentashiretantyaari, tema nawentaashiretakari naaka Pawa, niyotake ari imatakyi okaatzi ikamantakenari maninkari. ²⁶ Iro kantacha ontzimatye otzitatoktya othampishiki.”

²⁷ Okanta apaani tsireniri, tzimake 14 kiteesheri, areetakena inkaareki Adriático-ki otainkakotakena tampyaa. Niyankipaite tsireniri, ari ikaimaiyanakeni antakotzirori amaatakomentotsi ikenkithashiryagaiyani iro nareetaiya kipatsiki. ²⁸ Rimonkaataiyakeroni jimpe iweyaa osaanaatzi, iñaatziro te osaanaaperotzi, rapiitakero eejatzi, iñaatziro eepichokiini osaanaatanai. † ²⁹ Ithaawaiyini notzitatoktya, rowiinkanake 4 owaatzinkerone amaatakomentotsi opataki, ari ramanaiyanakani onkiteeshetantyaari intsipate. ³⁰ Iri kantacha ikaatzi antakotzirori ikenkithashiryagaiyani rishiyi, rotetantanyakyaawome pitotsi thatayetainchari, ramawenatanakawo rowiinkaiyeroni owaatzinkerone othowaki amaatakomentotsi. ³¹ Iri kantacha Pablo ikamantakeri jewari, eejatzi rowayerite, ikantakeri: “Arika rishiyake jirikapaini, eerowa pawisakoyetai eeroka.” ³² Ari ritotakotanakero owayeripaini pitotsi, rowamaatakero.

³³ Irootaintsi onkiteeshetzimake, ikantantake Pablo: “Tzimake 14 kiteesheri oyaawenta oita awisatsine, te powaiya eerokapaini. ³⁴ Ontzimatye poya pañaantyaari, tema tekaatsi kamagaantatsine apaani.” ‡ ³⁵ Riñaawaitakera Pablo, rayimotakeri pan, riwetharyaakari Pawa. Itzipetowakero, owanaka. ³⁶ Irojatzi ithaamentantanakawori maawoini, owaiyanakani eejatzi. ³⁷ Jiroka nokaataiyini notetaiyani 276 atziri. ³⁸ Ikanta ikaatakerowa rowaiyani, rowiinkakoyetanakero owanawontsi othomakaneentantyaari tenari.

Tsitsiyakotake

³⁹ Okanta okiteeshetamanai, jirikapaini antakotzirori, ikompitzimotapaakari kipatsi, iñaapaake eejatzi impaneki. Ari ikowanake raatakote janta. ⁴⁰ Ritotakotanakero oosotantari owaatzinkirori amaatakomentotsi, rookanakero, itzinaayetanairo antawoite manthakintsi, riwetsikanairo iyomaro rikomatantyaari onkene raatakote impanekiiteki. § ⁴¹ Iro kantacha awikakotaiyapaakani othowaki eentaatzira inkaare, te onkantanaiya nishewatakote. Tankanake opataki ookantapaakawowa otamakaare inkaare. ⁴² Ari ikowawetanaka owayeripaini ritsitokanakerime omonkyagaarewo, eero rimaatantanaka rishiyi. ⁴³ Iri kantacha reeware owayeripaini, ikowake irirori rowawisaakoteri Pablo, te rishinetziri rowamagaiteiri, apatziro ikantanake: “Ikaatzi yotzirori rimaare, rimaateeta riyaaite kipatsikinta. ⁴⁴ Iriima itsipapaini rontarekayetya inchakaakiki inkene rimaate.” Iroowa opoñaantari nawisakotantaari maawoini.

28

Risaikake Pablo othampishiki jitachari Malta

¹ Okanta nawisakoyetai maawoini, ari niyotaiyakeni jiroka othampishi oita Malta. ² Ari raakameethatawakena maawoini nampiyetawori janta. Tema oparyaatzi inkani, katsinkaite okantaka, oishitapaaka, ikaimaiyakenani. ³ Jatanake eejatzi Pablo raye irirori tsitsi, iro ripiyawetapaaka rowapaakerome ritsima, shiyapaaka maanke, ratsikakeri rakoki. ⁴ Ikanta iñaayeteri nampitawori janta rowikantapaakari, ikantawakaiyanakani: “Jirika atziri tsitokantani rinatzi. Okantawetaka rawisakowetaawo ripiinkeme, temaita rishinetaitziri rañe.” * ⁵ Iri kantacha Pablo rotekanakeri maanke paampariki. Tekaaitsi awishimoterine. ⁶ Ikanta royaawentawetari raawaakayerime irojatzi inkamantyaari. Okanta osamanitake iñaitatziiri tekaatsi awishimoterine, ikantayetanai: “Pawa rinatzi jirika atziri.”

⁷ Eenitatsi janta jewari nampitawori othampishiki jitachari Publio. Eenitatsi okaakini rowane. Raakameethatakena maawoini raanakena janta. Mawa kiteesheri nisaikimowaitakeri. ⁸ Ari nokemakotakeri ipapate Publio isaawakiwaitzi, ishiwaita.

† **27:28** Kantakotachari jaka “te osaanaaperotzi”, irojatzi iitaitziri pairani 20 apishempate ashempa, ikantaitziri iroñaaka 36 metro. Kantakotachari eejatzi “eepichokiini osaanaatanai”, irojatzi iitaitziri pairani 15 apishempate ashempa, ikantaitziri iroñaaka 27 metro. ‡ **27:34** Kantakotachari jaka “tekaatsi kamagaantatsine apaani”, iro oshiyawori ikantaitziri eejatzi “eero opeyagaantawaita apaani kishitsi”. § **27:40** Kantakotachari jaka “itzinaakotanairo antawoite manthakintsi”, iroowa ookantari tampyaa inkene rishiyakoyete otetantawori amaatakomentotsi. * **28:4** Irootake ikantakeri, tema roshiyakaatzi atziripaini iri Pawa otyaantakeniriri maanke, rowasanketeri.

Ikyashitanakeri Pablo. Ikanta ramanakotakari, riterotantakari rako, apathakero ikantanaka, retsiyatakotana. ⁹ Rantakerowa jiroka, pokayetanake maawoini mantsiyari ikaatzi nampitawori janta othampishiki, retsiyatakotakaayetakeri. ¹⁰ Ari ipashitanakena osheki oitarika. Okanta notetanaa niyaatantaiyaari, ipayetawaana naayetanairi.

Areetaawo Pablo Roma-ki

¹¹ Okanta nisaikanake mawa kashiri janta othampishiki, ari notetanaari otsipaki amaatakomentotsi, owawisaakerori kyaawontsi janta. Opoñaawo jiroka amaatakomentotsi Alejandria-ki. Riwetsikaitakeniro iwawanetashitaitari othowaki roshiyakaawo “Tsiipari”. † ¹² Ari nareetaiyakani Siracusa-ki, mawa kiteesheri nisaikanake janta. ¹³ Irojatzji nawisantanakari janta irojatzji nareetantakari Regio-ki. Okanta okiteeshetamanai, okamintha itasonkakotakena tampyaa kenatsiri katonko, irojatzji nareetantakari Puteoli-ki otsipa kiteesheri. ¹⁴ Ari noñaapaake iyekipaini, ikantawakena nisaikawaitanake. Iro nisaikimowaitantanakariri okaatzi 7 kiteesheri. Ari nompoñaanaiyaari irojatzji nareetantyaari Roma-ki. ¹⁵ Ikanta ikemakotaiyakenanani iyekipaini nampitawori Roma-ki, ritonkyotawakena awotsiki itaitziro “Apio” tsika riyomparitaitapiinta. Okanta janta itaitziri “Mawapanoko”, ari royaawentakena itsipa. Ikanta Pablo ifaayetapaakeri iyekipaini, riwetharyaanakari Pawa, thaamentashire ikantanaka. ¹⁶ Areetapaakena Roma-ki. Ikanta reeware owayeripaini rowawisaapaakeniri itsipa reeware maawoini omonkyagaarewo. Iriima Pablo rishinetakeri risaikawaitapaake tsikarika ikowiro, apaani owayeri kempoyi-iriri.

Ikenkithatakaantzi Pablo janta Roma-ki

¹⁷ Okanta awisake mawa kiteesheri nareetapaaka, rapatotapaakeri Pablo iriiperoripaini Judá-ite nampitawori Roma-ki. Ikantakeri: “Iyekiite, pairanitake raakaantawaitakena asheninkapaini janta Jerusalén-ki, rowawisaakena reewareki Roma-satzi. Iroowa rantakeri, okantawetaka tekaatsi nantzimowetyaari, te nokoshekawetawo okaatzi rameyeteri pairani acharinepaini. ¹⁸ Osheki rosampiwetakenari reewarepaini Roma-satzi janta, te ifaashitawo nonkenakaashityaari ompoñaantyaari ripasatakaantantenari. Ikwowawetaka rapankaakaantainame. ¹⁹ Temaita ikowaiyini asheninkapaini Judá-ite. Irootake nokowakotantakariri pinkathari janta rotyaantena jaka, iriitakera wetsikakotenane pinkathari César. Iro kantacha te iro nipokantari jaka niyakowentero asheninkapaini Jerusalén-satzi. ²⁰ Iroowa napatotantzimiri eerokapaini nonkamantemiro. Nonkenkithatakotairi oyaakoneentanewo iyeetaira Israel-ite, iroowa piñaantakenari jaka roosotantaitanawo kotsirotha.” ²¹ Ari ikantaiyanakeni irirori: “Te nofi naaka rosankenatakotemi poñaachane Judea-ki. Tekaaitsi nonkemakotemiri rareeyewetaga asheninkapaini jaka. ²² Apatziro nokemakowentakeri ikenkithatakoitziri kemisantashiwaitachari. Nokowi nonkememi jimpe pikantzi eeroka.”

²³ Ikenkithashiryagaiyanakani rapatotya otsipaki kiteesheri. Ari ipiyowentaiyakarinu osheki atziri rimaapiintzira Pablo. Ikenkithatakotakeniri tsika ikanta Pawa ipinkathari-wentantai, roñaagakeri rosankenatakotaga Jesús, retanakawo rosankenareki Moisés-ni irojatzji rosankenayetakeri Kamantanteneriite. Tema retanakawo okiteeshetamanaira irojatzji ishaawiiteeni. ²⁴ Eenitatsi kemisantawakeriri, iriima itsipapaini, te. ²⁵ Te raapatziyawakaiyani, apawopaini riyaayetanai. Riweyaantawaari Pablo ikantawairi: “Jiroka ikantaitakeriri pairani picharinepaini, ikenkithawaitakaakeri Tasorenkantsi Kamantanteneri Isaías-ni, ikantakeri:

²⁶ Piyaate, pinkanteri jirika atziripaini:

Pinkemaiyawetyaani, eeromaita pikemathatziro.

Paminaiyawetyaani, eeromaita piñiuro.

²⁷ Tema kisoshire ikantaiyakani jirikapaini.

Witakempitari rinaiyakeni.

Mawityaakiri rinaiyakeni eejatzi.

Irootake kaari ifaantaiyawoni.

Kaari ikemantaiyani,

Kaari ikenkithashiretantaiyani,

Te inkemisantaiyeni, eero nowawisaakotairi.

²⁸ Piyotaiyeroni eeroka jiroka, aritake rowawisaakoyetairi Pawa kaari asheninkata. Aritake inkemisantayetai irirori.” ²⁹ Ikantakerowa Pablo jiroka ifaantsi, jataiyanakeni isheninkapaini Judá-ite, osheki riñaanaminthatawakanaka.

† **28:11** Ikantaitziri jaka “Tsiipari”, iroowa iwairo apite itomipaini iwawanetashitaitari jitachari Júpiter, Cástor eejatzji Pólux.

³⁰ Ari risaikapairi Pablo okaatzi apite osarentsi. Ari raakameethatapiintakeri ikaatzi areeyetariri. ³¹ Ari ikenkithatakotapiintakero ipinkathariwentantai Pawa, riyotaantapi-intakotairi eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo. Tekaatsi oñaashirenkawaiterine.

ROSANKENARE PABLO ROTYAANTZINIRI ROMA-SATZI

Wethataantsi

¹ Naaka Pablo osankenatzimirori, rimperatanewo Jesucristo nini, tema iri kaimashire-takenari notyaantaperorite, irijatzi owakenari nonkamantantero Kameethari Ñaantsi kenkithatakotziriri Pawa. ² Jiroka Kameethari Ñaantsi iroowa ikowakaantakeri Pawa, ikenkithatakotakeri pairani Kamantantneri Osankenatasorentsiki, ³ jimpe ikantakota Itomi, Awinkatharite Jesucristo, roshiyapaakari eenchaaniki itzimapaake icharinetawakari David-ni. ⁴ Ikanta rañagaira pairani, ari iñagaitairi Itomi Pawa rini oshekitzimotziri ishintsinka, tasorentsishireri rini. ⁵ Ikamintha Cristo opoñaantaari ineshironkataana Pawa. Iriitake owakenari notyaantaperorita, nonkamantayetairi itsipasatzi atziri kaari asheninkata, inkemisantayetairi iriroripaini. ⁶ Eejatzi eerokapaini Roma-satzi, ari akaatzitaka ikaimashiretai Jesucristo. ⁷ Ikaimashireyetaimi pinkiteshireyetai pikaatzira pinampitawo Roma-ki. Retakotanewo Pawa pinayetzi. Onkamintha ineshironkataimi Ashitairi Pawa, eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo, piñaayetairo kameetha pisaikayetai.

Ikowi Pablo rareetyaari Roma-satzi

⁸ Jiroka netawakyaari nonkante: Niwetharyaari Pawa, okantakaantziro okaatzi rantakeri Jesucristo. Niwetharyaakowentzimi eerokapaini, tema ithonka ikemakoitakemi tsika pikantayetanaa pikemisantayetaira. ⁹ Ari nokantapiintatya namanakotapiintzimi. Iriira Pawa yotatsi, nantawaiiperotainiri nokenkithatakotanairo Kameethari Ñaantsi ikenkithatakotaga Itomi. ¹⁰ Arika namañaari, nokowakotziri rishinetena niyaate pisaikaiyinjira eerokapaini, iroorika inkowakaakenari. ¹¹ Tema nokowakitake noñaayetemi. Nokowi noneshironkatemi ompoñaantyaari paawyaashirewaitantyaari. ¹² Iroowa nonthaamentakantemiri eeroka, piñaakenarika jimpe nokanta nawentaashiretari Cristo. Ari pinthaamentakainari naaka, noñaakemirika eerokapaini tsika pikanta pawentaashiretaaira.

¹³ Iyekiite, nokowi piyotaiyeni iro nokenkithashiretapiintaka niyaate pisaikaiyinjira eeroka noñeemi pinthaamentayetaiya, noshiyakaakeri itsipasatzi atziri. Iro kantacha, osheki otzikatzikatapiintakenari. ¹⁴ Iro kantacha ontzimaty niyaatashiyetairi Grecia-thatotatsiri, kaari Grecia-thatotatsine, yowaiyetatsiri, eejatzi kaari yowaitatsine. ¹⁵ Irootake nokowantari nonkenkithatakotairo Kameethari Ñaantsi janta pinampiki eerokapaini Roma-satzi.

Ishintsinka Pawa owawisaakotantatsiri

¹⁶ Te nokaaniwentziro naaka nonkenkithatakotero Kameethari Ñaantsi. Tema iro oshiyawori ishintsinka Pawa, iro owawisaakoshiretairine maawoini kemisantayetaatsine. Ari nokantakero naaka no-judá-iteyetzira, naakatake etakawo nokemisantanake, irojatzi rim-poitantapaakari Grecia-thatotatsiri. ¹⁷ Tema iro Kameethari Ñaantsi kenkithatakotziriri Pawa tsika ikanta ikameethashiretakagairi atziripaini. Ari ikantakaanta irirori rawentaashiretitanakyaaririka. Tema iro rosankenaitantakawori, kantatsiri: Kameethashireri inkantarya awentaashireri, ari iñagairo rañaantaiyaawo.

Kaariperoshireri rini atziripaini

¹⁸ Iriima atziripaini kaari tampatzikashireyetaatsine, thainkatasorentsitsatsiri, ikisaneentaperotakeri Pawa, roñaagantakero imashirenkaa inkiteki. Tema jirikapaini kaariperoshiretapiintatsiri, oshiyawaitakawo rotzikayetatyeeerome irooperori eero riyotakoi-tantawo. ¹⁹ Tema riyotakowetari iriroripaini Pawa. Iriira Pawa kantakaawori riyotakowetantakariri. ²⁰ Tema owakera retanakawo Pawa riwetsikakero kipatsi, ari riyoteme atziripaini eenitsatsi Pawa, iñaayewetakawo riwetsikanewo. Ompoñaantyaarime inkenkithashiretyaame oshekitzimotziri Pawa ishintsinka, kañaaneri rini irirori. Tekaatsira otekañaanetachane iroñaaka, inkantayetai: "Te niyotero." ²¹ Riyotakowetaiyarini Pawa, temaita ipinkathatapiintairi, te riwetharyaapiintaari eejatzi. Apatziro ikenkithashiretakotashitapiintawo kaariperotatsiri, iro kaari ikenkithashiretantawo kameethatatsiri. ²² Ikantawetaiyani: "Yotaneri nini," iro kantacha masontzishireri rinayetzi. ²³ Iro opoñaantari ripakairo ipinkathawetari Pawa, Kañaanetatsiri. Ari retanakawo ipinkathayetziro wetsikaantsi roshiyakaawo atziri, tsimeryaani, tsimeripaini, eejatzi ikaatzira anashiyetachari kipatsiki.

²⁴ Iro rishinetantakariri Pawa jirikapaini ayimaneenteri iyaariperonka. Iro rantantapiintawori onkaate inkaaniwenterime. ²⁵ Ripakaashitanakawo ikemisantawetawo riñaane

Pawa irooperotatsiri, apatziro ikemisantanakero thaiyaantsi. Ipinkathayetanakero riwetsikaitane, oshiyawaitakawo iroome imperatyaarineme. Temaita ipinkathatanairi Pawa wetsikayetakerori maawoini jiroka, tsika itzimi apinkathatapiintziri aakapaini. Ari onkantaitatyeeyaani.

²⁶ Iroowa rishinetantakariri Pawa jirikapaini ayimawaiteri ifñaamatashiwaitanewo. Iro rantantapiintakawori okaatzi inkaaniwenterime. Tzimanake tsinane pankenatawakaachari otsinanenkakiini. ²⁷ Tzimanake eejatzi shirampari pankenatawakaachari, iro ifñaamakiperoyetaka impankenatawakaiya ishramparinkakiini, rantayetanakero inkaaniwenterime. Irijatzira owasankewaitainchari okantakaantziro ikenakaashiwaitakari.

²⁸ Iroowa rishinetantakariri Pawa jirikapaini ayimawaiteri iyaariperonka, iro rantantayetakawori kaari kameethatsine. Tema te ikenkithashiretakotairi Pawa. ²⁹ Iroowa rantapiintanake kaari tampatzikatatsine, imayempiwaitzi, ipankenawaitanta, ifñaamakiperowaiteri koriki, rantayetziro koweenkayetatsiri, ifñaamatakotantawaita, ritsitokantawaitake, ikoshekawakaawaita, ramatawitantawaitzi, ikaweyantawaitzi, ³⁰ ikishimatantawaitzi, ithaiyakotawakaawaita, ikisaneentawaitziri Pawa, ikaweyawootantawaitzi, ishamewaitzi, ifñaaperowaita, riyotashiwaitawo kaariperotatsiri, ripiyathatari ashitariri, ³¹ imasontzishirewaitzi, te rimonkaawainetzi, te inethaantantetzi, te rariperotantzi, te ineshironkatantzi. ³² Riyowetaiyawoni jirikapaini Inintakaantakeri Pawa, ikantake: “Inkaate antakerone jirokapaini, inkamayetai.” Iro kantacha, eekero rantapiintanakitziro, ifñaamatakaayetakari itsipapaini rantayetero.

2

Tampatzikashireri rini Pawa arika riyakowentante

¹ Aamaa pinkantashirewaite eeroka, pinkante: “Ontzimatye rowasanketaiteri jirikapaini ikaariperotakera.” Eero pikantantawaitzi. Tema arika piyakowentawaiteri itsipa atziri, eerokatake yakowentaincha. Tema pantapiintzitawo eeroka kaariperori. ² Iro kantacha ayotaiyini aaka tampatzikashireri rini Pawa arika riyakowentante. Iri owasankeeterine ikaatzi antakerori jiroka. ³ Eerokapaini patzirinkakiini, pikantapiintaiyini, “Rowasanketaiteri jirikapaini kaariperotatsiri,” ¿Piñaajaantakema eero rowasanketaimi eeroka Pawa? ⁴ ¿Pimanintatziirima jirika neshironkakitakemiri, oyaakoneentzimiri, amatsinkawentzimiri eejatzi? ¿Tema piyotakotero iro ramatsinkawentzimiri ripakaakaanemirori piyaariperonka? ⁵ Eerome pipakagairome piyaariperonka, ari patsipetaiyaawome iyatsimanka Pawa. Tema paata, arika roñaagantairo iyatsimanka, riyakowentairorika maawoini, tampatzika inkantaiya rowasankentantayetai. ⁶ Oshiyawaitaawo ripinaitaatyeerome maawoini rantaitakeri. ⁷ Iri Pawa añaakayetairine ikaatzi kamaitanaawori kameethari, iro ifñaashiretantakawori rowaneenkawo, ifñaashiretakero impinkathaitairi, ifñaashiretakero ashi rowaateyero rañaayetai. ⁸ Iro kantacha, katsimaki inkantaiya Pawa rowasanketairi ikaatzi kamaitapiintakawori ifñaamatashiwaitari, piyathawaitakariri, manintawaitakerori irooperotatsiri. ⁹ Inkemaatsiwaitaiya, rowashirekitaiya maawoini kamaitapiintakawori kaariperori. Iri etanakyaaawone nosheninkapaini Judá-ite, rimpoitapaake Grecia-thatotatsiri. ¹⁰ Iriima kamaitapiintakawori kameethari, rowaneenkayetai, impinkathaitairi, kameetha risaikayetai. Iri etanakyaaawone nosheninkapaini Judá-ite, rimpoitapaake Grecia-thatotatsiri. ¹¹ Tema tekaatsi atziri ramaakite Pawa.

¹² Maawoini kaari kemakotone Inintakaantaitanewo, ari ompeyakaashitaiyaari iyaariperonka, tema eero raminakoitairi rimonkaatakerorika Inintakaantaitanewo. Iri-ima ikaatzi kemakowetakawori, ari raminakoitairi rimonkaatakerorika. ¹³ Tema ikaatzira kemakowetakawori Inintakaantaitanewo, kaarira jirika tampatzikashiretzi-moterine Pawa. Iri tampatzikashiretzi-motakeriri monkaayetakerori. ¹⁴ Jirikapaini kaari nosheninkaweta, kaari kemakowetyaawone Inintakaantaitakeri rosankenatakeri Moisés-ni, kaari ñeerone tsika osankenata, iro kantacha rimonkaaminthawaitashitakawo. Oshiyawaitakawo ontzimayee otsipa Inintakaantaitanewo rashityaarime irirori. ¹⁵ Oshiyawaitakawo osankenashiretantatyeeyaarime jiroka Inintakaantaitanewo, tema riyoyetziro oita rantayeteri. Arika rimonkaatairo, kimoshire inkantaiya. Eerorika rimonkaatziro, oshiyawaitakawo apaniroinime riyakowentawaitaka, tema riyotaka ikaariperowaitake. ¹⁶ Iroowa rantaiteri paata arika inkantairi Pawa jirika Jesucristo: “Paminakotairo maawoini rantayetakeri rimananeekiini atziripaini.” Iro nokantapiintakeri nokenkithatakotzirowa Kameethari Ñaantsi.

Judá-ite eejatzi Inintakaantaitanewo

¹⁷ Pinkeme nosheninkaite Judá-ite. Aamaaka pinkantaiyawetakyaani eerokapaini, pinkante: “Niyotakotziro Inintakaantaitanewo. Niyotzitari Pawa. ¹⁸ Niyotziro okaatzi ikowiri. Niyotziro tampatzikatatsiri, tema riyotagaitakenawo Inintakaantaitanewo. ¹⁹ Ari niyotaakeri kaari yoterone, oshiyakariri mawityaakiri, noshiyakairo noiteesheenkatako-taatyeerime saikayetsirsi otsirenikitziro. ²⁰ Ari niyotaakeri masontzishireri. Kantacha niyotairi kaari yowaitatsine, oshiyawaitakariri eenchaaniki. Tema oshokitziromotana Inintakaantaitanewo. Iro yotanetakaantachari.” ²¹ Imaperotatyeyyaame piyotayerime itsipasatzi, ¿iyomatsitakemima eeroka? Pikantapiintake: “Eero pikoshitzi.” ¿Tema pikoshitzi eeroka? ²² Pikantapiintake: “Eero pimayempitzi.” ¿Tema pimayempitzi eeroka? Pikantapiintake: “Eero pipinkathatziro oshiyakaawontsi.” ¿Tema pikoshitzi eeroka rashitakagaitariri tasorentsi? ²³ Pishamewaitake eeroka piyotakotziro Inintakaantaitanewo. ¿Tema pipiyathatawo eeroka? Pithainkakeri Pawa. ²⁴ Jiroka rosankenaitakeri, kantatsiri: Eerokapaini kantakaantakawori rithainkatasorentsitantakeri itsipasatzi atziripaini, raakowaitashitawo iwairo Pawa.

²⁵ Ikaatzi monkaaitairori Inintakaantaitanewo, kameethawetaka ritomeshaaninya, iro oshiyakaawentzirori rashiyetaari Pawa. Iro kantacha terika rimonkaayetairo Inintakaantaitanewo, aminaashiwaitaka ritomeshaanita. ²⁶ Iriima itsipasatzi kaari asheninkata, kaari tomeshaanitchane, arika rimonkaaminthatashityaawo Inintakaantaitanewo, iri-itake oshiyaperotanaariri tomeshaaniri, rashiperotaari Pawa. ²⁷ Jirika kaari tomeshaaniri monkaaminthatashitakawori Inintakaantaitanewo, iri aminakotaimine paata imaperorika pimonkaatziro piyotakotziro, pipiyathatakaworika, iri yakowentemine, rowasan- ketakaantemi, okantawetaka tomeshaaniri pinawetaka eeroka. ²⁸ Tsika akantayeta koñaawoini awathaki, te iro kantakaanterone aitagá “Judá-ite”. Ari oshiyakawo atom- inthawaitashitapiintakawo awatha, te iro kantakaanterone aitantakeri “tomeshaaniri”. ²⁹ Opoñaantari a-judá-iteyetziri iro kantakaantzirori tsika akantayeta ashireki. Ari oshiyawo eejatzi añaantakawori atomeshaanita, iroowa kantakaantzirori oshiretari. Te iro amonkaaminthawaitashitanyawori osankenatachari, rasagaawentantairi asheninkapaini. Tema oshiretaarira Pawa, ari rasagaawentairi irirori.

3

¹ Aamaaka pinkante eerokapaini: ¿Tekaatsima pantyaawone a-judá-itetzira? ¿litakakya atomeshaanitantari? ² Nokantzi naaka: Oshékira akameethatzi aakapaini. Jiroka etanakawori: iri acharineete retakari Pawa riñaanatakeri. ³ Iro kantacha tzimatsi acharineete kaari oisokerotariri Pawa. ¿Iroowa ompoñaantayari Pawa ripakayero roisokerotante? ⁴ Te ari onkantya. Okantawetaka ithaiyanewetaka maawoini atziripaini, Pawa irirori te ithaiyaneta. Ari okantzi rosankenaitakeri, kantatsiri:

Ari pikantatya eeroka, tampatzikañaaneri pini, Tzimatsirika raminakoitemiri, ari pawisantikeme eeroka.

⁵ Tema antapiintzirowa kaariperori, oñaagantziro tampatzikashireri rini Pawa. Aamaaka ankante: Iro noyaariperonka oñaagantzirori ikameethaperotake Pawa, ¿Oitakama rowasan- kewentantenawori oñaagantzirori itampatzikashiretzi irirori? Kaariitsikya tampatzikashireri. (Irootake akenkithashirewaitari aakapaini atzirizira.) ⁶ Te ari onkantzi- imaitya. Eerome itampatzikashiretzi Pawa, eero riyotzime raminakotairi isaawik- isatzipaini. ⁷ Ari ankantanakeme: ¿Oitaka rowasan- ketantenari Pawa nothaiyaga, tema nothaiyapiintaga iro ipinkathataitantariri Pawa te ithaiyaneta irirori? ⁸ Ankantanakeme eejatzi: ¡Thame ankaariperote! tema iro oñaaganterone kameethari. (Iro riyakowentaitak- enari naaka nokenkithatakotakerowa oshiyakawori jiroka, imaperotaya.) Iro kantzi- maitacha kameethatzi rowasan- ketaiteri ikaatzi kenkithatakotzirori jiroka.

Tekaatsi tampatzikashireri

⁹ ¿Iroowa kantakotachari jaka, a-judá-iteyetzira aakapaini te opantaperotai, eero okanta awisayeteri itsipasatzipaini? Te ari onkantya. Aritake nokamantzikemí ketziroini. Maawoini akaataiyakenira, oshiyawaitakawo ompeyakaashitaima ayaariperonka, okantawetaka a-judá-itetzira eejatzi kaari Judá-itetsine. ¹⁰ Ari osankenatakotaka, kantatsiri:

Tekaatsi tampatzikashireri,

Tekaachaatsikaini apaani.

¹¹ Tekaatsi kemathawaitaneri.

Tekaatsi kowatsine riyotairi Pawa.

¹² Rithonka ripiyashiretaiyakani, tekaatsi pantaiyaarine.

Tekaatsi matairone inkameethashiretai.

Tekaachaatsikaini apaani.

¹³ Kaariperoñaanewaitake, oshiyawaitakawo ithano omonaki ikitaitzirira kaminkari.

Amenenetaka ithaiyawaita,
Kepiyawaantewaitake roshiyawaitakari maanke.

¹⁴ Tema ikishimawaitanzi, ikaweyantayenzi.

¹⁵ Ameyitzitaka riyaayenzi ritsitokante, inkapathainkatakaante.

¹⁶ Ipampithawokitapiintziro tsika ikenaitzi rithonkaantaitzi,

Ikowi inkemaatsitakaantawaitya.

¹⁷ Te ipampithatziro jatachari isaikayetzira kameethari.

¹⁸ Te ipinkathaakitziro Pawa.

¹⁹ Ayotzi ari riyakowentairi Pawa maawoini pankenawaitakawori Inintakaantaitakeri pairani. Eero rotekañaaneta inkante: “Te namaakiwaitziro.” ²⁰ Tekaaitsi materone rimonkaatero Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, iro inkantantyaariri Pawa: “Tampatzikashireri nini.” Arika riyotakoperoitairo Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, ari riyotakoitairo osheki akaariperotake.

Pawa otampatzikashiretairi arika awentaashiretaiyaari

²¹ Iro kantacha, owakera roñaagairo Pawa antampatzikashiretantaiyaari. Te oshiyawo pairani, apankenawaitashitakawo Inintakaantaitakeri pairani antampatzikashiretantaiyaarime. Iro rosankenayetakeri Kamantantanneriite, irojatzzi rosankenaitakeri Inintakaantaitakeri pairani. ²² Iri Pawa otampatzikashiretaine, arika awentaashiretantaiyaari Jesucristo, ankemisantanairi irirori. Te apashiniyetzi eejatzzi oshiyari it-sipapaini, ²³ maawoini akaariperoshireyetzi. Eero añaayetairo rowaneenkawo Pawa. ²⁴ Iri kantacha Pawa, rotampatzikashireyetai, ineshironkakitai irirori rotyaantairi Cristo Jesús ripinawentayetai aakapaini. ²⁵ Rotyaantairi Cristo ikapathainkawentakai rowamagaaitakerira, roitsimaryagairi Pawa awentaashiretaari. Iroowa rantantakawori Pawa jiroka, iñaantaityaariri rashi rowatziro itampatzikashiretzi irirori. Pairani Pawa osheki ikisashiwetakawo iyaariperonka atziripaini, amaaki ikantapiintawetakawo. ²⁶ Irooma iroñaaka, oshiyawaitakawo roshetapithatakiyairome ayaariperonka, rotampatzikashireyetai. Tema tampatzikashireri rini irirori, iroowa intampatzikashiretakaantyaariri eejatzzi ikaatzzi awentaashiretaariri Jesús.

²⁷ ¿Eenitatsima ashamentairi? Tekaaitsi. ¿Oitakama? ¿Irooma kantakaawori te itzimi monkaaterone Inintakaantaitakeri pairani? Te, iroowa kantakaantziro awentaashirenka. ²⁸ Eero okanta ishamewaite tampatzikashireri, tema te roitsinampairo ipankenawaitakawowa Inintakaantaitakeri pairani. Apatziro rimataitziro rawentaashiretairi Cristo. ²⁹ ¿Apatziroma aakapaini a-judá-itteyetzira rantzimotairo Pawa? Te. Ari akaatzitari kaari asheninkayeta, rantzimoyetairo maawoini. ³⁰ Tema Pawa apaani ikanta, rotampatzikashireyetai aakapaini, ari inkantayetairi eejatzzi kaari tomeshaanitachane. ³¹ ¿Nomanintatziroma Inintakaantaitakeri pairani nokenkithatakotakerowa awentaashirenkantsi? ¡Te ari onkanya! Irooperowa jiroka.

4

Roshiyakaawentantzi Abraham

¹ Thame ankenkithashiretakoteri acharine Abraham-ni. ¿Tsika ikantaitakerika irirori itampatzikashiretantaari? ² Iroome impankenatakyaame Abraham-ni tampatzikashiretakairineme, ari ishamewaitakeme. Eeromaita ishamewentairime Pawa irirori. ³ Jiroka okantzi Osankenarentsipero:

Rawentaakari Abraham Pawa, iro roshiyakaantakariri rotampatzikashiretanewo.

⁴ Thame oshiyakaawentawakero: Ripinaitziro apaani atziri rantawaita. Te ineshironkatashitaitari ripinaitziro, rireewetaitatziro rantawaitakera. ⁵ Iriima kaari antawaitatsine, arika ripinatashitaitaari, apatziro ineshironkatashitaitari jirika. Ari ikantzitari atziri thainkatasorentsiwaitatsiri pairani, rawentaashiretaari Pawa, ari rotampatzikashiretairi. Ari ineshironkairi rawentaashiretaarira, te impankenawentyaawo rimatantaawori. ⁶ Rimatakeri David-ni ikenkithatakotzitakawo inkimoshiretakairi Pawa rotampatzikashiretanewo, kaari ñaashintsiwentyaawone, ikantake:

⁷ Kimoshire inkantaiya atziri ipeyakoitairi ikaariperowetakaga, Oshiyawaitaawo rimanakoitayenirime iyaariperonka.

⁸ Kimoshire inkantaiya atziri, rariiperotairi Pawa ikaariperowetakaga.

⁹ Jirikapaini kimoshiretatsine, ¿Apatziroma aakapaini akaatzira iyeetai “tomeshaanitzinkari?” Te, ari roshiyayetai eejatzzi kaari tomeshaanitachane. Pinkenkithashiretero akantakeri:

Rawentaanaka Abraham, iro roshiyakaantakariri rotampatzikashiretanewo.

¹⁰ ¿Tsikapaiteka roshiyakagairi Pawa jirika Abraham-ni rotampatzikashiretanewo? ¿Aripaitema rimatakeri ritomeshaanitakaga? ¡Tera! ¹¹ Owakeraga rimpoitairo Abraham-ni ritomeshaanita. Arika ompirotanake ritomeshaanitakaga riyotaitzi rawentaitari Pawa. Iri kantacha Abraham-ni rawentaitzikari ketziroini Pawa, rotampatzikashiret-zitakari tekera ritomeshaanitaata. Ari ikantaka Abraham-ni retantakawori rotampatzikashiretaitziri. Iro roshiyakagaitantakariri iriime charinetyaarime maawoini tampatzikashireripaini, te onkowiya ritomeshaanitaitya. ¹² Imaperowetatya iyeetai aakapaini “ritomeshaanitaitane” aakatake icharineperotane Abraham-ni, akaatzira eejatzi ritomeshaanitaitai. Iro kantacha te oshiyakotari ikanta ritomeshaanitaitane. Tema oshiyakotatyaari awentaashiretanaariri Pawa, tsika ikanta irirori Abraham-ni rawentaashiretakari tekera ritomeshaanitaitziriita.

Iro awentaashirenka añaaantaiyaawori ikashaakaakairi

¹³ Ikantakeri Pawa pairani Abraham-ni rashitakayaari maawoini kipatsi. Irootake ikashaakaakeriri charinetyaarine. Tema ikantzitakawo Pawa tekera osankenatyaata Inintakaantaitakeri. Apatziro rawentaashiretaka Abraham-ni. ¹⁴ Inkaate ñaayetairone ikashaakaantane Pawa, kaari jirikapaini pankenawaitashitawori rimonkaatero Inintakaantaitakeri pairani. Arime onkantyaame, aminaashiwaityaame awentaashiretarira Pawa, tekaatsi pantyaawoneme okaatzi ikashaakaakairi. ¹⁵ Itzimirika tzimawentziri rimonkaatero Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, apatziro iñeero rowatsimairi Pawa tera rimatziro. Eerome otzimakeme Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, eero otzimime eejatzi iye-nakaashitanewo.

¹⁶ Iri ñaayetairone ikashaakaantziri Pawa, ikaatzi awentaashiretariri ineshironkant-izantzi irirori. Ari onkantya iñaaantaiyaawori maawoini icharineyeteri, te apatziro añaaayetairo aakapaini a-judá-itetzira, ipaitakeri Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, tema maawoini inkaate awentaashiretaiyaarine Pawa, oshiyakotaariri Abraham-ni. Oshiyawaitaawo incharineyetyaime Abraham-ni maawoini aakapaini. ¹⁷ Iro rosankenaitantakawori, kantatsiri:

Ari noshekyagaimiri charinetemine, eero okantaawo riyoyetairi isheninkapaini, tema ripookaiyanakenira.

Irootake ikashaakaantziri Pawa. Iro rawentaashiretantakariri Abraham-ni. Imperotatya rimonkaatairo Pawa jiroka, tema kantacha irirori rañaakaayetairi kamayetatsiri, irijatzi wetsikayetakerori kaari tzimawetachane pairani. ¹⁸ Jiroka ikantakeri Abraham-ni: “Ari noshekyagaimiri charinetemine.” Iro ikemisantantakariri Abraham-ni, okantawetaka osheki ikompitzimotakariri inkemisantantyaariri. ¹⁹ Te ripakaaneentziro eepichokiini rawentaashiretanaka. Eekero ikenkithashiretakotapiintatziro jiroka, ikantzi: “¿Tsika onkantyaaka jiroka? Tzimake 100 nosarensite, irootaintsi nonkame. Jiroka noina Sara, te owaiyaneta.” ²⁰ Ari okanta ikenkithashirewetaka, te ikisoshirewentziro ikantakeriri Pawa, te okantzimoneentawaitari rawentaashiretakarira. Eekero riyatakanaakitziro rawentaaperotanakari, iri ikantapiintanakitziro ithaamentapiintanaka. ²¹ Riyoperotake Abraham-ni iri rimatakeri Pawa okaatzi ikantakeriri. ²² Iro roshiyakaantaariri rotampatzikashiretanewo. ²³ Rosankenatakaantakero Pawa tsika okantakota jiroka. Te rosankenatashityaawo ampinkathatantyaariri Abraham-ni. ²⁴ Iroowa rosankenatantakawori ompoñaantyaari riyotantaityaari roshiyakagairi rotampatzikashiretanewo eejatzi aakapaini, arika awentaashiretanaiyaari owañagairiri Awinkatharite Jesucristo ikamawetakaga. ²⁵ Tema iri Cristo kamawentakairi aakapaini, okantakaantziro akaariperowaitake. Irijatzi Cristo añaagaatsi rotampatzikashiretantakairi.

5

Itampatzikashiretantaitari

¹ Jiroka okantaka. Iroowa awentaashirenka tampatzikashiretakaayetairi. Irootake ariperotantaariri Pawa. Irijatzi Jesucristo matakaayetairori jiroka. ² Tema awentaashiretarira Jesucristo, riyotakagairi ineshironkatanewo Pawa anayetai. Kimoshire ankantya añaaayetairo paata rowaneenkawo Pawa. ³ Iro kantzimaitacha te apatziro ankimoshirewentero jiroka, ankimoshirewentzityaawo eejatzi awishimoyetaine. Tema ayotaiyini arika añaaayetero ankemaatsiwaitya, iro ompoñaantyaari ankamaitanetya. ⁴ Arika ankamaitapiintanete, iri aawyaashirewaitake. Arika aawyaashirewaitanete iri awentaaperotaiyaari oyaakoneentanewo. ⁵ Ero raminaakaashiwaitai oyaakoneentanewo. Añaakero retakoperotakai Pawa, rotyaantakairi Itasorenka oshiyawaitakawo risakoperoitatyaainirime.

⁶ Okanta ikowapaitetake Pawa, aripaite ikamawentakai Cristo, okantawetaka athainkatasorensiwaiwetaka, te aawyaawainete. ⁷ Tekaaitsi matapiinterone

inkamawentereri itsipa atziri. Tzimawetacha kamawenterine apaani atziri kameethashireri. ⁸Okantawetaka aakapaini kaariperoshireri anawetaka, ikamawentakai Cristo. Osheki retakotakai Pawa, rotyaantakeri Cristo inkamawentayetai. ⁹Rotyaantakeri Cristo inkapathainkawentai intampatzikashiretakaayetai. Ari ikantakero jiroka eeniro akaariperoshiretaiyini, ¿Anthaawantyaarima Cristo rotampatzikashireyetaira? ¹⁰Tema pairani eeniro akisaneentawetari Pawa, rotyaantakeri Itomi inkamawentayetai, ariperotantaariri. Ari okanta eejatzi ayoperotantaari aritake awisakoshireyetai, tema roshiyakaawentai Cristo rañagai. ¹¹Ari okantari, ikimoshirekitakaayetai Pawa, tema iri Awinkatharite Jesucristo ariperotakaayetairiri.

Adán eejatzi Cristo

¹²Pairani apaani ikanta atziri etakaantanakawori ikaariperotake. Owasanketaantsira iñaakeri, kaamanetai. Irojatzirantetanakari maawoini icharinepaini, kaariperotanake maawoini isaawikisatzipaini, kaamaneyetairo. ¹³Iroowa awisaintsiri tekerarosanke-naitziroota Inintakaantaitakeri pairani. Tema jirikapaini atziri tzimaintsiri ketziroini tekerarosankenaitziroota Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, inashitaiya riyakowentayeetairi. Iri-ima atziripaini impoiyetaatsiri itzimayetai piyathatakawori Inintakaantaitakeri pairani inashitaiya riyakowentayeetairi. ¹⁴Ikanta ikamaira Adán, ikamitaawo eejatzi icharinepaini okantawetaka inashiyetaka iyaariperonka. Iroowa jatakotanaaintsiri irojatzir itzimantakeri pairani Moisés-ni. Iri Adán oshiyakaawentakeriri itsipa atziri pokaintsiri, ¹⁵iriitakera Jesucristo. Jiroka okanta roshiyakaawentakeri: Atziri rinatzi Adán, kaariperowaitake, iri kantakaantakerori ikamayetantakariri osheki atziripaini. Ari ikantakariri eejatzi Jesucristo, atziri rinake irirori, ikamawentantake, iri kantakaantakerori rañaashiretantaari osheki atziripaini, ikantakaakawo Pawa ineshironkantanzira. ¹⁶Iri kantachapa rinashitakawo ineshironkantantake irirori, te roshiyakotari etakaantanakawori ikaariperowaitake. Iyaariperonkaga apaani atziri kantakaantakerori rowasanketaitantakariri osheki atziri. Iroowa ineshironkamento Pawa, iro kantakaantakerori itampatzikashiretantaari osheki kaariperowaiwetainchari. ¹⁷Ikanta ikaariperotakera pairani Adán, oshiyanakawo “Kaamanetaantsi” atziriatyeeme, iro onampitanakyaarineme atziripaini. Iroowa ineshironkamento Jesucristo, oshiyawo “Añaagaantsi” atziriatyeeme, iro onampitaiyaarineme tampatzikashireyetaatsiri.

¹⁸Iri noshiyakaawentziri: Apaani atziri kaariperotaintsiri kantakaantakerori rowasanketaitantakariri osheki atziri. Ipoñaapaaka itsipa apaani atziri kameethashireri kantakaantakerori rawisakoshiretantaari osheki atziri, rañaashireyetai. ¹⁹Apaani atziri piyathari, iri kantakaantakerori ikaariperoshiretantakariri osheki atziri. Ipoñaapaaka itsipa apaani atziri kaari piyathachane, iri kantakaantakerori itampatzikashiretantaari osheki atziri. ²⁰Iro opoñaantari rosankenatakaantaitziro Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, riyotantaiyaari atziripaini kaariperoshireri rinayetzi. Okantawetaka antawoite ripiyathawetaka, antawoite ineshironkatairi Pawa. ²¹Pairani oshiyawaitakawo atziriatyeeme “Kaariperonkantsi”, iro onampitanakyaarineme atziripaini, iroowa owamaantayetakariri. Iro kantachapironaaka oshiyawaitaawo atziriatyeeme “Neshironkantaantsi”, iro pinkathariwentantsineme. Tema ineshironkayetai Awinkatharite Jesucristo, itampatzikashiretakaayetai onkantaityeeyaani añaayetai.

6

Ikamapithaitakero kaariperonkantsi

¹¿Kameethama ankante: Thame ankaariperote ineshironkantantairi Pawa? ²¡Te ari onkantya! Oshiyawaitaawo ankamapithatyeerome aakapaini ayaariperonka. ¿Kantachama kaminkari riyataakairo inkaariperote iyamankakiini? ³Aamaaka pimaisantakero eerokapaini omitsitsiyaawentari Cristo Jesús, oshiyakotaatyaarira irirori tsika ikanta rowamagaitakerira. ⁴Iro oshiyakaawentacha ankamakityeeme atzirinkaki tsika akantawetaka pairani. Ikitaitakai. Irojatzir apiriintantaari eejatzi, oshiyakotaari Cristo. Tema rowaneenkawo Pawa owiriintairiri Cristo, ari roshiyakaayetai aakapaini owakerarime atziri añaayetaatsineme.

⁵Oshiyakotakarira irirori, oshiyawaitakawowa ankamakityeeme, ari ampiriintai eejatzi ikantakaga irirori. ⁶Oshiyawaitakawo arime intspatagaitakarime Cristo inkentakoitakame atzirinkaki tsika akantaweta pairani. Akamapithaitakero akaariperowaiwetaka. Eero oshiyakagairo onampitame “Kaariperonkantsi”. ⁷Tema tekaatsi rantayetai kaminkari iyaamanenkakiini, te ikaariperotai. ⁸Tema atsipataari Cristo rowamagaitaira, awentaashire akanta antspitaiyaari rañaakaashireyetai eejatzi. ⁹Tema ayotaiyini eero rapiitairo Cristo inkamawentantai. Apawosatzi ikamake, añaagai. Te onampitairi irirori “Kaamanetaantsi”. ¹⁰Apawosatzi ikamawentakeri irirori kaariperoshireripaini.

Rañiimotairi Pawa. ¹¹ Ari pikantaari eerokapaini, poshiyakagairo pinkamapithataty-eerome piyaariperonka, iri Cristo Jesús kantakaawori pañiimotantaariri Pawa.

¹² Iroowa eero pishinetanta ompeyakaashiwaitemi piyaariperonka. Poitsinampagairo piñaamatanewo. ¹³ Poshiyakairo pinkamatyeeme, piriintaimi eejatzi, jatakemime Pawaki, pinkantapairime: “Jiroka nowatha, nantantapiintaawori kameethatsiri.” Ataama poshiyakaawaitakero piwatha iroome piyaariperomoto. ¹⁴ Ataama poshiyakaakero atzirityeeme “Kaariperonkantsi” imperawaitzimiri. Tera pañiimotairo Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, iroowa pañiimotai neshironkataantsi.

Onampiyetaari tampatzikashiretaantsi

¹⁵ ¿Kameethama ankante: “Jame ankaariperoshirete, eero añiimotantaawo Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, iro añiimotai neshironkataantsi?” ¡Te ari onkantya! ¹⁶ ¿Tema piyotzi arika ronampitaitemi, ontzimatyepinkemisantapiinteri onampitzimiri? Poshiyakayero atzirityeeme piyaariperonka iro onampiwaitemine, ari pinkamashiretai. Iro kantacha iriirika Pawa pinkemisantapiintairi, aritake pintampatzikashiretai. ¹⁷ Tema pairani poshiyakaakero iroome “Piyaariperonka” onampitimize. Irooma iroñaaka poisokerotanaawowa, pikemisantanairo okaatzi riyotagaitakemiri. ¹⁸ Iroñaaka te onampitaimi “Piyaariperonka”, iroowa “tampatzikashirenkantsi” onampitaimiri. ¹⁹ Noshiyakaawentatziimiro ronampiyeeetaira, iro ankemathatantyaawori okaatzi kompitizmotairi aakapaini. Tema pairani poshiyakaakero atzirityeeme “Koweenkayetsiri” iro onampiwaitakemiri, ari okantakemi eejatzi “Piyathataantsi”. Iro kantzimaitacha onampitaimi iroñaaka “Tampatzikashirenkantsi”, iro piñaantaiyaawori pintasorentsishireyetai.

²⁰ Pairani oshiyawaitawo iroome onampitemine “Koweenkatsiri”, pisaikashiwaita, tekaatsi shintsineentemine pintampatzikashirete. ²¹ Piyotai iroñaaka tekaatsi pantyaawone jiroka. Pinkaaniwentairo jimpe pikantaweta pairani. Piyotzi eejatzi antayetzirori jirokapaini aritake inkamashireyetai. ²² Iro kantzimaitacha te oshiyakagaimi eerokame onampitane “Piyaariperonka”. Iri Pawa onampitaimiri. Iroowa pantaperotaawori. Aritake pintasorentsishireyetai, ari pinkantaitaatyeero pinkañaanetai. ²³ Jiroka “Kaamanetaantsi” oshiyawaitakawo iroome ripinaiteri antakerori kaariperotaantsi, oshiyakaakerori rantawaire. Oshiyakaakeri iriime onampitanewo. Irooma “Kañaanetaantsi” oshiyawaitakawo iroome ineshironkamento Pawa impashitaiyaaririme ikaatzi tsipashiretaariri Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

7

Roshiyakaawentaitziro aawakagaantsi

¹ Iyekiite, eerokapaini niñaanayetzi pikaatzi piyotakoyetziro Inintakaantaitakeri pairani. ¿Piyotaiyini arika inkame atziri, ikamapithatatziiro Inintakaantaitakeri pairani? ² Roshiyawaitakawo tsinane tzimatsiri oime. Eeniro rañiimotziro oime, otsipaminthatar. Irooma arika inkamapithatakero, aripaite isaikawaitashitaiya. ³ Arika oñeeri itsipa shirampari eeniro rañi oime, omayempitake. Irooma inkamakatika, ari isaikawaitashitaiya, kantacha oimentaiya itsipa, eero ikantantaitawo mayempiro.

⁴ Iyekiite, oshiyakaawentachari jaka oshiyakawo atzirityeeme “Inintakaantaitakeri” pairani, iroome piimentakyaarime. Iro kantacha pikamapithatakero jiroka, pitsipataari Cristo rowamagaitakeri pairani. Oshiyawaitaawo pisaikashiwaitaiyaame iroñaaka piimentaari itsipa rañaakagaitairi pairani. Iri pantawaitainiri eerokapaini Pawa iroñaaka. ⁵ Tekera añiuroota oshiyakaawentainchari “Kaamanetaantsi”, osheki apiyathatakawo Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, antapiintakero koweenkatsiri. Iroowa owamaashiretaine. ⁶ Oshiyawaitakawo iroñaaka ankamapithatatyeeerome, asaikashiwaitaawo. Añaayetairi owakerari Tasorenkantsi, kantakaantakerori antawaitantaanariri Pawa. Te oshiyawo pairani apankenatawowa etanakawori rosankenaitakeri.

Kaariperonkantsi saikashiretanari

⁷ ¿Kameethama ankante: “Tekaaitsi pantyaawone Inintakaantaitakeri pairani?” ¡Te! Iro niyotantawori nokaariperotzi. Tema jiroka Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, kantatsiri: Eero piñaamashirewaineta.

Eerome niyotakotairo jiroka, eero niyotatsikaitaime tzimatsira nokenakaashitakari noñaamashirewaitapiintaga. ⁸ Irooma niyotakotairowa Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, te okanta nonkisashiwaitaiya, osheki noñaamawaitapiintaka. Eerome niyotakotairo Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, eero niyotakotzitawome okaariperowaitzira nantayetziri. ⁹ Pairani te niyotawetya kaariperori inatzi arika noñaamashirewaitya nokenkithashiretaneki. Nisaikashiwaitapiinta, tekaatsi shintsineentenane. Irooma niyotakotairowa Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, ari niyotai nokaariperotake. Niyotai eejatzi ari nonkamashiretai.

¹⁰ Iro owamimaashiretanari Inintakaantaitakeri pairani. Iro opoñaantawetari rosanke-naitziro Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, iro kantakaanteroneme inkañaanetanaitaayarime. ¹¹ Noshiyakaakero atzirityeeme “noyaariperonka”, iro amashitanari netanakawo niyotakotanakero Inintakaantaitakeri pairani. Amatawitakena, owamaakena. ¹² Iro kantzimaitacha, tasorensi ini Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, tampsatika ini, kameetha.

¹³ ¿Irooma owameethanka kantakaawori nonkamantayaaari? ¿Te ari onkanya! Kaari Inintakaantaitakeri pairani owamainane, tema noyaariperonka owamaanari. Apatziro iyotaamatsitakenawo noyaariperonka Inintakaantaitakeri pairani. ¹⁴ Ayotaiyini iro ashire okenkithatakotzi Inintakaantaitakeri pairani. Iro kantzimaitacha, oshiyawaitawo impimantaitayerome awatha rimperawaitaitaayaawo, iro “Kaariperonkantsi” oshiyariri onampitantaneri. ¹⁵ Irootake kaari niyotanta oita nokaariperoshiretantari. Te naaka kowashitachane. Owatsimaashirewaitana. ¹⁶ Te inimotena okaatzi nantapi-intziri, ari niyotziri kameetha ini Inintakaantaitakeri pairani. ¹⁷ Te naaka antashi-waitaawone, iro “kaariperonkantsi” atzirintakenari, iro shintsineentakenari nantantawori. ¹⁸ Okantawetaka nokowi nanterome kameethari, te nimatziro. Oshiyawaitakawo irootakeme nowatha kaari kameethatatsine. ¹⁹ Te nimatziro kameethatatsiri nokowawetari. Iro nimatapiintake kaariperori kaari noñaamata. ²⁰ Iro oshiyantakawori atzirityeeme “Kaariperonkantsi” iro atzirintakenari, iro antakaapiintakenawori kaariperori.

²¹ Iro shintsineentakenari nonkaariperoshirewaita, nokowawetaka nanterome kameethari. ²² Noshireki nokantashiretzi: “Imapero Inintakaantakeri pairani Pawa.” ²³ Irooma nowatha koñaawoini, oshiyakawo oñaashintsitayeeyaawome noshire. Oshiyakawo eejatzi nowatha omonkyakaantatyeeerome noshire, ari oshintsineenterome onkaariperoshirewaita. ²⁴ ¿Ikantamatsitaitana! ¿Litaka matairone romishitowakaantairo noshire omonkyakaantawaitzirowa nowatha? ²⁵ Iri Awinkatharite Jesucristo matairone. Niwetharyagaari Pawa otyaantakeriri rimatantakawori. Ari okantari. Iro noshire nithotyantawori nokemisantziro Inintakaantanewo Pawa. Iro nowatha koñaawoini nantantapiintantawori okantakaantanewo “Kaariperonkantsi”.

8

Inkenthashiretakotapiintaitziri Tasorenkantsi

¹ Atsipashiretaarira Cristo Jesús, eero añaagairo rowasankeyetai. ² Te añaimotairo Inintakaantaitane kenkithatakotziri kaariperonkantsi, kantakaantziro eejatzi akamashireyantari. Tema añaimotaatziro iroñaaka otsipa inintakaantaitane kenkithatakotziri añaashiretai antsipataiyaari Cristo Jesús. ³ Tekaatzi tampsatikashiretatsine ipankenawaiwetawowa Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, tema maawoini aakapaini atziritzira eenitatsi awatha kaari aawyaawaitatsine. Iri Pawa matziro otampsatikashiretairiri atziripaini, rotyaantakeri Itomipero ratziritzimotante, eenitatsi eejatzi iwatha irirori oshiyawo awatha aaka. Iriitake rowasankewentantakeri Pawa iyaariperonka atziripaini. ⁴ Iro amatantaawori atampsatikashiretai, tema iroopero ini Inintakaantaitakeri pairani. Iro antapiintairi okaatzi rantakagairi Tasorenkantsi. Te antapiintashitaawo añaamatashiwaitari aakapaini. ⁵ Ikaatzi kenkithashirewaitachari rantero iñaamatashiwaitari, oshiyawaitakawo atzirityeeme “Ñaamataantsi”, iro imperawaitaayarine. Iriima kenkithashiretakotawori inkemisanteri Tasorenkantsi, iriitake reewatakeri. ⁶ Ikaatzi kenkithashiretakotawori rantayetero iñaamatashiwaitari, eero rishenkaa iñaantyaawori inkaamaneshiretai. Iriima kenkithashiretakotakariri Tasorenkantsi, kameetha rañaayetai. ⁷ Ikaatzi kenkithashiretakotawori rantero iñaamatashiwaitari, eero rishenkaa iñaantyaawori inkisaneenteri Pawa, eero ikemisantairo inintakaantziri, eero rimataatsikaitziro inkemisantairi. ⁸ Ikaatzi anterone jiroka eero rinimotakagairi Pawa.

⁹ Te pimatairo eerokapaini jiroka, iro pikenkithashiretapiinta ikowakaimiri Tasorenkantsi, tema iri saikashiretantaimiri. Kaari yotairine Itasorenka Cristo, temaita rashitaari Cristo. ¹⁰ Kaamane pikantawetaka okantakaimi piyaariperonka, arika risaikashiretantaimi Cristo, añaashiretairi, okantakaimi rotampsatikashiretantaimira. ¹¹ Ari risaikashiretantaimi Tasorenkantsi, irijatzi añaawathatakagaimine, ari roshiyakagairiri Cristo Jesús, rowañaawathatairi.

¹² Ari okantari iyeikiite, te onkameethate antairo añaamatashiwaitari. ¹³ Arika pantakero jiroka, aritake pinkamashiretai. Irooma arika pinkenkithashiretakotapiintairo ikowakaimiri Tasorenkantsi, oshiyawaitanakawowa atzirityeeme “Piñaamanka”, powamaakerome, aritake pafaashiretai. ¹⁴ Antanairori ikowiri Tasorenkantsi, ari intomintaiyaari Pawa. ¹⁵ Jirika Tasorenkantsi rotyaantakeri Pawa, eero rookanawentaimi, eero papitantaawo poshiyakotaiyaari onampirentsi ithaawawaitzi. Iri kantakaanterone

intomintantemiri Pawa. Iroowa ariperotantaiyaari Pawa, ankantairi: “Papá, Ashitani.”¹⁶ Iri Tasorenkantsi yotakagairi aakapaini itomi Pawa ananzi.¹⁷ Tema itomi Pawa anayetai, ari atsipataari Cristo ashitaawo rashitari irirori. Tema atsipatakari Cristo akemaatsiwaitaga, ari antsipataiyaari eejatzi rowaneenkawoki.

¹⁸ Nokenkithashireta naaka eepichokiini akemaatsiwaita iroñaaka, tekaatsimaita oitya jiroka, arira añaairo paata rowaneenkawo.¹⁹ Maawoini riwetsikanewo Pawa royaakoneenta impiyotairi itomipaini.²⁰ Raminaashiwaitaka riwetsikanewo, te raawiro ikowawetari, tema Pawa kantakaawori. Iro kantacha oyaawentacha jirikapaini²¹ ifñaayetairo rowaneenkawo, arika risaikashiwaitaiya itomiyetaari Pawa. Ari onkaatapaake oshiyawaitakawo atziritaayeeme “Shitzitaantsi”, iro onampitantachaneme.²² Ratekawaitaiyini maawoini riwetsikaitakeri, roshiyakawo arika ontzimaanite tsinane.²³ Eejatzi aakapaini, añaawetakari Tasorenkantsi itsipashireyetai, oshiyakawo atekawaitaiyini akowi awisakote eero akemaatsiwaitanta, athotyaakotziro tsikapaite intomiperoyetai Pawa.²⁴ Jiroka oyaakoneentane, irootake opoñaantari awisakoshiretantaari. Iro kantacha tekera añaayeteroota. Arime añaaperoterome, ¿Eekeroma oyaakoneentatyero? ²⁵ Ari okantari oyaakoneentane, ontzimatyete amatsinkashiretya, oyaakotero kaari añiiri.

²⁶ Te aawyaaashirenete, Tasorenkantsi neshironkayetairi. Te ayote amanayetya. Iri Tasorenkantsi amanakowentaine, oshiyawaitakawo ratekawentatyaima.²⁷ Ikemathatzi Pawa jirika Tasorenkantsi ramanakotaira. Iri yotakoperotziriri okaatzi ikowakaakeriri Pawa roiteshiretanewo.

Oitsinampaakero maawoini

²⁸ Ayotzi eejatzi oitarika awishimotaine, ari inkantakayaawo Pawa onkameethatzi-moyetai. Iro ikaimashiretantairi anteniri ikowakagairi.²⁹ Ikaatzi riyotzitakari Pawa kemisantairine paata, iriitake roshiyakagairi itomipero. Jirika roshiyanaari reewatanewo itomi, irojatzi rimpoitantapaaka itsipapaini iyekiite.³⁰ Jirika ikaatzi itomintaari Pawa, iriitake ikaimashireyetairi, rotampatzikashiretai, ifñaantaiyaawori rowaneenkawo.

³¹ ¿Tsikama ankantakoteroka jiroka? Antawoite ineshironkatai Pawa, ¿arima intzimai iita oitsinampagaine? ³² Te rithañaari Pawa itomipero rishinetakeri ritsitokaiteri ikamawentantakari aakapaini. Rantakerowa Pawa jiroka, ¿eeroma rantairo otsipa oitarika koityimotaine? ³³ Añaayetairowa rotampatzikashiretai, ¿arima intzimai iita yakowentaine riyoyaakaira Pawa? ³⁴ Iriitake Jesucristo kamawentakairi, ipiriintaawo eejatzi, risaikai rakoperoki Pawa itsipataari ipinkathariwentantzi, iri kantakowentakairi aakapaini. Ari okantari, ¿arima intzimai iita owasanketaine? ³⁵ ¿Tzimatsima iita materone rontsiparyaakagairi Cristo ripakaantyaawori retakoyetaira? Okantawetaka añaayetziro ompomeentsitzimotai, eekero riyaatatzi retakoyetai. Ari inkantero eejatzi tsikarika oita awishimoyetaine: owashironkaawaitaine, inkowaite inkoshekaitai, atasheneentawaite, ankoityaawaite ankithaayari, ankoweenkatakowaite, rapathakeroryaitai.³⁶ Ari okanta osankenatakotaka, kantatsiri:

Ari ashi owaatyero rowamaakaantaitena nawentagaimira eeroka.

Roshiyakagaitena piratsi rowamagaitziri.*

³⁷ Onkantawetya añaayetero jirokapaini, aritake oitsinampaakero maawoini, tema retakoyetai Pawa, ari rimatakagairo oitsinampaantaiyaawori.³⁸ Jiroka nawentaakari naaka: Onkantawetya añaawetakayaawo oitarika: kaamanetaantsi, añaamentotsi, maninkariite, pinkatharipaini, awishimotantatsiri iroñaaka, awishimotantatsine paata, tzimat-siri ishintsinka,³⁹ jenokisato, isaawikisato, oiyetarika riwetsikaiziri, tekaatsi iita pakaakairine Pawa retakoyetai okantakaantziro rantzimoyetakairi Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

9

Riyoyagaitakeri Israel-ite

¹ Riyotziro Cristo irooperori nonkantemiri. Iri Tasorenkantsi pinkathariwentashiretanari, iri yotakaanari te nothaiyawaineta nonkantemiri iroñaaka:² Nowashiretakoperowaitakari nosheninkapaini Judá-ite kaari kemisantatsine, osheki okatsizimoshiretakena.³ Osheki nokowawetaka rawisakoshireyetaime nosheninkapaini, nokowawetaka nishinewentyaarime rawisakotantaiyaari. Nokowataawetakaga ripakagainame Cristo, niyotatyeeerome iroowa rawisakoshiretantaiyaarime nosheninkapaini,⁴ icharineyetai Israel-ni. Iri itomiwetakari Pawa jirikapaini, roñaagayewetakari rowaneenkawo, tzimatsi raapatziyawakayaari, rosankenayewetakari Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, inintaawaiwetaka, ithaamentapiintakari, tzimatsi

* 8:36 Ikantakoiziri “piratsi”, iriira oweja.

ikowakaawetakariri. ⁵ Irimirinka isheninkapaini acharineete. Irijatzi isheninkapaini Cristo, irijatzira Pawatatsiri, anaayetziriri maawoini. Ari inkantaitatyeeyaani inthaamentaityaari. Ari okantari.

⁶ Okantaweta te ikemisantaiyini jirikapaini, ¿kameethama ankante eero imonkaata ikowakaakeriri Pawa? ¡Te ari onkanyta! Tema inkaate iyeetairi iroñaaka “Israel-iite”, itsipaszti rinatzi, kaari icharinero Israel-ni. ⁷ Ari oshiyawo awishimotakeriri Abraham-ni. Te roshiyakaiteri isheninkaani okaakiini apitetatsiri itomi, apatziro apaani. Iri ikenkithatakoitzi jaka, ikantaitake:

Iri Isaac itomiperotari.

⁸ Ari ikantakari Pawa te roshiyakairi iriime itomipero maawoini rowaiyakaantakeri Abraham-ni, apatziro itomintaari ikowakaakeriri incharinetyaari. ⁹ Jiroka ikowakaakeriri, ikantakeri:

Otsipaki osarentsi, ari napiitero nareetaimi, ari intzimake otomi Sara.

¹⁰ Ari oshiyawo awishimotakeriri Rebeca, itsipaanitakaantakawori acharineni Isaac.

¹¹ Tekera itzimiita jirikapaini, tera rantayetziroota kameethari eejatzi kaariperori, tzmake ikowakeri Pawa ranteri. Ari imonkaatari rantayeteri. Te iri kowashiwaiyaa-wone rantero, tema Pawa kantakaawori rantantawori jiroka, iriira kaimashireyetairi.

¹² Jiroka ikantaitakeriri Rebeca:

Iri iyaapitsi imperatyaarine rantarite.

¹³ Jiroka rosankenaitakeri eejatzi:

Netakotakari Jacob, iriima Esaú nokisaneentakeri.

¹⁴ ¿Irooma ankantantyaari: “Tema Pawa apatziro ikowiri iyaapitsi, iriima reeware, ikisaneentakeri, teetsikya itampatzikashiretzi?” ¡Tera ari onkene! ¹⁵ Tema Pawa ikantakeri Moisés-ni:

Itzimirika nokowiri noneshironkateri, aritake noneshironkatakakeri.

Itzimirika nokowiri netakotyaari, aritake netakotakyaari.

¹⁶ ¡Piñaakero! Kaari atziri antashiyaa-wone oiyetarika, iriira Pawa kantakaawori rantantawori oiyetarika ikaatzi ineshironkayetairi irirori. ¹⁷ Ari ikantaitakeri eejatzi Faraón, jiroka rosankenatakoitakeri kantatsiri:

Iroomacheetaka nowantakemiri pimpinkathariwentantai jaka, iñagaitantyaawori noshintsinka, natsipetakagaimiri eeroka. Iro inkenkithatakoitantenari maawoiniki kipatsi, raakoitaina nowairo.

¹⁸ Ari ikanta Pawa, ineshironkatziri ikowiri irirori. Irijatzi kantakaawori ikisoshiretantari ikowiri irirori.

¹⁹ Aamaaka ari pinkantayetaina: “¿Oitaka rowasanketantariri Pawa ikaariperotakairi, eeroma rimatziro rowashiñagairo ikowakeri Pawa rantero?” ²⁰ Nonkantemi naaka: Tekaatsi piyote eeroka patzirinkakiini pinkantantyaari. Te pimpinkathateri Pawa. Pinkenkithashiretakoteri wetsikirori chomo. ¿Kantachama iñaanateri ichomone, onkanteri: “Te opantaatsikaitana piwetsikakenaga?” ²¹ ¿Tema onkameethate riwetsike owaneenkatachane, riwetsike otsipa kaari pantaperotawori? Atake. Tema iri ashitawori ichomone. ²² Ari ikantakari eejatzi Pawa, riwetsikayetakeri oshiyakawori chomo. Eeni-tatsi riwetsikakeri atsipetaiyaawone iyatsimanka, ratsipetaiyaawo ishintsinka rithonkantaiyaari. Kisashire Pawa ikantawentapaintari jirikapaini. ²³ Ikisashiwentapaintari Pawa jirikapaini kaari pantyaarine, iro rimonkatziyantaiyaariri itsipapaini ikowakeri ineshironkayetairi, riyoyiitakari ketziroini iñaayetairo rowaneenkawo. ²⁴ Aakapaini riyoy-aayetake ikaimashireyetai. Te apatziro aaka a-judá-itetzira, ari akaatairi itsipasztipaini kaari asheninkayeta. ²⁵ Irojatzi ikenkithawaitakaakeriri Pawa pairani Oseas-ni, ikantakeri:

Jirika atziri kaari nosheninkaweta, noshiyakagairi “Nosheninka”.

Kaari netakoyeweta pairani, noshiyakagairi “Netakotanewo”.

²⁶ Irooma janta ikantaweetaka, “Te pisheninkatena eerokapaini,”

Ari inkantaite, “Itomipaini pinayetzi Pawa, Kañaaneri”.

²⁷ Jiroka ikantzitakari Isaías-ni inkenkithatakotziri isheninkapaini Israel-ni:

Osheki incharinetyaari, roshiyawaiwetakawo oshekitzi impaneki ñaacheraki, Eepichokiini awisakotaatsine.

²⁸ Tema romapokairi Pinkathari maawoini kipatsisatzipaini, tampatzika inkantya rowasanketakaantayetairi.

²⁹ Ikantake eejatzi Isaías-ni:

Eerome ikyaaryootakeme acharineete, ikempoyaawentakeri pinkathariperotatsiri, Ari añaayetairome iñaakeri pairani Sodoma-satzi eejatzi Gomorra-satzi.

Rotampatzikashiretai riawentagaarira

³⁰ ¿Irooma ankantantyaari: “Te rithotyaa kotziro kaari asheninkata, rimatzimaitaawo rotampatzikashiretairi rawentagaarira irirori? ³¹ Irooma aakapaini isheninkataira icharineni Israel, te añaayetero, okantawetaka apankenawetakawo Inintakaantaitakeri pairani.” ³² ¿Iitaka kaari amatantawo? Iro kaari rimatantawo ikenkithashirewaitakotawo ipankenawaitakari irirori. Te ikenkithashiretakotziro ikowakairiri Pawa rawentaashiretari. Oshiyawaitakawo rontziwatatyeeyaame mapiki. ³³ Ari oshiyawo rosankenaitakeri, kantatsiri:

Nowakero mapi ikowaperoitane wo janta otzishiki Sion.

Owaryaantzi jiroka mapi arika rontziwaitaawo.

Inkaate awentaashiretaiyaarine oshiyakawori mapi, eero raminaashiwaitaawo paata.

10

¹ Iyekiite, nokowi rawisakoshireyetai nosheninkapaini Israel-iite. Iro namanantaiyaariri Pawa. ² Niyotzi ithaamentashiwaitari Pawa, rantashiwaitawo te ikemathaperotzimaitawo. ³ Te riyotaiyini ikowatzi Pawa rotampatzikashiretairi, te ikemisantzi, tema rithotyaa kotashitawo intampatzikashiretantaari apaniirini. ⁴ Tema rithotyaa kero Cristo Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, iri tampatzikashiretakagairiri ikaatzii awentaashiretaariri.

⁵ Iriitake Moisés-ni osankenatakotakeriri rimonkaaterome Inintakaantaitakeri pairani intampatzikashiretantaityaarime. Jiroka ikantake:

Inkaate monkaatairone, iri ñagairone rañaashireyetai.

⁶ Te imonkatziyawo awentaashirenkantsi otampatzikashiretantatsiri. Te okowaperota impankenawaitaawo rimonkaatairo tsikarika oita. ¿Kantachama riyaaate inkiteki pankenawaitachari ishintsineentero Cristo rayiitantaari isaawiki rowawisaakoshiretantairi?

⁷ ¿Kantachama riyaaate sarinkaweniki rowiriintairi Cristo ikamawetapaintaga? ⁸ Jiroka ikantaitake, rakaite:

Piyoshiretakero ñaantsi, piyowaantetakeri eejatzi.

Kantakotachari jaka “ñaantsi”, irojatzi nokenkithatakotapiintziri awentaashiretaarira Cristo. Jiroka okanta: ⁹ Arika piñaawaitero pinkante, “Nowinkatharite rini Jesús”, arika pawentaashiretanakyaari Pawa, iriira owiriintairiri ikamawetakaga, ari pawisakoshiretai. ¹⁰ Awentaashiretaari, iro rotampatzikashireyetaantairi. Añaawaitairo, iro rowawisaakoshireyetaantairi. ¹¹ Ari okantzi Osankenarentsipero:

Inkaate awentaashiretaiyaarine, eero raminaashiwaitaawo.

¹² Onkantawetakya aakarika Judá-ite, aakarika Grecia-thatotatsiri, iri Cristo Awinkatharite maawoini. Itzimirika amanaiyaarine, iriitake ineshironkatari. ¹³ Tema jiroka ikantaitake:

Itzimirika amanaiyaarine Pinkathari, raakotairi iwairo, aritake rawisakotai.

¹⁴ ¿Kantachama ramanaiyaari Pawa terika rawentaashiretairi? ¿Kantachama rawentaashiretaiyaari Pawa, terika ikemakoitziri? ¿Kantachama inkemakoiteri, tekaatsirika kenkithatakantatsine? ¹⁵ ¿Kantachama inkenkithakoiteri, tekaatsirika otyaantantatsine? Iro rosankenatantaitakawori, kantatsiri:

¿Osheki inkameethayitzi amerone kameethari ñaantsi risaikantaitari kameetha!

¹⁶ Iro kantzimaitacha, te maawoini inkemisantaiero Kameethari Ñaantsi. Iro ikantantakari Isaías-ni:

Pinkathari, te ikemisantaitziro nokenkithatziro.

¹⁷ Ari okantari. Ontzimatyete inkemaitawakero riñaane Pawa ompoñaantyaari rawentaashiretaiyaari. ¹⁸ Nokantzi naaka, “¿Ikemaitakeroma?” Mataka, tema rosankenaitake kantatsiri:

Ikenkithatakotakeri nampitsikipaini,

Ikemaitakero maawoini kipsatsiki tsikarika risaikaitzi.

¹⁹ Napiitero nonkante, “Jirika isheninkapaini Israel-ni, ¿Ikemathaperotakeroma?” Iri Moisés-ni oñaawontakerori rosankenareki, ikantake:

Ari nonkantakaakyaawo pisamaneentyaari itsipasatzipaini atziri kaari sheninkatawakaachane.

Osheki pinkisaneentashireteri piyetziri “masontzishireripaini”.

²⁰ Irojatzii ikantakeri Isaías-ni irirori:

Iñaayetaana kaari kowakowatenane.

Noñaagaari kaari aminaminatenane.

²¹ Iro kantzimaitacha, ikantzitaka eejatzi Isaías-ni, ikenkithatakotakeri Israel-iite, ikantake:

Nowaankawakowetashitapiintakari, temaita ikemisantaiyanani, piyathari rinaiyakeni.

11

Tzimagaantatsi Israel-iite oitsinampaakerori

¹ ¿Nokantatziima imanintziri Pawa Israel-iite rashiyetari? ¡Te ari nonkante! Tema naakatziitaka Israel-iite, icharine Abraham nini, icharine eejatzi Benjamín. ² Te imanintana Pawa, iri yoyaakenari. Pinkenkithashiretero Osankenarentsiperero, tsika ikenkithatakota Elías-ni ramanakotari isheninkapaini, ikantake:

³ Pinkathari, rowamaitakeri Kamantanerite, Itzimpookaitakero taapokimentotsi.

Naaka yotapaincha, ikowatziira rowamagaitena naaka.

⁴ Rakanakeri Pawa ikantziri:

Te eeroka yotapainchane. Nokempoyaawentakeri itsipa ikaatzi 7,000 atziripaini eenitatsi kaari otziwerowashityaarine Baal.

⁵ Ari okantakari, tzimayetatsira nosheninka iroñaaka riyoyaakeri Pawa ineshironkateri.

⁶ Te iro kantakaanterone ishintsiwentakaantanewo ineshironkayentaaari Pawa, tema ineshironkatashitaari irirori. Arira okantakota neshironkataantsi.

⁷ Ari okanta, te maawoini Israel-iite roitsinampairo ikowawetayarin. Iro kantacha tzimatsi apawopaini oitsinampaakerori, roshiyakari riyoyaateerime Pawa. Iriima itsipa ikisoshiretakaakeri Pawa. ⁸ Iro rosankenaitantakawori, kantatsiri:

Iri Pawa kantakaawori riyampashiretantaitari.

Tzimawetacha rooki temaita iñaantzi.

Tzimawetacha ikempita temaita ikemi.

Irojatziki kantzimaitawo iroñaaka.

⁹ Jiroka rosankenatakeri David-ni, ikantake:

¡Onkamintha roretaiteri ragaitantyaari!

¡Onkamintha rontziwataitya!

¡Onkamintha rowasanketaiteri!

¹⁰ ¡Onkamintha ramashookitya!

¡Onkamintha ritsinkamitzite!

Rawisakoshiretai itsipasatzi atziri

¹¹ Tema ikantaitzi “Onkamintha rontziwatya” nosheninkapaini, ¿irooma oshiyakaawentacha rithonkaitairi? ¡Kaari! Iro oshiyakaawentacha ikenakaashitapaintari, rowawisaakotantapaintariri Pawa itsipasatzipaini atziri. Iroowa rantantawori Pawa iñaantyaawori nosheninkapaini rawisakoyetai jirika itsipasatzipaini. Arika iñaakeri, inkowayetanai irirori rawisakotzitaiya. ¹² Ikenashiwaitaka okantakaantakero ineshironkaitziri itsipasatzi atziri nampitawori maawoiniki kipatsi. Iro kameethaperotatsine ineshironkaitairi paata nosheninkapaini.

¹³ Nonkantemi eerokapaini kaari nosheninkayeta. Naakatake rowaitake Notyaantaperorite nonkenkithatakaayetaimi eerokapaini kaari nosheninkata itsipasatzipaini. Shiretha nonkantawentanakyaawo nantawaire. ¹⁴ Iro nokowakowatziri inkowakoshiryaantaimiri nosheninkapaini, iro ompoñaantaiyaari rawisakoshireyetai apawopaini irirori.

¹⁵ Imanintaiyakerini irirori Pawa, iro rariperotantaiyaari Pawa maawoini isaawikisatzi. Irooma paata arika rariperoshiretaiyaari Pawa nosheninkapaini, oshiyawaitaiyaawo impiriintatyeeyaame ikamawetakaga. ¹⁶ Thame noshiyakaawentawakemiro: Tsika okanta shirepatha, ari okantziri eejatzi opatha. Jiroka oshiyakaawentachari: Iri etawetakawori nocharinepaini itasorentsishiretake, ari inkantaiyaari eejatzi paata incharinetaiyaari kemisantanaatsine. Roshiyakotyaawo incharparitha, ari oshiyaiyaawo eejatzi otewa.

¹⁷ Oshiyakaawentakeri incharparitha, iriira nocharineete etakawori pairani. Oshiyakaawentakeri otewa, iri nosheninkapaini Judá-ite saiketsiri iroñaaka. Oshiyawaitakawo richekaitatyeerome otewa, ishooKatewatantyaari otsipa otewa rontarekaitakeri, kameetha onkantya ishooke okantakaawo oparitha. Ikaatzi oshiyakaawentziri otewa rontarekaitakeri, iriitake atziripaini kaari nosheninkata. * ¹⁸ Iro eero pasagaawaitanta, otewa inchatto pini, eeroka añaakaayetzi oparitha. ¹⁹ Aamaashitya pinkantaiyeni eerokapaini: “Richekaitakero otewa nishooKatewatantaaari naaka.” ²⁰ Ari okantawetari. Iro kantzimaitacha ontzimatyepiyoshirete iri oshiyawaitakawo nosheninkapaini Judá-ite richekaitakeri te ikemisantzi. Irooma eerokapaini kaari nosheninkata, eeroka poyaataari pawentaashiretaa. Te onkameethate piriiperowaitashitya pimpinkathateri Pawa. ²¹ Iri Pawa chekakerori etawori otewa, paamaawentya rimataimikari eeroka.

²² Ari piñiirero katsima rini Pawa, neshironkatantneri rini eejatzi. Ikaatzi ontziwashiretainchari iñaayetakero osheki iyatsimanka Pawa. Irooma eerokapaini, ari piñaapiintairo

* 11:17 Kenkithatakotachari jaka “pankirentsi”, iroowa iitaitziri Olivo.

ineshironkatemi poisokerotaarira Pawa. Irooma eerorika poisokerotari, ari roshiyak-agaitakemi otewa richekaitakeri. ²³ Ikaatzi richekatewaitakeri pairani, arika ripak-agairo rithainkawaitziri Pawa, aritake rontarekaitairi eejatzi. Tema Pawa riyotziro tsikarika inkantairo. ²⁴ Eerokapaini oshiyakawori otewa pankirentsiniro rontarekaitakeri pankirentsiiperoriki. Osheki okameethaperotake iroorika rontarekaitai otewapero oponkitziiperoriki iroori. †

Ripiyashiretakaitairi Israel-iite

²⁵ Iyekiite, nokowi piyotero kaari ikemathaitzi pairani onkaate ranteri Pawa. Eero pikenkithashirewaitashita piyotakero maawoini. Añaayetakeri nosheninka Israel-iite, tzimatsi kisoshiretakaayetakeriri. Iro kantzimaitacha, inapaintatzi jiroka irojatzimonkaantantaiyaari rawisakoshireyetai kaari nosheninkata. ²⁶ Ari onkantaiya paata, rawisakoshireyetai eejatzi Israel-iite. Ari okanta rosankenataitakeri, kantatsiri:

Impoñeeya Sion-ki jokaawiritaantaneri,

Iri kantakayaawone ripakaantyaawori icharinepaine Jacob rithainkatasorentsiwaitzi.

²⁷ Ari onkantya imonkaantantyaari aapatziyawakagaantsi,

Naakatake thonkairone iyaariperonka.

²⁸ Tema jirikapaini nosheninka Judá-ite imanintakero Kameethari Ñaantsi, roshiyakaakeri Pawa iriime iisaneentanewo, iro opoñaantari ineshironkataimi Pawa eerokapaini. Iri kantacha Pawa riyoyiitakari ketziroini nosheninkapaini, eekero riyaatatye retakoyetari, iro iñaantyaawori ikashaakaakeriri etanakawori nocharinepaine. ²⁹ Arika inkaimashiretante Pawa, ineshironkayetantzi. Eero ripakagairo. ³⁰ Pipiyathatzitakari pairani eerokapaini Pawa. Ikanta ripiyathatanakari nosheninkapaini, iroowa ineshironkatantaimiri eerokapaini. ³¹ Jirikapaini piyathawaiwetachari iroñaaka, ari iñaayetairo paata ineshironkaitairi roshiyakagaitakemira eerokapaini iroñaaka. ³² Ari okantari, roñaagantakero Pawa maawoini apiyathawaitakaga, roñaagantairo eejatzi ineshironkayetai maawoini.

³³ Niyokitizitashitanakeri Pawa rimaperotatya riyotanekitake, ikemathatziro maawoini. Tekaatsi materone riyotero rantayeteri irirori, tsikarika inkantero. ³⁴ Jiroka rosankenatakoitakeri, ikantaitake:

¿Eenitatsima yotzirori ikenkithashiretari Pinkathari?

¿Eenitatsima iita materine inkaminairi?

³⁵ ¿Eenitatsima omapokerine imperi oitarika?

Iri etakawo ipayetantake.

³⁶ Iri Pawa kantakaawori otzimantari oiyetarika, iri poñaakaawori, iri ashitawori. Rashi rowatyeero impinkathaitairi. Ari onkantaitatyeeyaani.

12

Onkaate rantairi kemisantzinkaripaini

¹ Iyekiite, ineshironkataimi Pawa, nokowi pishinewentaiyaari eeroka, poshiyaari ratsipetakagaitane piratsi ritagaitziri. Temaita eeroka iroñaaka poshiyari piratsi, tema eeroka añaayetaatsiri, kiteshire pinayetzi, iro inimotziriri Pawa. Iroowa ikowiri ampinkathayetairi. ² Eero poshiyakawaitashitari isaawikisatzipaini. Iri pishinete Pawa rowakerashiretakagaimi. Iro piyotantaiyaawori ikowakagaimiri, kameethatzimotziriri, inimotziriri, tekaatsi kowimotyaarine.

³ Iri Pawa neshironkataanari naaka niyotantaimiri, iroowa nokantanzimiri: Eero poshiyakaawaitashita eerokame iriiperori. Pinkenkithashiretakotya kameetha pini eeroka. Iro pimatantyaawori ikowakaimiri Pawa eekero piyaataye pawantaanakaari.

⁴ Pinkenkithashiretero akantayetaga awathaki. Tema tsika akantawathayeta, iro antakaayetairori oitarika. * ⁵ Aakatake roshiyakaawentaitzi awentaashiretaarira Cristo. Oshiyawaitaawo aakame iwatha Cristo. Okantawetaka apashinitaiyini, iro kantacha apaani akantaa, oshiyawaitaawo awithaawakagaatyeeyaame. ⁶ Ritasonkawentayetai maawoini aakapaini amonkaantantyaawori antayetairi. Tzimatsirika kamantantanaatsine, rantero ikowakairiri Pawa, rawentaaperotanakaari. ⁷ Tzimatsirika amitakotantanaatsiri, rimonkaatero irirori. Tzimatsirika yotaantanaatsine, rimonkaatero irirori. ⁸ Tzimatsirika ominthatakaantachari, rimonkaatero irirori. Tzimatsirika pashitantachari, ipantaperote osheki. Tzimatsirika jewatakaantanaatsiri, ishirethawentyaawo rantawaire. Tzimatsirika neshironkatantatsiri, kimoshire inkantya rimonkaayetairo.

† 11:24 Roshiyakaawentaitziri jaka "pankirentsiniro", iriitake kaari Judá-itetatsine. Iriima "otewapero" iriitake Judá-ite.

* 12:4 Jiroka ikantaitziri "tsika akantawathayeta": Iro oki aminantari, iro akempita akemantari, iro apaante owantari, iro ako otaiyantari, iro aitzini anashitantari.

⁹ Ontzimaty petakotantaiya kameetha, eero pamawenawaita. Samaneenta powairo kaariperori, kisokero powanairo kameethari. ¹⁰ Pinkamaityaawo petakotante, poshiyakairo petakotari pirentzi okaakiini. Pimpinkathateri itsipapaini. ¹¹ Shiretha pinkantya, eero piperawaita pantawaitainirira Awinkatharite. ¹² Kimoshire pinkantya poyaakotari Cristo. Kisashiwaine pinkantya arika piñaayetero pomeentsitzimotemine. Pamanapiintaiya. ¹³ Pimpashitaiyaari okoityiimowaitari roiteshiretairi. Poimaantapiintai pipankoki.

¹⁴ Pamanakotaiyaari owatsinaawaitzimiri, ineshironkatantaiyaariri irirori. Eero pipiyatari. ¹⁵ Pintsipatyaaari kimoshirewaitatsiri, pinkimoshirewenzityaari eero. Pintsipatyaaari eejatzi iraaawaitachari, pirayitya eero. ¹⁶ Aapatziya pinkantawakaayetaiya. Eero pimaninantawaitzi, pintsipayetyaari koityaawaitatsiri. Eero poshiyakaashiwaita yowarentzi pini. ¹⁷ Tzimatsirika owaariperowaitemine, eero pipiyatari. Poñaagantero tampatzikatzimoterine atziripaini. ¹⁸ Pinkamaiwentanaiyaawo pisaikantaiyaari kameethaini. ¹⁹ Netakotané, eero pipiyakowentawaita eero. Iriitake piyakowentaimine Pawa irirori. Jiroka rosankenaitakeri, ikantaitake:

Ikantzi Awinkatharite:

Naakatake owasanketantatsine,
Naakatake piyakowentantatsine.

²⁰ Arika ritasheneente kisaneentzimiri, pimperi rowanawo. Arika imereneente, pimperi imere. Arika ifaakero pantakeri, osheki inkaaniwaite jirika. † ²¹ Paamaawentya oitsinampaimikari kaariperonkantsi. Iro kameethatatsi pantapiintairo kameethari poitsinampaantyaawori kaariperori.

13

¹ Ontzimaty pinkemisantairi pinkathariwenzimiri pinampiki. Te ipinkatharensiwaitashita irirori, Pawa kantakaawori ipinkatharensitantari. ² Itzimirika kowatsine inkoshekawaityaari pinkatharensitatsiri, oshiyakawo iriime Pawa inkoshekawaityaame, iroowa rowasanketantaityaariri. ³ Ikaatzi antayetzirori kameethari, eero ithaawantawaitari jewaripaini. Iriima antayetzirori kaariperori, iri thaawantyaarine. Ari okanta, pantzirorika kameethari eero pithaawantawaitari jewaripaini, tema iriitake thaamentawentemine. ⁴ Iri Pawa kantakaawori ipinkatharitantari jirikapaini inkempoyaawentantemiri. Arika pantero kaariperori, pinthaawe, tema te aminaashiwaita otzimimotziri rosataamento. Iri Pawa kantakaawori ipinkatharitantari jirikapaini, irijatzi Pawa kantakaawori rowasanketantaityaariri kaariperoripaini. ⁵ Iroowa pinkemisantantyaariri jirikapaini. Te apatziro pinthaawantyaawo imashirenka. Iroowa tampatzikashiretatsiri pantairo jiroka. ⁶ Pipinayetero ikowakoyeetzimiri pinampiki, irootake rañaantari jewaripaini, tema rimonkaatatziro ikowiri Pawa. ⁷ Ontzimaty pipinayetairi maawoini pinkatharensitatsiri, eejatzi kempoyaawentantatsiri nampitsiki. Pinkemisantayetairi, pinkatha poweri.

⁸ Eero pikowakotantashita koriki impaitemi pireewetantyaari. Iroowa kameethatatsi petakotawakagaiya. Poshiyakayero etakotaantsi iroome pireewetanteri. Itzimirika etakotantachane, rimonkaatatziro Inintakaantaitakeri pairani. ⁹ Jiroka rosankenaitakeri, kantatsiri:

Eero pimayempitzi.

Eero pitsitokantzi.

Eero pikoshitzi.

Eero pithaiyakotanta.

Eero piñaamashirewaineta.

Eenitatsi eejatzi osheki otsipa Inintakaantaitakeri. Iro kantacha jiroka irooperotatsiri Inintakaantaitakeri, kantatsiri:

Petakotaiyaari pisheninka poshiyakairo petakotapiintaga eero.

¹⁰ Irooperotantari jiroka Inintakaantaitanewo, iroowa apatotziri maawoini Inintakaantaitakeri. Itzimirika etakotaariri isheninka, eero rowaariperowaitziri.

¹¹ Ontzimaty antayetairo jiroka, tema irootaintsi awisakoshireyetai. Oshiyawaitakawo amaatyeeeme, iro kantacha ontzimaty anakempiyetai. ¹² Tema irootaintsi ithonkaiya tsireniki, iro onkitesheenkatai. Iro apakaantyaawori antayetziro kaariperori rantaitapiintziri tsireniriki. Oshiyakagairo ankithaataatyeeyaawome ripiyakowentantaitari, ¹³ antantaiyaawori kameethari rantapiintaitziri okiteesheenkatzira. Eero osomiyawaitanta, eero ashinkiwaitanta, eero amayempiwaitanta, eero antantawo koweenkayetatsiri, eero akoshekawakaanta, eero asamawakaanta.

† 12:20 Kantakotachari jaka "osheki inkaaniwaite" iro oshiyawori ikantaitziri eejatzi "paampatake iitoki."

¹⁴ Poshiyakotaiyaari Awinkatharite Jesucristo, poshiyakagairi iriime pinkithaatakotaiya. Eero pantashiwaitawo okaatzi piñaamatashiwaitari.

14

Jentashireri

¹ Paakameethatairi jentashireri. Eero pamawenatari ompoñaantyaari piñaanaminthateri. ² Eenitatsi kemisantzinkari kenkithashiretachari kameetha rowayetawo oitarika. Tzimatsi itsipa jentashireri, apatziro rowayetawo pankirentsi. ³ Jirika kemisantzinkari owayetawori oitarika, eero imanintawaitziri itsipa kaari owayetyaawone. Ari inkantyaari kaari oyaawone eero imanintziri itsipa owayetawori, tema Pawa te imanintziri irirori. ⁴ ¿Kantachama inkisathaiteri ashinentzi onampirentsi? Eero, tema iri kisathaterine onampitariri, irijatzi kimoshirewenterine. Ari okanta, tema Pawa iri onampitariri maawoini owayetawori oitarika, irijatzi kimoshirewenterine.

⁵ Jiroka otsipa: tzimayetatsi kemisantzinkari omairentantawori kiteesheri. Tzimitacha itsipa kaari opashinitzimotzi kiteesheri. Ontzimatyenkenkithashiretakotaiya, te onkameethate rotzikatzikatairi itsipa oitarika ikenkithashiretari. ⁶ Itzimirika pinkathazirori kiteesheri, iri Awinkatharite ipinkathatzi. Ari okantari eejatzi, itzimirika owayetawori maawoini oitarika, iri Awinkatharite ipinkathatzi rowantayetawori, tema riwetharyaapiintari. Ari ikantari pinkayetzirori owanawontsi, iriira Awinkatharite ipinkathatzi riwetharyaapiintari. ⁷ Te añaaminthawaitashitya aakapaini, te akamaminthawaitashita eejatzi. ⁸ Eeniro añaayetzi, iri Awinkatharite añiimotziri. Arika ankamake, iri Awinkatharite akamimotzi eejatzi. Ari okanta, iri Awinkatharite ashitairi eeniro añaayetzi, ari okantzita eejatzi arika ankamayetake. ⁹ Iroomacheetaka itzimantakari Cristo, ikamimotakai, rashitai eeniro añaayetzira, arika ankamayete eejatzi.

¹⁰ ¿Oitaka pikishimatantariri pisheninka? ¿Oitaka pimanintantariri? Iriira Cristo yakowentantaatsine paata. ¹¹ Iroowa rosankenatakoitakeri, kantatsiri:

Jiroka ikantake Awinkatharite: “Maawoini rotziwerowayetaiya impinkathaitaina. Imap-erotatya.

Ari inthaamentaiyaari maawoini Pawa.”

¹² Ari ankenkithatakotaiyaari maawoini Pawaki.

¹³ Iro apakaantyaawori akisaneentawakaiyani. Ankantashireyete: “Eero nokantzimoneentakaari itsipa ‘iyeki,’ notzikashirewaitzirikari.” ¹⁴ Niyotzi, te rithañaawo Awinkatharite Jesús owayetyaawo oitarika. Iro kantzimaitacha, tzimatsirika kenkithashirewaitachane impinkero owanawontsi, impinkawaiteroota irirori. ¹⁵ Arika poñaayaari itsipa kemisantzinkari powayetyaawo ipinkiri irirori, te petakoshiretari. ¿Kameethama pinkantzimoneentakayaari itsipa powawowa owanawontsi? ¿Pikowima powariperoshireteri jirika? Irijatzi kemisantzinkari jirika, ikamawentakeri eejatzi Cristo. ¹⁶ Ari okanta, te onkameethate poñaayaari powayetari eeroka kameethatzimotzimiri, iri inkantantaitemiri: “Rantakero kaariperori jirika.”

¹⁷ Akaatzira ipinkathariwentai Pawa, te okowaperota owanawo eejatzi amere. Iro kowaperotacha antampatzikashiretai, asaikai kameetha, ankimoshiretai. Iriira kantakaawori Tasorenkantsi. ¹⁸ Itzimirika matanairone rantawaitainiri Cristo, rinimotakairi Pawa, ari raakameethatairi eejatzi atziripaini. ¹⁹ Ari okanta, pantairo risaikantaitari kameetha, ithaamentashiretawakaantaitari. ²⁰ Arika pithotyero powayetyaawo oitarika, paamaawentya papaatzirokari rimonkaatziniriri Pawa itsipa kemisantzinkari. Te ithañaantsiweta owayetari. Iro kantzimaitacha, itzimirika owayetawori oitarika iro inkantzimoneentakantaaariiri itsipa, rantakero kaariperori jirika. ²¹ Te opantawo pinkantzimoneentakayaari “iyekiite,” powayetarira wathatsi, piriro kachori, pantayetziro oiyetarika. ²² Iro pantaperotawori piyotairo apatziro Pawa riyotakotaimiro jiroka. Tzimatsirika kaari jentashirewenterine jiroka, ari inkimoshireyetai. ²³ Intzimerika jentashirewaitatsiri, arika rowakyaawo oiyetarika, ari oshiyimotaiyaari rantakero kaariperori. Tema te rantziro riyotakowetaari, kaariperori ini jiroka.

15

¹ Aakapaini kemisantzinkari aawyaashirewarentzi, antsinampashiretzimotairi jentashiretatsiri, te apatziro antayetero inimoyetairi aakapaini. ² Antayetairo inimotairine asheninka, ominthashiretakaantaiyaariri rantairo irirori kameethari. ³ Iroowa rantakeri Cristo te apatziro inimowaiteri irirori. Iro rosankenaitantakawori, kantatsiri: Itzimirika kaweyawaitzimiri eeroka, irijatzi kaweyawaitzikenari naaka.

⁴ Okaatzi osankenatakotainchari pairani, rosankenaitakero riyotagaitantairi, rosankenaitakero ompoñaantyaari ankamaityaawo. Tema Osankenarentsiperi oñaagairori tzimatsira oyaakoneentane, iro athaamentashiretantaari. ⁵ Iri Pawa kantakaawori akamaitantaari, thaamentashire akantaawo. Osheki nokowakotapiintakeri paakameethatawakaantyaari, poshiyakotaiyaari Cristo Jesús. ⁶ Oshiyawaityaawo arime pintsipatawakaiya maawoini pomampaawentaiyaari Pawa, ashitariri Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

Ikenkithatakaitairi Kameethari Ñaantsi kaari Judá-itetatsine

⁷ Osheki raakameethatai Cristo aakapaini, ari pinkantaiya eerokapaini, paakameethatairi itsipa atziri, impinkathatantaiyaariri Pawa. ⁸ Iroowa nokantapiintakeri: Iri Cristo rotyaantaitake rantawaiwentero nosheninkapaini Judá-ite. Iro rantantakawori jiroka ifñaantaiyaawori imapero Pawa ikashaakaakeri pairani nocharineete. * ⁹ Irojatziri rantakeniriri kaari nosheninkata, iro ipinkathatantaariri iriroripaini, ineshironkatarira Pawa. Jiroka rosankenaitakeri, kantatsiri: Nothaamentawentaimi risaikayetzira kaari nosheninkata. Naakoyetaimi piwairo, nomampaawentaimi.

¹⁰ Jiroka ikantzitaitakari eejatziri:

¡Itsipasatziié! Pinthaamentayena eerokapaini pintsipatai yaari rashitaari Pawa.

¹¹ Ikantaitake eejatziri:

¡Itsipasatziié! Pinthaamentaiyaari Awinkatharite.

¡Maawoini atziripaini, pinthaamentaiyaari!

¹² Irojatziri ikantakeri Isaías-ni:

Ari intzimake incharinetyaari Isaí.

Iri pinkathariwentairine itsipasatziri atziripaini.

Iriitakera royaakoneentairi kaari asheninkata.

¹³ ¡Iri Pawa thaamentakagaimine, iri saikakaayetaimine kameetha pikemisantairira! ¡iri kantakaawori oyaakoneentantaariri, iriira Tasorenkantsi kantakayaawone!

¹⁴ Iyekiite. Niyotzi imapero pineshironkatawaka eerokapaini, yotani pinayetzi, pimatakeri piyotaaawakayetaka. ¹⁵ Iro kantacha noshintsineentatziimiro jiroka eero pipeyakotantawo. Tema ineshironkaperotaimi Pawa, ¹⁶ rotyaantaana nonkenkithatakotainiri Jesucristo kaari nosheninkata. Nokenkithatainiri Kameethari Ñaantsi kenkithatakotziriri Pawa, oshiyawo naakame Imperatasorentsitaarewo. Iriima kaari nosheninkata, iriyetake oshiyawaitakawori rashitakaitairi Pawa, namainiri Pawa iro kameethatziimotairiri. Iri Tasorenkantsi materone rotampatzikashiretairi.

¹⁷ Okaatzi rantakaanari Cristo Jesús, kantawetacha noshamewenterome naaka, nonkenkithatakotero nantawaitainirira Pawa. ¹⁸ Iro kantzimaitacha, apatziro nokenkithatakotairo rantakaakenari Cristo. Tema noñaakeri kaari nosheninkata ikemisantairo nokenkithatakotakeri, okaatzi nantawaitzimotakeri. ¹⁹ Iri Tasorenkantsi pakenawori shintsinkantsi nitasonkawentantakari, nimayetakero kaari ifñaapiintaitzi pairani. Iroowa nokenkithatantanakawori Kameethari Ñaantsi kenkithatakotziriri Cristo netanakawo Jerusalén-ki, nokenanake irojatziri Ilírico-ki. ²⁰ Iro opoñaantari nokenkithatakotairo Kameethari Ñaantsi tsika te ikemakoitzi Cristo. Te apatziro niyaate tsika ikenkithatakantaitake. ²¹ Tema iro rosankenaitake, ikantaitake:

Ari ifneeri nampiyetawori tsika te ikenkithatakotiziri jirika.

Ikaatzi kaari kemakotairine, ari inkemathatakotairi.

Kowake Pablo riyaaate Roma-ki

²² Iro kaari okantana niyaate pisaikaiyinira eeroa, osheki noshirewetakawo. ²³ Iro kantacha ari nimatakeri, tema tekaatsi nantanairi jaka nampitsiki, shekitake osarentsi nokowapiintaweta nareetemi. ²⁴ Arika niyaaminthatake España-ki, ari nareetanakemi pinampiki. Arika nisaikimowaitanakemi janta, nokowi pamitakatena potyaantaina España-ki. ²⁵ Iro kantacha, netapaintyaawo niyaate Jerusalén-ki namitakoyeteri oiteshiretaarewo. ²⁶ Tema jirikapaini Macedonia-satzi, Acaya-satzi, rotyaantaiyakenani iriroripaini koriki nompayeriri kemisantzinkaripaini ashironkainkari nampiyetawori janta Jerusalén-ki. ²⁷ Iri kowashitaincha impashitantayetya, tekaatsi shintsineenterine. Oshiyawaitakawo ripinakowentaatyee name ikemisantakaakeri kaari isheninkata. ²⁸ Arika nimonkaatakero nompayeriri Jerusalén-satzi rotyaantaitakeniriri, aripaite nawisanake pinampitawowa eerokapaini niyaate España-ki. ²⁹ Niyotzi iri Cristo tasonkawentaperotaine arika nareetakya janta.

* 15:8 Iri ikantakoitzi jaka "Judá-ite" itaitziri "tomeshaanitaarewo".

³⁰ Iyeekiite, nokowakotzimi pamanakotapiintaina, poshiyakotainawo nokantapi-intzirowa naaka. Iro nokowakotzimiri, niyotzi pipinkathatziri eerokapaini Awinkatharite Jesucristo, iri Tasorenkantsi kantakaakemirori petakotantakenari. ³¹ Pamanakotaina eero raakaanantana thainkashireri nampiyetawori Judea-ki. Pamanakotaina ompoñaantyaari raawakoitantanawori kameethaini ipakaantaitakeriri oiteshiretaarewo Jerusalén-satzi, iro inimotantyaariri iriroripaini. ³² Iro ompoñaantyaari nonkimoshirete niyaate pisaikaiyinira, iriirika Pawa kowakaakenawone. Ari nimakorimowaitanakeri eerokapaini. ³³ ¡Onkamintha iri Pawa tsipashiretemine, iriira kameetha saikakagaimine! Ari onkantaitaateyeeyani.

16

Riwethaitari atziripaini

¹ Iroowa Febe aanakerone osankenarentsi. Iro noshiyakagairi iroome choini. Osheki antawaitake irorori rapatotapiintaitaga Cencrea-ki. ² Paakameethatawakero, iro rashitai eejatzi Awinkatharite, okameethatzi paakameetharite poshiyakaapiintziri paakameethatzi itsipa oiteshiretaarewo. Pamitakotero oitarika onkoweri. Tema osheki amitakotantake irorori. Ari okantakenari naaka osheki amitakoyetakena.

³ Piwethatenawo Priscila eejatzi Aquila. Iro tsipatakenari nantawaitziniri Cristo Jesús, ⁴ iro atspewentakenari owawisaakotantaanari. Osheki niwetharyaakawo jirokapaini, ari ikantakero itsipasatzi kaari nosheninkayeta apatotapiintachari otsipaki nampitsi. ⁵ Piwethatenari eejatzi apatotapiintachari opankoki. Piwethatenari eejatzi netakotanewo Epeneto, iri etanakawori nokemisantakagairi Cristo janta Acaya-ki. ⁶ Piwethatenawo María, antawaiwentakeriri osheki eerokapaini. ⁷ Piwethatenari Andrés, eejatzi Junias nosheninkapaini rini, iri tsipayetakenari romonkyaaweetakenaga. Iri etakawori ikemisantake, tekeraataga naaka nokemisantziita. Irijatzi ipinkathayetakeri Otyaantaperoriite. ⁸ Piwethatenari netakotanewo Amplias, rashitai Awinkatharite. ⁹ Piwethatenari Urbano, tsipatapaintakenari nantawaitziniri Cristo Jesús. Piwethatenari netakotanewo Estaquis. ¹⁰ Piwethatenari Apeles, raakameethatakeri Cristo. Piwethatenari maawoini saikawankotziriri Aristóbulo. ¹¹ Piwethatenari nosheninka Herodión. Piwethatenari saikawankotziriri Narciso, risaikashiretantaari Awinkatharite. ¹² Piwethatenawo Trifena, eejatzi Trifosa. Iro tsipatakenari nantawaitziniri Awinkatharite. Piwethatenawo netakotanewo Pérsida. Iro notsipatakari nantawaitziniri Awinkatharite. ¹³ Piwethatenari Rufo, riyoyairi Awinkatharite. Piwethatenawo eejatzi inaanate, noshiyakagairi iroome nonaanate naaka. ¹⁴ Piwethatenari Asíncrito, Flegonte, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermes, eejatzi itsipatapaintari irirori, aitari iyekiite. ¹⁵ Piwethatenari Filólogo, Julia, Nereo eejatzi iritsiro, Olimpas, eejatzi maawoini tsipatariri irirori aitari oiteshiretaarewo. ¹⁶ Etako pinkantya piwethatawakagaiya. Riwehatzimi eerokapaini maawoini apatowentapiintari Cristo jaka.

¹⁷ Iyeekiite, jiroka nokowakotzimiri: Paamaawentyaari ñaanaminthatawakaachari otzikatzikatzirori riyotagaitakeriri pairani. Eero pitsipatari eerokapaini. ¹⁸ Oshiyawaitakawo atziriatyeeme “Íñaamawaitashitanewo”, iro imperatanakyaarineme. Kaari Awinkatharite Jesucristo imperatyaarineme. Iri nintathatziriri jentashireripaini ramatawiwaitziri. ¹⁹ Nokemake naakapaini kameetha pikantaiyani eerokapaini, te pipiyathawaita, iro oimoshirenkakenari. Nokowi pinkameethashireperote, oshiyawaityaawome te piyoterome kaariperori. ²⁰ Iri Pawa saikakaayetaimine kameetha, irootaintsi inkantakagaiyaawo poitsinampaantyaariri Satanás, oshiyawaityaawo powichoryagaateyerime paatzikeri. ¡Onkamintha ineshironkataimi Awinkatharite Jesucristo!

²¹ Riwehatzimi Timoteo tsipatakenari nantawaitzi. Riwehatzizimi nosheninkapaini Lucio, Jasón, eejatzi Sosípater.

²² Naakatake Tercio osankenatziniriri Pablo. Naakatake wethatzimiri eejatzi, naaka rashiyeta Awinkatharite.

²³ Riwehatzimi Gayo. Ari nisaikiri ipankoki. Riwehatzimi eejatzi ikaatzi nampiyetawori jaka. Riwehatzimi Erasto, apatotziriri koriki ashi nampitsi. Riwehatzimi eejatzi Cuarto, aitari iyeki.

²⁴ ¡Onkamintha ineshironkataimi maawoini Awinkatharite Jesucristo! Ari onkantaitaateyeeyani.

Weyaantawori thaamentaantsi

²⁵ Jame anthaamentaiyaari matzirori inkempoyaawentante, iro ompoñaantyaari pinkyaaryoowentapiintantyaawori Kameethari Ñaantsi okaatzi kenkithatakotziriri Jesucristo, kaari ikemathaitzi pairani. ²⁶ Iro kantacha roñaagantaitairo iroñaaka,

ipookakotantaari maawoiniki nampitsi, inkemisantantaityaari eejatzi janta. Iroomacheetaka rosankenatakagaitakeriri Kamantantaniite, iriira Pawa Kañaaneri kantakaantzirori. ²⁷ Jame anthaamentaiyaari Pawa, Yotaneri, Apaanitatsiri. Tema iri Jesucristo kantakaawori ashi owaitaateeroni anthaamentaiyaari. ¡Ari onkantaitaateeyaani!

RETAKARI ROSANKENATZINIRI PABLO CORINTO-SATZI

Wethataantsi

¹ Naaka Pablo otyaantzimirori jiroka osankenarensi. Rotyaantaperore Jesucristo nintazi, tema iri Pawa kowakaakenawori, ikaimashiretakena. Ari notsipatakari Sóstenes nosankenatzimiro. Iriitake noshiyakagairi iyeki. ² Eeroka nosankenayetzi pikaatzira pipiyowentaari Pawa janta Corinto-ki, rotampatzikashireyetaimi Cristo Jesús. Iri kaimashireyetaimiri pikiteshiretantaari, poshiyakotaari nampiyetawori tsikarikapaini, aakotapiintairori iwairo Awinkatharite Jesucristo, tema irijatzi Pinkathariwentairiri irirori. ³ Onkamintha ineshironkayetaimi Ashitairi Pawa, kameetha risaikakaayetaimi, ari inkantzitemiri eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

Riwetharya Pablo ritasonkawentantaitzira

⁴ Niwetharyaapiintari naaka Pawa, tema antawoite ineshironkayetaimi, itsipashiretakagaimiri Cristo. ⁵ Irijatzi kantakaawori pikenkithatakotantariri, piyotakoperotantariri eejatzi. ⁶ Irootake poisokerotantakawori netakarira nokenkithatakotzimiri Cristo. ⁷ Pikanta poyaawentziri ripiye Awinkatharite Jesucristo, tekaatsi kowimotemine ritasonkawentzimi pantawaitaananariri irirori. ⁸ Iriira kantakayaawone pinkyaaryoowentantyaariri irojatzi ripiyantaiyaari, iro eero otzimanta oita riyakowentapaimiri irirori. ⁹ Kisokero rowimi Pawa, iriitake kaimashiretairimi paapatziyantaariri Itomi Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

¿Ishekitzima pairani irirori Cristo?

¹⁰ Iyekiite, naakotemiri iwairo Awinkatharite Jesucristo noshintsithatemi, nonkante: Paapatziyawakaayetaiya, oshiyawaitaiyaawo apaanime onkanta pikenkithashiretziri, eero pipankenatawakaantawo oitarika. ¹¹ Tema nokemakari isheninkapaini Cloé ikantapaakena te paapatziyawaka kameetha. ¹² Eenitatsi pitsipayetari janta kantatsiri: “Nokemisantziri naaka Pablo.” Itsipa kantayetatsiri: “Iri nokemisantziri naaka Apolos.” Itsipa kantatsiri: “Iri nokemisantziri naaka Pedro.” Eenitatsi itsipa kantayentanantsiri: “Nokemisantziri naaka Cristo.” ¹³ ¿Ishekitzima pairani irirori Cristo? ¿Naakama kentakowentakemiri? ¿Naakama raakotaitake nomitsitsiyaatantaitakemiri? ¹⁴ Iroowa niwetharyaanariri Pawa, ikamintha te naaka omitsitsiyaatemine. Apatzirowa nomitsitsiyaamatsitakeri Crispo, notsipataakeri Gayo. ¹⁵ Arira ontzimakeme ñaantsipooki iroñaaka, inkantaiteme: “Nomitsitsiyaawentakari naaka Pablo.” ¹⁶ ¡Jaa! Irijatziira nomitsitsiyaatzitakeri Estéfanos, notsipataakeri isheninkapaini. Te nokenkithatziro tzimatsirika itsipa nomitsitsiyaatak-eri. ¹⁷ Te iro rotyaantantenari Cristo nomitsitsiyaatante, iroowa rotyaantantakenari nonkamantantairo Kameethari Ñaantsi. Te noshiyakotapaakari tzimatsiri riyorenka nokenkithatakotzirowa Kameethari Ñaantsi. Tema te nokowi aminaashiwaitya irooperotzira ikentakoitantakariri Cristo.

Iri Cristo, ishintsinka Pawa, riyorenka eejatzi

¹⁸ Arika ankenkithatakaawetyaari kaari oshiretyaawone tsika ikanta ikentakoitakeri Cristo, roshiyakaantai masontzi anatyeeeme. Irooma aakapaini awisakoshiretai, ayotai imaperotatyaga roñaagantakero ishintsinka. ¹⁹ Tema rosankenatakotzitaitakari kaari oshiretachane, ikantaitake:

Naapithateri riyorenka ikaatzi yotanewetachari.

Nompeyapithateri ikenkithashiretanewo ikaatzi kenkithashiryaawetachari.

²⁰ ¿Tsika inkantaiyaaka yotaneri? ¿Tsika inkantaiyaaka yotzinkari ikaatzi yotaantawaitzirori irooperotzimotziriri iriroripaini? Pawaga omasontyaayetairiri isaawikisatzipaini, ikaatzi yotanewetachari pairani. ²¹ Tema jirikapaini yotanewaitashitachari, te riyotziri Pawa. Iriima Pawa rimatziro riyotanetzi, inimotakeri rowawisaakoshiretaii kemisantañaanetairiri, inkantawetya intzimayete oshiyimowetari masontzishirenkantsi natzi riñaane Pawa. ²² Arika iñeero nosheninkapaini Judáite ritasonkawentantaite, iro inkemisantantyaari iriroripaini. Iriima Grecia-thatori, arika inkemeri roshiyakaantziri iriroripaini yotaneri rinatzi, iriitake inkemisantayeteri. ²³ Irooma naaka, nokenkithatakotanairi Cristo tsika ikanta ikentakowentantaka. Irootake ikompitzimotantakariri nosheninkapaini. Iriima Grecia-thatori roshiyakaakena nomasontzishirewaitatyeeeme. ²⁴ Iro kantzimaitacha aakapaini, ayotaiyini roñaagantairo Cristo Itasorenka Pawa, eejatzi riyorenka. Irojatzi riyoyetairi

maawoini ikaimashireyetairi Pawa, onkantawetakya Judá-ite rinatzi, kaaririka Judá-ite, maawoini. ²⁵ Tema Pawa ranairi yotanewaitashitachari atziripaini, okantawetaka jirika atziripaini oshiyimowetakari masontzitaantsi inatzi ikantayetakeri Pawa. Tema Pawa ranairi atziripaini oshekitzimotziri ishintsinka, okantawetaka jirika atziripaini oshiyimotakari te aawyaantanete okaatzi rantawetakari Pawa.

²⁶ Iyekiite, ontzimatye pinkenkithashiryaakotawakero tsikarika pikantaiyani eeroka pairani, tekerka ikaimashiretazitziimiita. Te itzimaperotzi yotaneri pikaataiyinira, te itzimaperotzi peewarite, te itzimaperotzi iriiperori pinkathariwentzimiri. ²⁷ Iri kantacha Pawa riyoyaayetairi roshiyakaawetakari atziripaini masontzi rinatzi, iro rowaañaantaiyaariri paata yotanewaitashitaneri. Riyoyaayetairi eejatzi roshiyakaawetakari kaari aawyaawaitaneri, iro rowaañaantaiyaariri paata iriiperoripaini. ²⁸ Ari ikenakairori Pawa riyoyaantariri imanintanewo atziripaini kaari iriiperotzimoyeterine. Iro opoñaantaari opantzimotaari okaatzi imanintaweetakari. ²⁹ Ari ikenakairori Pawa eero itzimanta iita asagaawentawaitachane. ³⁰ Iriira Pawa tsipashiretakagaimiriri Cristo Jesús, rotyaantairi riyotanetakaayetaimi, rotampatzikashireyetaimi, rowameethashireyetaimi. Iri pinakowentaimiri pisaikashiwaitantaari kameetha. ³¹ Irootake rosankenatztaitantakawori pairani, kantatsiri:

Tema tekaatsi pantyaawone rasagaawentaitya apaniiraini.

Iroowa pantaperotawori asagaawentaiyaawo rantayetziri Awinkatharite.

2

Ikenkithatakoitairi Cristo ikentakoitakerira

¹ Iyekiite, niyaatake pairani nareetzimi nokenkithatakotakemiri Pawa, te noshiyakotapaakari yotanewaitashitaneri, te nonintathawaitashitapaakemi. ² Apatziro nokowaperotanakero nokenkithatakotaimiri Jesucristo, ikentakoitakerira. ³ Te noñiuro inimotena kameetha nisaikimotemi thaawashireri nokantakera. ⁴ Iro kaari oitsinampaantzimi niñaaneyetakari, te oshiyawo riñaane yotanewaitashitachari. Iro kantacha okaatzi niñaaneyetakari, oñaagantakeri Tasorenkantsi, oñaagantakero ishintsinka. ⁵ Ari okantakari, iro ishintsinka Pawa ikemisantakaantakemiri, kaari riyorenka atziripaini matakayemirone.

Itasorenka Pawa oñaagantakerori

⁶ Iro kantzimaitacha, arika ankenkithatakaayeteri antakishireri, iro kameethatatsi ankenkithatakoteniri yotanetaantsi. Iro kantacha jiroka yotanetaantsi, te oshiyawo okaatzi riyotanewaitashitari isaawikisatzi, okaatzira riyotanewaitashitari pinkathariwetachari iroñaaka. Eerowa rashi rowaatyeero jirikapaini. ⁷ Jiroka yotanetaantsi nokenkithatakotziri naaka, te riyotakoperoitziro pairani. Oshiyawaitakawo rimañaitatyeeerome. Irootake ikowitakari Pawa, iro añaantaiyaawori paata rowaneenkawo. ⁸ Jirikapaini pinkathariwetachari iroñaaka, tekaatsi apaani yotakoperoterone jiroka yotanetaantsi. Arime riyoterome, eeromachee ikentakotakaantzirime Awinkatharite, oshekitzimoperotziri rowaneenkawo. ⁹ Iro kantzimaitacha, rosankenatakoitakero pairani, ikantaitake:

Okaatzi ikashaakaakeriri Pawa nintayetairiri irirori,

Anaaperotziri iñaapiintaitziri, ikemapiintaitziri,

Anaaperotzitawo okaatzi anewiyatakari.

¹⁰ Irooma aakapaini, rotyaantakairi Itasorenka Pawa riyotakaantairori. Ari ikantari Tasorenkantsi, riyotakaaperotairi Pawa. ¹¹ Tekaaitsi materone riyotakotero ikenkithashiretari itsipa atziri, apatziro riyotziro ishireki irirori. Ari ikantari eejatzi Pawa, tekaatsi yotakoterine ikenkithashiretari apatziro riyotziro irirori ishireki. Jirika Tasorenkantsi, ishira Pawa rinatzi. ¹² Irootake añaantawori inampishiretakagairi Pawa Itasorenka ashireki, iro ayoperotantaiyaawori okaatzi ikashaakaakairi aakapaini akemisantayetaira. Iroowa kaari riyomatsitai isaawikisatzipaini, ¹³ yotaantapiintakerori riyotashiwaitari irirori. Okaatzira akenkithatakotakeri aakapaini iroowa riyotakaayetairi Tasorenkantsi. Iroowa akenkithatakaayetairiri antakishireri tsika okantakotajaanta ashire.

¹⁴ Iriima ikaatzi kaari antakishireri, te ikemisantziro iriroripaini riyotaantawetari Tasorenkantsi, oshiyimowaitakari masontzishirenkantsi. Te onkantaatsikaitya riyotakotairo irirori, tema te inampishiretantari Tasorenkantsi riyotakaantayeariri. ¹⁵ Irooma aakapaini antakishireri, aritake ayotairo maawoini tsikarika oiyeta. Aritake okanta, okantawetaka te ikemathatai isaawikisatzipaini jimpe akantayetanaa aakapaini. ¹⁶ Irootake rosankenatakoitakeri jaka, kantatsiri:

¿Tzimatsima yotakoperotairine ikenkithashiretanewo Awinkatharite?

¿Tzimatsima materine riyotairi?

Irooma aakapaini, riyotakaayeetairo ikenkithashiretanewo Cristo.

3

Antawaitainiriri Pawa

¹ Iyeikiite, te nimatero nonkenkithatakaayetemi nokemetzirira nokenkithatakairi antakishireri. Oshiyawaitakawo owakerame pawentagaiyaari Cristo. Oshiyawaitakawo eejatzi eenirome pinkaatziniite, ² eenirome inthotagaitemi, te ipaitzimiro kisotatsiri owanawontsi. Tema te okanta pinkemathatairo niyotaawetakemiri, irojatzi pikantayeta iroñaaka. ³ Tekeraata pantakishiretziita. Tema okaatzi piñaanatawakaapiinta, pikisaneentawakaayetaga. ¿Kaarima jiroka rantapiintziri thainkantzinkaripaini? ⁴ Tema eenitatsi, kantatsiri: “Nokemisantziri Pablo.” Itsipa kantayetatsiri: “Nokemisantziri naaka Apolos.” ¿Kaarima jiroka oshiyawori riñaanaminthatawakaayetari thainkantzinkaripaini?

⁵ ¿Noitaka naaka? ¿Iitaka Apolos? Naakawetaka apitepaini rimperatanewo Pawa, rotyaantakena nonkenkithatakaayetaimi, pinkemisantantaiyaari eerokapaini. ⁶ Tema naaka noshiyakari pankiwaitatsineme. Iriima Apolos roshiyakari oyaatapaakeneme rithamaitakero nompankiterime. Iriima Pawa iriitakeme antakitakaironeme pankirentsi. ⁷ Te ririiperotzi pankitakerori, ari roshiyari thamaitakotakerori. Iriira iriiperotatsi Pawa, rantakishiretakaayetaimi. ⁸ Oshiyawaitakawo intzimatyeeeme rantawaitakanewo. Rotyaantaitakeri impankiwaite, rotyaantaitake itsipa rithamaitaantero. Apatziro ripinamatsitakeri okaatzira rantawaitake, roipiipaini inampiki, tema te ikowaperota irirori. ⁹ Ari nokantakari naakapaini, oshiyawaitakawo naakame antawaitziniriri Pawa. Irooma eerokapaini, poshiyawaitakawo eerokame pankirentsimashi. Poshiyawaitakawo eejatzi eerokame pankotsi.

¹⁰ Naaka oshiyakariri yotzirori riwetsikawaitzi. Naaka etakaanakawo niwet-sikakero pankotsi, Pawa neshironkatakeneri niwetsikantawori. Irojatzi ripokantapaakari itsipa thonkaterone riwetsikero. Iro kantacha ontzimatyee ramatsinkawentyaawo rithonkantaawori kameethaini. ¹¹ Iriitakera Jesucristo oshiyawori retapiintaitari raayeeetziro riwetsikantaityaawori pankotsi. Eerowa okanta ripoyaaeyetairi. ¹² Arika rowatzikaitakero retapiintaitari, aritake rithonkaitairo pankotsi. Kantacha riwetsikantaityaawo ooro, koriki, mapipaini poreryaayetatsiri. Ari imatakya eejatzi riwetsikantaityaawo inchanpanke, kompiroshi, sawooshi. ¹³ Iro kantacha, arika itaiya pankotsi, ari iñaagaitero oitarika riwetsikantaitakawori pankotsi. ¹⁴ Irooma riwetsikantaityaaworika mapipaini, eero itaayeta, inaperotatya okisonetzi riwetsikantaitakawori. Osheki ripinaperoitari wetsikakerori pankotsi. Ari inkantaiyaari eejatzi roshiyakaawentaitakeri wetsikero pankotsi, ripinaperoitairi eejatzi. ¹⁵ Irooma riwetsikantaityaaworika pankotsi kaari shenkaatsine itaya, eepichokiinira ripinayeetairi jirika. Ari inkantaiyaari eejatzi roshiyakaawentaitakeri wetsikakerori pankotsi, eepichokiini inkantaiya rawisakoshiretantaiyaari, roshiyaiyaari awisakotatsiri ritaawetyaame.

¹⁶ ¿Tema piyotaiyini eerokapaini, eeroka oshiyakaawentzi pankotsi? Tema oshiyawaitakemiri eerokame itasorentsipankote Pawa, eerokatake risaikashiretantaka Tasorenkantsi. ¹⁷ Arika intzime owaariperoterine oshiyawori itasorentsipankote Pawa, ari rowaariperoitairi irirori, tema tasorentsi inatzi ipanko. Iro roshiyakaawentaitzimiri eejatzi eerokapaini.

¹⁸ Paamaiya ramatawaitaitzimikari. Eenitatsi janta kantatsiri: “Yotaneri ninatzi.” Iri kameethawetacha jirikapaini inkenkithashiretakotairome oshiyimowetakariri isaawikisatzi masontzishirenkantsi inatzi. Tema jiroka, irootake kantakayaawone riyotanetan-taiyaari. ¹⁹ Tema Pawa te opantzimotari roshiyakaantapiintakeri isaawikisatzi yotane-taantsi inatzi. Iroowa rosankenatakoitakeri pairani, ikantaitake:

Iriira Pawa otaiyakeriri yotanewaitashitachari riyoshirenkakiini.

²⁰ Rosankenaitake eejatzi kantatsiri:

Riyotzitakawo Pawa ikenkithashirewaitari yotanewaitashitachari.

²¹ Iroowa eero rasagaawentantawo atziripaini riyomatsiwetari iriroripaini. Irooma eerokapaini piyotakoyetairo maawoini: ²² Okaatzi niyotaawetakemiri naaka, irojatzi riyotayitakemiri Apolos, irojatzi riyotayitakemiri Pedro, tsika okantakota isaawikisato, añaamentotsi, kaamanetaantsi, awisayetatsirika iroñaaka, awisayetaatsine eejatzi paata. Arira piyotakoyetairo maawoini jiroka, oshiyawaitakawo eerokame ashityaawoneme maawoini, ²³ tema eerokapaini rashiyetaa Cristo, iriima Cristo rashitaari irirori Pawa.

* 3:22 Iitaitziri jaka “Pedro”, irijatzi iitaitziri “Cefas”.

4

Rantawaire Otyaantaperoriite

¹ Ari okantari, ontzimaty roshiyakaayeetaina rimperatanewo Cristo, naakapaini rowake niyotaantayetairo kaari riyotakoweeta pairani. ² Iro kantacha itzimirika rowaitakeri rantayetairo oitarika, ontzimaty inkyaaryoowentairo rimatantayaaawori kameethaini. ³ Niyotzi naaka piyomaatakaatyaanari nokaatayinira. Tekaatzi oitya pikowirika paminakotenawo nantakerorika kameethari. Tekaatzi oitzimaitya inkow-erika raminakotenawo jewayetatsiri nampitsiki. Tema te nokenkithashiretawo naaka nimonkatziyaari nokaatayinira. ⁴ Arikame naminakotya naaka, aamaa tekaatzi noyena-kaashitane. Iro kantacha tera naaka aminakowaitachane, iriitakera Awinkatharite aminakoperotainane. ⁵ Eero pimatziro eerokapaini piyomaatyaari iitarika. Iriira Awinkatharite aminakoyetairine maawoini ripiyairika. Iriitake oonaawontapairone okaatzi rantaitakeri manaantsikiini. Ari rooñaawontapairo eejatzi okaatzi akenkithashirewetari antayeterime. Ari inkantayiaari Awinkatharite thaamentakotaimine paata.

⁶ Okaatzi nokenkithatakotakemiri jaka, naaka oshiyakaawentacha notsipatakarira Apolos. Iroowa nokantantzimirori poisokerotantyaawori Osankenarentsiperi, tema irootake ikantaitapiintziri: "Eero panaakairo osankenatainchari." Pipakagairo okaatzi pimontkatziyapiintakena, pasagaawentapiintana pikantayini, "Jirika anairiri itsipa." ⁷ Okaatzi pikantakeri ¿Piñaakama eeroka panayiri itsipapaini? ¿Piyotashitawoma apaniroini kaari riyotagaitzimiri? ¿Iitaka pasagaawentantari, apaniroinima piyotantashita?

⁸ Pasagaawentawaitaka eerokapaini poshiyakotakari pinkatharipaini, ashaagantzinkaripaini, aashiryaaneentziri rowanawo. Oshiyawaitakawo te niyotaimi naakapaini. Pimpinkathariteetaya iroñaaka nontsipantemiri naaka pimpinkathariwentante. ⁹ Tema naakapaini Otyaantaperoriite te noshiyari pinkatharipaini, te niriiperowaite. Oshiyawaitakawo rowamaakaantatyeeename Pawa, maawoini raminakowentaitakena rowamagaitanaga, raminakotakena atziripaini eejatzi maninkariite. ¹⁰ Ikenkithashiretakoitakena tekaatzi pantenane nokenkithatakotziro Cristo. Irooma eerokapaini pikenkithashireta yotaneri pinatzi pikenkithatakotari irirori. Irooma naaka ikenkithashiretakoitana te naawyaashireperowaite. Irooma eerokapaini ikenkithashiretakoitakemi aawyaashirewaitaneri pinatzi. Osheki ipinkathaitakemi eerokapaini, irooma naaka, temacheeni. ¹¹ Eekero nokemaatsiwaitatyaawo, irojatzi nokanta iroñaaka, nitasheneentawaitzi, nomereneentawaitzi, thonkatakowaitakena, rowatsinaawaitaitakena, te otzimi nopanko, ¹² osheki nantawaitake, naakatake antawaiwentacha. Itzimirika kisaneentawaitenane, noneshironkatziro naaka. Arika rowatsinaapookiwaitaitakena, kisashiwaitaneri nokanta. ¹³ Arika inkaweyawaitaitena, noisimariyaayetziri. Roshiyakagaitakena kaagashi tekaatzi pantenane. Irojatzi ikantaitana iroñaaka.

¹⁴ Te iro nosankenatantawori jiroka nokowi nowaañaashireyeteemi, tema nokowatzi nonkaminaayeteemi, noshiyakotari ipaapateetari ikaminayiri retakotanewo itomi. ¹⁵ Tzimawetacha osheki kowawetachari riyotagaimime eerokapaini, iro kantacha te niyote tzimawetacharika kowawetachane raakameethatemi roshiyaari ashitzimiri. Irootake noshiyakaawentakeri naaka, oshiyawaitakawo iriime Jesucristo matakaakenawone noshiyakotyaari ashitzimiri, nokenkithatakapaakemiro pairani Kameethari Ñaantsi. * ¹⁶ Irootake nosankenatantzimirori jiroka: Poshiyakotaina naaka. ¹⁷ Irootake notyaantantzimiriri iroñaaka Timoteo, noshiyakaakeri iriime netakotanewo notomi, iriitake kyaaryoowentakeriri Awinkatharite. Iriitake kenkithatakapaaimirone jimpe ikantakagaana Cristo, niyotaayetairi kemisantzinkaripaini tsikarika risaikayetzi. ¹⁸ Tzimatsira pikaatayini janta asagaawentachari, ikowaiyini pinkemisanteri irirori. Roshiyakaatzi eero napiitairo nareetaimi. ¹⁹ Iro kantacha intsipaite nipiypaake, iriirika Pawa kowatsine. Iro noñaantyaawori kyaaryoorika raawyaashirewaitzi ikaatzi asagaawaitainchari janta. Aamaashitya riñaawaiipookitashitarika. ²⁰ Tema ikaatzi ipinkathariwentari Pawa, iriitake oñaaganterone raawyaashirenka. Te riñaawaiipookitashita. ²¹ ¿Arima inimotakemi nareetemi nowasankewaitapaakemirika? Iroowa pikowiri noneshironkatapaakemi, eero noshintsineentawaitapaakemi.

5

Riyakowentaitziri antayetzirori koweenkatatsiri

¹ Tema nokemake eenitatsi pitsipatari janta, imayempiwaitake. Rantakero koweenkatatsiri kaari ikemakoitziri rantero thainkantzinkari. Tema rathataakawo

* 4:15 Kantakotachari jaka "osheki", aamaaka ikaatzi 10,000 atziri.

irinirothori, iinantari ipaapate. ² ¿Iitaka pasagaawaitantari pitsipatari antakerori jiroka? Te powashiretakotyari piñaakerira rantakero. Tema iro kameethawetachari pomishitowakaanterime jirika atziri.

³ Okantawetaka te nisaikimotemi pinampiki, iro kantacha nokenkithashiretakotapiintakemi oshiyawaitakawo arime antsipatawakaya pinampiki. Irootake poshiyakaantyaawori iroñaaka arime antsipatawakaya, niyakowenteri jirika atziri. ⁴ Ontzimatyepimpiyotaiyaani, paakoteri iwairo Awinkatharite Jesús, poshiyakayero arime antsipatawakaya janta. Pantero ikantakemiri Awinkatharite, ⁵ pomishitoweri atziri, rowasanketeriita Satanás. Aamaia arika rawisakoshiretai paata ripiyairika Awinkatharite Jesús.

⁶ Te opantawo pasagaawaitaiya. ¿Tema piyotero ikantaitakeri: “Eepichokiini inawetaka kachopathari, iro kantacha okachotakairo maawoini oshe?” ⁷ Poshiyakayero posokatyeerome kachopathatakairori oshe, pinkiwairo kameetha. Irootake pantayeteri, poimishitoweri antapiintzirori koweenkatatsiri, rantawokari. Ontzimatyeposhiyaawo oshe kaari kachotatsine, rowapiintitari roimoshirenkaitzirowa kiteesheri “Anonkoryagaantsi”. Tema ratsipewentakai Cristo roshiyakari oweja rowaitari roimoshirenkaitzirowa Anonkoryagaantsi. ⁸ Iroowa antantyaawori roshiyakaawentaitakeri. Ontzimatyepipakaayetairo koweenkatatsiri, kaariperotatsiri, oshiyakaawentakeri kachotakairori oshe. Ontzimatyepankeeethashiretai, ankenkithayetairo irooperotatsiri, oshiyakaawentziri oshe kaari kachotatsine.

⁹ Nosankenatzitakemiro ketziroini, nokantakemi: “Eero paapatziyari antapiintakerori koweenkayetatsiri.” ¹⁰ Nokantayetzimiro jiroka, te iri nonkantakote kaari kemisantatsine, antayetzirori koweenkayetatsiri, kisakowarentzi, kamatawireri, pinkathatashiwaitariri oshiyakaawontsi. Iriime nonkantakoteme, eero okantaatsikaitame pisaikayetaime isaawiki. ¹¹ Iriira nokantakotziri jitashiwaitachari “Iyekiiite”. Eero paapatziyari, iriira antapiintakerori koweenkayetatsiri, kisakowarentzi, ipinkathawaitashitari oshiyakaawontsi, ikaweyantawaitzi, ishinkiwaita, ramatawitantzi. Tera okameethatzi pakiyooteri jirikapaini. ¹² Tera rowayeetai aakapaini ayakowenteri kaari kemisantatsine. Iri kameethatatsi ayakowenteri kemisantatsiri atsipatapiintari, rantakerorika kaariperotatsiri. ¹³ Iroowa pookantyaariri jirika atziri antapiintakerori kaariperori. Iriima Pawa iri aminakoyetairine kaari kemisantayetsine.

6

Te okameethatzi raminakotairo apankenataiyarini kaari kemisantatsine

¹ Arika pinkoshekawakagaya pikaatzira pikemisantaiyini, te onkameethate raminakotemiro jewatakanatatsiri nampitsiki, kaari kemisantatsine. Iroowa kameethatatsi piyaatashitawakaya pikaatayinira ikiteshiretakagaitaimi. ² ¿Tema paata eeroka aminakotairine maawoini isaawikisatzipaini? ¿Eeroma pimatziro piwetsikayetairo pomeentsizimotzimiri eepichokiini eerokapaini? ³ Tema aakapaini aminakoyetairine eejatzi maninkariite. ¿Eeroma okanta aminakotanero okaatziiñaakotantziri iroñaaka? ⁴ ¿Iitaka pishinetantariri raminakotaimi atziripaini kaari pitsipatapiinta pipiyowentari Pawa? ⁵ Ontzimatyepinkaaniwentairo jiroka. ¿Tekaatsima tzimatsine riyorenka, wetsikemirone? ⁶ Jiroka pikantapiintaiyani: Piyaatashitakeri jewari kaari kemisantatsine, pikowakotakeri riwetsikemiro pikoshekawakaaga, pikantawakaapiintaga “Iyekiiite”.

⁷ Ari iñagaitzimiri eenitatsi piyenakaashitanewo, piyakowentawaitakeri pitsipatapiintari pinampiki. ¿Iitaka kaari pikisashitantawo ikaweyawaitaitzimi, ramatawiwaitaitakemi? ⁸ Iroowa pantayetakeri. Eerokatake kantzimoshireneentawakaachari, pamatawitawakaiyakani okantawetaka pikantawaka “Iyekiiite”.

⁹ ¿Tema piyotaiyeni, paata eero ipinkathariwentairi Pawa kaariperotatsiri? Paamaawentaiya, otzimikari piyenakaashitanewo. Arira ikanta antapiintzirori koweenkayetatsiri, pinkathayetziriri oshiyakaawontsi, mayempiriite, pankenatawakaachari ishiramparinkaki, ¹⁰ koshintzipaini, kisakowaitaneri, shinkiyantzi, kaweyantaneri, kamatawireri. Eerowa iñaayetairo impinkathariwentairira Pawa jirikapaini. ¹¹ Pairani, ari pikantawetakeri eerokapaini. Iroowa iroñaaka oshiyawaitaawo intzimatyeeeme kiwakemiri, ikiteshiretakaitaimi, rotampatzikashiretaimi, tema paakotapiintari iwairo Awinkatharite Jesucristo. Iriitake Tasorenkantsi kantakayetaimiri.

Pimpinkathatantaiyariri Pawa, oitarika pantayetairi

¹² Eenitatsi kantayetatsiri: “Rishinetaitanawo nantayetero oitarika.” Iro kantacha te opantawo rantaitero maawoini. Aritake okantaweta, rishineyetairo antayetero oitarika. Iro kantacha te akowirowawathatakotyawo oitarika rishineyetairi. ¹³ Eenitatsi kantayetatsiri eejatzi: “Iro otzimantari owanawontsi inimoneentantairi amotziki. Iro

otzimantari amotzi, ankemaneentantyaawo owanawontsi.” Ari okantaweta, iri kantacha Pawa rapitekeroryagairo jiroka, rithonkairo. Iro eero pikantawaitanta eeroka: “Iro otzimantari awatha, añaathatawakaantyaari.” Te ari onkantya. Iro otzimantari awatha ampinkathatantaiyaariri Awinkatharite. Iro itzimantari Awinkatharite animotakaantaiyaariri awatha. ¹⁴ Tema Pawa, eero raperaatziro awatha, arikate rowiriintayetai, roñaagantayetairo ishintsinka, oshiyaiyaari tsika ikanta ipiriinta pairani irirori Awinkatharite. ¹⁵ ¿Tema piyotaiyini iri Cristo ashiyetaawo piwatha? ¿Kantachama aapithatairi rashitari irirori? ¿Ashinewaitziroma awatha amayempiwaitantyaawo? ¿Tera ari onkantya? ¹⁶ ¿Tema piyotaiyini ikaatzi mayempiyetatsiri, oshiyawaitanakawo riwithaayeeyaawome jiroka, apaani ikantanaa iwathaki? Iro okantziri rosankenaitakeri: Apaani ikantanaa iwathaki raawakaanaaga.

¹⁷ Iriima tsipatanaariri Awinkatharite, riwithaashiretanaatyaarira, oshiyawaitanaawo apaanime ikantanaawo. ¹⁸ Ontzimatyepinkokitapithatero ñaathataantsi. Okaatzi ot-sipa kaariperoyetatsiri rantaitziri, te iri atziri owashironkaachane arika rantakero, itsipaga atziri rowashironkagaitakeri. Irooma iroorika rantake ñaathataantsi, iriira owashironkaawaitaincha apaniroini iwathaki. ¹⁹ ¿Tema piyotaiyini iroowa piwatha oshiyakawori pankotsi risaikantari Tasorenkantsi? Iri Pawa imperayetzimiri. Tera eeroka añaashiwaitachane apaniroini, ²⁰ iri Pawa pinakowentaimiri opoñaantari rashiyetaimi. Pimpinkathatantaiyaari Pawa oitarika pantayetairi, eejatzi okaatzi pikenkithashiretai.

7

Ikoshekawakaa aawakaachari

¹ Iroñaaka nakemiromo okaatzi posampitanari posankenareki: Iro kameethawetacha eero rayi iina atziri. ² Iro kantacha, ontzimatyepiinantayetaiya, pimayempizikari. Eejatzi tsinanepaini, ontzimatyepimentayetaiya. ³ Ari okameethatzi piñaawakaapiintaiya paawakaayetaga. ⁴ Okaatzi iinantaitari, te apaniroini ashitawo owatha iriira ashitawori oime. Ari ikantzitari eejatzi iimentaitari, te apaniroini rashitawo iwatha iroowa ashitawo iina. ⁵ Iro kaari okameethatanta poshitayero piñaawakaapiintaiya paawakaayetaga. Iro kantacha ontzimatyepinkenithawaitawakaya pitziwentantyaawori pamananewo. Pimatakerorika pitziwentawo pamananewo, ari petanaiyaawo piñaawakaanaiya, iroowa eero rowaariperotantzimi Satanás, tema te piñaakoneta eerokapaini. ⁶ Irootakera jiroka nishinetaantziri, iro kantacha te noshintsineentemiromo maawoini pimonkaayetairo jirokapaini. ⁷ Nokowaweta naaka maawoini atziri roshiyakotenawo naaka. Iro kantacha eero rimataitziro jiroka. Tema Pawa rinashitakawo ritasonkawentayetakai maawoini aakapaini. Ritasonkawentake apaanipaini kaari otzimantata iina, iriima itsipapaini otzimayetzi.

⁸ Niñaanatziro mainaripaini, nokantziri: Iro kameethatatsi pisaikashiwaitaiya eero otzimi piina, poshiyena naaka. Irojatzino kantantziriri kamayetatsiri iina. ⁹ Irooma terika piñaakonetya, ontzimatyepiinantayetaiya. Tema iro kameethatatsiri piinantayetaiya, eero piñaantawo ayimawaitemi.

¹⁰ Niñaanatziro tsinane, aawakaachari, nokantziro: Te onkameethate pookawakaayetaiya. Te naaka ashityaawone niñaane jiroka iriitakera Awinkatharite. ¹¹ Arika pookawakaiya, iro kameethatatsi pisaikashiwaitaiya apaniroini eero pagai itsipapiime. Irooma eerorika, kantacha pipiyashitairi piime. Niñaanatziro eerokapaini iimentaitari, te onkameethate pookero piina.

¹² Niñaanatziro itsipapaini, nokantziri: Iyekite, arika piinantyaawo kaari kemisantatsine, ontzimatyepoisokerotyawo, aapatziyakotzimororika iroori pikemisantziri. Ari nokantziri naaka, tera iri nintakaanterone Awinkatharite jiroka. ¹³ Ari onkantziyaari eejatzi tsinane jimentariri kaari kemisantatsine, raapatziyakotaworika okemisantziri, ontzimatyepoisokerotyari. ¹⁴ Okantawetaka te ikemisantzinkaritzino oime, tasorentshishire ikantanaawo irirori, okantakaawo iina. Ari ikantzitari eejatzi jinantawori kaari kemisantatsine, tasorentshishire okantanaawo iroori, ikantakaanaawo oime. Irooma arika rookawakaiya, aamaa eero rawisakoshiretai rowaiyanewo. Irooma raawakaana, itasorentshishiretakagairi rowaiyanewo. ¹⁵ Iro kantzimaitacha, inkowerika rookawakaiya kaari kemisantatsine, kantacha rimatero. Eejatzi okemetzimaita, tekaatsi shintsithaterine eero rookawakaanta, akantayetairi “Iyekite”, akantayetairi eejatzi “Choiñaaye”, aayetziro kaari kemisantatsine. Irooma arika raapatziyawakaiya kameethaini, iroowa ikowiri Pawa. ¹⁶ Nokantziro iinantaitari, te piyotzi aamaa eeroka kantakaantairone rawisakoshiretantaiyaari piime. Eejatzi eeroka iimentaitari, te piyotzi aamaa eeroka kantakaantairone awisakoshiretantaiyaari piina.

¹⁷ Ari okantari. Tsika akantayeta asaikayetzi, eero athawaawo owashiñeero jimpe akanapiinta. Iroowa ikowakagairi Awinkatharite, tema ari akantari ketziroini ikaimashiretantakairi Pawa. Irootake nokantapiintziri rantaitero nareeyetarira kemisantzinkaripaini tsika ipiyotaiyani. ¹⁸ Thame oshiyakaawentawakero, apaani shirampari tomeshaanitainchari, rashi rowatyeero tsika ikanta. Terika ritomeshaanita ikemisantantakari, tekaatsi oitya ritomeshaanitaiyaari. ¹⁹ Tekaaitsi oitya aakarika tomeshaaniri, terika atomeshaanita. Iroowa kowaperotachari antayetairo ikowakagairi Pawa. ²⁰ Ari ankantaiyaari maawoini, eero athawaawaitawo owashiñeero tsikarika akantayeta ketziroini ikaimashiretantakairi Pawa. ²¹ Ari okantari eejatzi. Eerokarika noshikaarewo ikaimashiretantakairi Pawa, eero okantzimoshirewaitzimi. Irooma rothatairorika imperatzimiri ikowi pishitowai, pimatero. ²² Eerokarika ronampitaitanewo ikaimashiretantaimiri Awinkatharite, ontzimatyepinkenkishiretya risaikaakaashiwaitaimi. Eerokarika kaari rimperaitanewo ikaimashiretantaimiri Cristo, oshiyawaitaiyaawo rimperataneme pinatye Cristo. ²³ Tema Pawa pinakowentaperotaimiri rashitantaimiri, iro kameethat-siri eero poshiyakotaari inoshikaitanewo, ishintsineentaitziri rimonkaatero ikowakairiri itsipa atziri. ²⁴ Iyekiite, eero athawaawaitawo tsika akantayeta maawoini ikaimashiretantairi Pawa atspashiretantaariri.

²⁵ Iroñaaka nakayereti osampikowentzirori mainawopaini. Te otzimi inintakaantairi Awinkatharite tsika okantakota jiroka, iro kantacha nonkantemi okaatzi nokenkithashiretakotawori naaka. Iri Awinkatharite neshironkataanari opoñaantari pawentagaana naaka. ²⁶ Jiroka okaatzi nokenkithashiretakotawori: Tema asaikantatyaawo iroñaaka jimpe rashironkagaita, iro kameethatatsiri pashi powairo tsika pikanayeta pisaiki iroñaaka. ²⁷ Thame oshiyakaawentawakero: tzimatsirika eeroka piina, te okameethatzi pookero. Terika otzimi piina, eero pikowakowatzi piinantyaari. ²⁸ Irooma arika piinantakya, tera pantziro kaariperori. Ari okantzitari mainawo jimentachari rakotagaitakeri shirampari, tera antziro kaariperori. Iro kantacha ikaatzi aawakaayetachari, aritake iñaayetakero oita ratsipetyaari. Nokantashitzimira naaka eero piñaantawo oita patsipewaityaari eerokapaini. ²⁹ Iyekiite, irootaintsi imonkaapaitetya. Ari etanakawo iroñaaka, ikaatzi tzi-mayetatsiri iinapaini, ontzimatyeposhiyakagairo terikame otzimayetzi iina. ³⁰ Ikaatzi iraawaiyetachari, ontzimatyeposhiyakagairo tekaatsime oita riraawaitantari. Ikaatzi kimoshirewaitatsiri, ontzimatyeposhiyakagairo tekaatsime oita ikimoshirewaitantari. Ikaayetzi amanantayetatsiri oitarika, ontzimatyeposhiyakagairo te iri ashityaawoneme. ³¹ Tzimatsirika oshekitzimoyetzi oitarika, ontzimatyeposhiyakagairo, te opantaperotawo. Tema irootaintsi ompeyashiwaitaiya okaatzi tzi-mayetatsiri kipatsiki, okaatzi antapiintawetari.

³² Iroowa nokowakagaimiri eerokapaini eero okantzimoshirewaitantzimi maawoini jiroka. Ikaatzi mainaritatsiri, inkamaityaawo rantairo ikowiri Awinkatharite, rinimotakaantyaariri. ³³ Iriima aawakainchari, ontzimatyeposhiyakagairo iina, inkenkithashiretakotapiintairo rantawaire jaka isaawiki. ³⁴ Piñaakero, apite onkantya roshiretakotapiintaiyaari. Ari onkantyaari mainawotatsiri eejatzi ewankawotatsiri, onkamaityaawo ikowiri Awinkatharite, tsikarika oiyeta antayetziri eejatzi okaatzi okenkithashiretari. Irooma aawakainchari, ontzimatyeposhiyakagairo oime, onkenkithashiretakotairo eejatzi antawaire jaka isaawiki. ³⁵ Tera noshintsineentatyeemi nokantanzimiro jiroka. Iro kameethatatsiri nonkantayetemiro nominthatakaantemiri pantayetairo kameethatzimotemine, pinkamaitantaiyaariri Awinkatharite.

³⁶ Tzimatsirika ashityaawone rewankawote antawokitaintsine, iñaakerorika kowake aye oime, ontzimatyeposhiyakagairo, tera okaariperotzi aawakaiya. * ³⁷ Iriima ashitawori ewankawo, kaari kowatsine aawakaiya, kameethatake, tema iro ikowakeri ranteri irirori. ³⁸ Ari okantari. Arika aawakaakya rewankawote, kameethatake. Irooma eerorika rakotairo, iro kameethaperotatsiri rantero.

³⁹ Jiroka antairi iinantairi: okowaperotatya ontsipatapiintaiyaari oime eeniro aawakaaga. Irooma arika inkamapithatakeri, isaikashiwaitanaiyaarika iroori, kantacha agai itsipa shirampari, iro kantacha ontzimatyeposhiyakagairo irirori. ⁴⁰ Iro kantacha eenitatsi nokenkithashiretari naaka, ari onkimoshireperoteri tsinane isaikashiwaitaiyaarika, eerorika agai itsipa oime. Iriira Itasorenka Pawa ñaawaitakaanawori jiroka.

8

Owanawontsi rashitakagaitariri oshiyakaawontsi

* 7:36 Kantakotachari jaka "ashityaawone rewankawote", irijatzi kantakotachari rakotagaitakeri iinantyaawo ewankawo.

¹ Iroñaaka nakayeteri osampikowentzirori owanawontsi rashitakagaitariri oshiyakaawontsi. Eenitatsi ayotakotzirori jirokapaini, kaari riyoyetzi itsipa kemisantzinkaripaini, kantachama asagaawentyaawo. Eeromaita amatziro jiroka, iro kameethatatsiri etakotaiyaari kemisantzinkaripaini kaari yotakoterone, athotyaakotairo anthaamentashiretakaantaiyaariri. ² Iro itzimantari asagaawentawaitachari, kantatsiri: “Naaka yoperotzinkari.” Iro kantacha tera riyonetzi ikaatzi kantayetatsiri. ³ Iriima Pawa riyoyetziri irirori ikaatzi nintziriri.

⁴ Nakawakeri ikaatzi osampikowentzirori owanawontsi rashitakagaitariri oshiyakaawontsi. Tema ayotaiyini aakapaini iita ikantaitziri oshiyakaawontsi, tekaatsi rañaamento. Apaani ikanta Pawaperori tekaatsi itsipa pawatatsine. ⁵ Niyotzi eenitatsi oshiyakaawontsi jaka isaawiki iwawanetashiitaitari, eejatzi jenoki eenitatsi itasorentsitashitaitari. Iriitake iitashitapiintaitari: “pawa”, iitaitaitari eejatzi “nowinkatharite”. ⁶ Irooma aakapaini, apaani ikanta aitziri “Pawa”. Iriitake ashitairi wetsikayetakerori maawoini. Iri kantakaawori atzimayentantari. Ari roshiyari aitziri “Nowinkatharite”. Iriitake Jesucristo, riwetsikakagaitakeri maawoini. Iriira kantakaawori añaantaari aakapaini.

⁷ Iro kantacha tziatsi oshiki kaari yotakoterone jiroka. Iroowa itzimantaari ametashitapiintawori rashitakari rowanawo oshiyakaawontsi, rowimaitawo owanawontsi. Jirika atziripaini antapiintashitakawori, kemisantzinkari rinowemata, jentashireri ikantayetaka iroñaaka. Arika rowayetyaawo owanawontsi oshiyawaitakawo rantaitziro kaariperori. ⁸ Iro kantacha, tera iro owanawo kantakayaawone raakameethatantairi Pawa. Arika ontzime owanawontsi apinkapiintanewo, te antero kaariperori. Arika atziwaiwetakyaawo jiroka, te owameethashiretai eejatzi. ⁹ Iro kantacha ontzimatye paamaawentaiya, potzikashirewaitzirikari jentashireriite, pinkantayete: “Nisaikashiwaita naaka, kantacha nowayetyaari iyyetarika.” ¹⁰ Pinkenkithashiretakotero oitarika awisatsine raminemirika jirikapaini jentashireri, arika iñeemi poyaawo owanawontsi rashitakaitariri oshiyakaawontsi. Okantawetaka pikantapiintzi eerokapaini: “Niyotzi naaka, te otzimi rañaamento oshiyakaawontsi,” aamaa ari rimatanakero royaari irirori. ¹¹ Iroowa rantantanakawori jentashireri kaariperotzimotziriri. Eerokaga kantakaashitakawori. ¿Tema piuwetari “Iyekiiite?” ¿Tema ikamawentayetari irirori Cristo? ¹² Pimatakerowa eeroka pikaariperotakairi jirikapaini. Powatsiperotakeri, peentashiretakaakeri. Pikaariperotzimotakeri eejatzi eeroka Cristo. ¹³ Irootake eero nowapiintantatarime naaka tsimeri, eero noitzipinaashiretantari ikaatzi noiyetairi “Iyekiiite”.

9

Rimonkaataiteniriri Otyaantaperoriite

¹ ¿Eeroma okanta naaka nisaikashiwaitya? ¿Kaarima naaka Otyaantaperori ñaakeriri Jesús, Awinkatharite? ¿Kaarima naaka kemisantakagaimiriri Awinkatharite? ² Eenitatsi itsipa kaari yotenane naaka Otyaantaperori. Irooma eerokapaini piyotaiyini, tema eeroka ikemisantakaaayetai Awinkatharite nokenkithatakoyetaimiri, ari piyotairi naakatake Otyaantaperori.

³ Jiroka nonkanteriri ikaatzi kenkithatakowaitashitanari: ⁴ ¿Tema okameethatzi nakiyootantakowaita naaka? ⁵ ¿Tema okameethatzi ontzime noina kemisantatsiri? Arikame ontzime, ¿eeroma okameethatzi naanakero pisaikaiyinjira eerokapaini? Iroowa rantapiintziri itsipa Otyaantaperoriite, irojatzira rantapiintakeri irirentzitari Awinkatharite, eejatzi Cefas. ⁶ Piyotaiyini eeroka, oshiki nokamaitakawo nantawaitzi naaka nañaantyaari, irojatziri rantziriri Bernabé. ¿Intama naakaite te rishinetaitanawo nipakairo nantawaita nonkenkithatakantayeari? ⁷ Pinkenkithashiretakotari tsika ikanta owayeri tziatsiri reewarite. ¿Kameethatatsima ripinateri reewarite impantyaariri rowanawo? Arira ikantzitari pankiwaitatsiri, ¿tema okameethatzi rowaiyaawo iwankire? Eejatzi ikantzita pirawaitachari, ¿tema okameethatzi inintagaiyaari ipira? †

⁸ ¿Pikenkithashiretama eerokapaini okaatzi nokantayetakemiri iro rametaiyarini atziripaini? Irojatziri ikenkithatakoitzikari Inintakaanaitanewoki. ⁹ Tema rosankenatzikata pairani Moisés-ni, kantatsiri:

Arika pantawaitakairi pipira, te okameethatzi ritasheneentawaita.

¿Pikenkithashiretama apatziro pipira roshiretakotari Pawa ikantantakari? ¹⁰ ¡Te! Aakayetakeri roshiyakaawentaitakeri. Jiroka otsipa roshiyakaawentaitakai ikantaitzi:

Eenitatsirika pankiwaitzinkari, tziatsirika otekakiwaitatsiri, iroowa rantawaitantawori jiroka rowantaiyaari.

* 9:5 Ikantaitziri jaka “Cefas”, iriitake Pedro. † 9:7 Kantakotachari jaka “ipira”, iri cabra-paini, riraitapiintziri iteni.

11 Arira okanta eejatzi, naakaga awentaashiretakaayetaimiri, ¿tema okameethatzi pimpayetaina nañaanyaari? ¹² Iroowa pantapiintakeniriri itsipapaini janta. ¿Tema okameethatzi pimatzitena naaka? Tera notsiwakakaapiintemiro nonkowakotemi, osheki nokisashitakawo nonkantemirome. Te nokowi neshitakaimiro petanakawo pikemisantairo Kameethari Ñaantsi, nokenkithatakoyetaimiri Cristo.

¹³ ¿Tema piyotzi eerokapaini rowapiintawo Imperatsoentsitaarewo tzmagaantatsiri rashitakagaitawori tasorentsipanko? ¿Tema piyotaiyini, ikaatzi piratsi rashitakagaitariri Pawa taapokimentotsiki rowapiintari Imperatsoentsitaarewo? ¹⁴ Ari okantari eejatzi okaatzi ikantanari Awinkatharite, nokaatzira nokenkithayetairo Kameethari Ñaantsi ontzimatyepinayeetaina nantantayawori.

¹⁵ Te noshintsineentzimi pairani nisaikimotantzimiri pantayetenawowa. Tera noshintsineentzimiro iroñaaka okaatzi nosankenatakemiri. Iroowa nokowaperotake nonkameme naaka, tekera itzimanakeeta iita kantatsine: “Tera iroopero inatzi rasagaawentawaitakari Pablo.” ¹⁶ Te nasagaawentawaitaawo nokenkithatakayaayetaimiro Kameethari Ñaantsi. Oshiyawaitaawo iriime Pawa shintsineentanawori nantairo, okantawetaka te naaka kowashiwaitaawone. Eerorika nimatairo jiroka, ¡lkantamatsitaitana naaka!

¹⁷ Naakame kowashityaawone nantero, ari nithotyakotakerome ripinaitena. Te ari onkantya, tema Pawa owakenari nantairo jiroka. ¹⁸ Arira okantakari, tekaatsi oitya noyaawentantyaari pipinayetaina eerokapaini. Tema noshiyakaakero iroome ripinaite-narime okaatzi noñiiroowa nokimoshirewaitai. Tema iro nokimoshiretantaaari iroñaaka, tera nonkowakotaimiro nokenkithatakayaayetaimiro Kameethari Ñaantsi. ¹⁹ Iroowa nisaikashiwaitaari, tera intzime iita pinatenane. Iro kantacha naakatake oshiyakaawentachari noshikaarewo. Iroowa nawisakoshiretakaantaariri osheki atziri. ²⁰ Ari nokantzitawo eejatzi nontsipatyaaririka nosheninkapaini Judá-ite, nantzitawo okaatzi rametari iriroripaini, rawisakoshiretantaiyaari. Irojatzi nantzitari nontsipatyaaririka pankenatawori Inintakaantaitanero, nimonkaatziro naaka eejatzi, okantawetaka niyotzi tekaatsi ot-siwakakaawaitenawone nompankenatyaawo, iroowa rawisakoshiretantaiyaari iriroripaini. ²¹ Ari okantzitari, arika nontsipatyaari kaari kemakoterone Inintakaantaitanewo, noshiyakotari iriroripaini, iroowa rawisakoshiretantaiyaari. Iro kantacha tera nipiyyathatari Pawa, tema ontzimatyepinonkaatero ikantanari Cristo nantero. ²² Ari okantzitari, arika nontsipatyaari jentashireri, noshiyakotari rantayetziri iriroripaini, iroowa rawisakoshiretantaiyaari. Ari nokantzariri maawoini inashiyetachari atziripaini, iroowa rawisakoshiretantaiyaari apaanipaini irirori. ²³ Iroowa nantantawori maawoini jiroka ompoñaantyaari nonkenkithatakantairo Kameethari Ñaantsi, iroowa nontsipatantaiyaariri eejatzi naaka, ritasonkawentantainari.

²⁴ ¿Tema pikenkithashiretziro jimpe ikanta monkatziyawakaachari rishiyaiyani iñaantaityaariri jimpe itzimi etyaawone rareetya? Apaani inkantya etyaawone rareetya, iriitake ripinaiteri. Arira pinkantaiyaari eerokapaini. ²⁵ Ikaatzi ñaantapiintakawori rimonkatziyawakaantyaari, ontzimatyepinkempoyeeya, inkisashityaawo ritziyetyaawo iñaamayetari. Irootake rantantapiintawori jiroka ompoñaantyaari ripinaiteri, ramanthaitantaiyaari shiwithatapo. Iro kantzimaitacha sampiyanero inatzi jiroka. Iroowa okaatzi oshiyakaawentachari ripinaiteri aakapaini, eero ithonkaawo. ²⁶ Irootake noshiyakaawentantapiintawori naaka oshiyawaitawo nishiyatyeeeme, te nitempaawaitzi. Noshiyakaakero noñaashintsiwaitaawome nonkaposante, te nonkaposashiwaitaawo tampyainka. ²⁷ Okaatzi nokemaatsiwaitakawo nitziwentawaitaka, noshiyakaawaitakero nimperatziyeeyaawome nowatha. Irootake nantantayetakawori, eero roshiyakagaitanata ranaakoitziri, iroowa eero aminaashiwaitanta nokenkithatakantapiintakera.

10

Ikaminaawentaitantziro okaatzi ipinkathatashiyetari

¹ Iyekiite, eero apeyakotziro iñaayetakeri acharineete. Iroowa ipampithakeri menkori janta ochempiki. Rimontyaakawo inkaare rowiryaaaitapaintziri. ² Ari roñaagantakero rawentaashiretari Moisés-ni, ipampithakero menkori, rimontyaakawo inkaare. * ³ Rowaiyakawoni eejatzi acharineete okaatzi ritasonkawentakeri. ⁴ Riraiyakeroni ñaa ritasonkawentaitakeri shitowaatzimotakeriri shirantaaki. Tema iriitake Cristo tshipashiretakeriri, iri oñaagakeriri ñaa shirantaaki. Iri Cristo oshiyakawori shirantaa eejatzi.

* **10:2** Rimatakero oshiyawori omitsitsiyaantaansi, tema arika romitsitsiyaaitaitya, roñaagantairo eenitatsi rawentaashiretanaari.

⁵ Iro kantacha, osheki ikaataiyini kaari inimoterine Pawa, irootake ikamagaantantakari ochempiki.

⁶ Okaatzi awisaintsiri, eenitatsi oshiyakaawentakairi, eero oshiyantari iriroripaini, añaamayetyaawo antero kaariperori. ⁷ Te okameethatzi antsipatyaaari itsipapaini thaamentariri oshiyakaawontsi. Tema iro rantayetakeri acharineeteni pairani, jiroka ikenkithatakoitakeriri:

Saikaiyakeni atziri, rowawaitaiyani, rirawaitaiyani.

Ari ikatziyaiyanakani ithaamentawaitaiyani. †

⁸ Te okameethate eejatzi antayetero koweenkatatsiri. Iro rantayetakeri acharineete, iroowa iñaantakawori ikamagaantake apaani kiteesheri ikaatzi 23,000 atziri. ‡

⁹ Te okameethatzi eejatzi owatsimairi Pawa. Iro rantakeri pairani acharineete, iroowa iñaantakawori ratsikayetakeri maanke. § ¹⁰ Te okameethatzi eejatzi añaawaipookite. Iro rantayetakeri pairani acharineete, iroowa iñaantakawori raperataakeri iitaitziri “Thonkaantanneri”. *

¹¹ Maawoini jirokapaini awisaintsiri, irootake roshiyakaawentaitakairi, rosankenatakoitakero ayotantaawori iroñaaka aakapaini, tema asaikantatyaaowo ithonkimataawowa kipatsi. ¹² Paamaawentaiya eerokapaini. Eero pikantawaitzi, “Eero nimatziro naaka jiroka,” omapokimikari pantanakero eeroka. ¹³ Iro kantacha piñaakerorika piñaamashirewaityaawo, pinkenkithashiretya tera apaniroini pikanta eeroka rimatakeri itsipapaini atziri roitsinampaakero. Kempoyaa rowakai Pawa, eero rishinetzimi iñaamashireperotakaitemiro kaari poitsinampairi. Arika piñaamashirewaitya, iriitake Pawa oñaayemirone tsika pinkantya poitsinampaantyaawori, oshiyawaitanakyaaowo pishiyapithatyeerome.

¹⁴ Netakotane, piñeeririka itsipapaini ipinkathawaitziro oshiyakaawontsi, poshiyakayero pishiyapithatyeerome. ¹⁵ Tzimatsi iroñaaka nonkantayetemiro, noshiyakaatyemi yotaneri pinatyeeeme nonkamantemiro. Pinkenkithashiretakotero.

¹⁶ Tema apatotapiintaiyani irawaitaiyini, akenkithashiretakotziro ramanamanaatakotari pairani Cristo, riraiyakeroni riyotaanewo, ¿Kaarima jiroka withaawakagaantsi, apiyoyeta oimoshirenkiri Cristo ikapathainkawentakaira? Arika apotaiyaani akiyootawakaya, ¿Kaarima jiroka withaawakagaantsi, oimoshirenkiro iwatha Cristo, akenkithashiretakotziro ikamawentayetakaira? ¹⁷ Arika owayetakyaaowo, intzimawetya osheki atsipatari apiyotaiyani, maawoini owaiyakawoni riwetsikaitakeri apapathawoini. Ari akantayetaari aakapaini, oshiyakawo apapathatsiri. ¹⁸ Ari ikantayetari eejatzi nosheninkapaini Israel-iite, riwithaawakaaayeta eejatzi iriroripaini, ritaayetairiri rashitakaariri Pawa janta taapokimentotsiki. ¹⁹ Irootake oshiyawori rantapiintziri itsipasatzi atziripaini ritaayetziniri iwawanawaitashitari. ¿Poshiyakaatzi nokantatzi añaatsi iwawanawaitashitakari? ²⁰ ¡Te! Iro kantzimaitacha eenitatsi peyari amawenawaitachari, iri roshiyakairi iwawane, iriitake rashitakaapiintakari rowanawo. Kaari Pawa rashitakaiya rowanawo. Iro kaari nokowakaayetzimi eerokapaini pintsipatyaaari powayetaiyaaowo rashitakaitariri peyariite, piwithagaarikari iriroripaini. ²¹ Pirakerorika rashitakaitariri peyari, te okameethatzi pirawaitashityaaowo arapiintziri oshiretakotari Awinkatharite. Powakaworika rashitakagaitariri peyari, te okameethatzi eejatzi powashiwaityaawo owapiintari oshiretakotari Awinkatharite ²² ¿Akowatzima owatsimairi Awinkatharite? ¿Anairima irirori otzimi ishintsinka?

¿Notzikashiretairima pinkathatairiri Pawa?

²³ Jiroka ikantaitzi: “Ishinetaantsitzi nantayetero oitarika.” Iro kantacha te opantawo maawoini rantaitero. Imaperowetaya ishinetaantsiweta antayetero oitarika. Iro kantacha eenitatsi oita antayetziri kaari ominthashiretakayaarine itsipapaini rantayetairo kameethatatsiri. ²⁴ Te okameethatzi ankenkithashiretakowaityaawo akowayetziri aakapaini, iro kameethatatsiri añaashintsiwentaiyaawo kameethatzimotziriri itsipapaini. ²⁵ Arika pinkowimate pamanante wathatsi, eero posampikowentziri, pinkante: “¿Ipoñaatyawoma jirika wathatsi ritagaitzirira oshiyakaawontsi?” te ari onkene, pamanantatyeeeri, poyaari. ²⁶ Tema iri Awinkatharite, ashitari ikaatzi tzimayetatsiri kipatsiki. ²⁷ Ari okantzitari, arika inkaimemi pakiyooteri kaari kemisantatsine, pakiyooteri pikowirika. Eero posampitantzi pinkante: “¿Ipoñaatyawoma jirika wathatsi ritagaitzinirira oshiyakaawontsi?” Poyaari.

† **10:7** Okaatzi ikantakoitziri jaka “ithaamentawaitaiyani”, iro rantakeri pairani icharineete Judá-ite riwetsikake oshiyakaawontsi roshiyakaakeri iryaani waaka, iri ikimoshirewentakeri, ipinkathawaitziri oshiyakaawontsi. Paminero eejatzi “Tsika Ikantaitziro Naantsipaini” tsika okantakota “Inintakaantaitanewo”. ‡ **10:8** Paminero eejatzi “Tsika Ikantaitziro Naantsipaini” tsika ikantakota “Balaam”. § **10:9** Paminero eejatzi “Tsika Ikantaitziro Naantsipaini” tsika ikantakota “Moisés”. *

† **10:7** Okaatzi ikantakoitziri jaka “ithaamentawaitaiyani”, iro rantakeri pairani icharineete Judá-ite riwetsikake oshiyakaawontsi roshiyakaakeri iryaani waaka, iri ikimoshirewentakeri, ipinkathawaitziri oshiyakaawontsi. Paminero eejatzi “Tsika Ikantaitziro Naantsipaini” tsika ikantakota “Balaam”. § **10:9** Paminero eejatzi “Tsika Ikantaitziro Naantsipaini” tsika ikantakota “Moisés”. *

* **10:10** Paminero eejatzi “Tsika Ikantaitziro Naantsipaini” tsika ikantakota “Coré”.

28 Irooma eenitatsirika kamantemine, inkantemi: “Jirika wathatsi ipoñaawo tsika ritagaitzini oshiyakaawontsi,” eero powari. Iroowa pantantakawori jiroka pikenkithashiretakotanakari kamantakemiri, pikenkithashiretanaka eejatzi kantacha rowaariperoshiretante. 29 Tema nokantakemira: “kantacha rowaariperoshiretante,” te iro nonkantakote rowaariperoshiretemi eeroaka, iri nokantakotzi kamantakemiri, kantacha rowaariperoshireteri irirori. Aamaaka arika posampitakena naaka, pinkantena: “¿Oitaka nitzi-tantawaityaariri ikenkithashiretakomatsitana itsipa atziri? 30 Tema niwetharyaawentari Pawa noñaayetziro nowanawo, ¿oitaka nonkenkithashiretakotantyaawori onkaate inkiñaanewentakoitenari?”

31 Jirokaga nonkantemiri: Arika powawaitya, pinkantashirete: “Eenitatsirika ñeenane nowawaitya, ¿notzikashirewaitzirima eero ipinkathatantaari Pawa?” Ari pinkantzityaawo pirawaiterika, eejatzi pantayetairorika oitarika. 32 Ontzimatyte paamaawentaiya eero poitzipinaashiretantari Judá-itetatsiri, kaari Judá-itetatsine, pitsipatapiintari pipiyowentari Pawa, maawoini. 33 Iroowa nantairi naaka, nopankenatawo ninimotakaantyaariri atziripaini okaatzira nantziri. Te apatziro nantero kameethatzimotanari naaka, nantzitawo kameethatzimotziriri itsipapaini, ompoñaantyaari rawisakoshiretai.

11

1 Poshiyakotainawo naaka. Iroowa nimatairi naaka noshiyakotaari Cristo.

Owashikayinawo tsinane

2 Nothaamentaimi iroñaaka, tema pikamaitakawo okaatzi nametakaakemiri, okaatzi niyotaakemiri. 3 Iro kantacha, jiroka nokowiri piyotero: Iriira Cristo reewaritari shiramparipaini. Iriima shiramparipaini iriira eewaritari tsinane. Iriima Pawa iriira reewaritari Cristo. * 4 Okaatzi ametapiintari ashiramparinkaki, te apashikayinata arika amaña, eejatzi arika ankenkithatakaante. Arikame ampashikayinatyaame, te apinkathatziro aito. † 5 Irooma tsinane kaari pashikayinatachane amaña, arika onkenkithatakaante eejatzi, tera opinkathatantzi. Oshiyakotakawo tsinane ameetzirori oishi. 6 Apaani tsinane kaari kowatsine ompashikayinatya, iweperetyakityaatatya. Te ari onkene, eero iweperetyakita, tema riyotaitzi kaaniwentaantsi inatzi, ontzimatyte ompashikayinatya. 7 Iriima shirampari eero ipashikayinawaita irirori, tema roshiyakari Pawa, iri Pawa owaneenkatakakariri. Irooma tsinane, iri shirampari owaneenkatakawori. 8 Tema pairani owakera riwetsikantakawori Pawa etakawori tsinane, iro raake iwatha shirampari riwetsikantakawori. Irooma owakera riwetsikantakariri Pawa etanakawori shirampari, te rayiro owatha tsinane. 9 Ari okanta, owakera riwetsikantawori Pawa tsinane iri riwetsikaineniri shirampari, tema tekaatsi itsipatyte. Te iro tsinane riwetsikaiteni shirampari. 10 Irootake ompashikayinatantyaari tsinane riyotaitantyaawori eenitatsi opinkathatanewo iroori, ompoñaantyaari inimotakairi maninkariite. 11 Te otzimashita tsinane, te itzimashita shirampari eejatzi, apitekeroini rashitari Awinkatharite, ikoityaawakaa apitekeroini. 12 Tema etanakawori tsinane iwatha shirampari riwetsikaitake. Iro kantacha eejatzi, ikaatzi shirampariyetatsiri iroñaaka, iroowa tsinane owaiyayetairiri. Tema jirika apitekeroini, iriira Pawa kantakaawori itzimayetantari. 13 ¿Oitaka pikenkithashiretakotawori okaatzi nokantakemiri? ¿Kameethatatsima tsinanepaini amañaari Pawa eero opashikayinatanta? 14 Aakapaini ashiramparitzika iroñaaka, te ametawo osanthetai aishi, aritake ankaanitake. 15 Irooma tsinanepaini, iro owaneenkatakawori oishi. Oshiyawaitanakawo iroome oishi ompashikayinatyaarime. 16 Tzimatsirika kowatsine inkisakowaiyaawo, jiroka nonkantariri: Irootake nametapiintakari naaka niyotaantziro. Irojatzii ikantapiintakeri piyowentari Pawa tsikarikapaini janta.

Aminashiwaita roimoshirenkaitziro rakiyootanewo Awinkatharite

17 Iro kantzimaitacha, eenitatsi otsipa nonkantakotemiri, eero nasagaawentzimiro. Tema te okameethatzimotana pantapiintakeri pipiyotaiyanira. Onkaateme kameethatzimotemine, irojatzii rowasankewentaitemiri. 18 Tema nokemane ikamantaitakena pinashiyetawakaaka janta papatotapiintaiyanira. Iro nonkemisanterime, 19 tema iro awisapiintatsine jiroka. Eenitatsi kowashiwaitachari inkantaiteri: “Iriiperori jirika.”

* 11:3 Kantakotachari jaka “reewaritari”, irojatzii kantakotachari “iitoitari”. Tema ariwaitake okaatzi saikantairi aitoki otzimi kenkithashiretakagari, akowantari antayetero akowayetziri, oshiyawaitakawo iroome aito jewataineme antayetero oitarika. Kantacha ankante: “Noitotari Cristo.” Irojatzii oshiyakawori arika ankante: “Reewaritaana Cristo.”

† 11:4 Kantakotachari jaka “te apinkathatziro aito,” te ayotakoperotziro oita kantakotachari “aito”. Tema tzimatsi kantayetatsiri, iri Cristo oshiyakaawentziri “aito”, oshiyawaitakawo ankaateme “te apinkathatziro Cristo.” Eenitatsi itsipa kantatsiri iro ikantakoitziri “aitopero”. Tema arika ampashikayinatya amaña, oshiyakotakawowa tsinane. Tera apinkathatziro itsipapaini atsipatakari apiyoyiani.

²⁰ Ari okantapiinta papatotaiyani eerokapaini pakiyootawakaiyani, aminaashiwaita poimoshirenkiro aitziri “Rakiyootane Awinkatharite.” ²¹ Tema powapiintakawo intsi-paite pashitari. Tasheneenta ikantayeta itsipapaini. Tzimatsi itsipa shinkiwaiyetachari. ²² ¿Arima onkantya? ¿Tekaatsima pipankopaini tsika powapiintyaawo pashitari, jimpe pirawaitapiinte? ¿Pimanintatziirima apatotapiintachari ipinkathatziri Pawa? ¿Pithainkatzi-irima koityaawaitatsiri? ¿Pikenkithashiretama ari nasagaawentakemiro? Eerowa.

Etantanakawori rakiyootane Awinkatharite
(Mt. 26.26-29; Mr. 14.22-25; Lc. 22.14-20)

²³ Okaatzi niyotaakemiri pairani tsika okantakota etantanakawori “Rakiyootane Awinkatharite,” iriitake Awinkatharite yotaakenawori. Jirokaga: Okanta pairani tsireniri tekera ripithokashitairiita Awinkatharite Jesús, raakero pan, ²⁴ riwetharyaawentakawo, itzipetowakero, ikantake: “Poyaawo, nowatha inatzi, tema iro kamawentemine. Irootake pinkenkithashiryaaantapiintenari.” ²⁵ Ikanta ikaatakero rowaiyani, raakotakero riraiziri, ikantzi: “Niraa inatzi, irootake shitowaatsine rawisakoshiretantaiyaari osheki atziri. Irootake pantapiintairi arika pirero, arika pinkenkithashiryaaakotaina.” ²⁶ Arika powapiintaiyaawoni, pirapiintairo eejatzi, iro piyotakaantaiyaariri atziripaini ikamawentayetakai Awinkatharite. Irootake pantapiintairi irojatzi ripiyantaiyaari Awinkatharite.

Owaminthawaitashitawori rakiyootane Awinkatharite

²⁷ Tzimatsirika owaminthawaitashitawori, iraminthawaitashitawori eejatzi, oshiyawaitakawowa iriime Awinkatharite rithainkawathatakeme, rithainkakero eejatzi riraa. ²⁸ Tema iro kameethatatsi, tekera oyaawoota, tekera ireroota, ontzimaty e ankenkithashiretakotawakya kameethashiretakairika. ²⁹ Tzimatsirika owaminthawaitashitakyaawone, iraminthawaitashitakyaawone eejatzi kaari kenkithashiretakoperoteroni oshiyakaawentakachari “iwatha”, ari rowasanketakeri. ³⁰ Irootake itzimantayetari makowaitatsiri, mantsiyawaitatsiri, enitatsi eejatzi makoryaayetaintsiri. ³¹ Irooma akenkithashireperotanakarika tekera owanakyaawoota, eero añirowasanketai Pawa. ³² Iro kantacha arika rowasankewaitakai, iñaantatyaira roshiyakagai aakarikame itomipero. Omponaantyaari eero rowasanketantai paata, roshiyakagairikari tsika inkantairi isaawikisatzipaini.

³³ Iyekiite, irootake okowantari poyaakotawakaiya eerokapaini, eero posatekasatekawaita arika pimpiyotaiyaani pakiyootawakaiya. ³⁴ Pitasheyatziirika, powanakya pipankoki tekera piyaatanakeeta, eero otzimanta patsipewaityaari papatotaga. Arika nareetakya pinampiki, ari nithotyeemiro niyotaimiro jirokapaini.

12

Tasonkawentashiretaantsi

¹ Iroñaaka nonkantemiro tsika okantakota tasonkawentashiretaantsi. Iyekiite, te nokowi ikompitzimotemi. ² Piyotaiyini eeroka, pairani tekera pikemisantayetanakeeta, enitatsi piyenakaashitanewo, rominhashiretakaapiintaitzimi piyaatashiteri oshiyakaawontsi kaari ñaawaitatsine. ³ Irootake nonkamantantemirori jiroka: Tzimatsirika kenkithatakaantatsine, inkantapaake “Kamaari rini Jesús,” kaari Itasorenka Pawa ñaawaitakairine jirika. Irooma arika inkante: “Awinkatharite rinatzi Jesús,” iriira Tasorenkantsi ñaawaitakairiri.

⁴ Tema apaani ikanta Tasorenkantsi, iro kantacha tzimatsi osheki jimpe ikenakairo ritasonkawentayetakai antantakawori. ⁵ Apaani ikanta Awinkatharite, iro kantacha tzimatsi osheki jimpe ikenakairo antawaitantaanariri irirori. ⁶ Apaani ikanta Pawa, iro kantacha tzimatsi osheki jimpe ikenakairo opoñaantari antayetairo oitarikapaini. ⁷ Maawoini aakapaini, enitatsi oita rantakaaayetakeri Tasorenkantsi opoñaantari athaamentakaayetari itsipa kemisantzinkaripaini rantayetairo irirori kameethatatsiri. Ari ikenakairori Tasorenkantsi roñaaganta, rimatakaayetairo oitarika. ⁸ Thame oshiyakaawentakawo, tzimayetatsira ritasonkawentakeri Tasorenkantsi riyotanentantari. Tzimatsi itsipa ritasonkawentakeri Tasorenkantsi ikenkithatakotantawori okaatzi ikenkithashiretanaari. ⁹ Tzimatsi itsipa ritasonkawentaperotakeri Tasorenkantsi rawentaashireperontantaari. Tzimatsi itsipa ritasonkawentakeri Tasorenkantsi rowashinchaantantari. ¹⁰ Tzimatsi itsipa rimatakaakeri ritasonkawentante, itsipa rimatakaakeri inkamantantanerite, itsipa rimatakaakeri rapiitairo okaatzi ikamantantakeri Kamantantaneri, iroowa iñaantyaawori iriirika Tasorenkantsi matakaakeri inkamantantero. Tzimatsi itsipa rimatakaake riñaawiyetero otsipasato ñaantsi, tzimatsi itsipa rimatakaake rowaagañaanetairo okaatzi ikenkithakokitakeri. ¹¹ Maawoini jiroka irootake ritasonkawentantayetakeri

Tasorenkantsi, rantakaantakero oiyetarika. Apaani ikanta Tasorenkantsi. Iriitake matzirori ritasonkawentayetakai aakapaini, rantakaayetairo okaatzi ikowiri irirori.

¹² Iroowa awithaawakaantayetaari, roshiyakaayetai aakame iwatha Cristo. Tema tsika akantawathayeta, irootake matakayetairori oitarika. Ari akantayetaari eejatzi aakapaini, inashiyeta antayetairo oitarika. ¹³ Tema apaani ikanta Tasorenkantsi omissiyaatatakaayetairi, iro opoñaantari awithaawakaantaari, okantawetaka aakarika Judáite, Grecia-thato, noshikaarewo, saikashiwaitachari, maawoini. Oshiyawaitaawo antsipatawakagaiyaame maawoini irapiintairo ñaa kañaanetakaantatsiri, oshiyakaawentakerira Tasorenkantsi.

¹⁴ Pinkenkithashiretakotero tsika okanta awatha. Apaani akanta awathaki, iro kantacha tzimatsi osheki inashitachari antayetziri. ¹⁵ ¿Kantachama iñaawaite aitzí, iñaanatero ako, onkantero: “Te opantana naaka, te noshiyimi eeroka potaiyayetziro oitarika?” ¿Tema opantanzitawo aitzí? ¹⁶ ¿Kantachama iñaawaite akempita, iñaanatero oki, onkantero: “Te opantana naaka, te noshiyimi eeroka piñaayetziro oitarika?” ¿Tema opantanzitawo eejatzi akempita? ¹⁷ Iroome yoshiitachaneme oki awathaki, ¿arima ankemakeme? Iroome yoshiitachaneme akempita, ¿arima ankemasankatantakyaawo? ¹⁸ Ari okantari awatha. Tema Pawa matzirori riwetsikakero, jimpe okantajaanta ikowakeri irirori riwetsikero, iroowa inashitantari oitarika antayeteri. ¹⁹ Arime oshiyawakayaame maawoini tsika okantayeta awatha, eero awathatawome. ²⁰ Ari okanta, apaani inaweta awatha, iro kantacha tzimatsi osheki inashiyeta oita antantayetawori. ²¹ ¿Kantachama iñaawaite oki, iñaanatero ako, onkantero: “Naaka pantaperotawori, irooma eeroka, te?” ¿Kantachama iñaawaite aito, oshiyakotyaawo okaatzi iñaawaitakari aitzí? ²² ¿Eero imatziro! Tema okaatzi tzimatsiri awathaki kaari pantaperotzimotaine, iroowa pantaperotawori. ²³ Iro akithaantapiintari, amaniro awathapaini, oshiyakaakero pinkatharentsi inatye janta. Okaatzi rimanaokotziri awathaki, oshiyakaakero iroome pantaperotyaaoneme. ²⁴ Irooma okaatzi kaari rimitanaitapiintzi awathaki iñaayetapiintaitziri, tera oshekiperotzi oita antenirori iroori. Piñaakero, iroowa rantakeri Pawa riwetsikantakairori maawoini awatha, okaatzi oshiyimowetakairi kaari pantaperotyaaowone, irootake oshiyakairi pantaperori inatzi. ²⁵ Eero okanta antzipithareero okaatzi awathatari. Tema iro kameethatatsiri, anethaaperotairo maawoini awathatari. ²⁶ Arika owatsinaawaita eepichokiini awathaki, oshiyawaitakawo owatsinaawaitaame maawoini awathaki. Arika owaneenkawaita eepichokiini awathaki, kimoshire ankantya maawoiniki awatha.

²⁷ Ari akantayetaari aakapaini akaatzira awentaashireyetaari Cristo, oshiyawaitakawo aakapaini iwathame Cristo. ²⁸ Jiroka ikantakaayetaari Pawa ikaatzi kemisantayetaatsiri: Etanakawori, tzimatsi Otyaantaperori. Apitetanaintsiri, eenitatsi kamantantaneriite. Mawatanaintsiri, tzimatsi yotaantanerite. Ipoñaapaaka itzimayetanake tasonkawentantaneri, owashinchaantaneri, amitakotantaneri, jewatakaantaneri, kenkithawaiyetzirori otsipasato ñaantsi. ²⁹ ¿Maawoinima Otyaantaperoritzí? ¿Maawoinima akamantantaneritzí? ¿Maawoinima ayotaantaneritzí? ¿Maawoinima atasonkawentantaneritzí? ³⁰ ¿Maawoinima owashinchaantaneritzí? ¿Maawoinima añaawaiyetziri otsipasato ñaantsi? ¿Maawoinima owagañaanawaitzí? ³¹ Iro kameethatatsiri, pinkowaperotai ritasonkawentaitaimi pantantayawori kowaperotachari. Iro kantzimaitacha, eenitatsi oita anairori jiroka. Ari nonkamantemiro iroñaaka.

13

Iro kowaperotacha etakotantya

¹ Thame ankantashitawakya, kantacha naaka niñaawaitero otsipasato ñaantsi riñaawaiyetziri itsipa atziri, nimatzitakyaawome eejatzi riñaawaitziri maninkariite. ¿Tema kameethawaiwetaka jiroka? Iro kantacha terika nimatziro netakotantya nantantawori jiroka, nokameniminthawaitashitakaga. ² Ari okantari eejatzi, thame ankantashitawakya, Kamantantaneri ninatzi naaka, niyotakotziri kaari riyotakowetaita pairani, nawentaakitari Pawa, ari onkantakyaame roshirinkenawo otzishi rowairo tsikarika janta. ¿Tema kameethawaiwetaka jiroka? Iro kantacha terika netakotantya nantantakawori jiroka, tekaachaajaini nimonkaate. ³ Ari okantari eejatzi, thame ankantashitawakya, arime nompashitantyaawo maawoini shekitzimotanari royaari koityaawaitatsiri. Ankantashitawakya, osheki natsipewentakari itsipa, nitaawentawaitakari. ¿Tema kameethawaiwetaka jiroka? Iro kantacha terika netakotantya nimantantakawori jiroka, tekaatsi nonintagaiya.

⁴ Ikaatzi etakotantachari, tsinampari rinatzi, neshironkatantaneri, te ikisakowaitaneta, te rasagaawaineta, te iñaaperowaineta. ⁵ Ikaatzi etakotantachari, te ikaariperowaantetzi, te rithañaawaineta, te ikisaneta, te rowapithaantawo imashirenka. ⁶ Ikaatzi etakotantachari te ikimoshirewentziri rantakerorika kaariperori, iro ikimoshirewentzi riyotakotairo

irooperori. ⁷ Ikaatzi etakotantachari kisashiwaitaneri rinatzi, ikemisantapiintanetzi, oyaakotane ikanta, roisokerotantapiintzi.

⁸ Ero ithonkaawo etakonka. Irooma otsipapaini, aritake ithonkaiya, oshiyawori jiroka: kamantaantsi, riñaawaitantaitawo otsipasato ñaantsi, riyoyeetairo oitarika. ⁹ Tema tekera riyotaitziroota maawoini, tekera ikamantantaitziroota tsika okantakota maawoini tzimayetsisiri. ¹⁰ Irooma arika onkaatapaa ke monkaatachane, eero akowanairo onkaate peyayetaachane. ¹¹ Ariwetake akanta atziritzika. Eenirorika eentsitzi, antayetziro okaatzi rantayetziri eentsi, jimpe ikantziro riñaawaitzi, jimpe ikantziro ikenkithashireta, jimpe okanta ipampithashiryaa. Irooma arika antaritanake, eero oshiyakotanaari tsika ikantayeta irirori. ¹² Kantacha oshiyakairo eejatzi tsika okanta aminaatyawo kotsirotaki. Eero akoñaatzi kameethaperoini, eero ayotzi jimpe akantawaita. Irooma paata ari ayoperotairi jimpe ikanta Pawa, ari oshiyaiyaari irirori riyoyetai aakapaini. ¹³ Eenitatsi kaatatsiri mawa onkantaityaani isaike eero ithonkanetaawo. Jirokaga mawatatsiri: awentaashirenka, oyaakoneentanka, etakonka. Iroowa kowaperotajaantachari jiroka etakonka.

14

Riñaawaitantaitawo otsipasato ñaantsi

¹ Pinkyaaryoote petakoyetantya. Pithotyakotairo ritasonkawentaitemi ompoñaantyaari pantayetairo oitarika. Iroowa pithotyakoperotajaantai pinkamantantaneritai. ² Arika apatotaiyaani antsipatyari kemisanzinkaripaini, tzimatsirika ritasonkawentaitake riñaawaitantyaawo otsipasato ñaantsi, eero akemathatziri, eero ayotziro oita ikantziro. Te iro riñaawaitantari jirika ankemathateri aakapaini, iriira Pawa kemathaterine. ³ Tzimatsirika ritasonkawentaitakeri inkamantantanerite, iri kenkithatakaine maawoini aakapaini, riwetsikashiretakaantayetairi, inthaamentakaantayetairi, roomoshirenkantairi. ⁴ Ikaatzi ñaawaitziro otsipasato ñaantsi, apaniroini ithaamentashirewaita. Iriima kamantantaneritatsiri, iriira thaamentashiretakaayeririri kemisanzinkaripaini ikaatzi piyoyetachari. ⁵ Osheki inimotename maawoinime piñaawaitantyaawo otsipasato ñaantsi. Iroowa inimoperotainane maawoinime pinkamantantaneritai eerokapaini. Iroowa anairori otsipa. Iro kantacha tzimatsirika owaagakoñaaneterine ñaawaitziro otsipasato ñaantsi, iriitake thaamentakayaarine kemisanzinkaripaini ikaatzi piyoyetachari.

⁶ Iyekite, thame ankantashitawakya, jatakena nareetemi pinampiki, apatziro niñaawaitantapaakawo otsipasato ñaantsi. ¿Nothaamentashiretakaakemima? Thame ankantashitawakya eejatzi jatakena pinampiki, niyotaakemiro ikemathatakaganari Pawa, nokenkithashiretakagaimi, nokamantayetaimiro, niyotaayetaimiro eejatzi. Iroowa opoñaantanakari pithaamentashiretanaa. ⁷ Piñaa noshiyakaawentawakemiro eejatzi, oshiyakawo arika ashowiwaite, arika ampiyompiwaite. Eerorika anashitawo oyameninka, irojatzii apiiinte, tekaatsi yoterone oitarika akowiri omampayaari. ⁸ Ari okantari eejatzi arika atyoote. Eerorika ikamenitzi kameethaini, tekaatsi yotatsine akaimatziira aate omanatya. ⁹ Ari pikantaari eejatzi eerokapaini. Eerorika piñaawaitantantawo inkemathaitemiri, piñaawaiminthawaitashitaka. ¹⁰ Jaka kipatsiki osheki otsipasato ñaantsi riñaawaitaitziri. Eenitatsi osheki oitarika riñaawaitaitziri. ¹¹ Tzimatsirika ñaanatantanawori otsipasato ñaantsi kaari nokemathatzi, noshiyakaakeri itsipasatzi rinatzi, ari ikantanari eejatzi irirori. Te nosheninkatari kameethaini. ¹² Niyotzi naaka, pikowaperotakero eerokapaini ritasonkawentaitemi pinampiki. Iro kantacha ontzimatyepithotyero pinthaamentashiretakaayari maawoini apatotapiintachari pinampiki.

¹³ Tzimatsirika ñaawaitziro otsipasato ñaantsi, ontzimatyepi inkowakotairi Pawa rimatakantaiyaariri rowaagakoñaanetairo riñaawaitziro. ¹⁴ Arika niwetharyaantyaawo otsipasato ñaantsi kaari nokemathatzi niñaawaitziro, oshiyakawo nothaamentawaitashitaka, okantawetaka te nokemathatziro okaatzi niwetharyaari. ¹⁵ Iro kameethatzi niwetharyaantyaawo ñaantsi niyotziro, thaamentakaanari eejatzi. Ari nonkantero eejatzi nomampaawentyaari Pawa. ¹⁶ Thame ankantashitawakya, eenitatsi piyotainchari rapatotapiintaiyaanira, ari petanakawo eeroka piwetharyaari Pawa, apanirowa pithaamentawaitaka eeroka. Iriima pikaatziyainira te ritasonkawentaitziri inkemantyaawori piñaawaitietziri. ¿Arima inintaakyaawo irirori pikantayetakeri eeroka? Te riyotaatsikaitzi kameetharika inkantaiyeni “¡Ari onkantaitaatyeyyaani!” ¹⁷ Ariwetaka piwetharyaaka eeroka. Iriima itsipapaini temacheeni piwetsikashiretakayaari. ¹⁸ Osheki niwetharyaapiintakari naaka Pawa namanantawo otsipasato ñaantsi, oshiyawaitakawo nanaakotemime pantapiintzirowa eerokapaini. ¹⁹ Irooma arika nontsipatyari nompityotya itsipapaini

kemisantzinkari, te nimatziro. Iro nonkowaperote niñaawaiteme eepichokiini inkemath-
atantenari, eero nokowaatsikaitzi niñaawaiperotero kaari inkemathaitenari. Irootake nan-
tairi niyotaantantyaari kameethaini. *

²⁰ Iyekiite, eero poshiyari ikenkithashireta eentsi, iro kameethatatsi poshiyaari
ikenkithashireta antari. Ariwetaka poshiyakotyaari eentsi eero pantantayetawo kaariper-
ori. ²¹ Pinkenkithashiretakotero Inintakaantaitanewo rosankenaitakeri, kantatsiri:

Jiroka ikantakeri Awinkatharite:

Tzimatsi nokowiri nonkanteriri jirika atziripaini,

Inkaate notyaanteri, itsipasatzi rinatyē ñaawaitairone otsipasato ñaantsi, iriira kamantaine
jirika.

Iro kantacha eero ikemisantaitawakeri.

²² Jiroka oshiyakaawentachari. Matakaga ritasonkawentayetakai ñaawaitantyaawori
otsipasato ñaantsi, irootake roñaagaitziriri kaari kemisantatsine. Iro imatantakari ri-
tasonkawentayetakai ompoñaantyaari ankamantantanerite, iroowa roñaagaitairi aaka-
paini akemisantzira. ²³ Thame ankantashitawakya, papatotaiyani maawoini eeroka,
maawoini piñaawaitantawo otsipasato ñaantsi. Ari inkyaapaake kaari kemisantatsine,
kaari ritasonkawentaitzi. ¿Eeroma ikantapaake: “¡Ishinkiwentatya jirika!”? ²⁴ Thame
ankantashitawakya, papatotaiyani eerokapaini pikamantantzi. Ari inkyaapaake kaari
ritasonkawentaitzi, kaari kemisantatsine. Ari pooñaawonteniri ikenkithashirewait-
ashitari irirori, iro inkenkithashiretakotantaiyaari, ²⁵ iro ompoñaantyaari inkaman-
tantairo okaatzi ikenkithashirewaitashitakari rimananeki, ari rotziwerowanakya im-
pinkathatanairi Pawa, inkante: “Imapero itsipashiretzimi Pawa eerokapaini jaka.”

²⁶ Iyekiite, jiroka onkaate pantayetairi arika papatotapiintaiyaani. Kantacha
romampaitaiyaawo Salmo, itsipa riyotaante, itsipa kamantakotairone okaatzi
ikemathatakagairiri Pawa, itsipa riñaawaitakaayetairi otsipasato ñaantsi, intzimayetai
owaagakoñaanetairone. Tema maawoini pantayetairi ontzimatyē piwetsikashire-
takagaiyaari itsipapaini. ²⁷ Tzimatsirika ñaawaitantawori otsipasato ñaantsi,
eero ishekiperotzi, apatziro inkaate apite, aamaa inkaate mawa. Eero okanta
rakisheenkataiyeni jirikapaini, ontzimatyē royaawentya rimatantyaawori itsipa.
Intzimitya itsipa iita owaagakoñaaneterine. ²⁸ Tekaatzirika owaagakoñaaneterine,
ontzimatyē imairete tsika papatotaiyakani. Apatziro ramanashiretyaari Pawa, ari
onkaate. ²⁹ Ishinetaantsita inkamantante apite, terika mawa. Iriima itsipapaini
ontzimatyē inkenkithashiretakotero kameethatatsirika okaatzi ikamantantziro.
³⁰ Irooma intzimerika inkemathatakaanairi Pawa, eenirorika ikamantantzi itsipa,
kameethatatsi imairetawake inkamantantantyaawori otsipa. ³¹ Tema te onkameethate
riñaawaitaiyeni apitekeroini. Retawakyaawo apaani, impoñaapaakya itsipa. Ari onkanta
riyotantaiyaari maawoini, thaamentashire inkantayetaiya. ³² Tzimatsirika matakakeri
ikamantantaperotantanai, iriitake materone iñaakotanyeta inkamantante. ³³ Arika
rakisheenkataiyeni, kaari Pawa kantakaanterone. Iri Pawa santzikoityaakaanantsiri.

Iroñaaka nonkamantemiro otsipa rametaari roiteshiretaitairi rapatotaiyaani
tsikarikapaini: ³⁴ Maire onkantapiintaiya tsinanepaini, eero ishinetaantsitai
iñaawaitaiyeni. Iro kameethatatsi onkemisantayetai, tema iro iyotaantziro
Inintakaantaitanewo. ³⁵ Tzimatsirika oita onkoweri iyotero, osampiteri oime opankoki.
Te okameethatzi iñaawaitē tsinane arika rapatotaiya. ³⁶ ¿Poshiyakaatziima eeroka
omapokakerori pikenkithatakaantziro riñaane Pawa? ¿Eeroma inimotzimi pantairo
rantapiintziro itsipa kemisantzinkaripaini tsikarika janta?

³⁷ Tzimatsirika janta kantatsiri, “naaka kamantantaneri, antakishireri nokanta naaka,”
ontzimatyē riyote jirika, iri Awinkatharite kantakaawori nosankenatantzimirori
jiroka. ³⁸ Terika ikemisantayetzi jirika, eero pikemisantzitari eejatzi irirori.

³⁹ Iyekiite, ontzimatyē pithotyakoperotairo pinkamantantayetai. Eeromaita
potzikatzikayetairi ñaawaitzirori otsipasato ñaantsi. ⁴⁰ Pimayetairorika jirokapaini,
ñaakotane pinkantawentyaawo, santzikoiteeni pinkantya.

15

Rañaantaiyaari kamayetatsiri

* **14:19** Ikantakotakeri jaka Pablo “niñaawaiteme eepichokiini,” iro oshiyawori inkante “nonkowaperote niñaawaiteme 5
ñaantsi inkemathaiteri, te nokowaatsikaitzi niñaawaitē 10,000 ñaantsi kaari inkemathaitenari.”

¹ Iyeekiite, nokowi nonkenkithashiretakaimiro tsika okantakoweta Kameethari Ñaantsi okaatzi nonkenkithatakotakemiri, poisokerotanaari pikemisantaira. ² Iro owaw-isaakoshiretaimine, eekerorika poisokerotanakityeeyaawo nokenkithatakaakemiri. ¿Aminaashiwaitakama pikemisantayetanairi?

³ Jiroka kowaperoyetachari, iro ikamantaitakenari naaka, irojatzii nokamantzitzimiri eerokapaini: Ikamawentai Cristo okantakaantziro akaaperowaitake, rimatakerorimonkaatakawo okaatzi ikenkithakaitakeriri Osankenarentsiperoki. ⁴ Ikanta ikitaitakeri pairani, iro awisawetaka mawa kiteesheri, añagai. Irojatzii ikenkithakaitakeriri Osankenarentsiperoki. ⁵ Irojatzii roñaagantaari Cefas, roñaagaari eejatzii maawoini 12 riyotaanewo.

⁶ Irojatzii roñaagantapanaantariri aiyetairi “Iyeekiite”, 500 ikaataiyini. Eeniro rañaayetzi jirikapaini, tema makoryaayetake apawopaini. ⁷ Irojatzii roñaagantaari Jacobo, roñaagaari eejatzii maawoini Otyaantaperori. ⁸ Naaka weyaantapaakawo roñaagaana, oshiyawaitakawo naakame impoitatsineme nontzime. ⁹ Tema naakawetaka Otyaantaperori, ranaayetana maawoini itsipa. Te ompantaatsikaityaawo noitya “Otyaantaperori”, tema nowasankewaitakeri kemisantanaairiri Pawa, apatowentanaairiri tsikarikapaini. ¹⁰ Iro kantzimaitacha, te aminaashiwaita ineshironkataana Pawa, tema iriitake kantakaakawori Notyaantaperoritantaari naaka. Naakaga antawaiperotaatsi iroñaaka nanairi itsipapaini, iro kantakaantziro nantashiwaitakari pairani. Te naaka matashityaawone jirokapaini, Pawa neshironkataanari nimatantaawori. ¹¹ Irootake nosankenatantakemirori okaatzi nokenkithatapiintakeri, irojatzii ikenkithatapiintakeri eejatzii itsipa Otyaantaperoriite. Iroowa pikemisantairi eerokapaini.

¹² Tema nokenkithataimiro rowañagaitairi Cristo, rowamaaweetakarira, ¿Oitaka pikantantari: “Eero añaaayetai ankamakerika?” ¹³ ¿Poshiyakaatziima te rowañagaitairi Cristo? ¹⁴ Arika onkantaayame, naminaashiwaitaka nokenkithatake, paminaashiwaitaka eerokapaini pikemisantayakeni. ¹⁵ Tema oshiyawaitakawo nonthaiyatyeeyaame nokenkithatakotapiintakeri Pawa, nokantantapiintake: “Pawa owañagairi Cristo, ari inkantayetai eejatzii aakapaini.” ¹⁶ Pikenkithashiryaweta eerokapaini eero okanta rañaayetzi kamayetaintsiri. Arikame onkantaayame, tetya rañaatsikaitaime Cristo irirori. ¹⁷ Terikame rowañagaitairi Cristo, paminaashiwaitaka pikemisantayetai. Eekero pinkaariperoyetateyeme, tekaatsi peyakotaimine. ¹⁸ Peyaperowaitakame eejatzii ikaatzi makoryaayetaintsiri, aminaashiwaitakawo rawentaanaari Cristo. ¹⁹ ¡Inkantamatsitaita aakapaini! Aminaashiwaitaayame awentaawetaari Cristo, aminaashiwaitaayame oyaakoneentairi, añaaaminthawaitashitaka eepichokiini iroñaaka. Maperokiwaitakaime.

²⁰ Temaita ari onkanta. Rowañagaitairi Cristo ikamawetaka. Iriitake etaawori rañagai tsika inkantayetai paata ikaatzi makoryaayetaintsiri. ²¹ Jiroka okantakota: Pairani, eenitatsi rantakeri apaani atziri, iroowa poñaakaantakawori akaamaneyetantari maawoini. Iro kantacha eenitatsi eejatzii apaani atziri poñaakaantaawori añaayetantaari maawoini akamayewetakaga. ²² Iro akaamaneyetantaari maawoini okantakaantziro asheninkayetaarira Adán-ni. Iro kantacha, aritake añaayetai maawoini okantakaantziro asheninkashiretaari Cristo. ²³ Jiroka okantakota: Iri Cristo etaawori rañagai. Arika ripiyai paata, rowañaaayetapairi ikaatzi rashiyetari irirori. ²⁴ Ari ithonkaiya maawoini, rithonkairi Cristo ikaatzi pinkathariwaitashitachari, ikaatzi otzimimowaitashitari ishintinka. Iri Cristo kantakayaawone rashitantairi Pawa paata, matzrori Ipinkathariperoritzii. ²⁵ Tema retaironkatakawo iroñaaka Cristo ipinkathariwentantzi, irojatzii paata imonkaantapaakyaari roitsinampaaperotairi iisaneentanewo, rimakoryaayitzi tantayairi. ²⁶ Weyaantapaakyaawone iisaneentanewo roitsinampagairi, iroowa “Kaamanetaantsi”, rithonkairo roshiyakagairo atzirime ine. ²⁷ Tema ikenkithakaitakeriri Cristo, ikantaitake:

Jirika matakerori roitsinampagairi maawoini, rimatairi rimakoryaayitzi tantaaari. Iro kantzimaitacha ikaatzi ikantakaitziri jaka “maawoini”, te inkantaite irijatzii Pawa roitsinampaite. Iri Pawa kantakayaawone rimatantayawori maawoini. ²⁸ Arika impinkathariwentantzi Itomi maawoini, iri Pawa pinkathariwentantzi eejatzii irirori, tema ari ikenakairo Pawa impinkathariwentantzi maawoini tzimayetsiri.

²⁹ Eerome rañaayetaime ikaatzi kamayetaintsiri, ¿oitaka romitsitsiyaawentantantari kamaintsiri? ³⁰ Ari okantari eejatzii, eerome rañagaitaime, ¿tsika oitaka añaaantapiintawori ipankenaminthaitai? ³¹ Iyeekiite, ¿Pithainkana? ¿Kaarima naaka thaamentawentaimiri nokemisantakaayetaimiri Awinkatharite Jesucristo? Kyaaryooperowa jiroka, ashi owaatyero kiteesheriki ikowaitzi ritsitokaitena. ³² Ari okantakari eejatzii nisaiki

* 15:5 Ikantaitziri “Cefas”, irootake otsipa iwairo Pedro. Santiago, irirentzi Jesús.

† 15:7 Ikantaitziri “Jacobo”, irootake otsipa iwairo

Efeso-ki, ikoshekawaitakena katsimawaitatsiri. Eerome añaayetaime, nontsipatayaarime iriroripaini, nonkantawaitashitakyaame:

Thame anintaawaitawakya, owawaitya, irawaite, oimoshirenkawaitya. Aamaashitya iroowa ankame.

³³ Iroowa paamaantyaawori jiroka otzimikari piyenakaashitanewo. “Eero pitsipaminthari kaariperori, pimatzirokari eeroka.” ³⁴ Pinkenkithashiretaiyaani kameethaini. Eero pitzipinawaitashita. Aamaaka eenitatsi tsika pikaatayini kaari yotakoperotairine Pawa. ¡Kaaniwentaantsi inatzi!

³⁵ Aamaaka eenitatsi janta kantashiretatsine: “¿Tsikama inkeneka impiriintai tonkit-sipooki? ¿Tsikama onkantaiyaaka iñagaitairo iwatha?” ³⁶ ¡Masontzi! Kantacha oshiyakaawentero jimpe okantaganki okithoki pankirentsi. Ipathaakitzi okithoki inkitaakitakerorika, ari ishokairi. ³⁷ Jiroka okithoki pipankitapiintziri apakithowoini okantaweta, iro kantacha ishokanakerika, inashiwaitanaka. Tema te pipankitapiintziro ishokimaterika pankirentsi. † ³⁸ Iri Pawa shookakaayetzirori, otzimayetari iwatha ikowiri irirori. Iriitake inashitakaayetawori rishookakaayetziro, okaatzi tzimatsiri otsipapaini pankirentsi. ³⁹ Maawoini akaatzira otzimayetzi awatha, te ari oshiyawakayiani. Thame oshiyakaawentawakero: Aakapaini atziritzira anashiyeta awathaki, inashita iwatha piratsi, shiwankiri, eejatzi ñaaweri. ⁴⁰ Eejatzi ikantayeta inkiteweri te roshiyayeta akantayetaga aakapaini asaawikiweritzira. Otzimimotziri inkiteweri rowaneenkawo, te roshiyawo owaneenkawo aakapaini. ⁴¹ Tema inashita eejatzi rowaneenkawo ooryaa, rowaneenkawo kashiri, eejatzi rashi impokiropaini. Eenitatsi apawopaini impokiro kaari oshiyayetaarine itsipa.

⁴² Ari ankantaiyaari aakapaini añaayetairika. Tema ikitatapiintaitziro awatha, ari oshitzitzi, iro kantacha arika rowañagaitai, inashitaiya awatha eero oshitziwaitai. ⁴³ Arika inkitaiteero awatha manintaarewo inatzi. Iro kantacha, arika rowañagaitai paata, owaneenkataiya awatha. Te aawyaawainete iroñaaka awatha, iro kantacha arika rowañagaitai paata ontzimai oshintsinka awatha. ⁴⁴ Okaatzi ikitaitziri awatha tzimawetacha ashire. Iro kantacha arika rowañagaitairo awatha, ari ontzimayetai atasorenka. Ari ikantayetari maawoini añaayetziri iroñaaka otzimi ishire, iro ayotantayetari eenitatsi otsipa awatha tasorentsatsine. ⁴⁵ Ari okanta rosankenatakoitziri Adán, etanakawori atziri, ikantaitzi: Iri etanakawori rañaanake, ikanta otzimanake ishire.

Iriima jirika oyaatapaakerine oshiyapaakyaarine, otzimimotziri irirori itasorenka, iri-itake añaashiretakaantsine. ⁴⁶ Ari akantayetari. Te otzimimowetai atasorenka ketziroini. Iro etanakawo otzimawetacha ashire, iro kantzimaitacha paata ontzimayetai atasorenka. ⁴⁷ Tema jirika etanakawori atziri, kipatsi ragaitake, riwetsikapithaitakeri. Iriima apite-tanaintsiri atziri, inkiteki ipoñaakawo irirori. ⁴⁸ Tsika ikanta riwetsikaitakeri kipatsipitha jirika etakawori, iri oshiyayetaari aakapaini. Iriima inkiteweriite, iri oshiyakariri jirika poñagainchari inkiteki. ⁴⁹ Ari akantayetaari eejatzi aakapaini. Tema oshiyawetakari atzimayetake jirika riwetsikapithaitakeri kipatsi, aritake oshiyayetaiyari eejatzi jirika poñagainchari inkiteki. ⁵⁰ Iyeikiite, jiroka okantakota okaatzi nokantakeri: Eero okanta risaikayetai tsika ipinkathariwentantzi Pawa ikaatzi tzimayetsiri iwatha, riraa, shitzitaatsine iwatha. Iriira saikayetaatsine janta inkaate kaari shitziyetaatsine iwatha.

⁵¹ Pinkeme, nonkamantemiro kaari riyotakoyeetzi pairani. Jiroka: Ari impashinitakaayetai maawoini aakapaini. Iro kantacha eero añaayetziro maawoini aakapaini amakoryaayete. ⁵² Paata weyaantapaakyaawone kiteesheri, omapokashitaiya rityootaitapai. Apa onkantapaintya ariwaitake amachookapainte. Ari rañaayetairi kamayetaisiri, rañaantaiyaawo wathatsi kaari shitzinetatsine. Iroowa maawoini aakapaini añaayetzika, ari impashinitakaayetai. ⁵³ Okaatzi awathatari iroñaaka shitzitatsiri, impashinitakaitairo eero oshitziwaitantaawo. Akaatzi akaamanewaitzi iroñaaka ari impashinitakagaitai, kañaane ankantayetaiya. ⁵⁴ Arika imonkaatya paata jiroka, arira imonkaatya eejatzi roshiyakaawentaitakero “Kaamanetaantsi”, ikantaitake:

Thonkaawowa itaitziri “Kaamanetaantsi”, roitsinampagaitairo.

⁵⁵ ¡Kaamanetaantsi! ¿Kantachama poitsinampaantai eeroka iroñaaka?

¡Kaamanetaantsi! ¿Tzimatsima iroñaaka pithoyeni?

⁵⁶ Okaatzi oshiyakaawentachari jaka othoyeni, irootakera kaariperotaantsi. Irootake Inintakaantaitanewo iyotakairi eenitatsi ayenakaashitanewo. ⁵⁷ Iroowa niwetharyaantaariri Pawa, tema iri matakagairori aakapaini oitsinampaantaawori, rotyaantakairi Jesucristo roitsinampaantaawori “Kaamanetaantsi”.

⁵⁸ Iyeikiite, ontzimatyepinkyaaryootapiintayetai, pantawaitapiintainiri Awinkatharite. Tema piyotaira te paminaashiwaita, iriira Awinkatharite matakagaimirori.

† 15:37 Kantakotachari jaka “pankirentsi”, irootake trigo, eejatzi okaatzi oshiyayetaari.

16

Koriki rotyaantaitziniriri roiteshiretaairi

¹ Iroñaaka nosankenatakoteri apiyotziri koriki otyaanteniriri ikaatzi roiteshiretaairi. Nonkamantemiro okaatzi nokamantakeriri Galacia-satzi. ² Arika papatotapiintaiyaani, ontzimatyepookayete eepichokiini tzimimotzimiri. Eero nopankenatantapaakawo naaka, nareetapaakemirika pinampiki. * ³ Arika nareetakemi kantacha pamine aanakerine koriki janta Jerusalén-ki intsipataanakero nosankenarepaine. ⁴ Ari nontsipatanakyaari niyaate naaka janta, añaawakero ari nimatakero.

Ikenkithashiretari ranteri Pablo

⁵ Eerowa nareetzitzi, tema netapaintatyeeyaawo niyaate Macedonia-ki, irojatzi nimpointantapaakyaawo pinampiki. ⁶ Arika nareetapaakemi, aamaaka osamani nisaikimotanakemi, ari nonkyaawontsitakote. Irojatzi potyaantantainari tsikarika nokowiro niyaate. ⁷ Te nokowiro naaka eepichokiini onkantya nareetemi. Iriirika Awinkatharite shinetenawone, osamani nisaikimowaitapaintemi. ⁸ Ari nisaikawake jaka Efeso-ki, irojatzi areetantakyaari kiteesheri roimoshirenkaitzirowa “Owiitaantsi”. † ⁹ Iroowa nimatantyaawori jiroka, tema tzimatsi jaka osheki nantawaitainiriri Awinkatharite, kameetha okanta noñaakero. Tzimake osheki koshekaminthatakenari.

¹⁰ Arika rareetakyaame Timoteo, paakameethatawakeri, tema irijatzi antawaitainiriri Awinkatharite, ari roshiyana naaka. ¹¹ Te onkameethate intzimayete janta manintawaiterine. Iro kameethatatsi paapatziyawakyaari, irojatzi ripiyantaiyaari naakaki. Tema oyaawenta nowakeri ripoke intsipayetakyaari itsipapaine Iyekiite.

¹² Iriima iyeki Apolos, nokantakeri intsipatanakyaari ikaatzi notyaantaimiri eerokapaine. Iro kantacha te ikowi riyaaate irirori. Añaawakeroota arika rimatakero paata.

Weyaantawori wethataantsi

¹³ Paamaawentaiya eerokapaine, poisokerotyaawo pikemisantanakeri, shirampari pinkantanakya, pishintsishireyete. ¹⁴ Etakotanewo pinkantawakaiya, paapatziyawakaantaiyaawo oitarika.

¹⁵ Iyekiite, piyotziri eerokapaine saikapankotziriri Estéfanos, iriyyetake etanakawori ikemisantanake pinampiki Acaya. Ikamaitanaawo iriroripaine rantawaiwentanairi roiteshiretaairi. ¹⁶ Noshintsineentemi eerokapaine pinkemisantairi iriroripaine, ari poshiyaari eejatzi itsipatakari rantawaitaiyini, kamaitanaawori. ¹⁷ Osheki nokimoshiretake noñaakero rareetakena Estéfanos, itsipatapaakari Fortunato, eejatzi Acaico. Iriitake owakowentapaakemiri eerokapaine tera onkantya pareetaina jaka, ¹⁸ potapishiretantenari. Iriyyetake otapishiretapaakemine eejatzi eerokapaine janta. Pimpinkathayetawairi.

¹⁹ Riwehathetziimi apatowentapiintakariri Pawa jaka Asia-ki. Riwehathetziimi eejatzi Aquila eejatzi Priscila. Riwehathetziimi eejatzi ikaatzi piyowentapiintakariri Pawa ipankoki. ²⁰ Riwehathetziimi eejatzi itsipa iyekiite. Etako pinkantya piwehatawakaayetaiya.

²¹ Jiroka, naakaga osankenatajaantakerori nakoki, niwehathetziimi. Naakatake Pablo. ²² Rowasankeetairi kaari nintayetairine Awinkatharite. Ripiyitaiya intsipate Awinkatharite. ²³ ¡Onkamintha ineshironkayetaimi Awinkatharite Jesucristo! ²⁴ Netakotzimi maawoini eerokapaine, iri Cristo Jesús matakainawone. Ari onkantaitaateyeaani.

* **16:2** Kantakotachari jaka “papatotapiintaiyaani”, irojatzi ikantaizitari “etapiintawori kiteesheri awisayetziira tominko.” † **16:8** Kantakotachari jaka “Owiitaantsi”, irojatzi ikantaizitari “Pentecostés”.

APITETATSIRI ROSANKENATZINIRI PABLO CORINTO-SATZI

Wethataantsi

¹ Naaka Pablo osankenatzimirori jiroka, Rotyaantaperotane Jesucristo ninatzi, iro ikowakaakenari Pawa. Ari notsipatari iyeki Timoteo nosankenatzimiro. Eerokatake nosankenatzini pikaatzira pipiyowentari Pawa janta nampitsiki Corinto-ki, irijatzi nosankenatzini ikaatzi roiteshiretaairi janta Acaya-ki. ² Inkamintha ineshironkataimi Ashitairi Pawa, kameetha risaikakaayetaimi, ari inkantzitaimiri eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

Ikemaatsitari Pablo

³ Thame anthaamentaiyaari Pawa, ipaapatetari Awinkatharite Jesucristo. Iri Ashitairi, neshironkatanteneri. Iri Pawa, oimoshirenkanteneri rinatzi. ⁴ Arika ratsipetakagaitai, iri Pawa oimoshirenkaine, iro amatantaawori aaka oimoshirenkairi itsipapaini ratsipetakagaitari. Irojatzira anteri aakapaini okaatzira rantzimotakairi Pawa. ⁵ Iroowa awisatsine, arika añaayetero ankemaatsiperowaitya ikantapaintaga Cristo, ari añaaitaayaawo roimoshirenkaperoitai. ⁶ Ari okantari, iroowa nokemaatsiwaitantakari naaka, iroowa niyotantaawori noimoshirenkayetaimi eerokapaini, pawisakoshiretantaiyaari. Iroowa roimoshirenkantakenari eejatzi naaka, niyotantyaawori noimoshirenkayetaimi eerokapaini arika piñaayetairo okaatzi nokemaatsiwaitakari naaka. ⁷ Iroowa niyotantakari tema roimoshirenkaitaimi eerokapaini ikantaitakenaga naaka, arika poshiyakotainawo pinkemaatsiwaitya nokemetaakaga naaka.

⁸ Iyekiite, nokowi piyotero okaatzi natsipetakari nisaikantapaintari Asia-ki. Osheki rowatsinaawaitaitakena noshiyakaatzi ari nonkamake. ⁹ Nokenkithashireta, iro rishinetantakenawori Pawa noñiuro nokamimawetaka, nawentaashiretantaiyaariri, te okameethatzi nawentaashiyaitya naaka. ¹⁰ Rimatakeror Pawa rowawisaakotaana nokamawetakaga, eekero riyataakaatyero. Awentaashire nowakeri eekero inkempoyawentatyeeena paata. ¹¹ Ari pinkantanaiaari eerokapaini poshiyaina naaka, pamanaanaataiyaari Pawa inkempoyawentanteneri. Iro ompoñaantyaari riwetharyaaaperotaiyaari Pawa inkaate kemakotainane rimatakerowa Pawa ikempoyawaantiaana.

Pablo rareetyaari Corinto-satzi

¹² Niyotzi naaka kameethashireri ninatzi tsikarika nisaikimoyetantake. Iriira Pawa yotatsi tekaatsi namatawite, tekaatsi nonkaaniwentakowaite. Tsika nokanta niyotaaayetakemi eerokapaini, te nonkenkithatakotero roshiyakaawetari isaawikisatzi yorenkantsi, apatziro nokenkithatakotziro tsika ikanta Pawa ineshironkantatzi. ¹³ Tema okaatzi nosankenatakemiri tekaatsi nimanapithatemiri, tekaatsi kompityaawone inkemathatero. Onkamintha pinkemathatairo okaatzi nosankenayetakemiri. ¹⁴ Pikemathatakenaga eepichokiini, kantacha pinkimoshirewentaina paata ripiyairika Awinkatharite Jesús. Ari nonkantyaari eejatzi naaka, kimoshire nonkantawentaimi eerokapaini paata.

¹⁵ Iroowa nominthantantakawori napiitairo nareetaimi janta, iroowa oimoshirenkaperotemine arika nareetaimi. ¹⁶ Ari nokowawetaka nareetanakemime niyaatantyaari Macedonia-ki, ari napiitanairome eejatzi nipiyaarika. Iro pamitakotanteneri potyaantaina Judea-ki. ¹⁷ Iro kantacha noipithokakero noyenkishiryamento. ¿Poshiyakaatziima osheki namatawitapiintakemi? ¿Pikenkithashiryama niñaawaitashiwaitaka nonintakaanekiini, nokantapiintake “¡Ari! Nareetakemi?” ¿Poshiyakaatziima niyowetakawo eero nimatziro nareetemi? ¹⁸ Tema Pawa te ithaiyaneta, riyotzi irirori te nothaiyawaita naaka nokantzira “¡Ari!” ¹⁹ Ari ikantari eejatzi Itomi, Jesucristo, nokenkithatakotapaakemiri notsipantakariri Silvano eejatzi Timoteo. Tema riyotakerika Jesucristo eero rantziro oitarika, te ikantanetzi irirori “¡Ari!”. Tema okaatzi rantapiintakeri Jesucristo oshiyawaitakawo iriime Pawa kantapiintatsine “¡Ari!” ²⁰ Iriira Jesucristo yotakaayetairi ari imonkaatyaia ikashaakaantakeri Pawa. Iroowa ankantantayetaiyaari “¡Ariwé!” aakapaini awentaashireyetaarira. Iroowa impinkathaitantaiyaariri Pawa. ²¹ Oshiyawaitakawo iriime Pawa withaakagairineme Cristo, irijatzi saipatziitoyetaine, ²² oshiyawaitakawo impothoyetaatyaimi rashiyetaira. Tema añaakeri rotyaantakairi Tasorenkantsi risaikashiretantai, ari ayotzi imaperor Pawa rithotyiro ikashaakagairi.

²³ Imaperotatya, riyotzi Pawa te namatawitziimi nokantzimi: Kantakaawori kaari nareetantzimi Corinto-ki, eero noshintsineentantapaakemi. ²⁴ Te nonkantatye naakaga ashitzimiri pinkemisantanteneri. Tema kisokero pikantawentanakawo okaatzi

pikemisantanairi. Iro kantacha kameethatatsi nonkaminaayetaimi pantantaiyaawori oimoshirenkayetaimine.

2

¹ Jiroka nokenkithashiretakari: Eerowa napiitairo nareetemi, iroorika owashiretakaawaitemine. ² Arika nowashiretakaawaitemi janta, ¿iitakama thaamentashiretakainane naaka? ³ Iroowa notyaantantakemiri pairani nosankenare, te nokowi niyaatashitemi powashiretakaanakari. Eerokawetaka thaamentakainane. Iroowa nokantashiretantakari: “Eero niyaatzita, nonkemakotawairiita tzimatsirika thaamentakagainane naaka. Iroowa nonkimoshiretakaantyaariri iriroripaini eejatzi.” ⁴ Notyaantakemiro pairani nosankenare, nowashirewaitatyaaga nosankenatantakemirori. Tera iro notyaantantemirori nonkantzimoneentakaimi. Nokowawetatyaga piyotai osheki netakotaimi.

Rariperotziri Pablo kantzimoneentakaantaneri

⁵ Nokowi nonkenkithatakoteri atziri owashiretakaakenari. Te naaka inkantzimoneentakaiya, aamaaka, maawoini eerokapaini ikantzimoneentakaimi. (Nokantantari “aamaaka”, te nokowi nosheñeero.) ⁶ Tema osheki pikaatake eerokapaini, arira powasanketakeri. Iro kantacha ataama powasanketakeri. ⁷ Pariperotairi, poimoshirenkairi, ayimawaitzirikari rowashirenka. ⁸ Nokowakotzimi pinkantairi jirika atziri: “Netakotaimi”. ⁹ Pairani, nosankenatakemi ketziroini nokantakemi: “Powasanketeri”. Noñaantatzimi noñaantemiri kyaaryooperorika pikemisantana. ¹⁰ Iro kantacha iroñaaka ikowi Cristo pariperotairi jirika atziri. Iroowa nantairi naaka kameethatzimotaimine maawoini eeroka. Tzimatsirika pariperotairi eerokapaini, ari nariperotantai eejatzi naaka. ¹¹ Iroowa antayetairi eero roitsinampaantai Satanás. Ayotaiyironi okaatzi ikowiri ranteri Satanás.

Kantzimoshirewaitakariri Pablo Troas-ki

¹² Chapinki, areetakena naaka nampitsiki Troas-ki niyaatantakari nonkenkithatakantziro Kameethari Ñaantsi tsika ikantakota Cristo. Noñaakero nokemisantakaantake ikantakaantziro Awinkatharite. ¹³ Iro kantacha te inimotena janta, tema te noñaapaakeri iyeki Tito. Iroowa nawisantanakari Macedonia-ki.

Iriira Cristo oitsinampaakaantantsiri

¹⁴ Onkantawetya tsikarika ankenayete, ontzimatyete awethareeyaari Pawa. Tema oshiyawaitakawo oyaampoyeretatyeerime Cristo, ripiyaawo irirori nampitsiki rithonkaantakera romanata. Oshiyakoyetatyawo eejatzi ipookainkatzi kasankari maawoiniki nampitsi. Ari ankantayetaiyaari aaka ayete tsikarikapaini ankamantayetairi atziri tsika ikantakota Cristo. ¹⁵ Oshiyawaitakawo kasankari ritayiri Cristo rinimotakaantariri Pawa. Jiroka kasankari kantacha inkemainkayetairo awisakoshireyetaatsine, eejatzi peyashiwaitaachane. ¹⁶ Tema tzimayetatsi atziri, oshiyimotari jiroka kasankari owamaantanero inatzi. Iriima itsipapaini oshiyimotari kasankari iro owañaashiretairine. ¿iitakama kameethashiretatsiri roshiyakaawentaitziri jiroka kasankari? ¹⁷ Kaarira jirikapaini kenkithatashiwaitawori riñaane Pawa ikowi raantashiwaityaawo koriki. Te ari onkantya, jirikatajaantake maperotanairori ikenkithayantzitzi. Iroowa nantairi naaka eejatzi. Iriira Pawa otyaantakenari nonkenkithatakaante, nantawaitainiri Cristo, iriira Pawa kempoyaanari nantayetzirowa.

3

Antawaiwentzirori owakerari aapatziyawakagaantsi

¹ ¿Pikenkithashiretama nasagaawentatya naaka? ¿Noshiyakotarima amayetzimrori rosankenare, ikantzi: “Paakameethatawakena?” ¿Noshiyakotakarima kowirori posankenare, rayiro tsika ikenayetzi? ² Eerokapaini oshiyakawori osankenarensi raakameethatantairi, iroowa rosankenashiretantaitakenari naaka. Tema arika iñaayetaimi atziripaini tsika pikantayeta pisaikayetanai, ari riyotero okaatzi nantzi-moyetakemiri, oshiyawaitanakawo riñaanayetatyeerome okaatzi rosankenatakoitakenari. ³ Ari añauro eerokatake oshiyakawori osankenarensi rosankenatakeri Cristo. Te iro nonkenkithatakote osankenarensi koñaatatsiri, oshiyaworira rosankenaitziro mapikota, tema nokenkithatakotantziro rowakerashiretakaayetaimi Itasorenka Pawa Kañaaneri.

⁴ Nokenkithatakotantawori jiroka, tema iri Cristo kantakaakawori awentaashirentaariri Pawa. ⁵ Te aaka aawyaashityaawone apaniroini iriira Pawa matakaayetairori. ⁶ Iri Pawa matakaakenawori nonkenkithatakotairo owakerari aapatziyawakagaantsi. Jiroka owakerari aapatziyawakagaantsi kaarira osankenarensi oshiyawori etawori

aapatziyawakagaantsi kaamanetakaantatsiri. Iriira kantakotachari tasorenkantsi añaashiretakaantatsiri.

⁷ Pairani rosankenatantaitakawori Inintakaantaitakeri mapikotaki, okofaapatintzi rowaneenkawo Pawa, intsipaite opeyanaka. Ikanta iñaakerowa Moisés-ni, shipakiryawoo ikantanaka, te ikanta raminawootairi isheninkapaini Israel-iite. Iro kantzimaitacha jiroka Osankenarentsi iro poñaakaantawori akaamaneyentantari, okantawetaka otzimawetaka owaneenkawo. ⁸ Irooma okaatzi rantairi Tasorenkantsi, iroowa owaneenkaperotachari. ⁹ Tema owaneenka okantawetaka owasanketakaantantsiri, irooma tampatzikashiretakaantatsiri iroowa owaneenkaperotaachane. ¹⁰ Jiroka owaneenkaperotaachari anaanakeri tzimawetachari ketziroini owaneenkawo. ¹¹ Ari okaatapaake owaneenkawetachari ketziroini. Iroowa owaneenkaperotaachari kantaitaachane iroñaaka.

¹² Tzimake iroñaaka ominthashiretakagaanari, tontashireri nonkantanaiya nonkenkithatakaantai. ¹³ Te noshiyawetyaari Moisés-ni ipashikawootaka eero raminantari isheninkapaini Israel-iite, irojatzu opeyantari rishipakiryawoowetaka. ¹⁴ Tema pairani kisoshire rinaiyakeni Israel-iite, irojatzu ikantayeta iroñaaka ikaatzira icharinepaini. Tema arika inkemero riñaanaitero etawori aapatziyawakagaantsi, eero ikemathatziro oshiyawaitakawo impashikaitatyeerome iyenkishiryaaemento, apatzirowa Cristo inkemathatakaayetairi oshiyawaitaawo impashikaryaakotaatyeerome iyenkishiryaaemento. ¹⁵ Tzimayetatsi iroñaaka, arika inkemero riñaanaitero Inintakaantakeri pairani Moisés-ni, pashikashireri ikantayetaka. ¹⁶ Irooma inkaate piyashiretashitairine Awinkatharite, ari impashikaryaakoshiretaiya. ¹⁷ Ikantakoitziri jaka “Awinkatharite” irijatzu Tasorenkantsi, saikashiwaitakaantatsiri. ¹⁸ Irooma aakapaini awentaashiretaari Cristo, oshiyayetanaari Awinkatharite. Tema oshiyawaitaawo aminaatakotatyeerime Awinkatharite kotsirotakiki. Tema aminawootairi kotsirotakiki iroñaaka, te oshiyari Moisés-ni ipashikawootaka pairani irirori. Irooma paata arika añaaperotairo rowaneenkawo, arira oshiyaiyaari ikintangata Cristo. Iriira matakagairone Awinkatharite, Tasorenkantsi.

4

¹ Iriira Pawa neshironkataanari nantawaitantaanariri irirori. Iro kaari okantzi-moneentawaitantana. ² Nipakagairo owaañaawaitenaneme, te nimanakaawaitawo niyotante namatawitantantyaari, te nothaiyakowaitawo riñaane Pawa. Okaatzi nokenkithatakotairi irooperori ini, iro iñaantawori Pawa kameetha okantzimotari atziri nokenkithatakaayetairi. ³ Tzimatsirika kaari kemathaterone okantakota Kameethari Ñaantsi nokenkithatzi, te naaka manapithawaiterine, tzimatsi itsipa kantakaawori kaari ikemathatantawo oshiyawaitakawo impashikapithataitatieerime iyenkishiryaaemento, iriira peyashiwaitaachane. ⁴ Oshiyawaitakawo imawityaakitatieerime jirikapaini kisoshireri. Iriitakera Kamaari iitaitziri eejatzu “iwawane isaawikisatzi”, mawityaakitakakeriri kisoshireri, iroowa kaari ikemathatantawo Kameethari Ñaantsi. Oshiyawaitakawo te iñaayetairome kiteesheenkeri oshiyakawori rowaneenkawo Cristo, oshiyajaan-takariri Pawa. ⁵ Iriira Jesucristo nokenkithatakotairi, nokantzi: “Awinkatharite rinatzu.” Te naaka kenkithakowaitachane. Apatziro rowakena naaka Jesús pimperawaitena eerokapaini. ⁶ Tema ikantake pairani Pawa: “Onkiteesheenkatai tsirenikiri.” Iro oshiyakawori roiteenkashiretaana naaka, noiteenkatakotairi eejatzu itsipapaini riyotairira Pawa, oshiyimotaiyaari iñaagaatyeerome rowaneenkawo Pawa rishipakire ipooki Cristo.

Awentaashire ankantayetaiya

⁷ Oshiyawaitakawo owatyeerime pinaperotachari chomoki. Iriira oshiyakaawentachari Pawa ripasawyaayetairowa itasorenka awathaki, iroowa awatha oshiyakaawentakeri chomo. Iroowa rantantawori iñagaitantyaawori iri otzimimoperotziri itasorenka, tera otzimimotai aakapaini. ⁸ Nokemaatsiwaiweta nowathaki, temaita nowashireneentawaita. Nothaankewaiweta, temaita ayimawaitana. ⁹ Ipatzimawaitaitakena, temaita rookanawaitaitana. Rowatsinaawaitaitakena, temaita rashiryagaitana. ¹⁰ Osheki rowamayimawaitaitakena roshiyakagaitakenari pairani Jesús, arira iñagaitairo rañaantari Jesús. ¹¹ Jiroka kantakotachari, osheki noñaakero nonkamawenterome nokenkithatakotairi Jesús, iro iñaayetakeri atziri, riyoyetai tsika ikanta Jesús rañi irirori. ¹² Iroowa nokamimatantakeri naaka, ompoñaantyaari pañaashiretantaiyaari eerokapaini.

¹³ Iroowa nantakeri naaka okaatzi rosankenatakoitakeri pairani, kantatsiri: Nokemisantanai naaka, iro niñaawaitantari. Iroowa nantanairi naaka, nokemisantanai, irootake niñaawaitantari. ¹⁴ Niyotzi naaka rowiriintairi Pawa Awinkatharite Jesús, aritake rowiriintaina eejatzu naaka, intsipata-gainari Jesús, pintsipatzitaina eejatzu eerokapaini. ¹⁵ Nokamantanzimirori jiroka

iroowa pinintaawaitantaiyaari eerokapaini. Arika pisheniperotanake eerokapaini ineshironkayetairi Pawa, ari isheniperotai wetharyaapiintaiyaarine, impinkathatairi.

¹⁶ Iro kaari okantzimotantana naaka, okantawetaka rowamayimaweetakena. Thaa-mentashire nokantapiintaka. ¹⁷ Okaatzi nokemaatsiwaitaka eepichokiini inatzi, eero ashi owaatyero. Iroowa noñaantaiyaawori paata antawoite owaneenkatachari kaari thonkaachane. Iro anagairone nokemaatsiwaiwetakari, eero nimonkatziyantaawo oitarika. ¹⁸ Tema nonewiyatakawo naaka kaari iñagaitzi iroñaaka, tera ithonkanetaja jiroka. Te onkowaperotaiya koñaayetsiri iroñaaka kaari kisonetaatsine.

5

¹ Onkantawetya rowaariperotaitero apanko jaka kipatsiki, iro kantacha ayotzi tzimatsi otsipa apanko kaari thonkanetachane janta inkiteki, iriira Pawa wetsikakerori, kaari atziri wetsikerone. ² Ari okantari eejatzi awatha, osheki okemaatsitakaawaitakai. Akowaike ontzimimotai otsipa awatha añaantaiyaari inkiteki. ³ Ari onkantaiyaari paata ashire ontzimai owakerari owatha. ⁴ Eenirowa añaantayetawo awatha iroñaaka, atekawaitake akemaatsiwaita. Iro kantacha te ankowairo ampeyashiwaitaiya. Akowatzi ontzimimotai otsipa awatha, akowiro kantaitaachane añaamentotsi poyaataiyyawone kaari kisonetat-sine. ⁵ Iri Pawa matakagairone jimpe ankantayetaiya. Tema rotyaantakairi Tasorenkantisi risaikhshirentai, ari ayotzi rimonkaaitero Pawa ikashaakaakairi pairani.

⁶ Iroowa shintsishiretakagairi. Tema ayotaiyini eenirowa añaayetzi awathaki, tekera atsipatajaantaariita Awinkatharite. ⁷ Awentaashire ankanteri eeniro añaika, okantawetaka te añaawetyaari. ⁸ Ari nokantake, shintsishire akantaka, akowayetake ookairo awatha, antsipatantaiyaariri Awinkatharite. ⁹ Akowapiintairo antayetairo inimotziriri irirori, etanakiyaawo iroñaaka, ari onkantaiyaari paata arika antsipataiyyaari. ¹⁰ Tema maawoini aakapaini ankatziyimotairi paata irirori, arika raminakoyeetairi maawoini antayetakerori kaariperori eeniro rañaawetaga, iri rowasankeyeetairi. Raminakoyeetairi eejatzi antayetakerori kameethari, iri roshiyakagairi ripinayetaatyeeerime.

Imatakaayetairi otsipa rariperotantairi Pawa

¹¹ Nokenkithatapiintzi naaka, ari nokenakairo iñaantaitawori imapero nopinkathatairi Pawa. Riyotzi irirori, onkamintha piyotaiyeroni eejatzi eerokapaini. ¹² Pikenkithashiretama nasagaawentatya napiipiintantawori? Tera ari onkantya. Nokowatzi piyote tsika nokanta naaka, iro piyotantyaawori eeroka jimpe pinkante pakayeteri asagaawentachari janta, kantashiwaitachari: “Kameetha ninatzi naaka,” temaita ikameethashiretaiyini. ¹³ ¿Noshiyatyaarima shinkiwentachari nokantayetantzimiri? Tekatsi oitya, tema nokamaiperowentanaatyaari naaka Pawa. Iriirika noshiyimotzimi atziri ñaaperori, nokowatzi-ira nonintaashiretakaayetaimi nokantantzimiri. ¹⁴ Iroowa nantantawori oitarikapaini retakotaanaga Cristo. Tema ikamawentai maawoini aaka, oshiyawaitanakawo maawoini aakapaini ankamayetakiyee eejatzi. ¹⁵ Jiroka opoñaantari ikamawentayetai maawoini, rañagai eejatzi, iro antapiintantaiyaawori ikowiri irirori, eero antashiwaitawo añaamatashiwaitari aakapaini.

¹⁶ Iroowa eero okantzimowaitantari atziri tsika ikanta iñagaitziri iwathaki. Imaperotatya otzimake iwatha Cristo risaikimotantapaintairi. Iro kantacha te añaamaitaawo iroñaaka. ¹⁷ Iro nokantantzimiri, ikaatzi withaashiretanaariri Cristo, owakerashireri ikantanaa, te roshiyanaa ikantawetaga pairani ithonkaga owakeratzimotairi maawoini. ¹⁸ Iriira Pawa kantakaantzirori maawoini jiroka. Irijatzi kantakaakawo okanta ariperotantairi irirori okantakaantziro rantzimoyetairi Cristo. Irojatzi antayetairi aakapaini, antakaayetairi itsipapaini rariperotairi Pawa. ¹⁹ Iroowa rotyaantantakariri Pawa jaka kipatsiki jirika Cristo, rariperotantaiyaariri isaawikisatzi, eero rowasankewentantari iyaariperonka. Iro rotyaantantakenari naakapaini nonkenkithatakaayetairi atziripaini rariperotairi Pawa. ²⁰ Irootake nantairi naaka, rotyaantaitakena nonkenkithatakotairi Cristo. Oshiyawaitakawo iriitakeme Pawa apiipiintakainawone, nokantzi: “Pariperotairi Pawa. Iro ikowairi Cristo.” ²¹ Te rantawetawo Cristo kaariperori. Iri kantacha Pawa ikemaatsitakaawaitakari oshiyawaitakawo rantatyeeerome kaariperori. Ari ikenakaakero Cristo rotampatzikashireyetantairi, roshiyakaayetai ikantaga irirori.

6

¹ Naaka tsipataimiri antawaitainiri Pawa, noshintsithatemi eero pimanintawaitziro ineshironkataimira Pawa, aminaashiwaitakari. ² Tema jiroka ikantake irirori: Niyotakera kameetha onkantya, aripaite nokemakemiro pikowakotanari. Imonkaatapaakaga “Kiteesheri Awisakotaantsi”, aripaitera noneshironkataimi.

Iroowa apiitaachari iroñaaka “Kiteesheri Awisakotaantsi”.³ Te nokowi intzime iita notzikatzikawaiteri rawisakoshiretai, iro eero rithainkitantaitanawo nantawaitanewo.⁴ Nokowi noñaagantairo kameetha ronampitana Pawa, kimoshire nonkantya, awishimotenarika oitarika, oshiyawori jiroka: inkemaatsitakaitena, impomeentsitakagaitena, rowasanketaaitena,⁵ ripasataitena, romonkyagaitena, rowatsinaawaitaitena, nantawaitaperote, ayimawaitena nowochokine, ayimawaitena nitashe.⁶ Okantawetaka awishimotakena jirokapaini: Kiteshire nonkantya, yotane nonkantaiya, aakameetha nonkantantai, nethaantane nonkantantai, saikashire rowaina Tasorenkantasi, etakoperotane nonkantantai,⁷ niñaawaitairo irooperori, ritasonkawantaana Pawa, nantapiintairo kameethashiretakainane noshiyakaanakero nomanatyaame, notzikaaka, nipiyakowentaka eejatzi.⁸ Onkantawetakya rithainkimawaitaitena, pinkathataarewo ninatye. Onkantawetakya inkaweyawaitaitena, ari inthaamentawentaitaina. Onkantawetya niñaawaitapiintairo irooperori, iitapiintaitena “thairi”.⁹ Onkantawetakya eero itzimi kaari ñaayetenane naaka, tzimimaitacha itsipa yotaperotanari. Nonkamimawetakya, eekero nañaatye. Rowasankewetaaitakena, te rowamagaitana.¹⁰ Owashire nonkantawetakya, eekero nonthaamentatyeeya. Nonkoityaawaiwetakya naaka, nonintaakayimaitaari itsipaini. Okantawetaka tekaatsi tzimimoteneane naaka, nonintayimaitaawo kowaperotachari.¹¹ Corinto-satzi, nokantaperotatzimiro jirokapaini, tekaatsi nimanimotemiri.¹² Tekerarika awentaawakaata, eerokapainira kantashitawo, tera naaka.¹³ Janjaatya paakameethataina naaka noshiyakaakemira eeroka, tekaatsi nimanimowaitemi. (Nokantzimiro jiroka, oshiyawaitakawo iriime eentsi niñaanate.)

Oshiyaiyaawo itasorentsipankote Pawa Kañaaneri

¹⁴ Eero piwithaari kaari kemisantatsine. ¿Kantachama kameethashireri raapatziyaari rantawaita kaariperoshireri? ¿Kantachama eejatzi ontsirenite tsika okitesheenkatzzi? ¹⁵ ¿Kantachama Cristo rakakoteri ikowiri Kamaari? ¿Kantachama kemisantzinkari intsi-patyaari kaari kemisantatsine rashityaawo oitarika? * ¹⁶ ¿Kantachama oshiyakayero itasorentsipankote Pawa tsikarika ipinkathataitziri oshiyakaawontsi? Tema akaatzira akemisantzinkaritari oshiyayetaawo aakame tasorentsipanko risaikira Pawa Kañaaneri. Jiroka ikantake Pawa:

Ari nisaikashiretantaiyaari, nontsipatayaari nanashiyetaya
Naakatake roshiyakaagai Iwawane,
Iriira nashitayaari Naaka.

¹⁷ Iro ikantantari eejatzi Awinkatharite:

Pintainaryaapithateri itsipasatzi atziri, eero pikempiyaminthatari jirikapaini.
Eero pantairo nopinkakayimiri.

Ari naapatziyaimi,

¹⁸ Poshiyakagaina naakame pipaapate,

Noshiyakagaimi eerokayetakeme notomipaini, eerokayetakeme nishintoite.

Ari ikantzi Awinkatharite, Shintsiperotatsiri.

7

¹ Netakotané, irootakera ikashaakaakairi Pawa, ontzimatyete ankiteshiretai, apakagairo maawoini kaariperori, okaatzzi antayetziri, okaatzzi akenkithashireyeteri eejatzi. Ontzimatyete oñaagantairo apinkathatziri Pawa, ikiteshiretakagai.

Ikimoshiretake Pablo ripakagairowa Corinto-satzi kaariperori

² Paakameethataina naaka. Te nokantzimoneentakaimi eerokapaini, te nowaariperotakaantawaitemi, te namashiwaitzimi eejatzi.³ Te iro nokantantawori jiroka nothawetakotatzimi. Napitawaimiro nokantzitakemiri: “Netakoperotaimi”. Iro nonkantapiintemiri eeniro añaayetzira, ari nonkantzityaawo eejatzi ankamawetakyaarika.⁴ Osheki nawentaayetakemi eerokapaini. Nasagaawentaimi. Arika nonkenkithashiretakotemi, pithaamentashiretakaana, kimoshireri nokanta, okantawetaka osheki ikoshekawetaaitakena jaka.

⁵ Tema nareetakaga Macedonia-ki, te okanta nimakoryaapaake tema osheki pomeentsitzimotakenari. Eenitatsi ñaanaminthawaitakenari, irootake kantzimoshirewaitakenari.⁶ Iri kantacha Pawa roimoshirenkapiintziri okantzimoshirewaitari, ari ikantakenari naaka, rareetapaakaga Tito nisaikira.⁷ Osheki nothaamentashiretanaka noñaawakerira. Iro nothaamentaperotantanakari ikamantapaakena jimpe pikantaiyani eerokapaini. Ikantapaakena: “Raakameethatawakena Corinto-satzi,

* **6:15** Kantakotachari jaka “Kamaari” irijatzi iitaitzitari “Belial”.

ikowaiyakeni ifeemi, osheki okatsizimoshiretakari rantzimotakemiri, antawoite retakoyetaimi.” Ari ikantapaakenari, iro oimoshirenkaperotakenari. ⁸ Pairani, nosankenatantakemiri ketziroini, noshiyakaaminthaitzi osheki owashiretakaawaitemi nokantayetakemiri. Pairani notyaantantakemirori, nokantashirewaitanake: “Eero notyaantazinirime.” Niyotai iroñaaka eepichokiini powashirewaitapainta eerokapaini. ⁹ Iro nokimoshiretantari notyaantamiro. Te nonkante iro nokimoshirewentziri nowashiretakaawaitemi. Iroowa nokimoshirewentairi pipakaayetairowa kaariperori. Ari pikenakaakero pinimotakaantaariri Pawa poitsinampagairo powashiretanewo, tera nowaariperowaitemi naaka. ¹⁰ Arika rowashiretakaantya Pawa, ikowatzi ripakaakaantairo kaariperori, rawisakoshiretantaityaari. Eero okantzimoshirewaitai jiroka. Iroowa rowashiretakaantashiwaityaarika isaawikisatzipaini, ifaagaitero inkamashiretaite. ¹¹ Opoñaantari rowashiretakaawaitzimi Pawa, iroowa kenkithashiretakagaimine kameethaperoini, pinkisawentina, owatsimaanakemi, thaawashire pikantanaka, petakoperotaina, powasanketakeri kantakaantziri. Ari pikenakaakero poñaagantantakawori kiteshire pikantayetanaawo. ¹² Iro opoñaantari nosankenatantzimiri pairani, nokowake riyotakagaimi Pawa tsika pinkantya piñaashintsiventaina naaka. Te iro nosankenatantyaawori rowasanketantaityaariri kantakaashitawori, te nonkisawentantyaawo ramashitaitakeri.

¹³ Iro nothaamentantanakeri. Osheki okimoshiretakaakena nokemawakera paakameethatakeri Tito, powawisaitakeri okantzimowaiwetarira irirori. ¹⁴ Nokamantzitakeri Tito tsika pikantaiyani eerokapaini, nokantakeri: “Kameetha rinaiyini Corinto-satzi.” Te powaañaantanawo okaatzi pantakeri, imaperotatya nokantzitakariri Tito. Ari oshiyawo eejatzi nokantzimiri eeroka. ¹⁵ Retakoperotaimi iroñaaka Tito, arika inkenkithashiretakotemi tsika pikantaiyani paakameethatawakeri, pikemisantanakeri, pipinkathatanakeri. ¹⁶ Antawoite nokimoshireztitaka naaka, kantacha iroñaaka nawentaaperotaimi.

8

Koriki rashitakagaitariri rashitakagaitariri

¹ Iyekiite, nokowi piyotakotairi piyowentaariri Pawa jaka Macedonia-ki, ineshironkayetairi. ² Okantaweta ifaayewetakawo osheki ratsipewaitakeri, kimoshire ikantaiyani. Okantawetaka ikoityaawaiwetaka, osheki koriki rashitakagaitakariri. ³ Ikowakaanekiini rantayetakero jiroka, ipantayetake okaatzi raawyaayetziri, ranaantake ipashitanta. ⁴ Ari ikantakena naaka: “Jame ashitakayaari koriki itsipasatzi kemisantzinkaripaini, ikaatzi koityaawaitatsiri.” ⁵ Rimaperotakero rantakero anaanakero nokenkithashiretakowetakariri. Iri ikamaiwentanaka Awinkatharite, ari ikantakenari eejatzi naaka. Tema iro ikowakaakeriri Pawa. ⁶ Iroowa noshintsithatantakariri Tito ripiyanai inthamentashiretakaantemiri pantayetairo eejatzi eerokapaini. Iri tsipatapaakemiri petantanakawori pipantayetake. ⁷ Eeroka anaantantsiri pantayetanakero oitarika. Kameetha pikemisantayetanai, kameetha pikenkithatakaantayetanai, kameetha piyoyetanai, thaamenta pikantayeta, antawoite petakotakena. Nokowi iroñaaka panaante pimpantayete.

⁸ Eero noshintsithatzimi pimayetantyaawori. Apatziro nonkenkithatakotemiri tsika ikantayetaka jaka rominthyetaa ineshironkatante. Ari okanta eejatzi onkameethawaitemi poñaagantairo petakoperotantayeta. ⁹ Kameethawaitake pantayetairo rantapaintziri Awinkatharite Jesucristo, ineshironkaperotantapaintzi. Oztzimimowetari irirori maawoini, roshiyakari ashaagantaperotachari, iro kantacha roshiyakotapaintari koityaawaitzinkari. Iroowa rantantakawori jiroka pinintaawaitantaiyaari oshiyawaitaiyaawome pashaagantatyeeyaame inkiteki. ¹⁰ Jiroka nokenkithashiretari naaka: Irootake kameethatatsiri pithotyagairo okaatzi petanakari. Eerokapaini etanakawori awisanantsiri osarentsi pikenkithashiretaka pimpantayete. Pimatakeri petanakawo. ¹¹ Janjaatya pithotyagairo. Poshiyakagairo owakera pithaamentaiyanakani petantanakawori. Janjaatya pithotyaaantyaawo okaatzi tzimimotzimiri. ¹² Te inkowakagairo Pawa anaakairo ampantayetero okaatzi tzimimotairi. Apatziro ampantero okaatzi aawiiri. Ari inimotakeri Pawa. ¹³ Te nokowakotaziimi pimpante inintaawaitantaityaari, iro pinkoityaawaitantyaari eerokapaini okantakaantziro pipantayetake. ¹⁴ Tema oztzimimotaimira eeroka, iroowa kameethatatsiri pimpashitaiyaari ikaatzi okoityimowaitziri. Aritakera impashitaimi eeroka paata arika onkoityimotaimi. Iroowa poshiyawakaantaiyaari. ¹⁵ Oshiyakawo okaatzi rosankenatakoitakeri pairani, kantatsiri: Ikaatzi aaperotantsiri, te oztzimagaantawaitzi.

Iriima againtsiri eepichokiini, te okoityiimowaitari.

¹⁶ Niwetharyaari Pawa, tema iri kantakaawori retakotantzimiri Tito, ari nokantzitari naaka netakotzimi. ¹⁷ Nokantakeri: “Tito, pipiyana Corinto-ki.” Oiminthawaitaka ketziroini. Iro riyaate ironaaka. ¹⁸ Nontsipataimiri Tito itsipa iyeki. Kameethari kenkithayantzi rinatzi. Pinkatha rowayetziri itsipa kemisantzinkaripaini tsikarikapaini, ikemayetakeri ikenkithatakotairo Kameethari Ñaantsi. ¹⁹ Irijatzi yoyaakeriri jaka kemisantzinkaripaini, rowakeri intsipatanakana paata naaneniri koriki itsipa kemisantzinkaripaini koityaawaitatsiri. Iroowa oñaaganterone imaperotatya etakoyetari, iroowa ompoñaantyaari impinkathaitari Pawa. ²⁰ Iroowa eero ikantakoitantanari koriki arika nantetaanteri rashitakagaitari kemisantzinkari. ²¹ Te apatziro nokowi onkameethatzimotari Pawa, eejatzi onkantzityaari atziripaini onkameethatzimotari irirori. ²² Notyaanteri eejatzi itsipa iyeki intsipatanakyaari. Iriitake nokikitapiintakari, rominthakitakawo ramitakotante. Nokenkithatakotakeniri tsika pikantaiyani eerokapaini, rominthaperotanaka ramitakoyetemi, rawentaaperotanewo rowayetanakemi. ²³ Jirika Tito, notsipaminthare rinatzi, ari notsipatapiintakari nantawaiwentakemi. Iriima itsipa apite iyeki intsipatanakyaari, rotyaantanewo rinatzi kemisantzinkaripaini saikayetsiri jaka, ipinkathaperotziri Cristo. ²⁴ Ontzimatyete paakameethatawakeri arika rareetakya janta. Iro riyotantyaari iyekiite kemisantatsiri jaka imaperotatya okaatzi nokenkithatakotakemiri eerokapaini.

9

¹ Niyotzi te okowa nosankenatakotemiri piyorikite inkaate potyaanteniriri itsipasatzipaini roiteshiretairi. ² Tema niyotake ayimatapiintakemi pantero. Ari nokenkithatakotakemi jaka Macedonia-ki, nokantake: “Ikowitzaka Acaya-satzi impante awisanantsiriranki osarentsi.” Nokenkithatakotakemira eerokapaini thaamentayetanaka iriroripaini. ³ Iro notyaantantemiriri iyekiite inkamantantemiri, iri etapaakyaawone rowiiteri koriki. Te nokowi aminaashiwaitya okaatzi nokenkithatakotakemiri eerokapaini jaka. ⁴ Nokowatzi intspaite nareetanakemi nawisanakerika janta. Ari royaatanakana Macedonia-satzi. Arika noñaapaakero tekeri powiiteriita koriki, osheki nonkaaniwaite, tema nokenkithatakotakemi jaka. Ari pinkantakyaari eejatzi eerokapaini pinkaaniwentawaitya. ⁵ Iro notyaantantemiriri jirika iyekiite, iri etapaakyaawone rareetemi janta tekeri niyaateeta naaka. Iriitake owiitakotapaakerine koriki ikaatzi pikowakaantakeri eerokapaini. Wetsika pinkantakeri maawoiini koriki arika nareetapaakya, eero notsiwakakaantapaakemiro pantayetero.

⁶ Apatziro pinkenkithashiretero jiroka:

Ikaatzi pankitatsiri eepichoki, eepichokiini rowiitai.

Iriima pankiperotaintsiri, osheki rowiitai.

⁷ Maawoiini eerokapaini ontzimatyete pimpantai okaatzi pikowiri. Eero pishintsineentawaitzi impantaite osheki terika ikowaitzi, iro eero okantzimoshirewaitantari ipantake. Apaani atziri kimoshirewentzirori ipantake, iriira retakotari Pawa. ⁸ Iri Pawa oshekyagaimirone koityiimowaitzimiri. Ari ontzimagantake onkaate pimpantayeteri kameethaperoini eeroka. ⁹ Oshiyawaityaawo kenkithatakotchari Osankenarentsiperoki, kantatsiri:

Okaatzi tzimimotziriri Pawa, iro rantetaakeniriri koityaawaitatsiri.

Tema tampatzikashireri rinatzi irirori, ari rashi rowaatziro.

¹⁰ Iri Pawa kithokitakairori pankiyetachari, irijatzi shookakairori, iro rowiitaitantawori okaatzi rowaitari. Ari inkantemiri eejatzi eerokapaini impayetaimiro koityiimotzimiri, ontzimimotantaimiri pimpayeteriri itsipapaini, tampatzikashire pinkantya. ¹¹ Iro impaperotantemiri Pawa pimpantapiinterika eeroka. Iro riwetharyaantaiyaariri Pawa, aayetzirori apantayetziri. ¹² Ari okanta, okaatzi pipantayetziri te apatziro pineshironkateri koityaawaitatsiri, iro riwetharyaantaiyaariri eejatzi Pawa. ¹³ Arika ifagaitakero okaatzi pipantayetziri, ari pikantayetakeri eejatzi itsipapaini, osheki impinkathatanakeri Pawa. Tema ifaakero te apatziro pifaaawaitashita, pikantzi: “Nokemisantairi Cristo okenkithatakotziri Kameethari Ñaantsi.” Ifaakero eejatzi pantayetziro oñaagantairori imaperotatya pikemisantanai. ¹⁴ Iro retakoperotantemiri, ramanakotaimi, okantakaantziro ineshironkatakemira Pawa. ¹⁵ Ari ankantanaiyaari eejatzi aakapaini awetharyaanaiaari Pawa, tema ineshironkaperotai aaka, iro maperotakerori okameethatzi, eero okanta athotyagairo ankenkithatakotairo.

* 9:2 Iitaitziri “Acaya”, iroowa kipatsi tsika isaiki nampitsi Corinto.

10

Ikenkithatakotziro Pablo okaatzi rantayetziri

¹ Naaka Pablo, tzimatsi nokowakotzimiri. Tsinampashireri nonkanta eero nokashawaitzimi, noshiyakotaari Cristo. Niyotzi eenitatsi kenkithatakotakenari, ikantzi: "Risaikimotairika Pablo jaka tsinampashireri rinatzi, Irooma risaikerika intaina katsima ikanta." ² Nokowakotzimi, eero piyaatakaero powatsimaawaitena. Iro eero niyakowentantapaakemi arika nareetapaakemi. Tema niyotake ari nonkantayetapaakeri ikaatzi saikimoyetakemiri janta kantayetaintsiri: "Tekaaitsi iitya Pablo, ari roshiyari itsipapaini atziri te otzimi ishintsinka." ³ Imaperowetatya ari noshiyari itsipapaini atziri, iro kantacha tzimatsirika kaari nakakotzi naaka, tera oshiyawo arika nonkoshekyaari atziri. ⁴ Tema arika nonkoshekantya naaka te notaiyiro omanamentotsi, itasorenkaga Pawa nokoshekantariri atziripaini. Iroowa noitsinampaantaariri ikaatzi ishintsitakaayewetakari noisaneeantawo. ⁵ Noitsinampagairi naaka koshekantneri, noitsinampayetaari asagaawaitzinkari otzikatzikatantatsiri kaari riyotakoitantari Pawa. Noshiyakaakero notaiyatyeerome noyenkishiryaaamento, noshintsineentaiaame nonkemisantairi Cristo. ⁶ Arika nonkemakowentaimi eerokapaini pipiyashitaari pikemisantairi Cristo, aripaite niwetsikya nowasanketeri ikaatzira piyathatachari.

⁷ Paamagaiya rowapeyimotzimikari. Tema tziyametatsi pikaataiyinira kantayetatsiri: "Rashitana naaka Cristo." ⁸ Ikenkithashiretama te rashitzitana eejatzi naaka? Iroorika ikenkithashiretari, ikenakaashitakawo, tema naaka rashiperota Cristo. ⁸ Aamaa ari pinkantanae eerokapaini: "Rasagaawentakawowa Pablo okaatzi ikenkithatakotziri." Te nokaaniwenziro, tema iri Awinkatharite owakenari niyotaaantayetai, tera rowana nowaariperotante. ⁹ Iro kaari nokowanta pinkenkithashiryaaawaitya nokowatziira nominthaawantemiro okaatzi nosankenatakemiri. ¹⁰ Aamaa tzimatsi kantatsine: "Rotyaantapiintairo Pablo rosankenare, osheki ishintsinaetanetapiintakai, ikenkithatakotapiintairo pomeentsitzimotairi antayetero. Irooma risaikimoyetairika jaka, te ishintsinaetanetantzi. Arika inkenkithayete manintaarewo rinake." ¹¹ Jiroka nakayeteriri ikaatzi kantayetatsiri, nonkanteri: "Tsika okanta piñaayetziro nosankenayetzimiri, ari nokantzitari eejatzi naaka nisaikimoyetemirika." ¹² Te naapatziyari naaka asagaawentawaitachari pikaatzira pisaikaiyini janta. Tera riyotaiyini irirori. Tema eenitatsi monkaatawakaapiintachari, ikenkithashireweta ranaawakaantyaawo okaatzi kameethatzi mowaitashitariri iriroripaini. ¹³ Irooma naaka te nasagaawentawaitawo nimonkaatero kameethatzi mowaitashitanari, apatziro nokenkithatakotairo nimonkaatero ikantakenari Pawa nanteniri. Jiroka ikowakeri nanteniri, ontzimaty niweyeero nantawaiteniri janta tsika pisaikaiyini eerokapaini. ¹⁴ Irootake noñaashintsitakowentanzimiri eerokapaini, te nanaakaro ikantakenari Pawa. Tema naaka etakawori nokenkithatakaakemiro Kameethari Ñaantsi tsika ikantakota Cristo. ¹⁵ Iro kaari noshiyantari asagaawentawaitawori rimonkaatanewo, tema tzimatsi itsipa etajaantanakawori rimonkaatakeri. Iro kantacha, eekerorika pantakishiretanakitye, eero nopankenawaitaimi eerokapaini, ¹⁶ kantacha niyaayete otsipaki nampitsi nonkenkithatakantaari Kameethari Ñaantsi. Iroowa nanteri, eero nokenanake tsika retanakawo ikenkithatakaantzi itsipa atziri, nasagaawentawaitawokari rimonkaatanewo itsipa. ¹⁷ Tekaaitsi pantyaawone asagaawentawaitya apaniroini. Iro pantaperotawori asagaawentaiyaawo rantayetziri Awinkatharite. ¹⁸ Tema tekaatsi oitya anthaamentawaitya apaniroini. Iroowa kowaperotacha inthaamentakiperotai Awinkatharite.

11

¹ Nokowi pinkisashityaawo okaatzira nosankenatzimiri jaka, onkantawetakya oshiyimotemi rantziri masontzi. Nokowi eekero piyaataty piñaanatero. ² Osheki naamaakotakemi eerokapaini, iri Pawa kantakaawori. Tema naaka etakawo nokenkithatakaakemi rashitantimiri Cristo. Noshiyakagaimi eerokame nishinto, eenitatsi nokashaakaakemiri pintsipatyaari, aamaakopero nowaimi eero pikaariperowaitanta irojatz paawakaantakyaari. Iriira oshiyakaawentacha Cristo, oshiyakariri iriime paayetairi paata. ³ Tema nothaawakaakemi ripokera iita amatawitimine, roshiyakotapaakyaari maanke amatawiteroriri pairani Eva. Aritake roitzipinaakemi, ripakaakagaimiro pawentagaarira Cristo, pikinatari. ⁴ Te pishenkaashitawo eerokapaini pakayetziri itsipa kenkithatakotemirine Jesús, ari pakakeri inashitapaakyaawone okaatzi nokenkithatakotakemirira ketziroini Jesús, nokenkithatakaakemiro Kameethari Ñaantsi, nokenkithatakotakemiri Tasorenkantsi. ⁵ Ikenkithashiretama eerokapaini ranaakena Rotyaantaperotitzi jirikapaini? ⁶ Aamaa terika nokenkithatzi kameethaini naaka, tzimimaitacha niy-

orenka. Iroowa piñaakotapiintakenari. ⁷ Pairani nokenkithatakaantakemirori Kameethari Ñaantsi kenkithatakotziriri Pawa, ¿nokenakaashitakawoma te napatotziriri koriki? Tsi-nampashire nokantaka nantawaiwentakemi niyotaantakemirori, te nokowakowaitzimi. Iroowa roshiyakagaitantaimiri iriiperori pinayetzi. ⁸ Okanta nokenkithatakaapaakemi pairani, iri itsipasatzi kemisanzinkaripaini payetakenari koriki nañaantari. Oshiyawaitakawo nonkoshitayeerime iriroripaini nantawaiwentakemiri eerokapaini. ⁹ Pairani eeniro nisaikimotzimi eerokapaini, osheki nokoityaawaitake. Te noñiimi pimpena oita nañaantaayari. Ikamintha rareetaiyakani iyekiite Macedonia-satzi, iri payetapaakenari. Iro kaari noñaantawo pimpayetena koriki eerokapaini. Ari nonkantapiintaateero eero nokowakotzimi. ¹⁰ Antawoite nokimoshirewentakero te nokowakoyetzimi, ari nonkantapiintaateero maawoiniki nampitsi saikatsiri Acaya-ki. Riyotziro Cristo irooperori nokantakeri. ¹¹ ¿Pikenkithashiretama eerokapaini te netakotzimi nokantantawori jiroka? Riyotzi Pawa netakotzimi.

¹² Eekerowa niyaatakaateero, eero riñaawaitanta pasagaawentawaitakari ikenkithatakaami, inkante: “Ari noshiyari Pablo.” ¹³ Jirikapaini kenkithatakaashiwaitakemiri kaarira Otyaantaperori, amatawitanteneri rinayetzi, apaniroini roshiyakaashiwaitaka iriime Rotyaantaperore Cristo. ¹⁴ Tekaaitsi oitya romapokakaantairori jiroka. Tema rimatziitawo Satanás roshiyakotari manikari rishipakiri ramatawitantatyaari. ¹⁵ Iroowa eero romapokantai antawaiyetziniriri Satanás, irojatzii rimatziitari irirori. Roshiyakaatzi rantatziiro kameethashiretakagairine atziripaini. Ari rowasankekewentaitairi okaatzi rantayetziri.

Ikemaatsiwaitaka Pablo Rotyaantaperotzira

¹⁶ Napiitawakero nonkantemi, onkamintha eero noshiyimotzimiri masontzi. Arika noshiyimotemiri, pishinetena nasagaawentawakya eepichokiini. ¹⁷ Okaatzi niñaawaitziri iroñaaka, tera oshiyaawo riñaawaiterime Awinkatharite. Noshiyakotatyaarira masontzi rasagaawentashiwaita. ¹⁸ Arira ikantapiintaka itsipapaini atziri, ari nonkantya eejatzi naaka. ¹⁹ Poshiyakaantapiintaka eerokapaini yorenkari pinayetzi, ¿oitakama pikowantari iroñaaka pinkemisanteri masontzi? ²⁰ Iroowa pantayetakeri eerokapaini, pikemisantapiintakeri oshiyakaakemiri rimperatanewo, aapithawaitzimirori oshekizimotzimiri, awentaawaitzimiri, asagaawentawaitachari, pasawoawaitzimiri eejatzi. ²¹ ¿Pikenkithashiretama te naawyaawainetzi noitsinampaantyaawori oshiyakawori jirokapaini? ¿Kantachama nonkaaniwentero te naawyaashityaawo? Eero. Iro kantacha tema nantake oshiyaawone rantawetakari iriroripaini, nasagaawentawaitya, onkantawetakya noshiyakowetyaari masontzi.

²² Iroorika rasagaawentawaitaka riñaawaitziro Heber-thato, nimatziitawo naaka. Iroorika rasagaawentawaitaka icharineyeteri Israel-ni, nimatziitawo naaka. Iroorika rasagaawentawaitaka icharineyeteri Abraham-ni, nimatziitawo naaka. ²³ Iroorika rasagaawentawaitaka rantawaitainiri Cristo, nimatziitawo naaka. (Aama noshiyakari naaka ikenkithawaitzi masontzi.) Iro kantacha nasagaawentakawo nanairi jirikapaini nantawaitzi, nanayiri eejatzi noñaapiintakerowa romonkyaaawaitaitakena, ripasawaitaitakena, rowamayimawaitaitakena. ²⁴ Noñaakero okaatzi 5 rapiitakero nosheninkapaini raakena ripasawaitana janta ipiyotaitapiintaga. * ²⁵ Mawa okaatzi romposawaitaitakena. Apaani okaatzi rishemyagaitakena. Mawa okaatzi nipitamenkakotaka. Apaani tsireniri nisaikakotake niyankyaaneeki inkaare, ari nokiteeshetakotake. ²⁶ Osheki nareetantayetaka. Nokenakotake okoweenkayetzira ñaa. Nosatekantakari ipiyotaga koshintzipaini. Ikwawetaka nosheninkapaini rowaariperotename, eejatzi ikantakari kaari nosheninkata. Nokoweenkatakotake nampitsiki eejatzi tonkaariki. Nokoweenkatakotzitaka inkaareeki. Osheki riñaantsipookitakotakena jitashiwaitachari “iyeki”, kaarimaita. ²⁷ Osheki nantawaitake, ayimawaitakena nomakone. Ayimawaitakena nowochokine, nitashe, nomere, noyatsinkare. Tasheneenta nokantaka. Nimaawaitake tsikarikapaini. ²⁸ Tzimatsi osheki awishimoyetakenari. Iro kantzimoperotakenari risaikayetai kameetha ikaatzi kemisantayetaatsiri tsikarikapaini. ²⁹ Arika noñeeri mantsiyari, noshiyakaaka

* **11:24** Okenkithatakota rosankenareki Moisés-ni, kantacha rowasanketaiteri atziri arika rowaariperotakeri itsipa. Ontzimatyte ragaiteri tsika rapatotapiintaita, ripasawaitaiteri. Eerorika okaariperotzi ikenakaashitakari, eero ripasaperoitzi. Irooma imaperotyaaarika onkaariperote ikenakaashitakari, ontzimatyte rowasankeperoitari. Iro kantacha te ishinetantsite ranaakaiteero onkaate 40 ripasawaitaiteri. Iroowa rametaitari pairani ripasaiteri onkaate 39 iitarika kaariperotaintsine. Iro ompoñaantaayari eero ranaakauro Inintakaantaitakeri pairani onkaate 40 ripasatantaite. Iro ikantaitziri “Yotapaaka apaani imonkaantantyaari 40.” Okaatzi kenkithatakotainchari jaka, arira ikantaitakeri Pablo, ripasawaitaitakeri irirori.

naakame mantsiyatatsine. Tzimatsirika inkaariperotakagaiteri, osheki nonkisawentereri. †³⁰ Nasagaawentawaita naaka, nokenkithatakotakero tsika nokantaka kaari naawyaawaitanta. ³¹ Iita yotatsiri te namatawitantzi, iriira Pawa, Ashitariri Awinkatharite Jesucristo. †Thaamenta inkantawentaityaari! ³² Tema pairani nisaikantapaaintari Damasco-ki, ithonka ikempoyaawetakawo reewarite Aretas maawoini nampitsi, eero nishitowanta, iro naakaantantenarime. ³³ Iro kantacha rotetaikakena kantziriki, rowayitakotaitakena jantakeronta nampitsi, irojatzji nishiyantaari.

12

Oshiyawaitawori arika owathagaim kitochee

¹ Te okameethatzi nasagaawentawaita. Iro kantacha eekero nonkenkithatakotatyeero noñaawyaatakari, roñaagakenari Awinkatharite. ² Niyotakotziri jirika atziri rashitaari Cristo. Tzimake 14 osarensi ragaitairi jirika atziri inkiteki, riyaperotaatzi jenoki inkiteki. Aamaaka riyashirenkatatzi, te niyotzimaita. Aamaaka, riyaatziirika koñaawoini iwathaki, te niyoperotzi. * ³ Iri Pawa yotatsi riyashirenkatatziirika, riyaatziirika koñaawoini iwathaki. Piña netapanaantyaawo nonkenkithatakoteri jirika atziri. ⁴ Ragaitairi janta ikimoshiretapaaira. Ikemayetairo kaari rishinetaitziniri atziri inkenkithatairo. ⁵ Ari rasagaawentyaawome jirika atziri okaatzi iñaakeri. Iro kantacha eero nasagaawentawaita. Apatziro nokenkithatakotakero tsika nokantaka kaari naawyaawaitanta. ⁶ Arime nasagaawentyaawome okaatzi noñaayetakeri, eerome nomasontzishirewaitzime. Ari nonkenkithawaitakerome irooperori. Iro kantacha te nokowi rasagaawentashiwaitaitena. Apatziro impinkathawentaitenawo okaatzi nantayetakeri, ikemakoitakenari. ⁷ Okaatzi noñaawyaatakari owaneenka okantaka, riyotake Pawa ari nasagaawentawaitakyaame. Iro ikowakaakenari namashiwaita nowathaki eero nasagaawentawaitanta. Jiroka namashiwaitakaga nowathaki oshiyawaitakawo owathaawaitatyeename kitochee. Iriira Kamaari kantakaawori ikemaatsiwaitakaantakenari. ⁸ Mawa napiipintakero nokowakotakeri Awinkatharite rookawentainawo namashiwaitaka nowathaki. ⁹ Rakanakena irirori, ikantana: "Eero, tekaatsi otsipa kowimotemine, tema noneshironkatakemi. Iroowa inantyaari noñaagantairo noshintsinka naawyaashiretakaan-taiyaariri atziripaini kaari inimoshireyetzi tsika ikantayetaga." Okanta nokemawake, kimoshire nokantanaka, nothaamentanakawo nokenkithatakoyetairo tsika nokantayetaga, iroowa aawyaashiretakagaanari ishintsinka Cristo. ¹⁰ Iro inimoshiretakagaanari iroñaaka kaari inimoshiretaana tsika nokantayetaga. Inimoshiretakagaana ikaweyawaitaitana, nokemaatsiwaitaka, rowatsinaawaitaitana, riñaantsipookiwentaitakena. Osheki awishimotakenari nantawaitainirira Cristo. Okanta niyotairowa te apaniroini naawyaawainetzi, ari noñiirori rimatakagaanawo naawyaashiretanetai.

¹¹ Aamaaka masontzi ninake noñiuro nasagaawentawaitaka. Eeroka kantakaawori nimatatakawori. Iro kameethawetachari pinkenkithatakoyetainame kameethaini. Okantawetaka te niriiperotzi naaka, te ranayawaitana jitashiwaitachari "Iriiperori Otyaantaperori". ¹² Nisaikimowaitakemi pairani eerokapaini, noñaagakemiro imapero naaka Notyaantaperoritzi. Osheki namatsinkawentakemi. Osheki nitasonkawentantake, te piñaapiintayeroni, iro piyokitziwentantakawori. ¹³ †Litakama pikenkithashirewaitantari nomanintawaitatziimi? †Tema naakameethatemi noshiyakagairi itsipa kemisantzinkari-paini? †Iroowa kantakaantzirori te noñi oita pimpashitenari? Tzimatsirika noke-nakaashitakari, pimpeyakotzitenawo.

Ikenkithatakotziro Pablo mawatatsine rareetantya

¹⁴ Nokenkithashiretaka napiitero niyaatashitemi, iro mawatatsine nareetemi. Eerowa nayiri pipinatenari. Kaari piyorkite nonkoweri nashityaari, tema eeroka nokowaperotake nashiyetaimi. †Kantachama ripinakowentero eenchaaniki ikoityiiri ipaapate? Tema iri ipaapate pinakowentantatsiri. ¹⁵ Iroowa nantziri naaka, oshiyawaitaawo naakame pipaapateta. Ari nimatakeri natsipetakowentemi pawisakoshiretantaiyaari. Antawoitte netakotakemi. †Iitaka kaari petakotantana naaka? ¹⁶ Eenitatsi pikaataiyinira kantatsiri: "Aama te ikowayetai Pablo aakapaini, owana riyotzi, ari ikantziro ramatawitantairi." ¹⁷ †Pikenkithashiretama ramatawiwaitakemi ikaatzi notyaantakemiri? ¹⁸ Notyaantakemiri Tito, eejatzji itsipa iyeki. †Ramatawitakemima Tito? †Tema nimonkaashiretawakaiyani naaka, naakameethayetaimi eerokapaini?

† 11:29 Ikantakoitziri jaka "mantsiyari", eenitatsi kenkithashiretakotawori, iriira ikantakoitziri jentashirewaitatsiri ikemisantairi Cristo.

* 12:2 Kantakotachari jaka "jenoki inkiteki", irojatzji ikantaitziri "mawatantsiri inkite". Ari ikantayetziri Judá-ite ikenkithatakotziro. Ikantaiyini: "Etawori inkite, ari isaikayetzi menkori. Apitetanantsiri inkite, ari risaiki: kashiri, ooryaa, impokiropaini, maawoini. Iroowa mawatantsiri inkite, ari risaikiri Pawa."

¹⁹ ¿Pikenkithashiretama eerokapaini iro nokantantari nokowatzi nookaakowentya? Te ari onkantya netakotanepaini. Iri Cristo ñaawaitakaanari, iro niwetsikashiretakaantaimiri. Iriira Pawa yotatsiri. ²⁰ Okantzimowaitakena ankantaneentawakaawaitya arika nareetaapaakemi. Okantzimowaitakena eejatzi noñaapaakemi pintzimawentawakaawaitya, pinkisawakaawaitya, pinkisaneentawakaawaitya, pinkishimatawakaawaitya, pishamewaite, pikoshekawakaawaitya. ²¹ Okantzimowaitakena nonkaaniwentaimi Pawaki. Aamaa ari nonkantakoneentawaitapaakemi pantayetakerowa kaariperori, te pipakairo pantayetziro koweenkayetzisiri, pimayempiwaitzi, piñaathatantashiwaita eejatzi.

13

¹ Iroowa mawatatsiri nareetemi. Ari naminakotantapaakemi, ikantaitakeri: Inkaaterika apaani ñaakotakemirone pantakero kaariperori, tera okameethatzi rowasanketaitemi. Iroowa inkaaterika apite, eerorika inkaate mawa ñaakotakemirone pantakero kaariperori, iroowa ompoñaantyaari rowasanketaitemi.

² Ari nonkantapaakeri nowasanketeri antakerori ketziroini kaariperori pisaikinta, ari nonkantapaakeri itsipapaini antakerori iroñaaka. Tema nokamantzitakemi napiitantakawori pairani nareetzimi. Irojatzira nosankenatzimiri iroñaaka. ³ Aamaa pikantaiyatziini eerokapaini: "Kaarira Cristo otyaanterine Pablo inkenkithatakaante, aamashitya kaari iriiperori Pablo." Paamaawentya, jirika Cristo kaari atziri saikimotantatsine, otzimi-motziri ishintsinka irirori, kantacha roñaagayetemiro tsikarika oiyeta. ⁴ Okantawetaka, te raawyaawainetzi ikentakoitantakariri. Iro kantacha añaakagari Ishintsinka Pawa. Ari nokantakari eejatzi naaka, te naawyaawainetzi, iro kantacha irijatzzi Pawa shintsitakagaa-nari, kantacha noñaagayetaimiro oiyetarika.

⁵ Eero pikenkithashiretakotana naaka te niriiperotzi, pinkenkithashiretakotyaa eeroka. ¿Irooperoma pikantaka eeroka pikemisantai? ¿Tema piyotaiyini risaikashiretantaimi Cristo? Ari okanta, aamaa te piriiperotzi eeroka. ⁶ Niyotzi, arika piñaawakena janta, eero poshiyakaawakena te niriiperoteme naaka. ⁷ Nokowakotziri Pawa, eero noñaakotantapaakemiroyi piyenakaashitanewo. Tera iro nonkantantemirori jiroka nonkownoshiyakotapaakyaari iriiperori. Iro nokowaperotzi pantayetairo tampatzikatatsiri. Irootake nokowakeri, onkantawetakya ontzime otzikawakenaneme, eero noñaagantziro noshintsinka nowasanketapaakemi, iro niyotakaaperotantemiri naakatake iriiperori. ⁸ Te nokowiro naaka noñaagantashiwaityaawo noshintsinka, iro maperotachari nonkoweme namatawitante. Apatziro nokowi noñaagantairo riyotakotantaityaawori irooperori. ⁹ Ari nonthaamentakya arika noñaakemi paawyaashirewaitanai, onkantawetakya eekero roshiyakagaitatyeename kaari aawyaawaitzinkari. Irootake namanakotapiintakari, piñaantaiyaawori pithotyagairo paawyaashireperowaitai. ¹⁰ Iro notyaantantzimirori osankenarentsi, tera nisaikimotatyeeemi eerokapaini janta, eero nowatsimaantapaakemi paata. Tema iri Awinkatharite owakenari niwetsikashiretakaante, tera rowana nowaariiperoshirewaitante.

Weyaantawori wethataantsi

¹¹ Iyekiite, jiroka weyaantawori nonkantemiri: Pinkimoshiretaiyeni. Pithotyayetairo paawyaashirewaitai. Pinthaamentashiretaiya. Paapatziyawakaayetaiya. Kameetha pisaikayetai. ¡Iriira Pawa saikashiretantemine, etakotantani rinatzi, iriira kameetha saikakaantatsiri! ¹² Etako pinkantya piwethatawakaanaiya janta. ¹³ Riwehatzimi eejatzi roiteshiretairi nampitawori jaka. ¹⁴ ¡Onkamintha ineshironkataimi Awinkatharite Jesucristo! ¡Onkamintha retakotaimi Pawa! ¡Onkamintha inkantakayaawo Tasorenkantsi paapatziyawakaantaiyaari! Ari onkantaitaatyeeyaani.

ROSANKENARE PABLO ROTYAANTZINIRI GALACIA-SATZIITE

Wethataantsi

¹ Naakatake Pablo otyaantzimorori jiroka osankenarentsi. Otyaantaperori nini naaka. Kaari atziripaini otyaantenane, Jesucristo otyaantakenari itsipatakari Ashitairi Pawa owiriintairiri pairani ikamawetakaga Jesucristo. ² Ari notsipatari maawoini iyekiite kemisantanaatsiri jaka nosankenatzimirowa jiroka. Eerokapaini notyaantzini pikaatzi pikemisantai janta Galacia-ki. ³ Onkamintha ineshironkayetaimi Ashitairi Pawa, kameetha risaikakaayetaimi, ari inkantzitemiri eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo. ⁴ Tema iro ikowakeri Ashitairi Pawa rishinewentai Cristo, ikamawentayetakai akaariper-oshirewetakaga, ari onkantya eero oshiyakotantari ikaatzi kaariperowaitatsiri iroñaaka, oshiyawaitakawo rontsiparyakowentaatyaima. ⁵ Onkamintha impinkathatapiintaiteri Pawa. Ari ashi owaatyero.

Tekaatsi otsipa Kameethari Ñaantsi owawisaakoshiretantatsine

⁶ Pomapokantakenawo intsipaite pipakaanakero pikemisantawetarira Pawa. Tema iriitake yoyaawetaimiri, antawoite retakoyetzimi, irootake rotyaantantakemiriri Cristo. ¿Oitaka pikemisantaworori otsipa kaari oshiyaawone Kameethari Ñaantsi? ⁷ Tema kyaaryoo nonkante naaka, tekaatsi otsipa ñaantsi owawisaakoshiretantatsine. Tzimatsi pakaakaakemirori, ikowatzi roitzipinaashiretemi, irootake rowashiñaantayetakawori ikenkithatakoyetziri Cristo. ⁸ Arime nowashiñaayetaimi nokenkithatakaakemiriri pairani, rowasanketaitenaata naaka. Ari oshiyawo eejatzi, arime ripokeme maninkariite poñaachari inkiteki, inkenkithatakotapaakerorika otsipa ñaantsi kaari oshiyaawone nokamantakemiriri pairani, rowasanketaiteriita irirori. ⁹ Ari nokantzitakemi pairani, irootake napiitemiri nonkantemi: Tzimatsirika owashiñaakerone nokenkithatakotakeriri Cristo pairani, rowasanketaiteriita.

¹⁰ ¿Irooma nithotyaakotzi kameethatzimotziriri atziripaini? ¡Te! Nithotyaakotatziro kameethatzimotziriri Pawa. Iroorikame nithotyaakote kameethatzimotziriri atziripaini, te rimperatana Jesucristo naaka.

Rantawaire Pablo

¹¹ Pinkeme iyekiite, okaatzi nokamantakemiri Kameethari Ñaantsi, kaari atziri yotakainawone. ¹² Iri Jesucristo yotaakenawori maawoini, tema kaari atziri ashityaawone. ¹³ Pikemakotaiyakenani tsika nokantaweta pairani eeniro nimonkaayewetawo rameyeteri nosheninkapaini Judá-ite. Pikemakotaiyakenani eejatzi osheki nokisaneetayewetakari ikaatzi kemisantziriri Pawa, nowasanketakaantake osheki, nokowaweta nipakaakairime ikemisantziri. ¹⁴ Tema nimaperowetanakityaawo naaka nimonkaawetawo rameyeteri pairani nosheninkapaini, tekaatsi anayenane nokantawetakaga. ¹⁵ Iro kantzimaitacha pairani tekera notzimiita naaka, riyoyiitakana Pawa. Antawoite retakotakena irootake rowawisaakoshiretantakenari. ¹⁶ Roñaagaanari Itomi, niyotakotairi. Ikowake nonkenkithatakairi kaari Judá-itetatsine tsika okantakota rawisakoshiretantaitari. Tekaatzi atziri nosampitanake nonkanteri: “¿Oitaka nanteri?” ¹⁷ Te nishiyashitapaintari Jerusalén-satzi etayetakawori rotyaantaperoritzi. Apatziro nowanakero niyaatanake Arabia-ki, irojatzi niyiyantapaaka Damasco-ki.

¹⁸ Okanta awisake mawa osarentsi, ari niyaatashitakeri Pedro risaiki irirori Jerusalén-ki, apatziro nisaikimowaitapaintziri okaatzi 15 kiteesheri. ¹⁹ Iro kantacha te noñaapaake itsipa Otyaantaperori, apatziro noñaapaakeri Jacobo irirentzi Awinkatharite. ²⁰ Imaperotatya okaatzi nosankenatzimiri, te namatawitzimi, riyotzi irirori Pawa. ²¹ Irojatzi niyaatan-taka nampitsiki Siria eejatzi Cilicia-ki. ²² Tekera iñaayetanaata Judea-satzi ikaatzira kemisantziriri Cristo, ²³ apatziro ikemakotashitana ikantaitzi: “Jirintaganki koshekairi pairani ikisaneentai, kowawetachari rithonkai, inkenkithatakotairo iroñaaka irirori tsika ikantaita ikemisantaitzi.” ²⁴ Irootake ipinkathatantakariri iroñaaka Pawa ikemakotake-naga.

2

¹ Okanta awisake 14 osarentsi, ari niyaatake eejatzi Jerusalén-ki notsipatanakari Bernabé eejatzi Tito. ² Iro niyaatantakariri tema Pawa ominthashiryaaakenari. Okanta nareetaka janta, niyoyaapaakeri jewayetziriri kemisantzinkari,

* 1:19 Jacobo, irijatzi iitizaitari eejatzi Santiago.

nokenkithatakotapaakero okaatzi nokamantayetairiri Kameethari Ñaantsi kaari nosheninkata. Iro niyoyaantapaakariri ompoñaantyaari eero aminaashiwaitanta okaatzi nantayetakeri. ³ Te ishintsineentaitawakeri notsipatakari Tito ritomeshaanitakaityaari, okantaweta Grecia-thato riñaanetari irirori, kaari nosheninka. ⁴ Ari rosatekawaitakari kashaawaitawori inkemisante, iri kowawetachari ritomeshaanitakaityaame. Te inimotziri irirori risaikashiwaitaayi kemisantayetsiri rontsiparyaakowentayetairi Jesucristo. Iro ikowaperotaiyini roshiyakotyaari imperataarewo. ⁵ Iro kantacha te nishinetakaantero roshiyakoityaari, iro nokowaperotake riyotakoperotero Kameethari Ñaantsi awisakoshirentaiyaari. ⁶ Ikanta nokenkithawaitakaapaakeri itzinkami kemisantzinkari, inimotanakeri, tekaatsi otsipa ñaantsi inkantanakeri. (Nokenakaashineentakawo nokantake “itzinkami kemisantzinkari”, tema tekaatsi atziri oshiyakotyaarine Pawa iriiperori rini.) ⁷ Iro kaari otzimanta inkantawakenari, tema riyotanake imaperotatya rotyaantakena Pawa nonkenkithatakotainiri Kameethari Ñaantsi kaari tomeshaanitachane. Ari roshiyakaakeri irirori Pedro rotyaantakeri inkenkithatakayetairi nokaatzira nitomeshaaniyeta. ⁸ Tema iriitake Pawa otyaantakeriri Pedro inkenkithatakayetairi tomeshaanitzinkari. Irijatzi otyaantakenari naaka nonkenkithatakayetairi kaari nosheninkata. ⁹ Ikanta Jacobo, Pedro eejatzi Juan, etayetakawori reewatziri kemisantzinkari, riyotanake iri Pawa etakotaanari, iri nintakaakenawori nantayetakeri. Aripaite raakameethatanakena, ari ikantawakeri eejatzi Bernabé, iro ompoñaantyaari niyaatakaantyaawori nonkenkithatakayetairi kaari nosheninkata. Ari inkantanakyaari irirori inkenkithatakayetairi ikaatzi tomeshaanitachari. * ¹⁰ Irojatzi ikantantanakenari: “Arika piyaatake tsikarika, ontzimatyete petakoyetaiyari ashironkainkaripaini.” Aritake netakotzitakari, irootake nantapiintakeri.

Ikisathaitziri Pedro Antioquia-ki

¹¹ Ikanta riyataake Pedro Antioquia-ki, eenitatsi ikenakaashitakari irirori, ari nokisathatakari. ¹² Tema owakera riyataake Antioquia-ki, rimawetapaakawo kameethari, rakiyootapaakeri kaari isheninkata. Iro kantacha rareetaiyakani rotyaantanewo Jacobo, ari otzimanake iyenashitanewo Pedro, ripakaanakero rakiyoowetari kaari isheninkata. Antawoite ithaawakaari areeyetapainchari ametawori ritomeshaanita. ¹³ Rimatzitanakawo itsipa Judá-ite kemisantawetachari, ari ikantzitanakari eejatzi Bernabé irirori, roshiyakotanakari jirikapaini. ¹⁴ Ikanta noñaakeri Pedro te rimonkaatziro irooperori Kameethari Ñaantsi, ari nopiyotakeri ikaatzi kemisantatsiri, iñagaiyakenani maawoini nokantakeri Pedro: “Judá-ite pini eeroka, tema pipakaakero ameyetari pairani poshiyakotari kaari asheninkata. ¿Oitaka pishintsineentantariri atziripaini kaari Judá-itetatsine roshiyakotairo akantayetaga aakapaini? ¹⁵ Imaperowetatya a-judá-itetzi aakapaini, te oshiyakowetari kaari asheninkata ikantaitapiintawetari ‘kaariperoshireri.’ ¹⁶ Iro kantacha, ayotzi iroñaaka tekaatsi materone intampatzikashirete rimonkaaterome Inintakaantaitanewo, tema apatziro rimatziro Jesucristo itampatzikashiretakai awentaashiretarira. Irootake awentaantaariri aaka, antampatzikashiretaira. Tema te imatero otampatzikashiretante Inintakaantaitanewo.” ¹⁷ Aamashitya tzimatsi kantaine: “Pithotyaaakotanakero rotampatzikashiretemi Jesucristo, iro kantacha eekero pantatziuro kaariperori. Iriira Jesucristo kaariperoshiretakaimiri.” Nokantzi naaka: ¡Te ari onkene! ¹⁸ Iro aminaashiwaitachari ashintsineentawakaiya, ankante: “Jame amonkaayetairo maawoini Inintakaantaitanewo.” Iro oshiyawaitakawori nipookero oitarika kaari wetsikachane kameetha, irojatzi napiitantaiyaawome niwetsikairo tsika okanta ketziroini. ¹⁹ Tema oshiyawaitakawo nonkamapithakaityeeerome naaka Inintakaantaitanewo, ari okaatapaake nopankenawetawo nimonkaayetairo. Apatziro noñiuro nañagai nantayetainari okaatzi inintakaanari Pawa. ²⁰ Noshiyakaanakero nontsipatatyeyaarime Cristo ikemaatsitakagaitakarira pairani ikentakoitakeri. Tema noshiyanaatyaari ikanta kaminkari, tekaatsi rantanai, okaatzi nantanairi te naaka nintakaashityaawome, Cristo antakaanawori. Nawentaanaari Itomi Pawa, tema antawoite retakotaana, ikamawentaana. ²¹ Te nokowi napaatero ineshironkataanaga Pawa. Irootake kaari nokantanta: “Jame amonkaatero Inintakaantaitanewo añaantyaawori awisakoshireyetai.” Arime onkantyaame niñaawaita, aminaashiwaitaga ikamawentayetakaira Cristo.

3

Risaikashirentai Tasorenkantsi awentaashiretyaaririka Cristo

* 2:9 Pedro, irijatzi iitzeititari Cefas.

¹ Iyekiite nampiyetawori Galacia-ki, ¿tsika okenakeka piyorenka? ¿litaka amatawitakemiri? Pairani osheki nokenkithatakaakemiro tsika ikantaitakeri Jesucristo ikentakoitakeri. ² Apatziro nokowi nosampitemi tsika ikanta risaikashiretantakemi Tasorenkantsi. ¿Irooma risaikashiretantzimiri pimonkaayetziro Inintakaantaitanewo? ¿Te! Iro kantakaawori pawentaashiretanaarira Cristo. ³ ¿Pipeyakotakeroma rotampatzikashiretakemira Tasorenkantsi? ¿Irooma pikenkithashiryaaari piñaashintsiwaitya apanirowni piwathaki iro thotyagaimine otampatzikashiretairi? ⁴ ¿Aminaashitama okaatzi pikemaatsiwentakari pairani? Te aminaashiwaita. ⁵ Tema Pawa otyaantakemiriri Tasorenkantsi, ritasonkawentayetakemi, piñaayetairo kaari piñaapiintaweta. ¿Irooma piñaantayetakawori okantakaantziro pimonkaayetziro Inintakaantaitanewo? Te. Iroowa piñaantakawori pawentaanaarira Jesucristo.

Raapatziyawaka Pawa itsipatari Abraham

⁶ Tema pairani Abraham-ni rawentaanakari Pawa, irootake roshiyakaantaariri rotampatzikashiretanewo. ⁷ Iro piyotaiyerini eeroka, inkaate awentaashiretaachane, iriitake matakoreri roshiyakotaari Abraham-ni. ⁸ Jiroka Osankenarentsiperi ikenkithawaitakeri Pawa pairani riñaantziro Abraham-ni, tema riyotzitaka aritake rotampatzikashiretairi itsipasatzi atziripaini kaari Judá-itetatsine arika rawentaashiretaiyaari. Ikantake:

Tasonkawentaarewo pini eeroka pawentaashiretanaa,

Ari nonkantairiri eejatzi itsipasatzi atziripaini.

⁹ Ari ikantzimaitaka Pawa tasonkawenta rowayetairi awentaashiretzinkari, roshiyaka-gairi tsika ikantakeri pairani Abraham-ni rawentaashiretakarira.

¹⁰ Tema ikaatzi awentaawori rimonkaayetairome Inintakaantaitanewo, te okanta rimonkaayetero, ari rashironkaayetaiya. Tema rosankenaitake kantatsiri:

Ari rashironkaayetaiya kaari monkaaterone Inintakaantaitanewo.

¹¹ Ari okantzimaita, tema tekaatsi materone intampatzikashiretzimoteri Pawa rimonkaataiterome Inintakaantaitanewo. Irootake ikantantaitari osankenarentsiki:

Tampatzikashireri rinaty eawentaashireri, ari iñagairo rañaantaiyaawo.

¹² Irooma Inintakaantaitanewo te ari onkantya, tema rosankenaitake kantatsiri:

Inkaaterika monkaatairone, iriitake ñagairone rañaashireyetai.

¹³ Ikamintha Cristo rontsiparyaakowentai rowasankewentaiterome Inintakaantaitanewo iri rashitakagaitaka apanirowni rowasankeetakeri. (Iriitake okantakotakeri osankenarentsi, ikantaitake pairani:

Owasanketaarewo rini ithataitziro inchakotaki.)

¹⁴ Iro rantantakawori jiroka Jesucristo, tema irootake ikashaakagaitakeriri pairani Abraham-ni. Iro opoñaantaari iñaantayetaawori kaari Judá-itetatsi ritasonkawentayeetairi, itsipashireyetai maawoini Tasorenkantsi awentaashiretaraarira.

¹⁵ Pinkeme iyekiite nonkenkithatakotemiro ameyetari aaka. Ontzimerika oita aapatziyawakayaari, osankenatakotziro riyotantaitaari tzimatsi akashaakaakeriri asheninka. Arika osankenatakotakya, tekaatsi materone rowashiñagairo okaatzi osankenainchari. ¹⁶ Iro rantakeri pairani Pawa, eenitatsi ikashaakaakeriniriri Abraham-ni intsipataakeri icharinetari. Piñaakero iyekiite, te ikenkithakotiziri jaka inkaate incharinetyaari Abraham-ni, apatziro ikenkithatakota apaani incharinetyaari, iriitake Cristo. ¹⁷ Piñaakero, iriitake retaka Pawa pairani Abraham-ni ikashaakaakeri, ikantakeri: "Abraham, tzimatsi aapatziyawakayaari." Irojatzii awisantakari okaatzi 430 osarentsi, ari rimpoitairi Moisés-ni rosankenayetairo Inintakaantanewo Pawa. Iro kantzimaitacha okaatzi rosankenayetakeri Moisés-ni, te owashiñiuro ikashaakaakeriri Pawa pairani Abraham-ni. ¹⁸ Tema irome kowaperotachane amonkaayetairome Inintakaantaitanewo añaantayawori impayetairi Pawa, aminaashityaame ikashaakaakeriri pairani Abraham-ni. Tema pairani te otzimaweta Inintakaantaitanewo rimonkaaterime Abraham-ni, apatziro rawentaashiretakari Pawa, irootake ikashaakaantakariri rowawisaakoshiretairi.

Iitaka otzimantari Inintakaantaitanewo

¹⁹ ¿Iitaka otzimantari Inintakaantaitanewo? Iro otzimantari oñaagantero iwiyathanka atziripaini, irojatzii raretantakya icharinetari Abraham-ni ikantaitakeriri pairani. Iri rotyaantake Pawa maninkariite rosankenatakairi Moisés-ni Inintakaantaitanewo. Iri Moisés kantakowentakeriri atziripaini. ²⁰ Tema tzimatsi osheki kantakowentantani. Iriima Pawa apaani ikanta irirori.

²¹ ¿Owashiiñakeroma Inintakaantaitanewo ikashaakaakeriniriri Pawa pairani Abraham-ni? Te owashiñiuro. Iroome owawisaakoshiretantatsine Inintakaantaitanewo, aritake imatakerome ontsiparyaakowentaime antampatzikashireyetai arika amonkaayetanairo. ²² Iro kantacha, oñaawontakairo osankenarentsi imapero akaariperoshirewetaka. Ontzimaty eawentaashiretaiyaari Jesucristo, añaantaiyaawori ikashaakaakairi pairani Pawa.

²³ Tema pairani tekeru awentaashiretaiyaata, oshiyawaitakawo omonkyaatyaime Inintakaantaitanewo, oyaawenta akanta imonkaatya awentaashiretantyaari, te añaawetawo asaikashiwaitya antayetairo anintakaanekiini aakapaini. ²⁴ Pairani iyotaane owayetai Inintakaantaitanewo, oshiyakaakai riyotagaitziri eentsi riyotantyaawori oita ranteri. Irootake yotakagairori eejatzi awentaashiretantaariri Cristo, iro opoñaantaari rotampatzikashiretantairi awentaashiretarira. ²⁵ Arira ayoyetairi awentaashiretaiya, te okowanaa iyotagai Inintakaantaitanewo oita antayetairi. ²⁶ Tema awentaashireri powayetanairi Cristo, itomi rowayetanaimi Pawa. ²⁷ Pikaatzira pomitsitsiyaawentaari Cristo, oshiyanaawo iriime pinkithaatakotaiya. ²⁸ Tema pikaatzi pawentaashiretanaari Jesucristo, tekaatsi ramaakitanaari irirori, okantaweta: aakarika Judá-ite, terika a-judá-ite, aakarika imperataarewo, terika amperataarewotzi, aakarika shirampari, iroorika tsinane, tema tekaatsi oiyetya jiroka, awithaawakagaiya maawoini. ²⁹ Tema awentaashire powayetanairi Cristo, oshiyawaitanaawo eerokame incharinentayetyaame Abraham-ni, eerokatake ñagairone okaatzi ikashaakagaitakeriri irirori.

4

¹ Pinkeme nonkante eejatzi. Roshiyakoitakari apaani eenchaaniki rashitakaari ipaapate rowaagawo ikashaakairiri paata arika rantaritake. Okantawetaka iriiwetaka ashitawo rowaagawo, eeniro reentsitzi, roshiyakotakari apaani imperataarewo, ² tema eenitatsi kempoyiiniriri rowaagawo rashitakaariri ipaapate. Arika rantaritake paata, imonkaatyaia ikantakeriri ipaapate, aripaite impaitairi rashitakagaitariri pairani. ³ Ari akantawetari pairani aakapaini, oshiyakotari ikantaga eenchaaniki, oshiyakotzitawetakari imperataarewo, amonkaatashitakawo rametapiintairi jaka isaawiki. ⁴ Iri kancha Pawa imonkaapaitetapaakaga, rotyaantakeri Itomi, itzimantapaakawo apaani tsinane, ari rimonkaatapaaintziro eejatzi irirori Inintakaantaitanewo. ⁵ Iro rotyaantaitakeriri ompoñaantyaari risaikashiwaitantaiyaari monkaawetawori Inintakaantaitanewo. Iroowa añaantaawori itomiyetai Pawa. ⁶ Tema itomi pinayetatzi Pawa, rotyaantakemiri Tasorenkantisi inampishiretantaimi. Iriitake ñaawaitakagairi arika amanayetya, akantzi: “¡Nopaapaté, Ashitanari!” ⁷ Piñaakero, tera eeroka imperataarewo, itomira Pawa pinayetai. Tema itomi rowayetaimi, ikowake piñaayetairo okaatzi ikashaakagaimiri.

Ampankenatyaaworika Inintakaantaitanewo oshiyakari pimantaarewo

⁸ Tema pairani te piyowetari Pawa, apatziro piwawanetashitawo riwetsikanepaini atziri, irootake imperayetakemiri. Te opawaweta jirokapaini. ⁹ Iroñaaka piyotairi Pawaperotatsiri. Ankante, iriitakera Pawa yotzimiri eeroka, raakameethataimi. ¿Oitaka pikowantari papiitairo pikantaga pairani? Te opantawo. ¿Pikowatziima poshiyakotaiyaari imperataarewo? ¹⁰ Tema pomairetantapiintakawo kiteesherpaini, kashiripaini, eejatzi osarentsipaini. ¹¹ Te pinimotakainawo iroñaaka. Aminaashitaka okaatzi niyotaawetakemiri.

¹² Iyekiité, pinkeme nonkantemi: Ontzimatyé poshiyaina naaka, tema nipakagairo nokantawetaga pairani, noshiyakotaimiro pikantaiyanira eerokapaini pairani. Te pimanintashiretawakena ¹³ nomantsiyawaiwetaga, nisaikimotakemi, ari opoñaanaka netanakawo nokenkithatakagaimiro Kameethari Naantsi. ¹⁴ Tera pimanintashiretawakena piñaawakenaga nomantsiyawaitake, poshiyakaawakena naakame imaninakarite Pawa, paakameethaiyawakenani. Poshiyakaakena eejatzi iriime paakameethake Jesucristo. ¹⁵ Pairani owakera piñaawakena antawoite pikimoshirewentawakena. Ari pantakenawome nonkantemime: “Iyekiité, pinkithoreenawo poki, pimpenawo.” Iroowa pantantyaawori tema antawoite petakotakena. ¿Oitaka kaari pikimoshirewantanana iroñaaka? ¹⁶ ¿Poshiyakaatzi nokisaneentatziimi nokenkithatakotzirowa irooperori? ¹⁷ Iyekiité, ikaatzi kowayetatsiri intzipinashiretakaimi, ikowatziira pinkenkithashiretakoteri kameethashireri rinayetzi. Tera ikameethashiretzi ikowashita pithainkashiretaina naaka, irootake paakameethatantyaariri irirori. ¹⁸ Ari onkantaitaayeyeaani iyekiité paakameethatapiintaina, te okowajaanta nisaikimotemi janta. ¹⁹ Notomipaini, antawoite okatsitzimotana nokenkithashiryaaokotaimira, oshiyawaitakawo okatsitakatzi tsinane. Eekero onkatsitzimotatyena irojatzzi pimonkaatantakyaawori inintakaakemiri Cristo. ²⁰ Tsika nonkantaayaaka nisaikimotantemiri janta nonkenkithawaitakaantemiri kameethaini. Tema te niyote oita awishimotakemiri.

Oshiyakaawentantzi Sara eejatzi Agar

²¹ Nokowi rakena ikaatzi kowatsiri rimonkaatairo Inintakaantaitanewo. ¿Tema ikemakotziro tsika okantakota? ²² Jiroka okantakota: Pairani itzimake apite itomi Abraham-ni. Etakawori itomi, iro owaiyakeriri rimperatanewo, iriima itsipa, iro owaiyakeriri iinapero, kaari rimperatanewo. ²³ Tema inintakaanekiini Abraham-ni rowaiyakaantakawori

rimperatanewo, irootake tasonkaachari iroñaaka rowaiyantaitariri eentsipaini. Iriiwa owaiyane iinapero, rinashitaka irirori, iriitake ikashaakayitakawori Pawa. ²⁴ Tzimatsi iita oshiyakaawentakeri jiroka apite tsinane, tema apite okaatzi aapatziyawakagaantsi. Tsinane jitachari Agar imperataarewo, iroowa oshiyakariri ikaatzi pankenawaitawori rimonkaaterome Inintakaantaitanewo rosankenatakaantakeri pairani Pawa ochempiki Sinaí. ²⁵ Jiroka ochempi Sinaí saikatsiri Arabia-ki, ari iitaitziro eejatzi Agar. Ikaatzi otomintari Agar, roshiyakotakawo tsika okanta rimperaitawo iroori. Iriira oshiyakaawentacha Jerusalén-satzi pankenatawori Inintakaantaitanewo. ²⁶ Iroowa otsipa tsinane iinapero Abraham-ni kaari rimperatanewo, iroowa oshiyakaawentziriri nintaayetaachane otsipaki nampitsi jitachari eejatzi Jerusalén saikatsiri inkiteki. ²⁷ Jiroka rosanke-natakoitakerori pairani ikantaitake:

Okantawetaka te powaiyaneta, maaniromanthaki pinaweta, iro kantzimaitacha anta-woite pinkimoshiretai.

Te piñaawetawo pinkemaatsityaari powaiyane, pinthaamentawentya.

Tema osheki powaiyane, okantawetaka imanintaweetakemi, ari panagairo tzimawetachari oime.

²⁸ Iyeekiite, oshiyaari aakapaini Isaac otomi iinapero Abraham-ni, tema eenitatsi ikashaakagaítakairi eejatzi aakapaini. ²⁹ Pairani otomi tsinane imperataarewo tzimaintsiri inintakaanekiini Abraham-ni, antawoite ikisaneentakeri otomi iinapero tzimaintsiri inintakaanekiini Tasorenkantsi. Irootake tasonkakotaachari eejatzi iroñaaka. ³⁰ Iro kantzimaitacha ¿Oitaka ikantaitakeriri Abraham-ni osankenarentsiki? Tema ikantaitake:

Ontzimatyepomishitowero pimperatanewo, iyaataita, aanairi otomi. Tema iri otomi piinapero ashitaiyaawone okaatzi shekitzimotzimiri.

³¹ Ari okantzimaita iyeekiite, te otomintayetai imperataarewo, oshiyaari iroñaaka otomipaini kaari imperataarewo.

5

Pinkyayoowentairo piñeero pisaikashiwaitaiya

¹ Tema iriitake Cristo ontsiparyaaakowentairi, irootake añaantaawori asaikashiwaitaawo. Ontzimatyepomishitowero, tema te onkameethate apiitairo oshiyakotaiyaari imperataarewo. ² Pinkeme nonkante. Naakatake Pablo kamantzimirori jiroka ñaantsi. Arika pinkowe pimmonkaatero ritomeshaanitamemi, aminaashiwaitakaga pikemisantairi Cristo. ³ Nokowi napiitero nonkanteri kowatsiri ritomeshaaninyeta, ontzimatyepomishitowero maawoini Inintakaantaitanewo. ⁴ Tema ikaatzi kowatsiri rimonkaaterome Inintakaantaitanewo omponaantaari rotampatzikashiretantaitaayarime, rontsiparyaaapithaitakeniri Cristo, te iñiuro neshironkataantsi. ⁵ Iroowa aakapaini, ikantakaakawo Tasorenkantsi akemisantairira Cristo, oyaakowentashireri owiri rotampatzikashiretai. ⁶ Eenitatsi tomeshaanitachari, iriima itsipa te ritomeshaanita irirori. Tera okowanaa antairo jiroka rashitaira Cristo. Iroowa kowaperotacha ankemisantaperotairi omponaantaari etakotawakaantaiyaari. ⁷ Pairani kameetha pikanta pikemisantayetanake. ¿Iitaka pakaakaakemirori irooperori? ⁸ Te iri pakaakaimirone etanakawori riyoyaawetakemi. ⁹ Tema ikantaitake pairani: “Eepichokiini inaweta kachopathari, aritake imatakeri ishi-mowakairo maawoini opatha.” ¹⁰ Nawentaakari naaka Awinkatharite, iri kenkithashiretakaimine eero poshoretantawo inashiyetachari. Iro kantzimaitacha, ari rowasanketaitakeri kowatsiri intzipinashiretakaimi, inkantawetakya iitarikapaini. ¹¹ Iyeekiite, te noshintsineentzimi pitomeshaaninyeta. Ari nonkantyaame, ¿Arima inkisaneentawentaitakanawome nokenkithatakotzirowa ikentakoitakeriri Cristo? ¹² Iro kantzimaitacha, ikaatzi kowayetsiri intzipinashiretakaimi, nokowake naaka iri pithokashitachaneme ritotaanikitya irirori.

¹³ Pinkeme nonkante iyeekiite. Riyoyaayeetaimi eeroka piñaantaiaawori pisaikashiwaitaiya. Iro kantzimaitacha, te onkameethate pantayetanairo okaatzi pinintakaashiwaitari eeroka. Iroowa kameethatatsi petakotawakaayetaia. ¹⁴ Osheki inaweta ñaantsi rosanke-naitakeri Inintakaantaitaneki, iro kantzimaitacha apaani okanta kowaperotachari ayotairi, okantzi:

Petakotaiyaari pisheninka, poshiyakagairo petakotawo piwatha eeroka.

¹⁵ Iroowa arika powatsimaawakagaiya, pinkisawakagaiya eejatzi, ari piñaakero pim-pyashiretawakagaiya.

Iñaamatashitairi, eejatzi ikowakaantziri Tasorenkantsi

¹⁶ Pinkeme nonkante: Arika pantapiintairo ikowakaimiri Tasorenkantsi, ari pipakagairo piñaamatashitari. ¹⁷ Tema tzimatsi piñaamatashiyetari eeroka, tzimaitacha ikowakaimiri Tasorenkantsi. Te oshiyawakaa jiroka, inashiyeta. Ari okanta eero

pantapiintantawo piñaamatashiyetari. ¹⁸ Tema iriirika Tasorenkantsi antakaanaimirone inintakaimiri, te pañiimotairo Inintakaantaitanewo. ¹⁹ Te romaanta antapiintzirori iñaamatashiyetari, jiroka ikantayeta: Te ikinatawo itsipatari, imayempwaitzi, ipankenatawakaawaita, ñaathatashiwaitanteneri rini, ²⁰ ramanayetari riwetsikaitanewo, isheryaayeta, ikisaneentawakaawaita, riñaanaminthatawakaiyani, te rawentaawakaa, ikatsimatawakaa, ikoshekawakaa, te rariperotawakaa, te raapatziyawakaa, ²¹ ikisaneentakotawakaawo rashiyetari, ritsitokawakaa, ishinkiwaiyeta, iñaamakitakawo roimoshirenkawaitya rantantyaawori kaariperori, rantayetziro tsikarika oiyeta. Tema irootake noshintsineentakemiri pairani eero pantantayetawo jiroka. Arika pantayetakero, eero piñiuro impinkathariwentaimi Pawa. ²² Irooma okaatzi rantakaantziri Tasorenkantsi, ari añiuro etakotantya, thaamenta ankantya, kameetha asaikanai, eero athaawakowaita, neshironka ankantante, aakameetha ankantante, oshiretanaiya kameetha, ²³ tsinampashire ankantya, eero añaamawaitashitawo oitarika. Te ithañapithatairo Inintakaantaitanewo antairo jirokapaini. ²⁴ Iro kantacha, ikaatzi pakagairori kaariperori rashiyetaari Cristo, oshiyawaitakawo inkentakotaatyeerome okaatzi iñaamatapiintashitari rantashiyetayarime irirori.

²⁵ Tema risaikashiretantaira Tasorenkantsi, ontzimatye antayetairo okaatzi ikowakaayetairi. ²⁶ Te okameethatzi asagaawentawaitya, te okameethatzi ankantzimoneentakawaityaari asheninkapaini, te okameethatzi ankisaneentakowaiteri rashiyetari itsipa.

6

¹ Iyekiite, arika piñe tzimatsiri iyenakaashitanewo, tema antakishireri pikantaka eeroka, pinkaminairi. Paamaawentya pikishirikari, otzimikari piyenakaashitanewo eeroka. ² Pamitakotawakaayetanaiya, poshiyakagairo petsinaryaakotawakagaatyeeyaame arika inataitero tenari. Iro ompoñaantyaari pimonkaatairo pantayetanairo ikowakaimiri Cristo. ³ Tzimatsirika kenkithashirewaitachari, inkante: “Iriiperori nini naaka.” Apaniroini ramatawiwaitaka tema tekaatsi iimatsitya irirori. ⁴ Thame ankenkithashiretakotyaa maawoini, onkene ankimoshirewentawaitya. Eero akantashirewaitzi: “Nanairi jirinta.” ⁵ Tema maawoini antayetziro oitarikapaini.

⁶ Ikaatzi ikenkithatakaapiintaitziri riñaane Pawa, ontzimatye ripinaiteri kenkithatakaantatsiri, tema eenitatsi koityiimotariri irirori.

⁷ Tekaatzi materone ramatawiteri Pawa. Ikaatzi kowawetachari ramatawiterime, apaniroini ramatawiwaitaka. Oshiyawaitakawo oitarika impankitaiterime, arika onkithokitanake eero opashinitzi okithoki irojatziri rowiitaite tsika okanta ipankitaitakeri ketziroini. ⁸ Ari ikantari ikaatzi antapiintakerori iñaamatashiyetari, oshiyawaitakawo rowiitaatyeerome owasanketaantsi. Iriima ikaatzi antayetanairori ikowakaantziri Tasorenkantsi, oshiyawaitakawo iri owiitaironeme kañaanetaantsi. ⁹ Ontzimatye aamaawentya eero aperawentantawo antayetairo kameethayetsiri. Eekero aatakaanakityeero eero okantzimoneentawaitai, iro añaantaiyaawori oshiyawetakawori rowiitaitakeri. ¹⁰ Irootake okowaperotantari aneshironkayetairi maawoini, aaka kyaaryoowentaperotawakaachane akaatzira akemisantayetai.

Ithaamentawo Pablo ikentakowentakari Cristo

¹¹ Iyekiite, naakaga osankenatzimirori jiroka, antawopaini nokantayetakemiro. ¹² Tema ikaatzi shintsineentakemiri pitomeshaaniyetya, inintakaashiwaitawo irirori, rinimotakaantyaarime ikaataiyinira. Iro ompoñaantyaari eero ikoshekawentaitantari inkenkithakoteririka Cristo ikentakotaitakeri. ¹³ Tema ikaatzi tomeshaanitainchari, te rimonkaamatsiziro Inintakaantaitanewo. Iro kantacha ishintsineentakemi eerokapaini pitomeshaanitaiyaani, iroowa ompoñaantyaari rasagaawentantyaari arika rimatakaakemiro ishintsineentzimiri. ¹⁴ Irooma naaka te nokowi nasagaawentawaitya iro nokowataike nonthaamentaiyaawo ikentakotakeri Awinkatharite Jesucristo. Tema ikentakowentakena naaka Cristo, oshiyawaitanakawo onkamapithatakiyeeaname isaawikisato, ari nokantzimotakawo eejatzi naaka nokamapithatakeri isaawikisato. ¹⁵ Tekaatzi aitzimotanaiyaari Cristo aakarika tomeshaanitaawo, terika atomeshaanita. Iro kowaperotanaachari roshiyakaayetai owakerame riwetsikayetai. ¹⁶ Inkaate kemisantayetairone nokantayetakeri, ari risaikayetai kameetha, neshironka rowayeetairi. Ari inkantayetaiyaari ikaatzi rashiperotaari Pawa iroñaaka, ikantawetakarira pairani Israel-iite.

¹⁷ Ari okaatapaake iyekiite, te nokowi inkoshekawaitaitena. Tema osheki rowirontawentaitakenari Awinkatharite Jesús.

Weyawantawori wethataantsi

¹⁸ Iyekiite, onkamintha ineshironkayetaimi Awinkatharite Jesucristo. Ari onkantaitaateyeyaani.

ROSANKENARE PABLO ROTYAANTZINIRI EFESO-SATZIITE

Wethataantsi

¹ Naaka Pablo, rotyaantaperore Jesucristo nini, irootake ikowakaakenari Pawa. Eerokapaini nosankenayetzini pikaatzira rashiyetaimi Pawa, pikinatanaari eejatzi Jesucristo pawentagaari janta Efeso-ki. ² Onkamintha ineshironkayetaimi Ashitairi Pawa, kameethaini risaikakaayetaimi, ari inkantaimiri eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

Ritasonkawentantzi Cristo

³ Thame anthaamentaiyaari Pawa, ipapatetari Awinkatharite Jesucristo, iri tasonkawentashiretairi rotyaantakairi Cristo ipofaakawo inkiteki. ⁴ Iri yoyaayetakairi pairani tekera riwetskiroota kipatsi, riyotzitaka ari rashiyetai Itomi, kiteshiryaa ankantzimotaiyaari, tekaatsi inkantakoitai. ⁵ Antawoite retakoyetakai. Iro opofaantari rotyaantakairi Jesucristo intomintayetai, tema ikowitakai pairani ineshironkayetai. ⁶ Irootake anthaamentantapiintyaari Pawa, tema antawoite ineshironkayetai, raapatziyayetai, iro opofaantari rotyaantakairi retakoperotanewo. ⁷ Tema antawoite retakoyetai, ripinakowentayetai ikapathainkawentakai Itomi. Iro opofaantari ipyakotantairori antayewetakawowa kaariperori. ⁸ Ari ikenakairo Pawa, tema yotaneri rini, irooperori ikenkithashiretanewo irirori. ⁹ Riyotakaaeyetairo okaatzi ikenkithashiretzitakari irirori, tekaatsi yowetyaawone onkaate rantairi. ¹⁰ Tema okaatzi ikenkithashiretzitakari, ari ithotyagaiya imonkaatziya. Arika ripiyai Cristo, ari impinkathariwentapairi maawoini saikayetsiri inkiteki, eejatzi kipatsiki.

¹¹ Ikenkithashiretzitakawo okaatzi riyotakaaeyetairi. Irootake riyoyaantairi, tema ikashaakayitakairi rotyaantainiri Itomi. Tema okaatzi rantayetakeri, iro ikenkithashiretzitakari irirori. ¹² Irootake rantantakawori jiroka Pawa, ompofaantyaari nonthaamentaiyaani nokaatziyainira netakawo nawentaari Cristo. ¹³ Ari pikantakari eejatzi eerokapaini, owakera pikemakotawakeri Cristo, ikenkithatakotaitapaakero Kameethari Naantsi, pikemisantanake. Tema ikashaakaitakemiri pairani rotyaantemiri Tasorenkantsi, iri yotakaimirone rashiyetaimira, ari rashi rowaatyeero inampishiretantemi. ¹⁴ Añaakero te rookawentai Tasorenkantsi, ari ayotziri imapero Pawa rithotyakero okaatzi ikashaakaakairi. Ari ashi owaatyero irojatzi rontsiparyakowentantairi akaatzira ripinakowentairi irirori rashiyetai. Irootake anthaamentawentantyaari.

Yotashiretakaantzirori eejatzi oñaagaantzirori

¹⁵ Tema nokemakotakemi jimpe pikanta pikemisantanairi Awinkatharite Jesús, tsika pikanta petakoyetanaari ikaatzi itasorensitakagaitairi, ¹⁶ te nipakairo niwetharyaaokotzimi, namanakotapiintzimi. ¹⁷ Namanamanaatari Iwawane Awinkatharite Jesucristo, ashitawori owaneenkawontsi. Iro nokowakotantariri riyoshiretakagaimi, roñaagantaperotaimiro jimpe ikantakota irirori, ¹⁸ inkenkithashiretakaimi ompofaantyaari piyotakotantyaawori royaakoneentziri ikaimashireyetairi, piyotakotantyaawori eejatzi owaneenkakitaka roñaagayetairiri Pawa rashiyetaari, ¹⁹ piyotakotantyaawori eejatzi antawoite ishintsinka tekaatsi oshiyarine. Osheki antakaaeyetairi ishintsinka akaatzira akemisantayetairi. Tema irojatzi ishintsinka ²⁰ rowiriintantaariri pairani Cristo ikamawetakaga, raanairi inkiteki, roisaikapairi rakoperoki. ²¹ Ari itsipatapaari Pawa ipinkathariwentairi maawoini pinkathariwetachari. Te apatziro impinkathariwentairi tziyayetsiri iroñaaka, ari ikaatzita impinkathariwentairi tziyayetaatsine paata. Imaperotatya ranaantake, tema pinkathariperori rini irirori. ²² Tema iri Cristo inintakagairi Pawa reewatairo maawoini, roshiyakotaiyaari makoryaayitizantariri iisaneentanewo. Iri Cristo roshiyakaake Pawa iriime iitoyetaiyaarime ikaatzira kemisantaatsiri. ²³ Iriima ikaatzi kemisantayetaatsiri, roshiyawaitakawo iroome iwatha Cristo, risaikashireyetaantairi. Rithotyagairo eejatzi Cristo risaikayetake tsikarika jantapaini.

2

Retakotai Pawa iroowa awisakoshiretantaari

¹ Iriitake Pawa owañaayetaimiri eerokapaini, tema pairani oshiyawaitakawo owamaayetyeemime piyaariperoshirenka, ² iroowa pantapiintakeri jimpe ikanta piñaayetziri isaawikisatzipaini, pantashitakawo ikantakaantziri shintsitakairori

tampyainka, irijatzi kantakaawori ishekintaaari piyathariite. ³ Ari akantawetakari maawoini aakapaini, antawetawo anintakaashiyetari, añaamatashiyetari eejatzi, iro akenkithashiretapiintakari. Oshiyakowetakari inkaate rowasanketaitairi. ⁴ Iri kantzimaitacha Pawa neshironkatanteneri, retakoyetai antawoite, ⁵ rañaakaayetai owamayimawetakaira kaariperotaantsi, rowañagairira pairani Cristo. (Tema antawoite ineshironkayetaimi Pawa, irootake rowawisaakoshiretantaimiri eejatzi eeroka.) ⁶ Tema rañaakagairi Cristo, ari roshiyakagai eejatzi aakapaini. Iri kantakaawori atspashiretantaariri Cristo Jesús inkiteki. ⁷ Iro rantayetantakawori maawoini jirokapaini riyotantyaariri antawoite ineshironkatantake, rotyaantakairi Cristo Jesús rowawisaakoshireyetai. ⁸ Irootake piñaantaawori pawisakoshireyetai poshreyetairira. Iri Pawa oshiyakagairori impashitaimirome awisakoshiretaantsi, ⁹ te eeroka materone powawisaakoshireya apaniroini. Iroowa ero pasagaawentashiwaitanta. ¹⁰ Tema iro riwetsikantakairi ankemisantairira Cristo Jesús antayetainiri kameethayetsiri, irootake ikowakaayetakairi pairani antayetainiri.

Aakameethairi Cristo ikentakoitakerira

¹¹ Tema maawoini eerokapaini te pi-judá-itetzi, iiyetzimi nosheninkapaini “Kaari tomeshaaniri”. Iriima iriroripaini iitawakaayeta “Tomeshaaniri”. Tekaatzi oitzi-maitya, tema rantashiyetakawo koñaatatsiri awathaki. ¹² Pinkenkithashiretakotya tekera pikemisantziriita Cristo, te pitsipawetari isheninkapaini Israel, pinashitaiykani. Te piyotakowetawo ketziroini raapatziyawakagaitari, eejatzi ikashaakaayetai. Okantawetaka pisaiki kipatsiki, te piyotakotziri Pawa, tekaatzi poyaakoneente. ¹³ Iroowa iroñaaka pikemisantairira Cristo Jesús, paapatziyaarira Pawa. Okantawetaka intaina powawetakari pairani, iro kantacha ikapathainkawentakemi pairani Cristo, aripaite paapatziyaari Pawa. ¹⁴ Iri kantakagaawori Cristo asaikantaari kameetha. Irijatzi kantakagaariri Judá-ite isheninkantantaaariri kaari Judá-itetatsine, raakameethatawakagaawo. Tema pairani antawoite ikisaneentawakagaiyani. Iroowa iroñaaka oshiyawaitakawo rotantoryagaateerome otantotsi otzikawetakariri. ¹⁵ Tema pairani nosheninkapaini ikisaneentakeri maawoini kaari nosheninkata, kaari yotakoterone Inintakaantaitanewo. Iro kantacha ikemaatsiwaitapaintaga iwathaki Cristo, ipeyapithatairi kantakaawori ikisaneentawakaantari, ari opoñagaawo raakameethatawakaayetaawo, oshiyawaitaawo apanime atziri ikantaawo iroñaaka. ¹⁶ Tema ikamawentakaira pairani iro ikentakoitakeri, ari okaatapaake akisaneentawakaapiintaka, oshiyakaanakero owamaakityeerome. Tema apaani akantanaa awathaki ariperoyetairi Pawa. ¹⁷ Iroowa ikantaitakeri ketziroini:

Ripokake, ikamantayetaimiro Kameethari Ñaantsi ompoñaantaiyaari pisaikai kameetha, tema intaina pisaikawetaka.

Ari ikantakari saikayetsiri okaakiini.

* ¹⁸ Tema iri Cristo kantakagaawori añaantaawori atsipataari awentagaari Pawa, tema apaani rini Tasorenkantsi antakagairori. ¹⁹ Te piyotakowetari pairani Pawa, te pisheninkawetari eejatzi. Iro kantzimaitacha poshiyayetaari iroñaaka ikaatzi kemisantairiri, te pinashitzimotaari, tema pisheninkayetaari Pawa. ²⁰ Poshiyawaitanaawo eerokame mapipanko riwetsikaitakeme. Iriima Kamantantanneriite eejatzi Otyaantaperoriite, iri oshiyakyaawoneme owatziterone. Iriima Cristo Jesús iri oshiyakyaawoneme mapi rowaitakeri ikarewewiki pankotsi kisotakairone. ²¹ Tema okaatzi riwetsikantaitawori mapipanko, kameethaga opewiryayeta irojatziri iwetsikantakari itasorentsipankote Awinkatharite. ²² Ari pikantanaari eerokapaini, poshiyawaitakawo pewiryayetainchari, ari risaikashiretantaimi Pawa.

3

Inkenkithatakairi Pablo kaari Judá-itetatsine

¹ Jiroka okanta, naaka Pablo, romonkyagaitakeri nokenkithatakotairira Jesucristo eerokaki kaari nosheninkata, ² piyotaiyini iri Pawa owakena nonkenkithatakaayetaimi, tema antawoite ineshironkayetaimi. ³ Tema nosankenatakemiro eepichokiini tsika okanta iñaawyaatakagaitakenawo kaari riyotakoweeta pairani. ⁴ Arika piñaanatakeri, ari piyotairo okaatzi nyotakotairiri Cristo kaari riyotakoweeta ketziroini. ⁵ Tema pairani tekaatzi atziri yotakoperowetyaawone ranteri Pawa. Iro kantzimaitacha, riyotakagaana Tasorenkantsi nokaatzi Notyaantaperoritziri eejatzi Kamantantanneriite. ⁶ Jiroka kaari riyotakoweeta: Rawisakoshireyetai kaari nosheninkaweta arika inkamantaitairi

* **2:17** Kantakotachari jaka “saikaintsiri intaina”, iriitake kaari Judá-itetatsine. Iriima kantakotachari “saikayetsiri okaakiini”, iriitake Judá-ite. Jiroka añaakeri osankenatainchari, irootake poñaachari rosankenareki Kamantantanneri Isaias.

Kameethari Ñaantsi tsika ikantakota Cristo Jesús. Ari roñaagaitairi ikashaakagaitakeriri Judá-ite, tema isheninkatawakaayetaaga. ⁷ Irootake nokenkithatantaawori, iriitake Pawa tasonkawentashiretaanari nantantawori, tema osheki ineshironkataana, oshekitzimotziri ishintsinka irirori.

⁸ Naaka rawisanewo maawoini oiteshiretaarewo Pawa. Iri kantzimaitacha ineshironkataana naaka, ikowakaakenawo nonkenkithatakotainiri Kameethari Ñaantsi kaari Judá-itetatsine, iro riyoyetantaiyaari antawoite ritasonkawentairi Cristo. ⁹ Ikwakaakenawo nooñaawontainiri okaatzi manakowetainchari ketziroini rantairi Pawa. Tema irijatzi wetsikayetakerori maawoini añaayetairi iroñaaka. ¹⁰ Iro rantantakawori maawoini jiroka, ompoñaantyaari riyotantyaari inkiteweriite pinkathariyetatsiri, yotane ikanta Pawa, arika iñaayetai akaatzira akemisantairi. ¹¹ Tema iro ikenkithashiretapiintakari ranteri, irootake rotyaantantakairiri Awinkatharite Cristo Jesús. ¹² Tema awentagaarira iroñaaka Cristo, raakameethatai Pawa, eero athaawashiretantaari. ¹³ Iroowa nokantanzimiri: Kyaa okantzimoneentzimikarira okaatzi nokemaatsitakowentakemiri. Iro inimoshireyetaimine eerokapaini.

Antawoite etakotaantsi kaari rithotyagaite riyotakoitero

¹⁴ Irootake opoñaantari notziwerowashitari Ashitariri Awinkatharite Jesucristo, ¹⁵ tema iri apaapateta Pawa, roshiyakaayetai aakapaini isheninka, okantaweta aakarika inkitesatzi, aakarika kipatsisatzi. ¹⁶ Nokowakotapiintakeri Ashitairi, oshekitzimotziri owaneenkayetchari, antawoite ritasonkawentayetemi, raawyaashiretakaimiro Itasorenka. ¹⁷ Nokowakotapiintakeri eejatzi Cristo inampishiretantemi, tema pawentagaari eerokapaini. Poshiyakotyaawo pankirentsi parithatatsiri kameethaini, iroowa pinkiwin-tantyaari retakonka. ¹⁸ Iro inkemathaperotantaiyaawori ikaatzi oiteshiretaarewo, oshiyawaitakawo antawoite inatyeeme retakonka Cristo, santhari onkaateme, jenoki onkantyaame, inthomoi inatyeeme. ¹⁹ Irootake namanakotantapiintzimiri pinkemathaperotairo antawoite retakotai Cristo, anauro maawoini riyotakoweetari, iro piñaantaiyaawori rithotyagaimi Pawa risaikashireperotantaimi.

²⁰ Thame anthaamentaiyaari Pawa, tzimatsiri ishintsinka, iriitake ñaakaayetairone osheki anaanakero okaatzi akowakoyetziriri. Eero athotyiro ankenkithashiretakotero ishintsinka arika añaayetero rantzimoshiretairi. ²¹ Thame anthaamentaiyaawo okaatzi rantakagaitakeriri Cristo Jesús, eejatzi okaatzi rantzimotziriri awentaayetaariri. Ari inkantaiyaari inkaate ancharinetaiyaari ari rashi rowaatyeero eejatzi inthaamentaiyaari irirori. Ari onkantaitaayeeyaani.

4

Withaga ikantakaayetai Tasorenkantsi

¹ Ari okantakari, tema romonkyagaitakena nokenkithatakotzirira Awinkatharite. Irootake nonkantantemiri: Pantapiintainiri ikowakaayetaimiri, tema iyaimashiretanewo pinayetatzi. ² Tsinampashireri pinkantaiya, aakameethashireri pikantantai. Eero pisamawakaawaita. Ontzimatyete petakotawakagaiya. ³ Piñaashintsitaiyaawo pisaikai kameetha, tema iri Tasorenkantsi withaawakagaimiri. ⁴ Oshiyawaitanaawo apawathame akantanaawo, tema apaani ikanta Tasorenkantsi. Ari okantari eejatzi apaani okanta ikashaakagaimiri Pawa poyaakotairira. ⁵ Apaani ikanta Awinkatharite, apaani ikanta akemisantairi, apaani ikanta omitsitsiyaawentaari. ⁶ Apaani ikanta Pawa, iriitake Ashiyetairi maawoini. Iri pinkathariwentairi maawoini, rithotyiro risaikashiretantai maawoini. ⁷ Iro kantacha, inashiyetaka rantakaayetairi Cristo ritasonkawentayetakai. Oshiyawaitakawo oitame impashitakairime. ⁸ Irootake rosankenatakoitakeri pairani kantatsiri:

Owenonkaawo, reewatairi roitsinampagairira omanawetakariri.

Okaatzi raapithatantakeri, ipashiyetaarira rowayerite irirori.

⁹ Oitaka ikantantaitari: "Owenonkaawo?" Iro ikantantaitari, tema ripokapaintzi isaawiki jaka kipatsiki. ¹⁰ Jirika ayiitaintsiri kipatsiki, irijatzi owenonkaachari ranaaperotairo inkite, iroowa rithotyantaawori risaikantaawo tsikarikapaini ¹¹ Iri tasonkiantantaatsiri aiantaari Otyaantaperoriite tsika akaayetzi. Eenitatsi itsipa rowaitakeri kamantantaneri. Itsipa kenkithatakaanrori ñaantsi rawisakoshiretantaitari. Itsipa jewayetanairiri kemisantzinkari, eejatzi yotaantaneriite. ¹² Ari ikantayetaari maawoini jirikapaini, iriyetake yotaayetairine inkaate oshireyetaachane tsika inkantya rantawaitainiri Cristo, inkene riwetsikashiretakaayetaiyaari, roshiyantyaawori iwatha Cristo ineme. ¹³ Irojatzitzi iñaantaiyaawori riyoperotakotairi Itomi Pawa, oshiyawaitaiyaawo riwithaawakagaatyeeyaame ikemisantayetaira. Iroowa roshiyakotantaiyaariri Cristo, rantakishiretai. ¹⁴ Aritapaake oshiyari ikantaganki eentsi, owanaa ipashinitzi eekerorika

riyaatatyē inkimotate. Ari ikantari kaari shenkaatsine ramatawitaiteiri, riyotagaiteririka kaari tampatzikatatsine. Iriitake oshiyakawori aapanatakairi tampyaa, okenayetzi tsikarikapaini. ¹⁵ Iro ankenkithatakoyetai kyaaryooperotatsiri okantakaakai etakonka. Ontzimatyē antakishireyetai, oshiyaiyaari ikantaga Cristo. Tema iri Cristo oshiyanaawori aito, ¹⁶ irooma aakapaini oshiyanaawo iroorikame iwatha. Apaani eentsi kimotatatsiri iwathaki kameetha iwithaawakaa rowawitonkijetaga, tema kameetha itekatsitzi iwathaki. Ari ankantaiyaari aakapaini iwathayetaira Cristo, antawaitainiri kameetha irirori, amitakotawakaanaiya, etakotawakaanaiya eejatzi.

Okaweratai añaamento ikantakaayetaawo Cristo

¹⁷ Pinkeme nonkantemiro okaatzi riyotakaakenari Awinkatharite: Tema poshiyakotakari isaawikisatzi, aminaashitaka rantayetziro okaatzi ikenkithashiretai, ¹⁸ oshiyawaitakawo ikenkithashiretane tsirenikiri. Kisoshire ikantayetaka, te ikowaiyini riyotakotairi Pawa, te inintagaiyaawo ikowakaawetakariri irirori. ¹⁹ Te inkaaniwentya, ayimatakeri imayempinka, iyaariperoshirenka rametapiintari, eejatzi ishampitsinka. ²⁰ Irooma eerokapaini piyotakotairira Cristo, te onkameethatai pantayetairo jiroka. ²¹ Tema kyaaryooperorika pikemisantairi, piyotanairo irooperori ini okaatzi riyotaantapaintziri irirori. ²² Tsikarika pikantaweta pikaariperotzi ketziroini, pipakaayetairo, amatawitakemi okaatzi piñaamawaitari eeroka. ²³ Ontzimatyē poshiyakagairo okawerataateyeme pikenkithashiretane. ²⁴ Powakerashiretai, iroowa riwetsikantakemiri Pawa pairani poshiyaiyaari irirori, kiteshirepero pinaatyē, tasorensishireperori pinkantya.

²⁵ Te okameethatzi pamatawitanairi pisheninkapaini, iro kameethatatsi piñaanetaiyaawo irooperori. Tema oshiyanaatyaawo awithaawakagaatyeeyaame. ²⁶ Eejatzi oshiyawo, arika pinkisha, pinkaaryoote pikaariperoshiretzikari. Ontzimatyē piñaashintsityaawo powawisaantyaawori intsipaite pimashirenka, eero pimaakotziro irojatzi otsipaki kiteesheri, ²⁷ pishinetaarikari Kamaari rantakaimiro kaariperori. ²⁸ Koshintzirika pini, pipakagairo, ontzimatyē pantawaitai. Patsipewentyaawo pantawaiwentero pikowayetziri, ompoñaantyaari oshakitziomotemi oitarika, iro inantyaari pimpashiyetyaari ashironkaayetachari. ²⁹ Eejatzi oshiyawo, te okameethatzi piñaawaitashityaawo kaariperori ñaantsi. Iroowa piñaawaitapiinteri Kameethari Ñaantsi, ompoñaantyaari piwetsikashiretakayaari kemayetzimiri. ³⁰ Eerorika pantayetanairo kameethatatsiri, ari rowashiretakotakemi Tasorenkantsi poñaachari Pawaki. Tema iriitake kempoyaawentapiintakemiri irojatzi paata pawisakoshiretantaiyaari. ³¹ Pipakairo pikisashireta, pikisa, piñaakatsimatantzi, piñaanaminthatantzi, pikishimatantzi. Ontzimatyē pipakagairo pantayetakero kaariperotatsiri. ³² Ontzimatyē pinkameethashiretai, pineshironkatawakaaayetaiya. Pimpeyakotairi ikaatzi owaariperoshiretakemiri, ipeyakotaimira Pawa irirori ikamawentaimira Cristo.

5

Tsika inkantaiya rashitaari kiteesheenkari

¹ Tema retakotanewo pini Pawa itomiyetaimi, ontzimatyē poshiyakotaiyaari ikantaga irirori. ² Etakoshire pinkantante, poshiyakotyaari Cristo retakoyetai, rishinewentakai inkentakoiteri. Irootake oshiyakawori okasankainkatzi ritagaitziniriri Pawa, osheki okameethatziomotakeri.

³ Tema iri oiteshiretaimiri Pawa eerokapaini, te okameethatzi pimayempite, imapero okoweenkatzi. Te apa onkameethate pinkenkithatakoyetairo. Ari oshiyawo otsipa kaariperoyetatsiri, eejatzi oshiyawo arika piñaamayetyaawo ashaagawontsi. ⁴ Te onkameethate pinkenkithawaitakotero kaariperori, pinkantawentawakaayeta, tera opantawo jirokapaini. Iroowa kameethatatsiri piwetharyagaiyaari Pawa. ⁵ Tema piyotake eerokapaini eero ragaitairi mayempiwaitatsiri tsika ipinkathariwentantai Cristo itsipatarira Pawa. Ari ikantari eejatzi ikaatzi kaariperoshiretatsiri, ikaatzi ñamatawori ashaagawontsi roshiyakaakero iwawane inatyee. ⁶ Eenitatsi kaminaoyetemine inkowe ramatawitemi, iroowa ompoñaantyaari roitzipinaashiretemi. Arira rowasanketairi Pawa inkaate piyathataachane. ⁷ Te opantawo eejatzi pintsipaminthatyaari jirikapaini. ⁸ Tema pairani tekera pikemisantairi Awinkatharite, oshiyawaitakawo pisaikatyee otsirenikitziro, pantapiintakero kaariperori. Iro kantacha rashiyetaimira Pawa, oshiyawaitaawo pisaikaatyee okiteesheenkatzira. Irootake pisaikantaiyaari kameetha poshiyakagairo risaikaitzi okiteesheenkatzira. ⁹ Tema risaikashiretantaimi Tasorenkantsi, ari piñaayetairo pineshironkatantai, pintampatzikashiretai, piñaawaitapiintairo irooperori. ¹⁰ Ontzimatyē pantapiintairo kameethatziomotziriri Awinkatharite. ¹¹ Ero pitsipatari saikayetatsiri otsirenikitziro.

Pinkaminaante, tema te okameethatzi rantayetziri, aminaashiwaitaantsi ini. ¹² Tema antawoite owaafaanntzi arika ankenkithatakotero okaatzi rantayetziri rimananeekiini. ¹³ Arika pinkaminaathateri, oshiyawaitanaawo pootaayeenirime iyaariperonka. Ari inkenkithashiretanaiya, inkowanake irirori inkameethashiretai, tema oshiyanaatyaaawo risaikaatyeeeme okiteesheenkatzira. ¹⁴ Iroowa rosankenaitantakari pairani, ikantaitzi:

Ataama pimaake, pinkakite,
Pintzinagaiya pitsipawetakarira kaminkari,
Iriira ootaimine Cristo.

¹⁵ Aamaawenta pinkantawentaiyaawo onkaate pantayeteri, eero poshiyakotari masontzishireri, iri poshiyakotaiya yotaneri. ¹⁶ Eero pisaikawaitashita, tzimatsi osheki kaariperoshireripaini iroñaaka. ¹⁷ Eero pimasontzishirewaitzi, pithotyaaakotairo pinkemathatairo ikowakaimiri Awinkatharite. ¹⁸ Eero pishinkiwaita, tema osheki okoweenkatzi. Iroowa kowaperotacha risaikashiretantaimi Tasorenkantsi. ¹⁹ Piyotaawakaayetai yaawo Salmo, pomampaayetyaawo ikowashiretakaimiri Tasorenkantsi, thaamanta pinkantawentyaari Awinkatharite. ²⁰ Wethaga powapiintairi Ashitairi Pawa piñaayetzirowa maawoini tsikarika oiyeta, paakotanairi iwairo Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

Pimpinkathatawakaayetai ya

²¹ Ontzimatyete pimpinkathatawakaayetai ya, tema pinkatha powairi Pawa. ²² Iinantaitari, pipinkathatairi piimepaini, poshiyakagairi pipinkathatziri Awinkatharite. ²³ Tema ikaatzi iimentaitari iriira jewatzirori iina, roshiyakari Cristo reewatziri kemisantzinkaripaini. Tema Cristo roshiyakaakeri kemisantzinkaripaini iriime iwatha, iriima Cristo iitotanaiyaarime iriroripaini. Irijatzi owawisaakoshiretairine. ²⁴ Tema maawoini kemisantzinkaripaini pinkatha rowairi Cristo, ari onkantziyaari tsinanepaini ompinkathatapiintairi oimepaini. ²⁵ Iimentaitari, petakotaiyaawo piinapaini, poshiyakotaiyaari Cristo retakoyetari kemisantzinkaripaini, iriitakera shinewentakariri ikamawentayetairi. ²⁶ Iro rantantakawori jiroka ompoñaantyaari inkiteshiretakaantaiyaari. Ari okanta arika romitsitsiyaatai ya ikantaitzi: "Nokemisantairo Riñaane." ²⁷ Tema ikowatzi Cristo kiteshire inkantayetai ya ikaatzi kemisantairiri, oshiyawaitakawo te inkaariperoshireteme eepichokiini. Roshiyakotari Cristo ikanta aatsine iina, te ikowi iñeero iina ontzimetsiwaite, ompitsipookiwaite, owaneenka onkantya. ²⁸ Iroowa rantayetairi iimentaitari, retakotaiyaawo iinapaini. Roshiyakayero retakotawo iwatha irirori, ari inkantairori eejatzi iinapaini retakotaiyaawo. ²⁹ Te iñagaitzi apaani atziri kemaatsitakaawaityaawone iwatha etakoki ikanta irirori. Ari ikantairi Cristo ikaatzi kemisantairiri. ³⁰ Roshiyakaayetairi iriirikame imashi, itonki, irijatzime maawoini iwathaki. ³¹ Tema ikantaitzi:
Ari rookanakeri atziri ipaapate, ragairika iina, apaani inkantaiya iwathaki raawakaanaga. ³² Osheki ikompiwetaka ketziroini inkemathaiterome jiroka. Iriira Cristo oshiyakaawentacha jaka, eejatzi ikaatzi kemisantayetairiri. ³³ Ari okantari, ontzimatyete petakotaiyaawo piinapaini, poshiyakaiya petakota eeroka. Ari onkantaniyaari eejatzi iinantaitari, ompinkathayetairi oime.

6

¹ Eentsipaini, pinkemisantairi ashitzimiri, tema irootake kameethatatsiri ikowakaimiri Awinkatharite. ² Osheki Inintakaantakeri pairani Pawa. Iro kantacha ari osatekakari apaani Inintakaantaitanewo etanakawori okenkithatakotziro ikashaakagairi Pawa, ikan-take:

Pimpinkathatairi ashitzimiri,

³ Aritake piñaakero osamani paminawaite jaka kipatsiki.

⁴ Iroowa eerokapaini ipaapateetari, te onkameethate pinkisakaawaityaari powaiyane, iroowa kameethatatsi potampatzikayetairi, pinkaminagairi tsika okanta ikowiri Awinkatharite.

⁵ Imperataarewó, pinkemisantairi inkaate imperatemine. Eero pamatawiwaitziri. Pinkatha poweri, poshiyakayeri pipinkathatziri Cristo. ⁶ Eero powakowentawaita pantawaite arika raminemi, ompoñaantyaari pinimotakairi. Pashi powero pantawaitainiri, tema imperatanewo rowaimi Cristo, pantero ikowiri Pawa. ⁷ Shiretha pinkantawentyaawo rimperayetzimiri, poshiyakayeri iriime Awinkatharite pantawaitaini, kaarira atziri. ⁸ Tema ayotaiyakeni, iri Awinkatharite pinataine okaatzira antayetakero kameethari, onkantawetakya aakarika imperataarewo, terika rimperaitai. ⁹ Ari pinkantyaari eeroka imperatantaineriite, ontzimatyete paakameethatairi

pimperatanewo, eero pasariimawaitari. Tema rimperatzitari Inkitesatzi pimperatanewo eeroaka, ari ikantzizimi eejatzi eeroaka rimperatzimi, tekaatsira ramaakinete irirori.

Ripiyawentashiretantari kemisantanaatsiri

¹⁰ Iyeekiite, piñaashintsishiretya, tema iri Awinkatharite otapishiretantakemirori ishintsinka. ¹¹ Poshiyakayero pinkithaatyeeyaawome rashitari Pawa ripiyakowentantaitari. Iroowa piñaantyaa wori pipiyatyaari Kamaari. ¹² Kaarira atziri antaminthataine koñaawoini, iriira antaminthatairi kaari koñaatatsiri. Iriira pinkathariwentashiwaitachari, tziawetacha ishintsinka, tsireniriweri rinatzi imperaminthatariri isaawikisatziite, iriira antakerori ketziroini kaariperori inkiteki. ¹³ Poshiyaiyaari owayeri rawentaawo iithaare kotsirotaki, ari pinkantanaiyaari eeroaka pawentaanaiyaari Pawa. Aritake piñagairo pipiyakowentaiya. Tema arika piñaashintsishireperotanakya, tekaatsi eewokashiretamine. ¹⁴ Pinkyaaryooyetai, poshiyakotaiyaari ikantaganki riwetsikaanta owayeripaini. Tema iro retapiintari romathakitziro iithaare eero ipakoowaitantawo. Ari pinkantapiintaiyaari eerokapaini, pinkenkithashiretakotanairo irooperori, iro ompoñaantyaaari eero pipakooshirewaitanta. Ikithaataapiintawo owayeripaini kotsirotaki ishipaneeki, onkene otzikaawenter. Ari pinkantaiyaari eerokapaini tampatzikashire pinkantanaiya, iroowa otzikaawentashiretamine. ¹⁵ Ikyaaantapiintari owayeripaini i-zapato-te, inkene riyaaate tsikarika. Ari pinkantanaiyaari eerokapaini aamaawenta pinkantanaiya onkene piyaate tsikarika pikenkithatakotairo Kameethari Ñaantsi risaikantaitari kameetha. ¹⁶ Rawentaapiintawo owayeripaini rotzikaawentamento rotaiyayetziri eero okentantari morekashithakeerekitaantsiri chekopi. Ari pinkantaiyaari eerokapaini pawentaaperotanaiyaari Pawa onkene potzikaawentashiretanaiya pipiyatantyaariri Kamaari. ¹⁷ Rawentaapiintawo owayeripaini ramathaitawo kotsiromoko. Ari pinkantaiyaari eerokapaini pawentaayetaiyyaawo rowawisaakoshiretaimira Pawa. Ripiyakowentantapiintawo rowathaamento owayeripaini. Ari pinkantaiyaari eerokapaini pipiyakowentantyaawo Riñaane Pawa ikenkithashiretakaimiri Tasorenkantsi. ¹⁸ Pamanapiintaiya, tema Itasorenka Pawa kenkithashiretakaimine pinkowakoteriri. Iripero pinkantanaiya onkene pamanakotapiintaiyaari maawoini oiteshiretaarewo. ¹⁹ Pamanakoyetaina eejatzi naaka, iñaaperotakaantenari Pawa, niyotantyaawori nonkenkithatakotanairo Kameethari Ñaantsi kaari riyotakoweeta pairani. ²⁰ Tema iro kameethatatsi noñaaperowentyaawo nonkenkithatakaante. Irootake romonkyaawentaitakenari. Iro kantacha eekero nyaataakaatyero nonkenkithatakaante.

Weyaantawori wethataantsi

²¹ Arika rareetapaakya Tíquico janta pisaikaiyiniira, iriitake kamantapaakemine tsikarika nokantaka, tsikarika oita nantayetakeri jaka. Tema jirika Tíquico iyeki rini, netakoperotanewo. Iri kyaaryootaantsiri ramitakotakena nokenkithatakaantakera. ²² Iro notyaantantyaariri, piyotantyaari tsika nokanta nisaikaiyini jaka. Ari onkantyaari pinthaamentashiretantaiyaari.

²³ Ari okantzimaita iyeekiite. Onkamintha risaikakaayetaimi kameetha Ashitairi Pawa, ari inkantemiri eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo. Iroowa ompoñaantyaaari petakotawakagaiya, awentaashire powanairi. ²⁴ Onkamintha ineshironkataimi Awinkatharite Jesucristo, pikaatzira petakoyetaari! Ari onkantaitaatyeyaani.

ROSANKENARE PABLO ROTYAANTZINIRI FILIPOS-SATZIITE

Wethataantsi

¹ Naaka Pablo otyaantzimirori jiroka osankenarentsi, iriira notsipatari Timoteo nosankenatzimiro. Tema rimperatanewo Jesucristo nini. Eeroka nosankenatzini janta Filipos-ki pikaatzira ikiteshoretakagaimi Cristo Jesús. Irijatzi nosankenatzini ikaatzira jewatzimiri pinkemisantayetaira. ² Onkamintha ineshironkataimi Ashitairi Pawa, kameetha risaikakaayetaimi. Ari inkantemiri eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

Ramanakotari Pablo kemisantzinkariite

³ Arika nonkenkithashiretakotapiintemi, osheki niwetharyaari Pawa. ⁴ Kimoshire nokantapiintaka arika namanakotemi, ⁵ tema ari akaatzi akenkithatakotairo Kameethari Ñaantsi. Irojatziki pikantanakero pairani owakera pikemawakena nokamantapaakemiro ñaantsi, te pipakaanakero irojatziki iroñaaka. ⁶ Niyotzi naaka, osheki okameethatzi pawentaashiretaarira Pawa, tema iriitake kameethashiretakagaimine irojatziki ripiyantaiyaari Jesucristo. ⁷ Tema kameetha okanta nonkenkithashiretakotaimira, netakotanewo pini. Okantawetaka romonkyagaitakena naaka, ari akaatzi ineshironkayetai Pawa. Ari oshiyakawo eejatzi ragaitanakenaga pinkatharentsiki, nonkenkithatakotakerowa Kameethari Ñaantsi janta. ⁸ Iriira yotatsi Pawa osheki nokoityaakemi noñagaimi. Iroowa retakotanka Jesucristo kantakaawori. ⁹ Namanakotapiintakemi petakoperotantantyaari, yotaneri pinkantya, pinkemathatairo maawoini, ¹⁰ inantyaari pantapiintairo kameethatatsiri. Iro ompoñaantyaari pinkiteshoretantyaari eero oztimanta inthawetakoitemiri paata ripiyairika Cristo. ¹¹ Okamintha rotampatzikashiretairi Jesucristo opoñaantari pantayetairo kameethari. Iroowa impinkathaitantyaariri Pawa, inthaamentapiintantaityaari.

Nañaantaari Cristo

¹² Iyeikiite, nokowi piyotakotero awishimotakenari. Te othataashiwaitya awishimotena jirokapaini iroowa oiwawaantaiyaari Kameethari Ñaantsi rawisakoitanari. ¹³ Ari okantzi-maitaka, tema ikaatzi saikawankotziriri pinkathari, owayeripaini kempoyaawankotziriri, riyotaiyini irirori romonkyaaawentaitashitakenari Cristo. ¹⁴ Ikanta iñaayetakena iyeikiite romonkyaaawentaitakenarira Cristo, te ithaawaiyanakeni, eekero ikenkithayetanakitzi, rawentaaperotanakari Awinkatharite.

¹⁵ Tzimatsi jaka oshiyakaawaitatsiri inkenkithatakotero Cristo, osheki ikowake ranaina impinkathaiteri, iro inkisaneentantaitenari naaka. Iro kantacha eenitatsi itsipa etakotanari, kameethaperoini ikenkithayetanake irirori. ¹⁶ Jirikapaini ikaatzi kisaneentakenari, te rishinetziriri atziripaini inkemisantena, apa ikowi inkemisantaiteri irirori ranaantenari naaka, irootake roshiyakaawaitantari inkenkithatakotziriri Cristo. Ikwatzi jirikapaini inkemaatsitakaaperoitena romonkyagaitakenaga. ¹⁷ Iriima ikaatzi etakotakenari, riyotaiyini irirori Pawaga kantakaawori romonkyagaitantakenari nokenkithatakotzirowa Kameethari Ñaantsi janta. ¹⁸ Tekaaitsi oitya itzimirika kisaneentanari, iro kowaperotacha iriira Cristo inkenkithatakotzi irirori. Iroowa oimoshirenakenari. Aira imaperotya nonkimoshirete, ¹⁹ niyoterika irootaintsi roimishitowaitaina. Okantakaantzirowo pamanakotapiintakena, oneshironkatapiintakena Itasorenka Jesucristo. ²⁰ Iro nokowaperotai nokenkithatakotairi Jesucristo, tekaatsi nonthaawantya. Te nokowi rowaafagaitena paata. Arika rowamagaitakena, irooma eerorika, ari nonkantaatyeyeya nantayetero kameethari, iroowa impinkathaitantapiintyaariri Cristo. ²¹ Tema iri Cristo nañaantaari naaka. Irooma arika rowamagaitakena kameethatake eejatzi. ²² Irojatzirika nañe eekero niyaatakaatyero nantainiri Awinkatharite ikowakaayetanari. Te niyotzimaita iroñaaka oita nokowiri. ²³ Apitekeroini nokowiro. Kameethawaitake rowamagaitena niyaataita nontsipatapaiyaari Cristo. Iroowa kameethaperotzimotakenari naaka. ²⁴ Iro kantacha, onkowaperotyaaga eekero nañaatye, nisaikimotantemiri eerokapaini. ²⁵ Niyotake eero nokamita, osamani nisaikimoyetanaimi eerokapaini, nonthaamentakaantemiri pawentaaniyaaririka Cristo. ²⁶ Tema arika nareetaimi eerokapaini, osheki pinkimoshirewentawaina, piyotanaake iriira kantakaawori Jesucristo imatantaari.

²⁷ Jiroka pinkantayetanaiyaari: Pantapiintanairo kameethatzimoterine Cristo. Irootake pantapiintanairi, tema arika nareetakemi, kameetha noñaapaakemi pisaikaiyeni. Irooma eerorika nimatziro nareetemi, nokowi nonkemakotemi kameetha paapatziyawakaayetaawo, piñaashintsishirewentanaiyaawo Kameethari

Ñaantsi akemisantairi. ²⁸ Eero pithaawantashiwaitari kisaneeentzimiri. Tema jirikapaini ari inkenkithashiretakagaiyaari Pawa rithonkaitaatyeeeri. Ari roshiyaimi eerokapaini pikemisantairira, riyotakaayetaimi imapero pawisakoshireyetai. ²⁹ Te apatziro ikowakaakemiro Cristo pinkemisantairi, ontzimatyete patsipewentaiyaari eejatzi. ³⁰ Ari akaataiyakeni iroñaaka atsipewentari. Tema piñaakena pairani osheki nokemaatsitakowentakari pinampiki. Irojatzzi nokantziro iroñaaka pikemakowentana osheki natsipetakowentakari jaka.

2

Itsinampashirenka eejatzzi ririiperonka Cristo

¹ Iri Cristo oimoshirenkaimiri, tema retakotakemi, risaikashiretantakemi Itasorenka, piyotairo pineshironkatawakagaawo, ² paapatziyawakaayetaiya, petakotawakaayetaiya, oshiyawaityaawo apaanime onkantaiya pikenkithashiretanewo. Iroowa oimoshirenkaanari. ³ Arika ontzime oita panteri, eero pikisawakaawentawo, tsinampashireri pinkantya, eero pasagaawentawaitawo. Te opantawo pinkantante: “Naaka kameethaperotatsi, te ompantyaari jirinta.” Iroowa kameethatatsi pinkante: “Iri kameethaperotatsi jirinta, ranaakena naaka.” ⁴ Te apatziro onkameethate pineshironkatya eero, ontzimatyete pineshironkayetairi eejatzzi itsipapaini. ⁵ Poshiyakotyaaari tsika ikantapainta Jesucristo, ⁶ Pawapero rini irirori, temaita roisokerotawo roshiyakotyaaari Pawa. ⁷ Ripakaanakero ipinkatharitzzi, roshiyakotanakari imperataarewo, itzimapaintzi, roshiyakotapaakari ikantayetaga atziripaini. ⁸ Roshiyapaakari atziripaini, te ipinkatharitanai. Shiretha ikantapainta irojatzzi ikamantakari ikentakoitakeri. ⁹ Iroowa opoñaantari Pawa ririiperokitakagairi Cristo, ipinkathariwentantaperotzi, ranaanakeri ikaatzzi riwetsikaitakeri. ¹⁰ Ikowi Pawa maawoini impinkathaperotaiteri Jesús, onkantawetya tsikarika janta inampitaiyaawo, inkiteki, kipatsiki, eejatzzi otapinaki kipatsi. ¹¹ Inkantayeetai maawoini: “¡Pinkathariperori rini Jesucristo!” Aripaitera ipinkathaitari Pawa Ashitairi.

Roshiyari ootamentotsi kemisantzinkaripaini

¹² Ari onkantyaari netakotanewo iyekiite. Tema pairani nisaikimotakemi janta, osheki pikemisantapiintakena. Ari pinkantairo eejatzzi nisaikira intaina, pantapiintairo okaatzzi nonkantemiri. Pinkamaiwentaiyaari Pawa rowawisaakoshiretantemiri, panteniri okaatzzi ikowakaayetakemiri. ¹³ Tema Pawa iriitake kowashiretakaanatsiri, pantapiintantawori kameethari. Irijazzi Pawa antakaimirone.

¹⁴ Pantainiri Pawa maawoini kameethatatsiri, eero pikisawakaawentawo, ¹⁵ iro ompoñaantyaari eero itzimanta iita yakowentemine. Tema itomi Pawa pinayetzi, pipakagairo kaariperori, kameetha pisaikimotairi kenashiwaitainchari. Poshiyakotyaaari kiteeshenakatakirori tsireniri. ¹⁶ Pinkyaaryoowentanairo pikemakotakerowa ñaantsi, iroowa pañaashiretantaiyaari. Arika pinkyaaryoowentero, antawo nonthaamentemi ripiyairika Cristo, tema te natsipetashiwaityaawo nokenkithatakotakemirowa riñaane Pawa. ¹⁷ Onkantawetya rowamaawentaitenawo nokemisantakagaimira, osheki nonkimoshirete. Ari pinkantaiyaari eerokapaini, pinkimoshirewentaina. Arika rowamagaitakena, oshiyaiyaawo nañaamento rapaataitzzi riraitziri risaitaitziniriri piratsi rita-gaitziniriri Pawa. ¹⁸ Iroowa pinkimoshirewentantenari eerokapaini iroñaaka.

Timoteo eejatzzi Epafrodito

¹⁹ Iriirika kowaintsine Awinkatharite Jesús, ari piñaakero intsipaite notyaantemiri Timoteo. Tema arika ripiyake, inkamantapaina tsika pikanta pisaikaiyini janta, iroowa nonkimoshiretantyaari. ²⁰ Tekaatzi itsipa oshiyaraine Timoteo, osheki ikowake ineshironkatemi ikemetaakenaga naaka. ²¹ Tzimawetacha itsipa, apatziro roshiretawo oitarika ikowiri irirori, te roshiretawo ikowakaanziri Cristo Jesús. ²² Iro kantacha, piyotaiyini eero, kameetha ikanta nisaikimotakena Timoteo, iri kyaaryootaintsi itsipatakena nokenkithatakotzirowa Kameethari Ñaantsi. Osheki ramitakotakena, oshiyawaitakawo irime notomi. ²³ Arika niyotake jimpe inkantaitena, iriira notyaantemiri janta. ²⁴ Aamaane nokantakeri Awinkatharite intsipaiteerika inkantakayaawo, naakaga jatashitemine janta.

²⁵ Iri netawakya notyaantaimiri iyeki Epafrodito, potyaantakenari pairani. Osheki ineshironkatapaakena. Roshiyari irirori owayeri, iriitake tsipatapiintakenari nokenkithatakantzi. ²⁶ Jirika Epafrodito, osheki inenkithashiretakotakemi, antawoite ikowake iñaapaimi, tema riyotake pikemakotakeri imantsiyawaitake. ²⁷ Ari ikantawetaka imantsiyatzzi, iroowetaincha inkameme. Iro kantacha ineshironkatakeri Pawa, retsiyatakotakagairi. Te apatziro ineshironkatakeri irirori rimatziitakena eejatzzi

naaka, te ikowakaanawo nimaperoty nowashiretakoperotyari arika inkamimotakena. ²⁸ Irootake notyaantantaimiriri intsipaiite janta, ompoñaantyaari pinkimoshireperotantyaari arika piñaawairi, eero nowashireperotanta naaka eejatzi. ²⁹ Kimoshire pinkantawentawaiyaari, tema pirentzitawakaanaatya pikemisantairira Awinkatharite. Pimpinkathatapiintairi ikaatzi oshiyariri irirori. ³⁰ Tema kamawetaka irirori, ikamaitanakawo rantayeziro ikowakairiri Cristo. Rishinewentakawo ramitakowaitakena, te retakowaita irirori, oshiyawaitakawo eerokame amitakotenane jaka.

3

Kowaperotachari

¹ Ari okantzimaita iyekiite, thaamenta pinkantawentaiyaari Awinkatharite. Tema eero nisamawo naaka napiipiintemiro okaatzi nosankenatakemiri pairani. Iroowa kameethatatsi piyoperotantyaari.

² Ontzimaty paamagayiaari manintantaneriite oshiyariri otsitzi, kaariperoshireripaini, kowatsiri ritomeshaanitakaimi. ³ Tema tomeshaaniperori anayetai aakapaini, risaikantashireyetai Tasorenkantsi, riyotakaayetairo tsika ankantya ampinkathatairi Pawa. Eero awentaashirewaitashitawo añaayetziri awathaki, iroowa anthaamentawentya rashiyetaira Cristo Jesús. ⁴ Imatatyeeyaame owawisaakoshiretai añaayetziri awathaki, nimatakerome naaka nawisante. ⁵ Tema pairani owakera notzimapaake, okaatzi 8 kiteesheri nimaakotapaake, ari ritomeshaanitakena. Naakatake isheninkapaini Israel, icharinetanakari Benjamín-ni, Judá-itepero nini, niñaawaitziro kameethaini riñaane nosheninkapaini, nimonkaatziro okaatzi Inintakaantaitanewo, tema Fariseo ninaweta. ⁶ Noñaawetaka nokemisantaperotatziri Pawa, irootake nokisaneentantawetakairi kemisantairiri Jesucristo. Tema nithotyaawetanakityaawo nimonkaatziro Inintakaantaitanewo, te namaakitapaintzi apaani. ⁷ Iro kantacha maawoini jiroka, okaatzi nasagaawentawaitakari pairani, tekaatsi pantaiyaawone iroñaaka niyotakotairira Cristo. ⁸ Imaperotaty, tekaatsira pantaperotyawone jirokapaini niyoperotairira Cristo. Nipakaanairo maawoini, noshiyakaanero rookapiintaitziro kaagashi. Iriira nokowaperotanairi niyotairi Awinkatharite Cristo Jesús, tema irootake kameethaperotatsiri. ⁹ Iriira tsipashiretaanari iroñaaka. Te nopankenatanaawo nimonkaayetairo Inintakaantaitanewo, tema te otampatzikashiretana. Irooma nawentaanaarira iroñaaka Cristo, iriira Pawa otampatzikashiretaanari. ¹⁰ Iriira nokowaperotanairi niyoperotairi Cristo, tema iriitake ashitawori ishintsinka ipiriintantairi ikamawetakaga. Iroowa ompoñaantyaari noshiyakotaiyaari tsika ikanta ikemaatsitakowentantaka, tsika ikanta eejatzi ikamimotantake, ¹¹ irootake rowiriintantainari naaka arika nonkamawetakya.

¹² Tekera nithotyeroota nokantayetakemiri, tekeramintha noñeeroota nonkameethashireperote. Iro kantacha eekero niyaataty nithotyaaakotero irojatzi nithotyaaaperotantakyaawori, tema niyotzi iri etapaintawori Cristo Jesús rowawisaakoshiretaana. ¹³ Iyekiite, te nokantzi naaka: Nithotyaaakerowa nokameethashireperotzi. Jiroka nokanta: Maisanta nowairo nantayetakeri pairani te noshiretakotaawo, apatziro nokenkithashiretakotawo noñaayetairi paata, ¹⁴ iro ompoñaantyaari nanaakotantai, irojatzi noñaantaiyaawori paata ripinatana Pawa inkaimashiretantenari nontsipashiretyaari Cristo Jesús. ¹⁵ Jirokapaini nokantayetakemiri, ontzimaty oshiretakotyawo maawoini akaatzira antakishireyetai. Terika poshiretakotyawo, Pawa oñaayemirone poshiyakotantainari naaka. ¹⁶ Iro kantacha, ontzimaty ankyaryoowentairo antayetantyaawori okaatzi ayotakotairi.

¹⁷ Iyekiite, ontzimaty poshiyena naaka. Ontzimaty eejatzi paminayetairi itsipa arika roshiyakotakenawo naaka jimpe nokanta piñaayetakenaga. ¹⁸ Tema napiipiintakemiro pairani nokenkithatakotzimiro, irojatzi napiitemiri iroñaaka nirayimankakiini nonkanti: Tzimatsi osheki saikimotakemiri janta kisaneeentziriri ikaatzi kenkithatakotziriri ikentakoitakerira Cristo. ¹⁹ Irootaintsi iñaayetero rithonkayeetairi. Ithaamentashiwaitakawo okaatzi rowayetari roshiyakaakero iroome iwawanetyaame. Osheki ishamewentakero okaatzi rantayetakeri, te ikaaniwentziro. Roshirewaitashitawo isaawikisato. ²⁰ Irooma aakapaini, iro akowaperotanai anampitaiyaawo risaikinta Pawa. Oyaawenta akanta rapiye Owawisaakotantaineri Awinkatharite Jesucristo, ²¹ iriitakera pashinitakapaine awathaki akaamanewaitzira, ari oshiyakotaiyaari irirori otzimi rowaneenkawo. Aritakera rimatapairo, otzimi ishintsinka ipinkathariwentantawori maawoini oitarika.

* **3:14** Kantakotachari jaka "nanaakotantai", ari ikanta pairani apaani atziri ranaakotantzi rishiya tsika ipiyota aminaminthatziriri, ipaitziri owinawo ranaakotantakera.

4

Pinkimoshirewentapiintairi Awinkatharite

¹ Iyeekiite, nokowake naaka poisokerotanaiyaari eerokapaini Awinkatharite. Tema netakotanewo pinayetzi, osheki nokowake noñaapaimi. Eerokayetake oimoshirenkanari, eerokatake kantakaanterone ripinaitantenari paata, poshiyawaitawo namanthaireme pinayetai.

² Nonkantemiro Evodia eejatzi Sintique: Ontzimaty e ariperotawakagaiya awentaashire-taarira Awinkatharite. ³ Nonkantemi eejatzi eeroka notsipaminthare, pinkaminairo jiroka apite tsinane ariperotawakaantaiyaari. Tema otsipatakana pairani natsipewen-takawowa Kameethari Ñaantsi nokenkithatakotziro, ari otsipatakari Clemente eejatzi itsi-papaini ikaatzi tsipayetakenari pairani. Tema maawoini jirikapaini, osankenatakoyetaka rañaashireyetai paata.

⁴ Kimoshirera pinkantawentaiyaari Awinkatharite. Napiitawaimiroota: ¡Pinkimoshire-tapiintaiyenil! ⁵ Ontzimaty e riyotaitemi maawoini neshironkatanteneri pinayetai. Tema ari ripiyai Awinkatharite. ⁶ Eero okantzimoshirewaitzimi, pamanapiintaiyaari Pawa pinkowakotairi koityiimotzimiri. Piwetharyaapiintaiyaari eejatzi. ⁷ Iroowa ompoñaantyaari piñagairo risaikakaayetaimi kameethaini Pawa, kameethapero inatzi jiroka, anaairo okaatzi oshireyetari aakapaini. Tema jiroka, saikaantsi kameetha, iro inimoshire-takagaimine, eero okantzimoshirewaitantzimi tema itsipashiretaimi Cristo Jesús.

Poshoretapiintaiyaawo irooperori

⁸ Jiroka nonkantemiri iyeekiite. Poshoretapiintaiyaawo irooperori, pinkathataantsi, tampatzikashirenkantsi, kiteshirenkantsi, inimotaantsi, kameethatzimotaantsi, kameethashirenkantsi, thaamentaantsi. ⁹ Pantanairo okaatzi piyoyetakeri, okaatzi nokamantakemiri. Piñaantayetyaawo okaatzi niyotakemiri, okaatzi kameethari piñaakotakenari naaka nantayetakeri. Arika pantayetanairo jiroka, ari inimowaitaimi risaikakagaimi Pawa.

Rowayetziri Filipos-satzi rashitakaariri Pablo

¹⁰ Antawoite roimoshirenkakena Awinkatharite, noñaakerowa papiitairo pineshironkataana. Niyotzi naaka te pimaisantana iro kantacha tekaatsi pinkenakairo pineshironkatanteneri. ¹¹ Tera iro nonkantantyaari nokoityaaneentawaitatziira. Tema nametakawo nokimoshirewaitzi okantawetaka tekaatsi oshekitzimotenane. ¹² Niyotakero jimpe okantawaita arika ankoityaaneentawaita, arika oshekitzimoyetai. Nithotyaakero nametawo maawoini, arika nowaperotya, arika nitasheneente. Nametawo arika oshekitzimotenano, nametzitawo eejatzi nokoityaawaitzi tekaatsirika oshekitzimotenane. ¹³ Ari noitsinampagairo maawoini oiyetakarika, tema iri Cristo aawyaashiretakagaanawori iroñaaka.

¹⁴ Iro kantacha, oshekira okameethatake okaatzi pipashitakenari, tema piyotaiyakeni tzimatsi antawo owaatwepooyaatakenari. ¹⁵ Pairani nokenantanakari Macedonia-ki, netantanakawori nokenkithatakotziro Kameethari Ñaantsi, tekaatsira neshironkatentene, apatziro eerokapaini Filipos-satziite, potyaantakenari pashitakaanari. ¹⁶ Ari pikantakero eejatzi nisaikantakari Tesalónica-ki, papiipiintakero potyaantakenari pashitakaanari, iriira naantakari okaatzi koityiimotapiintakenari. ¹⁷ Te apa noshiretyaawo naaka pipashitapiintakenari koityiimotanari, nokowatziira pantayetanairo eerokapaini kameethari, onkene impashitaitaimi paata eeroka. ¹⁸ Naakero maawoini potyaantakenari, ipapaakenawo Epafrodito, oshenitzimotapaakena, tekaatsi koityiimotainane. Okaatzi pantakeri osheki okameethatzimotakeri Pawa, oshiyimowaitakari kasankainkari. Oshiyawaitakawowa inimotziri arika ritagaiteniri piratsi. ¹⁹ Iri Pawa payetemine onkaate koityiimoyetemine eeroka, tema oshekitzimotziri rowaneenkawo Cristo Jesús. ²⁰ ¡Ashi owaatyero ampinkathatairi Ashitairi Pawa! Ari onkantaitaatyeyyaani.

Weyaantawori wethataantsi

²¹ Piwethatenari janta ikiteshoretakaanewo Cristo Jesús. Riwehatzimi eejatzi iyeekiite ikaatzi tsipatakeneri naaka jaka. ²² Riwehatzimi eejatzi ikiteshoretakaanewo jaka, iriira wethatzimiri ikaatzi saikapankotziriri Pinkathari César.

²³ Onkamintha ineshironkaperotaimi Awinkatharite Jesucristo. Ari onkantaitaatyeyyaani.

ROSANKENARE PABLO ROTYAANTZINIRI COLOSAS-SATZI

Wethataantsi

¹ Naaka Pablo otyaantzimiro jiroka osankenarentsi. Tema rotyaantaperore Jesu-cristo nini, irootake ikowakeri Pawa. Iri notsipata iyeki Timoteo nosankenatzimiro. ² Eeroka nosankenatzini pikaatzira ikiteshoretakagaitakemi janta Colosas-ki, tema eerokapaini iyekiite oisokerotanakariri Cristo pikemisantanairi. Onkamintha ineshironkataimi Ashitairi Pawa, kameetha risaikakaayetaimi, ari inkantaimiri eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesu-cristo.

Ramana Pablo ontzimantyaari riyorenka kemisantzinkaripaini

³ Ari nokantapiintatya namanari Pawa Ashitariri Awinkatharite Jesucristo, nokantziri: ¡Ariwé Pawa! ⁴ Iroowa namanantariri, tema nokemakotakemi jimpe pikanta pawentaashiretaarira Jesucristo, etakotanewo pikantanairi ikiteshoretakaanewo, ⁵ okantakaimi pikemisantanairo irooperori Kameethari Ñaantsi, piyotanairo tzimatsira poyaakoneentziri inkitekinta. ⁶ Okaatzira pikemakeri eerokapaini, jatakotakera maawoiniki nampitsi. Ikemisantayetanai eejatzi itsipasatzi atziri. Roshiyakemi eerokapaini owakera pikemawakero ñaantsi, pikemathatanakero imapero ineshironkayetaimi Pawa. ⁷ Tema iriitake iyeki Epafras yotaakemirori pairani janta. Netakotanewo rini Epafras, iri oisokerotakariri Cristo rantawaitziniri. ⁸ Irijatzi kamantapaakenari osheki petakoyetanta ikantakaakemi Tasorenkantisi.

⁹ Tema owakera nokemakowentawakemi tsika pikantanaa, ari nokantapiintanakitya namanakoyetzimi pinkemathantantyaawori ikowiri Pawa. Yotashire pinkantayetaiya. ¹⁰ Namanakotzimi eejatzi pantapiintantyaawori kameethatzimotziriri Awinkatharite, tema irootake ikowiri pantairi, iroowa piyaatakaantyaawori piyoperotanairi Pawa. ¹¹ Namanakotzimi otapishiretanemiri ishintsinka. Iro kyaaryootakaimine rowaneenkawo, intsinampashiretakagaimi eejatzi. ¹² Iroowa pinthaamentantyaari piwetharyaayetaiyaari Ashitairi. Tema iriitake kantakaawori añaantaawori rashiyetai, anintaantyaawori okaatzi ikashaakagairi roiteesheenkatakotairi ikiteshoretakaanewo. ¹³ Tema pairani oshiyawaitakawo asaikitayee otsirenikitzira. Iro kantacha rowawisaakoshiretai Pawa, ipinkathariwentai iroñaaka retakotanewo Itomi, ¹⁴ kapathainkawentakairi. Oshiyawaitakawo ripinakowentatyaime rontsiparyakowentai, opoñaantaari ipeyakotantairori ayaariperonka.

Ikamawentaira Cristo arira rariperoyetai Pawa

¹⁵ Te ikoñaanetzi Pawa, iri kantacha roñaagantapainta etakawori Itomi, etawori rañaake tekera riwetsikaitziroota tziyayetsiri iroñaaka. ¹⁶ Iri Itomi wetsikakaantakeriri tziyayetsiri inkiteki eejatzi kipatsiki. Riwetsikake aminayetziriri, eejatzi kaari koñaayetsine. Riwetsikakeri maawoini maninkariite pinkathariwentzirori tsikarika oiyeta. Iriitake riwetsikakagaitakeri maawoini rashintantyaawori irirori. ¹⁷ Iri etanakawori Cristo itzimi pairani. Irijatzi kantakaawori iroñaaka kaari inashiyetanta okaatzi riwetsikayetakeri. ¹⁸ Irijatzi Cristo oshiyakawori iriime aitotyaame akemisantzinkaritzira. Irooma aakapaini iwatha anayetai. Iriitake etaawori ipiriinta ikamawetakaga. Iriitake retaityaari ipinkathaitairi iroñaaka. ¹⁹ Tema Ashitairi ikowakaakeri Itomi risaikashireperotantyaari ipawatzira irirori. ²⁰ Iriitake kamimotakairi, kapathainka ikantapainta ikentakoitakeri. Aripaitera rariperoyetai, onkantawetya tsikarika asaiki, kipatsikirika terika inkiteki.

²¹ Pairani kisaneenta powiri Pawa, te poshoretakotyaawo ikowakaayetzimiri, iro pantapiintashitaka kaariperori. Iri kantacha Pawa rariperoyetaimi. ²² Tema atziripero rinapaintzi Jesucristo, iroowa ikamimoyetantakairi maawoini. Iriitakera aayetaine Pawaki, inkantapairi: Jirika, notasorentsitakaanewo, kiteshirepero ikantaawo, tekaatsi ñaawaipookitakotairine. ²³ Arira imataiya arika poisokerotanakyaawo pawentaashiretyaari. Tema pairani owakera pikemawakero Kameethari Ñaantsi, piyotanake eenitatsi poyaakotairi. Ithonka ikemakoitanakeri maawoiniki nampitsi. Naakaga Pablo ikenkithatakagaitake eejatzi.

Riyotairi Pablo itsipasatzi atziri

²⁴ Antawoite nokimoshiretzi iroñaaka noñirowa nokemaatsitakowentzimi. Tema nimonkaatatziroo ikemaatsitakagaitakari Cristo. Iriira nokemaatsitakowenta kemisantzinkaripaini, oshiyanaawori iroome iwatha Jesucristo. ²⁵ Iro nantawaire naaka

nimonkaayetairo, tema iri Pawa kantakenari: “Pinkenkithatakotainiri atziripaini niñaane, ontzimatyē pithotyagairo maawoini.”²⁶ Tekaaſi yotaatsikaitatsine pairani oita ranteri Pawa, irojatzī okantzīmaita iroñaaka. Iro kantacha riyotakaayetairo aakapaini, tema ikiteshiretakaanewo anatzi.²⁷ Tema iro ikowakeri Pawa ayoyetairo, Jiroka riyotakagairi: Ineshironkayetaimi eerokapaini te nosheninkawetzimi, itsipashiretairi Cristo. Iro poyaakotantaawori piñaagiro rowaneenkawo.²⁸ Iroowa nokenkithatakotantaariri naaka Cristo. Nokantziri atziripaini: “Ataama pikaariperoshirewaitake.” Niyotaayetairi kameethaperoini, oshiyawaitakawo naayetaatyeeime Pawakinta, nonkantairi Pawa: “Jirika kemisantairiri Cristo, iriitake thotyagairori.”²⁹ Iroowa noshintsineentantariri iroñaaka. Tema ishintsinka Cristo aawyaashiretakaakenawori nantantaawori maawoini.

2

¹ Tema nokowatzī piyotai antawoite noñaashintsiwentakemi, eejatzī Laodicea-satzi ikaatzī kemisantairiri Cristo, noñaashintsiwentakari. Ari nokantakeri maawoini kaari ñaawootenane. ² Iro noñaashintsiwentantzimiri pinthaamentashiretantyaari, petakotawakaantyaari, piyorenkakitantyaari, pinkemathatantyaawori rantayetairi Ashitairi Pawa kaari riyotakowetaita pairani Cristo. ³ Tema iriitake Cristo kantakaawori ikemathatakantairori kaari riyotakowetaita, oshiyawaitakawo ashaagawontsi rimanaawetari. ⁴ Nokamantzizimiro iroñaaka jiroka, eero piñaantawo ramatawiitemi. ⁵ Okantaweta te nisaikimotzimi pinampiki, antawoite nonkenkithashiretapiintakemi oshiyawaitakawo arime ankaate asaikē pinampiki. Iro nokimoshireperotantakeri nokemakowentakemi aripero pikantawakaanaa, kisokero powanairi Cristo pawentaanaarira.

⁶ Tema tsika pikantanaka pairani pikemisananakeri Awinkatharite Jesucristo, piyaatakairo pintsipashiretyaari. ⁷ Kisokero powanakeri petanakari pikemisantziri, poshiyakotyawo parithatatsiri kameethaini, poshiyakotyawo eejatzī pankotsi riwetsikaitziro, iroowa riyotakaakemiri. Piwetharyaapiintaiyaari iroñaaka Pawa.

Risaikaperoshiretantaimi Cristo

⁸ Pinkyaaryoote, eenitatsi kowatsiri ramatawitimi, paamaawentya. Rimatakaashitzimirokari okaatzī riyoyetziri, riyotairiri pairani icharineete, iroowa rametaitari jaka kipatsiki. Tema kaari rashi Cristo. ⁹ Tema Pawa, iri thotyaperotziri inampiwathatantari Jesucristo. ¹⁰ Irijatzī thotyaperotziri inampishiretantaimi eerokapaini, pawentaashiretanaarira Pawa. Pinkathariperori rini irirori, ranairi ikaatzī pinkathariwetachari. ¹¹ Tema pawentaashiretanaarira Pawa, oshiyawaitanaawo pitomeshaanitatyeeyaame. Tera koñaawoini pitomeshaanitya, iroowa oshiyakaawentacha ripakaakagaaimiro Jesucristo piyaariperoshirenka, rowañaashiretaimi eejatzī. Oshiyawaitanakawo ritomeshaanitaitaateemime. ¹² Tema pomitsitsiyaayetaka pairani, poshiyakotaari Cristo Jesús tsika ikanta ikamawetapaintaga irirori. Oshiyawaitanakawo ari pinkaate me pinkitatyā, ikitaitakerira irirori. Irojatzī pañaantaari, rañaagaira irirori. Tema pawentagaari iroñaaka Pawa ashitawori ishintsinka owañaagaimiri. ¹³ Pairani, oshiyawaitakawo pinkamakityeeme okantakaantziro piyaariperonka. Iri kantacha Pawa ineshironkataimi, okantawetaka te pitomeshaanita. Tema rowañaagirira Cristo, ari ikantaimiri eejatzī eeroka rowañaashiretairi ipeyakotaimiro piyaariperonka. ¹⁴ Pairani osheki ikowawetaka nosheninkapaini rantakaimirome Inintakaantaitanewo, temaita pimonkaatziro. Iroowa rowasankentantawetaimiri Pawa. Tema oshiyawaitakawo Pawa rosankenatakotaatyeeerome ayaariperonka. Ikanta ikentakoitakerira Jesucristo, ari ashiryagaari rosankenatakowetakairi Pawa, oshiyawaitanakawo arime intsipatanakyaawome Cristo ikentakoitakerira. ¹⁵ Aripaite roitsinampagairi pinkathariwentashiwaitairi, te oshekitzimotanairi ishintsinka irirori. Te rantziro rimananeekiini jirokapaini, roñaagantaperotakero riyotakoperoitantyaawori.

¹⁶ Te ompantyaawo pinkantakotawakayaawo owanawontsi, eejatzī riraitziri. Te ompantyaawo eejatzī pinkantakotawakayaawo roimoshirenkayetari nosheninka: osarentsi, kashiri owakeracheeri, kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari. ¹⁷ Tema maawoini Inintakaantaitanewo rantayetakeri pairani nosheninkapaini, oshiyawaitakawo aamparentsi. Iritakera kantakotacha Cristo. * ¹⁸ Paamaawentyaari kowatsine riyotaimi, ikowatzī poshiyakotyaaari jimpe ikantayeta iriroripaini. Iroowa inkantantemiri: “Jame antsinampashiretai, ampinkathatantaiyaariri maninkariite.” Temaita iñaawootziri maninkariite,

* 2:17 Tema apaani aamparentsi te okoñaawaitashita. Arika añeero, ayotzi eenitatsi ashitawori raampare. Ari okanta eejatzī Inintakaantaitanewo rantaitakeri pairani, aampare inatzi ikashaakagairi Cristo.

apatziro riyotziro ikenkithashiretakowaitawo iñaamatashiyetari irirori, ishamewentawaitziro. ¹⁹ Te riwthaatsikaitari jirikapaini aiototanaarika aakapaini. Jirika aiototanaari, iri-itake thaamentakaawori akimotatantari awathaki, irojatzji awithaawakaantayetari. Tema Pawa kantakaakawori. †

²⁰ Apaani kaminkari tekaatsi rante, eero okanta ritziwaitaiyaawo oitarika. Ari pikantayetanaari eerokapaini pitsipashiretanaarira Cristo, oshiyawaitakawo pinkamatyeeme. Te onkowaatsikaitya pitziwaitaiya. ¿Oitaka paminaashiwaitantari pantayetairo inintakaantayetziro atziripaini? ²¹ Ikantzimi: “Eero powayetawo jiroka, eero pantayetziro, eero potaiyayetziro eejatzji jiroka.” ²² Riyotaashiwaitakemiro Inintakaantaitanewo. Tema arika oyaawo tsikarika oita, tekaatsi onkantai, ari ithonkaiya. ²³ Tema arika atziwentawaitya, oshiyakaatzji ashironkaawentatyaari Pawa akemisantanairira. Tera ari onkantya, aminaashiwaitaga jiroka, tema te ipakaakaantero antashiyetari.

3

¹ Rañagaira Cristo, risaikimotapairi Pawa rakoperoki, ari itsipatapaari ipinkathariwentantapai. Ari pikantanaari eerokapaini pitsipashiretanaarira Cristo, awisakoshiretaimi. Pinkowairo rashitari irirori. ² Eero poshiretaawo isaawikisato iro poshiretaiya inkitesato. ³ Oshiyawaitaawo iroñaaka pinkamakityeeme, pisaikimoshiretairi Pawa pitsipashiretanaarira Cristo, okantawetaka jiroka te okoñaatzji. ⁴ Iro kantacha, arika ripiyai Cristo, aripaite rañaakaayetai maawoini, owaneenkaki ankantaiya antsipatapaiyaari.

Te ompantyaawo apiitairo antayewetakari pairani

⁵ Te ompantyaawo papiitairo pantayewetakari pairani. Poshiyaari kaminkari, te rantayetairo kaariperori. Te onkameethate pimayempiwaiwaite, pinkaariperoshiretanai, pinkamaarishiretanai, piñaamashirewaitanaiya, piñaamawaityaari koriki. Tema arika piñaamawaityaari, aritake piwawanetakyaari. ⁶ Irootake rantapiintakeri atziripaini, iroowa rowasanketantaiyaariri paata Pawa. ⁷ Ari pikantawetakari pairani eerokapaini, pameperowetakawo. ⁸ Iro kantacha, ontzimatyepipakagairo jirokapaini: Pikaawakaawaita, piñaakatsimatawakaawaita, pikemaatsitawakaawaita, pikishimatawakaawaita, pikaweyawakaawaita, ⁹ pamatawiwaitantzi eejatzji. Tema pipakaayetairo tsika pikantaweta pairani. ¹⁰ Kameethashire pikantaawo iroñaaka, tema iri Pawa owameethashiretaimiri, poshiyaari ikantaga irirori, tema iriitake wetsikakemiri pairani. Iroowa piyoperotantaiyaariri iroñaaka. ¹¹ Rithonka risaikashiretantai Cristo maawoini: Grecia-thato, Judá-ite, tomeshaanitaarewo, kaari tomeshaanitaarewo, itsipatsatzi, kaari yowaitatsine, noshikaarewo, kaari noshikaarewo, iitarikapaini.

¹² Ineshironkatanewo Pawa pinayetzi, irootake riyoyaantakemiri rashiperotaimi. Ikowi pinkiteshireperotai. Pineshironkatante, pinethaante, tsinampashireri pinkantya, eero pisamawaitanta. ¹³ Kisashi pinkantawakaanaiya, pimpeyakoteri owaariperoshiretazimiri. Tema ipeyakotaimiro eeroka Cristo piyaariperonka. Irootake pantanairi eeroka. ¹⁴ Iroowa kowaperotacha petakotawakaanaiya, inantyaari pariperotawakagaiya. ¹⁵ Tema apaani akantanaa oshiyawo aakame iwatha Cristo, iro añaantyaawori kameetha asaikayetanai, ariperotawakaanaiya. Ontzimatyepawetharyayetaari Pawa. ¹⁶ Poshiretapiintaiyaawo pikemakotakeriri Cristo. Jiroka piyotaneyaari piyotawakaaantyaari: Ontzimatyepomampaayetanaiyaawo riyotakaakemiri Tasorenkantsi, pomampayaawo Salmo, piwetharyagaiyaari Pawa, pinthaamentashiretawakaanaiya. ¹⁷ Ari pinkantyaari ontzimerika pantayeteri, oitarika piñaawaiteri, pipairyapiintairi Awinkatharite Jesucristo, piwetharyagaiyaari Ashitairi Pawa.

Antayetairi akemisantaira

¹⁸ Inantaitari, pipinkathatairi piimepaini, iro pantanairi pikemisantairira Awinkatharite. ¹⁹ Iimentaitari, petakoyetaiawo piinapaini, eero piñaakatsimawaitziro. ²⁰ Itomintaitari, pinkemisantairi ashitzimiri, irootake kameethatzimotziriri Awinkatharite. ²¹ Ipaapateetari, te onkameethate pinkisakaashiwaityaari pitomi, eero okantzimoneentawaitantari. ²² Imperataarewó, pinkemisantari imperatzimiri jaka kipatsiki. Eero powakowentzimotari arika raminine pinimotakaanaiyaari. Kameetha pantawaiteniri, tema pipinkathatairi eeroka Pawa. ²³ Ari pinkantairo maawoini pantayetanairi kameetha pishirethawentyaawo. Poshiyakayeri irime imperatemine

† 2:19 Jiroka oshiyakaawentachari jaka: Te riyotaatsikaitzi iriira Cristo jewayetari aaka, roshiyawaitakawo iriime aito. Irooma aakapaini oshiyakawo iroorikame iwatha. Tema arika anthaamentya ankimotate awathaki, maawoini awatha othaamenta okimotayetzi, kameetha okanta iwithaawakaayeta, irojatzji antariwathatantakyaari. Iroowa aito jewatakaantsiriri othaamentantari okimotayetzi kameethaini awatha. Ari ikantari eejatzji Cristo, iri jewayetanairiri kemisantzinkaripaini, irojatzji rantashireperotantakyaari kameethaini.

Awinkatharite Jesucristo, kaarira atziri imperateme. ²⁴ Piyotake eerokapaini, Awinkatharite pinayetaimine paata. Tema iri Cristo imperatamiri iroñaaka. ²⁵ Iriima antayetapiintanairori kaariperori, rowasanketaitairi irirori. Tema Pawa, tekaatsi manimotyaarine irirori.

4

¹ Imperatanteneri, paakameethateri pimperatanewo, pinethainiri okaatzira tam-patzikatatsiri. Pinkenkithashiretya, eenitatsira inkiteki iita imperatzimiri eeroka.

² Pamanapiintya, aamaawentashire pinkantya pamanaiya piwetharyagaiya. ³ Pamanakotzitenä naaka, rishinetaantaitenawori nonkenkithatakotairo kaari riyotakoweeta pairani. Tema irootake romonkyaawentaitakenari. ⁴ Pamanakotaina nimatantyaawori nonkenkithatakotero kameethaperoini, inkemathatantaityaawori.

⁵ Ontzimatyë pisaïke kameetha pisaïkimoyetzirira kaari kemisantatsine. Piyotairi, eero pitsipaminthawaitashitari. ⁶ Kameetha ookimotyaari okaatzi pinkenkithatakairiri, oshiyaawo omposhinitzimotatyëerime. Ontzimatyë piyoyete pakayeteri arika rosampiyetemi.

Weyaantawori wethataantsi

⁷ Arika rareetakya iyeki Tiquico pinampiki, iriitake kamantapaakemine jimpe nokanta nisaïkaiyini jaka. Tema jirika iyeki, iriitake amitakoperotakenari jaka nantawaitziniri Awinkatharite. ⁸ Iro notyaantantemiriri iñeemi tsika pikantaiyani eerokapaini janta, inkamantemiro tsika nokantaiyani jaka. Iro piñaantyaawori pinthaamentashiretaiyaani.

⁹ Ari notyaantemiri eejatzi iyeki Onésimo intsipatanakyaari Tiquico. Tema jirika Onésimo iriitake poñainchari pairani pinampiki. Imapero rawentaanakari irirori Awinkatharite, netakokitanewo rini. Apite inkaate kamantapaakemine okaatzi nantayetakeri jaka.

¹⁰ Ari itsipatakena Aristarco rashitakoitakena jaka. Riwehathatziyaiyimini eejatzi irirori. Riwehathatzi eejatzi Marcos itominthori Bernabé. Tema jirika Marcos, iriitake nokenkithatakotakemiri pairani nokantakemi: “Arika rareetakya pinampiki, paakameethatawakeri.” ¹¹ Riwehathatzi Jesú, iitaitziri eejatzi Justo. Iriitake tsi-patakeneri nokenkithatakotziro ipinkathariwentantaira Pawa. Osheki roimoshirenkena, tekaatsi itsipa nosheninka oshiyaarine jirikapaini tsipatakeneri. * ¹² Riwehathatzi eejatzi Epafra, iriitake itsipa poñagainchari pairani pinampiki. Irijatzi rimperatanewo Cristo. Osheki ramanakotapiintakemi, pinkyaaryooshiretantyaari, piyotakotantyaawori pantanairo irooperori ikowiri Awinkatharite. ¹³ Naakatake ñaakeri Epafra osheki roshire-takemi. Ari ikantakari eejatzi Laodicea-satzi, eejatzi Hierápolis-satzi. ¹⁴ Riwehathatzi eejatzi Lucas aawintanteneri. Irijatzi netakotanewo. Riwehathatzi eejatzi Demas. ¹⁵ Nokowi naaka piwethatenari maawoini kemisantzinkaripaini janta Laodicea-ki. Piwethate-nawo Ninfas, eejatzi maawoini kemisantzinkaripaini apatotapiintachari opankoki.

¹⁶ Piñaanateniri nosankenare kemisantzinkaripaini janta pisaïkinta. Potyaanteniri eejatzi Laodicea-satzi riñaanateniri kemisantatsiri janta. Ari pinkantyaari eejatzi eerokapaini, piñaanatero nosankenatakeniriri iriroripaini. ¹⁷ Jiroka ñaantsi pinkanteriri Arquipu: Pantawaitainiri Awinkatharite tsikarika ikantakemi, pimonkaateniri.

¹⁸ Naaka Pablo, osankenatzimirori nakoki niwehathatzi. Eero pipeyakotana romonkya-gaitakenaga, pamanakotapiintaina. Onkamintha ineshironkataimi Pawa. Ari onkan-taitaatyëyaani.

* 4:11 Ikantakotziri Pablo jaka “nosheninka”, iriïyetake iitaitziri tomeshaaniri, tema ari iitaitziri Judá-ite.

RETAKARI ROSANKENATZINIRI PABLO TESALÓNICA-SATZI

Wethataantsi

¹ Naaka Pablo osankenatzimiro jiroka notsipatari Silvano eejatzi Timoteo. Noytaantzimiro janta Tesalónica-ki pashuie pikaataiyinira rashiyetaimi Pawa eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo. Onkaminta ineshironkayetaimi, risaikakaayetaimi kameetha.

Roshiyakoitari Tesalónica-satzi

² Arika namanakotemi, antawoite niwetharyaari Pawa. ³ Osheki nokenkithashiryaaoktakero okaatzi pantanairi poshoretanaarira, inagaitzimi petakoyetantzi, pikamaitanaawo poyaawentziri Awinkatharite Jesucristo. ⁴ Niyotzi iyekiite, retakotaimi Pawa iri iyoyaayetaimiri. ⁵ Piyotaiyini eerokapaini te nonkenkithatakaashitemiro Kameethari Ñaantsi nisaikimotakemiri, Tasorenkantsi aawyaashiretakaakenari, niyotantawori kyaaryooperori nokamantayetzimiri. Piñaayetakena tsika nokanta nisaikimotakemi, osheki nokowaiyakemini. ⁶ Okantaweta pikemaatsiwetawo, iro kantzimaitacha kemisantaime, tema Tasorenkantsi oimoshirenkaimiri. Pimatairo okaatzi nantziri naaka eejatzi okaatzi rantakeri Awinkatharite. ⁷ Iro opoñaantari roshiyantaimiri ikaatzi kemisantaitsiri Macedonia-ki eejatzi Acaya-ki. ⁸ Tera apaani kemakotaimine jimpe pikanta pikemisantairi Pawa, ithonka ikemakoitaimi tsikarikapaini. Nokowawetaka nonkamanterime jimpe pikanta pikemisantantairi eerokapaini, ⁹ iri etawakawo ikamantawakena tsika pikantayetaka paakameethatakena, tsika pikanta pipakaanairi piwawanewetari, pantanairo ikowiri Kañaaneri Pawa Kyaaryooperori. ¹⁰ Ikamantakenawo eejatzi jimpe pikanta poyaawentziri Jesús ripiye inkenapairo inkiteki, tema iri Pawa ashitariri rowañagairi ikamawetakaga. Iri owawisaakoshiretaine arika imonkaataya rowasankentantai.

2

Rantayetakeri Pablo Tesalónica-ki

¹ Iyekiite, piyotaiyini eeroka te aminaashita niyaatake nareetzimi. ² Pairani teker a niyaatzuuta pisaikaiyinira eeroka, osheki ikisaneentaitakena Filipos-ki, rowasankewaitaitakena eejatzi. Iri kantzimaitacha iri Pawa shintsishiretakaakenari nokenkithatakaantzimiro Kameethari Ñaantsi, okantawetaka ikisaneentaitana. ³ Te nokenakaashitawo niñaaneyetari, te nokaariperoshiretzi nokenkithatakaakemiro, te namatawitzimi. ⁴ Tema Pawa ñaantashiretakenari naaka, rotyaantakena nonkenkithatakaaimiro Kameethari Ñaantsi, iro kaari nokenkithatantapaakawo inimotziriri atziri, apatziro nokenkithatakeri inimotziriri Pawa, iri yoshiretantatsiri. ⁵ Piyotaiyini te nonintathatantzimiro okaatzi nokenkithatakaakemiri, naantantawori osheki koriki. Iri yotzirori Pawa. ⁶ Te nokowiro pimpinkathatashitena. Okantawetaka naaka rotyaantaperotane Cristo, impinkathaitename. ⁷ Iro kantzimaitacha noneshironkatane nowimi noshiyakotawo iriniroitairi arika amaakotyaaari eenchaanikite. ⁸ Te apaani nonkenkithatakotemiro Kameethari Ñaantsi, antawoite netakotakemi, iro noñaashintsitakowentanzimiri.

⁹ Tema pikenkithashiretairo netantanakawori nokenkithatzimiro riñaane Pawa, antawoite nantawaitake namanantantyaari nowanawo, kiteesheriki eejatzi tsireniriki nantawaitake. Irootake kaari pipashitantanawo eerokaite. ¹⁰ Piyotaiyini jimpe nokanta nisaikimotakemi, eejatzi Pawa riyotzi irirori, kameethashire nokantaka, kiteshiretakena, tekaatsi itsipa kantakotenane. ¹¹ Piyotzi eejatzi osheki netakotakemi, noshiyakotari ipaapateetari ikaminairi rowaiyane, ineshironkatziri, ishintsithatziri. ¹² Ari nokantakemi eeroka, onkene pantayetaimiri ikowakaimiri Pawa, tema iri yoyaimiri, ari piñeero pisaikai ipinkathariwentanziri isaikira rowaneenkawo.

¹³ Iro niyaatakaantawori niwetharyaanaari Pawa. Tema pairani owakera pikemawakena nokamantapaakemiro ñaantsi, piyotanake kaari riñaane atziri, irootake irooperori riñaane Pawa. Pikemisantakero, antakaayetaimiro okaatzi ikowakaimiri. ¹⁴ Ari poshiyanaari ikaatzi kemisantairi Jesucristo Judea-ki, tema antawoite rowasankeyetakeri Judá-ite isheninka. Ari ikantzitakemi pisheninka eeroka rowasanketakemi. ¹⁵ Judá-itera tsitokakeriri pairani Jesús, irijatzi tsitokitakariri pairani Kamantantaneri. Iri omishitowakenari eejatzi naakapaini. Antawoite ikisaneentakeri atziripaini. Iro kaari inimotziri Pawa. ¹⁶ Te ikowaiyini nonkenkithateniri ñaantsi kaari

Judá-itetatsine, rawisakoshiretantaiyaari irirori. Iro ikaariperoshiretantakari Judá-ite, ari ifiimaitaiyaawo rowasanketairi Pawa paata.

Risaikantakari Pablo intaina

¹⁷ Iyeikiite, osamani okantaka asaikimotawakaawetaka intaina, osheki nokenkithashiretakotapiintzimi. Iro kantzimaitacha nokowake napiitairo añaawakaayetaiya. ¹⁸ Nokowawetaka nareetemi, iri kantacha Satanás osheki rotzikatzikatakana. ¹⁹ Iro kantzimaitacha paata arika ripiye Awinkatharite Jesucristo, eeroka oimoshirenkainane noñaantaiyaawori nonkimoshiretai. Eeroka kantakaakawori ripinaintainari naaka. ²⁰ Eeroka kantakayaawone paata noñaantaiyaawori nasagaawentantaimiri nonkimoshirewentantaimiri.

3

¹ Iro nokenkithashiretakari pairani nisaikira Atenas-ki, ² iri notyaantemiri Timoteo pisaikaiyinira eeroka. Tema jirika Timoteo iyeki rinatzi, tzimatsi osheki rantayetakeniriri Pawa. Ari notsipatakari noñaashintsitakawo nokenkithatakotziro Kameethari Naañsi tsika ikantakota Cristo. Tema arika rareetakya pisaikaiyinira, iri owatzinkashiretapaakemine, pinkimoshiretantyaari piyaatakaero pinkemisante. ³ Te nokowi onkantzimoneentemi arika rowasanketaitemi. Ari okantari, iro awishimotaine. ⁴ Iro nokantzitakemiri nisaikimotantzimiri, iroowa piñaakeri awishimotakemiri. ⁵ Iro kantacha te nokisashitapaakawo naaka, nokowake niyote irojatzirika pikemisantaiyini. Kemetaka tzimatsi kowaintsiri inkaariperoshiretakaimi, ari aminaashiwaitaiyaani okaatzi nokamantawetakemiri pairani.

⁶ Iro kantacha riyatake Timoteo rareetzimi, piyaawo nisaikira naaka. Ikamantapaakena eekero piyaatatzi pikemisantaiyini, petakotawakaiyani. Ikamantakena osheki poshoretapiintakena, pikowi piñeena, ari nokantzitakari naaka, nokowi noñeemi eeroka. ⁷ Iyeikiite, okantawetaka osheki rowasanketaitana jaka, thaamentashire nokanta, niyotake eekero piyaatatzi pikemisantaiyini eeroka. ⁸ Niyotzi eekero piyaatatzi piriiperowitari Awinkatharite, kameetha inimotakena nisaikira jaka. ⁹ Antawoite niwetharyaari Pawa, eeroka matakero pikimoshiretakaaperotakena. ¹⁰ Eekero nokamaitaiyaawo namana kiteesheriki eejatzi tsireniriki, noñaantaiyaawori napiitero nareetemi, ari niwetsikemiro tzimatsirika pikenakaashitari pikemisantzira.

¹¹ Iri nokowakotzi Ashitairi Pawa, eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesús, tampsatika nowanakero niyaate pisaikaiyinira eeroka. ¹² Nokowakotziri eejatzi iri kantakayaawone piñaantaiyaawori petakotawakagaiya, ari poshiyanaiyaari itsipasatzi atziri. Nokowi poshiyantotanawo naaka netakotzimi eeroka. ¹³ Iro ifiinantemiri Ashitairi Pawa, kishire pinkantanaiya, tekaatsi kantakowaitemine paata arika ripiye Awinkatharite Jesús, intsipatapaiyaari itasorentsitakagairi.

4

Okaatzi inimotziriri Pawa

¹ Ari okantari iyeikiite. Iri kantakayaawone Awinkatharite Jesús, nimatantemirori jiroka, shintsi nonkantemiro nonkenkithate. Pairani niyotaaekemiro pantayetairo inimotziriri Pawa. Pimatzimaitakawo. Iro kantacha nokowi piyaatakaero irojatzipithotyaaaperotantakayaawori. ² Piyotzimaitaka eeroka, iriitake Awinkatharite Jesús matakaakenawori okaatzi niyotaaekemiri. ³ Jiroka ikowiri Pawa rowameethashiretantemiri: eero pimayempitzi. ⁴ Ontzimatyepinkinatantya, inkene impinkathataitemi pitasorentsishiretanaiya eeroka. ⁵ Eero piñaawenatawo mayempitaansi, iro rantapiintziri kaari kemisantairine Pawa. ⁶ Paamaiya pikantzimoshiryaakaarikari iyeki kemisantanaatsiri. Nokamantzitakemi ketziroini, ari rowasanketakeri Pawa antakerone jiroka. ⁷ Te ikowi Pawa oshiyakotyaari mayempiri, ikowatzi rowameethashiretai. ⁸ Pithainkanarika naaka, Pawaga pithainkake. Tema Pawa otyaantakemiriri Tasorenkantisi.

⁹ Iro nonkenkithatakaimiri tsika okantakota etakotaansi. Okantawetaka te okowa napiitaimiro eerokapaini, tema pimatairo petakotawakagaiyani, ¹⁰ pimatakeri petakotaari iyeikiite nampiyetawori piipatsiteki Macedonia-ki. Iro kantacha ontzimatyepiyaatakaero irojatzipithotyaaaperotantakayaawori. ¹¹ Iro pinkowari pisaikai kameetha. Kaari ikoshekantaita, pantairo pantawaretari eeroka. Iro niyotaaaketemiri pairani. ¹² Iro ifiinantemiri kaari kemisantatsine wetsikashire pikantayeta, tekaatsi koityiimotemine.

Ripiyairika Awinkatharite

¹³ Iyeikiite, nokowi nonkenkithatakoteri kamayetatsiri kemisantzinkari tsika inkantaiya paata. Iro piyotantyaari eeroka, eero poshiyakotantari kaari kemisantatsine, antawoite riraaneenta rowashirewaita eejatzi. ¹⁴ Ayotaiyini aaka ikamawetaka Jesús, iro

kantzimaitacha rañagai eejatzi. Ari inkantairiri Pawa paata ikaatzi kemisantaintsiri, ari rowañagairi arika ripiyai Jesús. ¹⁵ Jiroka riyotagairi Awinkatharite: Paata arika ripiyai, ikaatzi kamayetaintsiri iri etaiyaawone iñaawairi, aaka impoitatsine añaayetzika. ¹⁶ Inkemaitawairo inkaimapaake reewarite maninkariite, rityootakaantapaake Pawa. Iri etanakyaawone impiriintanake ikaatzi kamayewetainchari, ¹⁷ ampoñaapaakya aaka-paini añaayetzika, ari antsipatanaiyaari eethonkitashitawaiyaari Awinkatharite, atonkyotawaiyaari menkoriki. Ari onkantatyeeya antsipataiyaari Awinkatharite. ¹⁸ Iroowa jiroka ñaantsi poimoshirenkantawakayaari.

5

¹ Iro kantzimaitacha iyekiite, tera okowa nonkamantemiro tsikapaite iñagaiteero jiroka-paini. ² Piyotzimaita eerokapaini, tera riyotakoitziro tsikapaiteka, tema omapokashitaiya, oshiyawo arika romapokaitai tsireniriki inkoshitaite. ³ Intzimawetya kantatsine: “Risaiikaite kameetha, inimowaitemi.” Iro kantacha ari romapokantaitake raperotantaite maawoini. Oshiyawaiyaawome tsinane onkemaatsiwaitya ontzimaanite, tekaatsi inkenakaiteero awisashitanyaaari onkaate pokatsine. ⁴ Te ari pinkantzimaitya eerokapaini iyekiite, paamaiya romapokaitzimikari, roshiyakoitapaakyaari koshintzi. ⁵ Piyotakotziro eeroka, te poshiyakotari anashiyetachari tsireniriki, te inewenta. Iri poshiyakotya anashiyetachari kiteesheriki, okoñaatzimotziri. ⁶ Ari oshiyawo jiroka, te onkameethate oshiyakotyaari maatsiri tsireniriki, aamaawenta ankantya, ankemisantantetai, etakowaitantya. Oshiyakotyaari riwetsikaanta owayeri, ikithaatawo kotsirotaki. Oshiyakotyaari eejatzi rawentaawo kotsiromokotatsiri ramanthaire. Ari ankantyaari aaka-paini awentaanaiyaawo awisakoshireyetaira. ⁹ Te ikowi Pawa rowasankeyetai, apatziro ikowi awisakoshireyetai akemisantairira Awinkatharite Jesucristo. ¹⁰ Iriitake kamawentakairi. Tekaaitsi oitya ankamawetya, arika añaayetai, ari añaayetairo asaikimoyetairi paata arika ripiyai. ¹¹ Jiroka poimoshirenkantyaariri itsipa, wetsikashire inkantayetya.

Ishintsithatziri Pablo kemisantanaatsiri

¹² Iyekiite, pimpinkathayetairi ikaatzi yotaayetzimiri janta, ari pinkanteri ikaatzi jewayetzimiri pikemisantairira Awinkatharite. Osheki iñaashintsitakowentakemi. ¹³ Petakotaiyaari piñirowa okaatzi rantzimotzimiri. Ontzimatyte pisaikayetai kameetha. ¹⁴ Pishintsithatairi perantziite, eejatzi pinkantairi makoshiretatsiri. Poimoshirenkairi, powatzinkashireyetairi jentashireri ikemisantzira. Eero pismawaitari jirikapaini. ¹⁵ Te onkameethate pipiyatantya, pinkowaperotairo paakameethatawakagaiya, ari pinkantzitaiyaari kaari pisheninkata. ¹⁶ Pinkimoshiretapiintaiyeni. ¹⁷ Eero pipakairo pamaña. ¹⁸ Oitarika awishimotemine, piwetharyagaiyaari Pawa. Irootake ikowiri antayetairi akemisantairira Jesucristo. ¹⁹ Eero pomanonkiro rantakaimiri Tasorenkantsi. ²⁰ Eero pimanintziro ikamantaitzimiri. ²¹ Ontzimatyte paminawakero kameetharika ikamantaitzimiri. Pinkyaaryoowentanakero owameethashiretantemiri. ²² Okaatzi ikenkithashiretairi kaariperori inatzi, eero pimatziitawo eerokapaini. ²³ Nokowakotziri Pawa eekero riyataakatyeeero rowameethashiretemi eerokapaini, tema iriitake kantakaawori risaikantaitari kameetha. Nokowakotziri raamaakowentaimi maawoini, piwathaki, eejatzi pishireki. Iro ompoñaantyaari eero otzimanta oita inkantakoitemiri paata arika ripiyai Awinkatharite Jesucristo. ²⁴ Tema iriiperoshireri rinatzi irirori, aritake rimatakaairo.

Weyaantawori wethataantsi

²⁵ Iyekiite, pamanakoyetaina naaka. ²⁶ Piwethatenari maawoini kemisantanaatsiri janta. ²⁷ Nokowi piñaanatenari eejatzi jiroka nosankenare, irootake ikowiri Awinkatharite. ²⁸ Onkamintha ineshironkataimi Awinkatharite Jesucristo janta. Ari onkantaitatyeeyaani.

APITETANANTSIRI ROSANKENATZINIRI PABLO TESALÓNICA-SATZI

Wethataantsi

¹ Naaka Pablo osankenatzimirori jiroka notsipatari Silvano eejatzi Timoteo. Notyaantz-
imiro janta Tesalónica-ki pashüite pikaataiyinira rashiyetaimi Pawa eejatzi Awinkatharite
Jesucristo. ² Onkamintha ineshironkataimi Ashitairi Pawa, risaikakaayetaimi kameetha.
Ari inkantemiri eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

Raminakotairi paata Pawa kaariperoshireri ripiyairika Cristo

³ Iyeekiite, okowaperotatya niwetharyaakotaimi Ashitairiki Pawa, tema eekero
piyaataakaanakityeero pinkemisante. Eekero piyaataakaanakityeero petakotawakagaiya
eejatzi. ⁴ Iro noshiretapiintanzimiri nopiyotaiyaani notsipatari itsipa iyeekiite,
nokantaiyini: “Eekero riyataakaatziro ikemisantaiyini Tesalónica-satzi, okantawetaka
antawoite ikemaatsiwaitaka rowasanketaizirira.”

⁵ Ari okoñaatakotzi tampatzika ikanta Pawa riyakowentantzi. Oshiyawaitakawo ri-
wetsikaantyaame Pawa inkene impinkathariwentemi. Iroowa pikemaatsiwentanta-
wori. ⁶ Iro irooperotatsiri inkemaatsitakayaari Pawa ikaatzira kemaatsitakaimiri eeroka.
⁷ Iroowa maawoini aakapaini, akaatzi akemaatsiwentakawo, atake ripinayeetai paata
arika ripiyai Awinkatharite Jesús, inkenapai inkiteki intsipatapaiyaari maninkariite tzi-
matsiri ishintsinka, ⁸ inkenantapaiyaawo opaampaporenthatzira paampari. Ari rowasan-
ketaiteri kaari yotairine Pawa, kaari kemisantairori Kameethari Ñaantsi ikenkithatoka-
taga Awinkatharite Jesucristo. ⁹ Iri atsipetaiyyawone rithonkaitairi, rashi rowaaty-
eero impeyashitaiya, eero iñagairo ishintsinka Awinkatharite. ¹⁰ Tema paata arika
ripiyai, impinkathatawairi kameethashiretaintsiri, inkempoyaaminthatawairi. Ari
pinkantaiyaari eeroka, tema pikemisantairo nokamantakemiri. ¹¹ Iro namanakotan-
taimi eerokapaini. Nokowakotziri pimonkaataiyyaari tsika ikantayeta riyoyaayetairi.
Nokowakotziri raawyaashiretakaimiri pantantyaawori kameethatatsiri pikemisantaira.
¹² Iro ompoñaantyaari raakoitairi iwairo Awinkatharite Jesucristo, eerokaga kantakaaka-
wori ipinkathatantaitakariri. Impinkathatakagaimi eejatzi eeroka. Iri Pawa neshi-
ronkayetaine aaka, eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

2

Iñagaitairi owaariperoshiretantaneri

¹ Iyeekiite, nonkenkithatakotemiro okantakota antsipataiyyaari Pinkathari Jesucristo,
arika ripiyai paata. ² Te nokowi pinkenkithashiryaawaitashitya pinkante: “Piyaawo
Awinkatharite.” Aamaaka iro pikenkithashiryaakari, pikantzi: “Iroowa ikenkithatakotak-
eri Pablo.” Pikantzi eejatzi: “Iro rosankenatairi Pablo riyotakairiri Tasorenkantsi.” ³ Te ari
onkantya, kyaa ramatawiitzi. Tema arika ripiyai paata, etanakyaawo inkoshekaityaari
Pawa, irojatzi iñaantaiyyaari owaariperoshiretantaneri, iñagaita eejatzi iitaitziri “Otom
peyawaitakagaantsi”. ⁴ Kisaneentaneri rinatzi, inkowe rawisante roshiyakagaiteiri
Pawa impinkathaiteri tasorensipankoki. Inkante: “Naakatake Pawa.” ⁵ Tema nokaman-
tayetakemiro jiroka nisaikimotantapaintzimiri. ⁶ Piyotaiyini eeroka iita otzikakeriri kaari
ikoñaatzitanta owaariperoshiretantaneri, apatziro inkoñaate paata arika imonkaapaiteta-
paakya. ⁷ Antawaitake rimananeikiini owaariperoshiretantaneri. Iro kantzimaitcha tzi-
matsi otzikapiintakeriri, irojatzi paata roñaagantantakyaari. ⁸ Aripaite iñagaiteri owaariper-
oshiretantaneri. Tema arika ripiyai Awinkatharite, ishintsinka rithonkantaiyyariri rowa-
maapairi, apatziro ritasonkapaakeri. ⁹ Jirika koñaatatsine paata, roshiyakotapaakyaari
Satanás. Ari ontzimake ishintsinka, osheki ramatawitante arika ritasonkawentanta-
yetapaake. ¹⁰ Eenitatsi maninterone inkemisantairome irooperori ñaantsi, iroowetakaga
rawisakoshiretantaiyyaarinime. Iriira peyashitaachane ramatawitakeri owaariperotanta-
neri. ¹¹ Iri kantakyaawone paata Pawa inkemisantantaiyyaariri owaariperotantaneri.
¹² Irootake rowasankentantaiyyaari ikaatzira thainkawaitziriri Pawa, tema osheki ithaa-
mentakawo rantayetziro kaariperori.

Riyoyaitakeri awisakoshiretaatsine

¹³ Iyeekiite retakotane Awinkatharite, eeke niyaatatzi naaka namanakotaimi ni-
wetharyaari Pawa. Pairani tekera riwetsikaitzimiita, riyoyaitzitakemi pawisakoshiretai.
Iroowa pikemisantantaawori irooperori, iro itasorensishiretakaantaimiri Tasorenkantsi.
¹⁴ Iriitake otyaantakenari naaka nokenkithatakaantakemirori Kameethari Ñaantsi,

piñaantaiyaawori paata rowaneenkawo Awinkatharite Jesucristo. ¹⁵ Ari okanta iyekiite, ontzimatyepinkyaaryoowentairo okaatzi niyotaakemiri nisaikimotantapaintzimiri. Ari pinkantero eejatzi okaatzi nosankenatakemiri.

¹⁶ Onkamintha retakoyetai Awinkatharite Jesucristo, eejatzi Ashitairi Pawa. Iri oimoshirenkapiintairi, irijatzi etakotairi, ineshironkatantairori okaatzira kameethayetsiri. ¹⁷ Onkamintha inthaamentashiretakaapiintaimi, irijatzi iriiperoshiretakagaimine, iroowa piyaatakaantyaawori pikenkithatakoyetanakero kameethari, irojatzipantayetanairi eero.

3

Impinkathataitero riñaane Pawa

¹ Iyekiite, pamanakotaina naaka niyaatakaantyaawori nonkenkithatakoteri Awinkatharite, iro ompoñaantyaari impinkathatantaiyaariri itsipasatzi atziripaini, roshiyaimi eero. ² Pamanakotaina eejatzi ompoñaantyaari nawisakotantaiyaari jaka kaariperoshireriki, tema te roshiyai aakapaini akemisantayetzira. ³ Iro kantzimaitacha kyaaryoopero ikanta Awinkatharite, ari raawyaashiretakaayetaimi, iri kempoyaawentaimine eero rotsinampaantzimi owaariperoshiretantaneri. ⁴ Iri Awinkatharite yotakaakenari eeke piyaatakaatyero pantayetanairo niyotaaetakemiri, tema pikowaiyakeni pantero. ⁵ Nokowakotziri Awinkatharite inkenkithashiryaakaaperotemiro tsika okanta retakotzimi Pawa. Inkyaaaryooshiretakaimi poshiyakotantyaariri Cristo.

Ontzimatyepantawaiyetai

⁶ Iyekiite, tzimatsira ikowiri Awinkatharite Jesucristo nonkantemiri: Te okameethatzi paapatziyaari perawaitachari kemisantawetachari. Te rimatziro okaatzi niyotaakemiri pairani. ⁷ Ontzimatyepantawaiyetai naaka, te noperawaita nisaikimotantapaintzimiri. ⁸ Tekaaitsi nonkowakotemiri pimpashitenari nowanawo, nipinatziro maawoini pipayetanari. Antawoite nantawaitake, kiteesheriki eejatzi tsireniriki. Iro opoñaantari kaari pipashitantanawo nowanawo. ⁹ Iroowetaka pametapiintyaarime pimpayetenane nowanawo. Iro kantacha antawoite nantawaitake naaka pimpampoyaaantenari, iro poshiyakotantenawori jimpe nokanta naaka. ¹⁰ Iro nokantzimiri pairani nisaikimotantapaintzimiri janta, nokantzimi: “Kaari antawaitatsine, eero rowaa.” ¹¹ Nokemake ikantaitsi tzimatsira pikaataiyinira janta perayetachari, te ikowi rantawaite, apatziro ikoshekantayeta. ¹² Eenitatsi ikowakaanari Awinkatharite Jesucristo nonkanteri jirikapaini: “Eero pikoshekanta, santzikoiteeni pantawaiwentero powanawotetari.” ¹³ Iyekiite, pashi powero eero pantayetairo okaatzi kameethayetsiri.

¹⁴ Tzimatsirika itsipa kaari kemisanterone jiroka nosankenatakemiri, eero paapatziyaari, iro inkaaniwaitantyaari. ¹⁵ Iro kantzimaitacha eero pikisaneentziri, pinkami-naayetairi poshiyakairi pirezinti.

Weyaantawori tasonkawentaantsi

¹⁶ Iriira Pawa kantakaawori risaikantaityaari kameetha, nokowakotziri irijatzi inmotakaimirone pisaikaiyeni kameetha onkantawetakya piñaayetero awishimoyetemine. Nokowakotziri intsipatemi.

¹⁷ Jirokaga nosankenatzi naaka nakoki: Naaka Pablo wethatzimiri. Ari nokantapiintziro arika notyaante nosankenare. ¹⁸ Onkamintha ineshironkataimi maawoini Awinkatharite Jesucristo janta. Ari onkantaitayeyaani.

RETAKARI ROSANKENATZINIRI PABLO TIMOTEO

Wethataantsi

¹ Naaka Pablo osankenatzimrori jiroka. Rotyaantaperotane Jesucristo nini, tema iro ikantakaantziri owawisaakotairi Pawa itsipataari Jesucristo oyaakotanewo. ² Eeroka nosankenatzini Timoteo, noshiyakaakemi notomi nowimi akemisantanaira. Onkamintha ineshironkataimi Ashitairi Pawa eejatzi Awinkatharite Cristo Jesús, okamintha retakotemi, piñagairo pisaikai kameethaini.

Kenakaashitawori riyotaantzi

³ Pairani niyaatantakari Macedonia-ki, nookanakemi pisaika Efeso-ki, ompoñaantyaari piyotayeri saikayetatsiri janta, ripakagairo ikenakaashitakawo riyotaantzi. ⁴ Ikenkithatakotashitawo kenkitharensi, ikenkithatakotashitawo eejatzi jimpe ikanta pairani icharineni. Te oofaawontero jirokapaini rantakeri Pawa opoñaantari ankemisantairi, iroowa kantakaantzirori rifaanaminthatawakaantari atziripaini. ⁵ Irooma aaka arika ayotaante, akenkithatakotziro jimpe ikantaita retakotawakagaita. Tema arika ankiteshoretanai, arika ankenkithashiryaanairo tampatzikatatsiri, arika ankemisantaperotanai, ari amatakeri etakotantaiya. ⁶ Ari itzipinayetakeri jirikapaini, aminaashitaka okaatz ikenkithatakaantawetakari. ⁷ Ikwawaitashitakawo riyotaantero Inintakaantaitanewo. Okantawetaka rotsiwakakanta riyotaantayetzi, temaita ikemathatzirowo irirori okaatz ikenkithatakowetari.

⁸ Irooma aakapaini ayotzi imapero okameethatzi Inintakaantaitanewo, ontzimaty ankemathatero tsika oita otzimantari jiroka. ⁹ Te iri rosankenataiteni ikaatz kameethashiretantsiri, apatziro rosankenataitziniri jirika: koshekantaneri, piyathari, kaariperoshireri, tsimaikaantsiweri, thainkantaneri, manintashiryaantaneri, tsitokayetziriri ipaapate, omposantzinkari, ¹⁰ mayempiri, antaminthatawakaachari ishiramparinkaki, noshikantaneri, thiyawairentzi, kamatawireri, ikaatz otzikatzikayetziriri ayotaantzirowa kameethari. ¹¹ Tema inashita Kameethari Ñaantsi owaneenkatachari, iro ikantakenari Pawa Tasorentsitsiri nonkamantantairo.

Rantawaire Pablo

¹² Iri Awinkatharite Jesucristo matakagaanawori. Iro niwetharyaantaariri, tema kyaaryootakena, riyotzi irirori, rotyaantakena nantawaiteniri. ¹³ Okantawetaka pairani osheki nithainkatasorentsiwaitakeri, noisaneentanewo nowiri, osheki nowasankeyetake rashiyetaari, iro kantzimaitacha retakotaana irirori. Tera niyowetawo okaatz nantakeri, tekeri nokemisantanakeeta. ¹⁴ Iri kantacha jirika Awinkatharite antawoite retakotakena, ari opoñaanakari nokemisantanairi Jesucristo, osheki netakotaari iroñaaka. ¹⁵ Jiroka nonkanteri irooperori ini, ontzimaty inkemisantaitero: Ripokake Jesucristo jaka kipatsiki rowawisaakoyetairi kaariperoshireripaini. Naakaga maperowetakawori maawoini nokaariperoshirewetaka. ¹⁶ Iro opoñaantari ineshironkataana Jesucristo, te risamaneentana okantawetaka naaka maperowetakawori nokaariperotzi. Ikaanaanaga naaka, ari inkantayetaiyari itsipa inkaate kemisantayetairine, ari inkantaitaateyero rañaayetai. ¹⁷ Nokowi ari inkantaitateyero impinkathaperoitairi kantaitachaneri, Impinkatharite, Kañaaneri, Kaari koñaanetatsine, Apintzi Pawa. Oztzimimotziro rowaneenkawo kantaitaachane. Ari onkantaitaateyeyaani.

¹⁸ Notomí, Timoteo, eenitatsi nokowiri nonkamantemiri. Ari oshiyaawo okaatz ikenkithatakotaitakemiri pairani. Iro nonkamantemirori pinthaamentashiretantyaari piyaatakairo piñaashintsiperotaiya kameetha, ¹⁹ eke piyaatakaateyero pinkemisantanake, eke pinkenkithashiryaateyero tampatzikatatsiri. Tzimatsira pakaakerori. Okantawetaka ikemisantzi, oshiyawaitakawo ripitamenkakotatyeyeaame. ²⁰ Ari ikantari Himeneo eejatzi Alejandro. Iriira nishinetakeri rowashironkagairi Satanás, iroowa riyotantyaari kaari rithainkatasorentsiwaitaitzi.

2

Ikenkithatakotzirowo amanaantsi

¹ Jiroka netawakyaari notsiwakakaimiro: Ontzimaty pamaña, pinkowakowentante, pinkantakowentante, piwetharyaakowentaiyaari maawoini. ² Pamanakotaiyaari pinkatharipaini. Pamanakotaiyaari eejatzi maawoini jewaripaini pisaikantyaari kameetha, pinkathatasorentsi pinkantya, tampatzikashire pinkantya eejatzi. ³ Iro kameethatatsiri maawoini jiroka. Iro ikowiri Pawa owawisaakoshiretairi. ⁴ Tema ikowatzi Pawa maawoini awisakoshireyetai, ikowi eejatzi ayotakotairo irooperori

ñaantsi. ⁵ Jiroka irooperori ñaantsi: Apatziro ikantakaawo Pawa. Apatziro ikantakaawo kantakowentziriri atziri janta Pawaki. Iriitakera Cristo Jesús. ⁶ Iriira pinakowentakairi maawoini aakapaini ikamawentakaira, rookakaawentakai imonkaapaitetapaakaga inintakaapaakawowa Pawa. ⁷ Iro rowantakenari naaka Rotaantaperorite, iri otyaantakenari nonkenkithatakaayetairi atziri kaari asheninkata, niyotagairi inkemisantairo irooperori ñaantsi. Tema imaperotatya.

⁸ Tsikarika rapatotapiintayeeta, nokowiri shiramparipaini ramanaiyani, kiteshire inkantaiyani intzinaawakotya, eero ikisawaita, eero riñaaminthatawakaayeta. ⁹ Ari onkantanaiaari tsinanepaini eero oñaawenawaita onkithaayaaowo owaneenkatachari, apaawaiteri koriki amanantayete othatane poreryaayetsiri, oñaawenawaitaawo owaneenkatero oishi. ¹⁰ Ontzimatyete ametaiyaawo antayetairo kameethayetsiri. Jirokaga kameethatsiri antayetziri tsinane kantatsiri: “Naaka, pinkathatasorensi nini.” ¹¹ Arika inkenkithataite, owayempita onkantayetya tsinane, onkemisantante. ¹² Te nishinetakaantero iyotaante tsinane rapatotapiintaitaga, te nishinetakaantero eewateri shiramparipaini eejatzi. Apatziro owayempitayetya. ¹³ Tema iri Adán retaitaka pairani riwetsikaitakeri, iro impoitapaintsiri Eva. ¹⁴ Kaari Adán ramatawiitake pairani, tsinanera ramatawiitake, ari opoña antantawori kaariperotaantsi. ¹⁵ Irooma tsinanepaini, iroowa owayiantaatsine, ariake awisakoshiyetai eekerorika iyaatakaanakiyeteero onkemisante, etakotantya, onkameethashirete.

3

Tsika inkantayetya jewaripaini

¹ Iroopero ini nonkantemiri: Tzimatsirika kowatsine reewateri kemisantanzinkaripaini, okameethatzi ikowiri ranteri. ² Inkaate jewayetatsine ontzimatyete inkameethashirete, eero itzimawaitzi kantakoyeterine, inkinayetyaawo iina, nethaawaine inkantya, rantayetairo kameethari, impinkathatakaantya, roimaantayete ipankoki, yotaantaneri inkantayetya. ³ Eero ishinkiwaita, eero ikisawaita, etakotane inkantya, tsinampashireri rine, eero iñaawenawaitashitari koriki. ⁴ Riyotero reewayetairi saikapankotziriri, pinkatha inkantante rowaiyaneete, eero ripiyathawaita. ⁵ Atziri kaari yoterone reewatakaante ipankoki, ¿kantachama reewawentairi kemisantanaairi Pawa? ⁶ Ari ikantzitari owakeratsiri ikemisantzi, eero okanta reewatakaante. Arika rimatero reewate, ari rasagaanakya, ari roshiyakotakyaari awishimotakeriri pairani Kamaari. ⁷ Arika poweri jewatziriri kemisantanzinkari, pamine ipinkathatziri kaari kemisantatsine. Jirikarika powake ikantakowaitaitziri, iriira jirika kaari kisashityaawone ramatawiteri Kamaari.

Tsika inkantayetya amitakotziriri

⁸ Ikaatzzi amitakotziriri jewatziriri kemisantanzinkaripaini, ontzimatyete impinkathatakaantya, awentaane rowaiteri eejatzi, eero ishinkiwaita, eero iñaawenawaitashitari koriki rayitanteri rosheñeeri. ⁹ Okowaperota riyotakotairo okaatzzi akemisantairi, kaari riyotakoitzi pairani. ¹⁰ Inantyaari atziri ramitakoteri jewaripaini, ontzimatyete iñaantaitawakyaari kantacharika rimatero, arika iñaantaitakyaari kantacha riyataakairo. ¹¹ Ari onkantyaari eejatzi tsinane ontzimatyete ompinkathatakaantya, eero okenkithatakotantashiwaita, nethaawaine onkantya, onkyaaryoowentanairo maawoini. ¹² Inkaate amitakotantatsine inkinayetyaawo iina, iñaapinkathateri rowaiyane, eejatzi ikaatzzi saikapankotziriri. ¹³ Arika rimonkaatanairo jirokapaini, pinkathaga rowaiteri, awentaashirera inkenkithatakotairo tsika okanta ikemisantantaairi Cristo Jesús.

Imapero okameethatzi akemisantziri

¹⁴ Nokowake niyaateme intsipaita noñeemi. Iro kantaincha netawakyaawoota nosanke-natemiro jiroka, ¹⁵ aamaashitya eerorika niyaatzita, nonkamantzitemiro ketziroini jimpe ikantaita risaikaitzi rashiyetaira Pawa. Tema akaatzzi rashiyetaira Kañaaneri Pawa, oshiyanaatyaawo okantaganki tzinkamitsipero, aakatake otzinkamita inkenkithaitairowa irooperori ñaantsi. ¹⁶ Imaperotatya irooperotzi okaatzzi akemisantairi, te riyotakoweetawo pairani tsika ikantaita ipinkathatasorensitaitzi. Jiroka akemisantziri:

Ratzirizimotantake Pawa,

Iri oñaagantakeriri Tasorenkantsi iriiperori rini.

Iri maninkariite kempoyaawentakeriri,

Iri inkenkithatakoitairi itsipasatziki atziri.

Iri ikemisantaitziri jaka kipatsiki,

Iri owenonkaachari rowaneenkawoki.

4

Ikenkithatakoitziri eshitziriri ikemisantawetaga

¹ Jirokaga ikantairi Tasorenkantsi, ikantzi: Paata, ari ifñagaitake eshiterone ikemisantawetaga, iro inkowanake inkemisantayetero riñaane Kamaari, ramatawitante. ² Riyotaantashiwaityaawo owapeyimotantneri kaari irooperotatsi, eero ifñagairo rowashiretakotyaaawo rantayetziri, jampashire ikantaka. Roshiyakyaawo okantaganki omatatakagai ritagaita iyampawathatakaantzi eero akemairo katsiri. ³ Eero rishinetakaantziro raawakagaitya, ritzitakaantawo okaatzi rowaitari. Te onkameethate jiroka. Tema aakapaini akaatzi akemisantairi Pawa, ayotairo irooperori, riwetsikayetainiro owanawontsi. Ikwakagairo irirori owayetaiyaawo jirokapaini, awetharyaayetyaari. ⁴ Tema okaatzi riwetsikayetakeri Pawa, kameethari inayetzi. Tekaatzi oitya apaawaitantyaawori, ontzimaty eawetharyaayetiaari añaayetzirowa okaatzi ipayetakairi. ⁵ Arika amatakeri okantziri riñaane Pawa, amanakoyetyaawo okaatzi ipayetairi, ari ritasonkawentakairo.

Antawaitanainiri kameethari Jesucristo

⁶ Iroorika piyotaantake jiroka, pimatanairowa pantawaitainiri kameetha Jesucristo. Pimonkaatanairo okaatzi pikemisantanairi, pimatanairo okaatzi riyotagaitakemiri. ⁷ Pipakagairo kenkitharentsipaini kaari irooperotatsine, iro ametapiintari antawoite okenkithayetziro jiroka. Ontzimaty piñaashintsitya piñaantyaawori pipinkathatasorentsita. ⁸ Okameethatzimowetai eejatzi añaayetzirowa añaashintsita koñaawoini awathaki, iro kameethaperotatsi añaashintsishiretaiya añaantyaawori ankiteshireperotai. Te iro antantawori jiroka anintaawaitantyaari iroñaaka eeniro añaayetzika, irojatz iñagairi paata anintagaiyaari arika añagai. ⁹ Iroopero ini jiroka ñaantsi, ontzimaty ankemisantairo maawoini. ¹⁰ Iro añaantawori añaashintsiyeta, antawoite antawaiyetzi, tema oyaakoneentanewo owiri Pawa Kañaanetatsiri. Arime rowawisaakoshiretai maawoini atziripaini, iriira rowawisaakoshiretai inkaate kemisantairine.

¹¹ Jiroka piyotaaneri, pishintsineenteri. ¹² Te nokowi rithainkimawaitaitemi pimainarinkakiini. Ontzimaty poñaagantero pikemisantziri, ompoñaantyaari roshiyakotantaitemi. Pinkempoyaakotairo okaatzi pikenkithawaitziri, okaatzi pantayetziri eejatzi. Etakotane pinkantante, awentaashire pinkantya, kiteshireri pinkantya. ¹³ Piñaanatainiri Osankenarentsiperi atziripaini shintsiiini, pinkenkithatairo, piyotaantayetairo, irojatz piñaantakyaawori nareetaimi janta. ¹⁴ Poshiretyaawo itenkithatakotakemiri pairani jearipaini, iro opoñaantari ritasonkawentantakemiri rotzimikapatzitotantakemiro rako. Kyaa peewanatawokari ritasonkawentaimira Pawa pimatantakawori jiroka. ¹⁵ Ñaashintsi pinkantawentaiyaawo, ompoñaantyaari ifñagaitemi eekero piyaatakaanakitziro pantero. ¹⁶ Paamaawentaiya tsika pikantaanaawo, poshiretakotyaaawo kameethari onkaate piyotaaneri, onkaate pantayeteri eejatzi. Arika pimatakeri piriiperowentairo, aritake pawisakoshiretai, eejatzi roshiyaimi ikaatzi piyotaapiintziri.

5

Antayeteniriri itsipapaini

¹ Te okameethatzi pinkisathateri antariite, kameetha pinkenkithawaitakayeri. Iro kameethatatsi pariperoteri poshiyakayeri iriime pipaapate. Eejatzi pinkantzityaari mainaripaini, pariperoteri poshiyakayeri iriime pirentzi. ² Ontzimaty pariperoteri antawokitatsiri, poshiyakayero iroome pinaanate eeroka. Eejatzi pinkantzityaawo mainawopaini, pariperoteri, eero poshiretawo pimaimanewaitero poshiyakayero iroome pitsiro.

³ Pineshironkatero kinankawo maperotzirori okoityaawaitzi. ⁴ Irooma kinankawo, eenitatsiri eentsite, osaripaini, iri amitakoterone. Ontzimaty ripiyaitaiaawo inkempoyagairo okemetzirira pairani iroori rantaritantakari. Iro ikowiri Pawa antairi. ⁵ Irooma kinankawo matzirori isaikawaitzi apaniroini, awentagaari iroori Pawa, ashi owaatyero onkamaityaawo amanaiya onkowakoyetairi. ⁶ Irooma onkoityaawaitanakerika jirokapaini, te aña kameethaperoini, oshiyashitakawo onkamakityeeme. ⁷ Pishintsineentero imatantyaawori nokantakeri, eero ontzimanta inkantakoiterori. ⁸ Eenitatsi kaari aminerine isheninkapaini. Iri maperotakerori kaari aminairine isheninkaani okaakiini. Roshiyawaitanakawo ripakaakityeerome ikemisantziri. Iri maperokitanakerori ranaanakeri ikanta kaari kemisantatsine.

⁹ Kinankawopaini kowatsiri rosankenatakoitero antawaitantyaanariri Cristo, jiroka kowachari: Ontzimaty onkaate osarentsite 60, kinatariri oimeni, ¹⁰ kameethashire okanta ikemakoitziro, kempoyaane owiri owayane, oimaantzi opankoki, ariperotapiintziri kemisantzinkari, oneshironkatapiintziri ashironkainkari, antayetaapiintziro kameethatatsiri. ¹¹ Irooma kinankawo kaari antawokitatsi, eero rosankenatakoitziro.

Eero imatziro antawaitainiri Cristo, eeniro okowi aye oime. ¹² Arika aake oime, osheki inkantakoitero, tema te imatero okantawetakari anterime. ¹³ Peranto onkantanakya, onkenashiwaitya pankotsikipaini, onkantakotantayete, kaminaathatantanero ine. ¹⁴ Iro nokowantari aayetali itsipa oime kinankawo kaari antawokitatsine, intzimayetai eentsite, risaikaeta opankoki antawaite. Iro ompoñaantyaari eero itzimanta iita kishimawaiterone. ¹⁵ Tema tzimayetasi matakeroi, antashitakawo ikowiri Satanas. ¹⁶ Kinankawo tzimatsiri osheninka okaakiini, iriitake amitakoyeterone. Irooma kinankawo kaari tzimatsi osheninka, saikatsiri apaniroini, tekaatsi amitakoterone, koityaawairento ini. Irootake kowajaantachari ramitakoyetero itsipa kemisantzinkaripaini.

¹⁷ Kemisantzinkaripaini, ontzimatyey rowayete ripinaiteri jewatakaantatsiri, kyaaryooperorika rimonkaatziro kameethaini. Iri impaperoite kenkithatakaantatsiri, eejatzi ikaatzi yotaantatsiri. ¹⁸ Iro okantakotziri Osankenarentsiperoy:

Arika pantawaitakairi piratsi, te okameethatzi ritasheyaneentawaite.

Jiroka okantziri eejatzi:

Ikaatzi antawaitatsiri, ripinaitziri.

¹⁹ Apaanirika ikanta atziri kantakotziriri jewari, eero pikemisantziri. Irooma inkaaterika apite, eerorika inkaate mawa ñaakotakerine rantakero kaariperori, ari okameethatzi inkemisantaiteri. ²⁰ Eekerorika rantaitatyero kaariperori, paanakeri tsika rapatotapiintaitaga pinkisathateri, iro ompoñaantyaari inthaawantyaari itsipaini, eero rantantawo irirori. ²¹ Noshintsineentzimi panteroy jiroka. Arika pantairo, eero potzikaakotashiwaitari, riyotzi Pawa nokantzimiri. Riyotzitawo eejatzi Jesucristo, riyotzitaka eejatzi maninkariite ikaatzi riyoyaakeri. ²² Te okameethatzi pathawaiyaawo potzimikapatziitotantyaawo pako reewatantaityaari. Tema arika riyoyiteri rantakero kaariperori, oshiyawaitakawo eerokame kantakaashiwaityaawone. Ontzimatyey pinkishirete eeroka.

²³ Te okameethatzi apatziro pirapiintero ñaa, iro kameethatatsi pirero eepichokiini kachori, ari piñagairo petsiyatakote pimantsiyawaiwetaga.

²⁴ Eenitatsi atziri, tekeri riyakowentaiteeriita rantakero kaariperori, ikemakoitakeri maawoini. Eenitatsi eejatzi itsipa kaari riyotakoitzi rantzirorika kaariperori, apatziro inkemakoiteri paata. ²⁵ Ari oshiyawo eejatzi, te rimanakotapiintziro atziri rantayetero kameethari. Irooma arika rantakero kaariperori, ari inkowapiintakero rimanakotya. Iro kantzimaitacha ari inkemakoitairi paata.

6

¹ Ikaatzi rimperaitari ontzimatyey impinkathateri imperatariri. Iro nokantantari, ompoñaantyaari eero itzimanta kantakowaitaine, rithainkaitzirikari Pawa. ² Rimperaitari kemisantaatsiri, arika rimperatemi itsipa kemisantzinkari, te okameethatzi pinkantashirewaite, pinkante: "Eero poshiyakaana pimpratane, tema iyeki nowimi." Okowaperotatya jirika rimperaitari rantawaiperoteniri kameethaperoini, retakotanewo roweri, tema kemisantzinkari rini. Ontzimatyey piyotaantairo jiroka, pishintsineentantairo.

Kiteshiretakaantaneri eejatzi inimotaantsi

³ Arika ripoke inashityaawone inkenkithatakaante, kaari oshiyawone riñaanetakari Awinkatharite Jesucristo, rinashitapaakyaawo eejatzi inkenkithatakotero pinkathatasorentsitsatsiri, ⁴ shamewaineri rini, tekaatsi riyote. Apatziro ikowi irirori riñaanatawakaawentyaawo ñaantsi. Iro ompoñaantyaari asamawakaawaitya, ankoshekawakaawaitya, ankaweyawakaawaitya, ankantakotawakaawaitya, ⁵ ankisaneentawakaaperowaitya. Irootake rantapiintziri kaariperoshireri kaari yotakotaajaiterone irooperori ñaantsi. Ikenkithashiretakotawo raantyaawo koriki ramawenawaitawo ipinkathatasorentsitanaira. Te okameethatzi paapatziyaari eerokapaini. ⁶ Ari okantzimaitatya, antawo ripinawentaitairo paata apinkathatasorentsitaira. Iro kantacha añaantyaawori ripinaitai, ontzimatyey inimoyetai okaatzi tzimimotairi iroñaaka. ⁷ Pairani owakera atzimapaake te amake tzimimotairi. Eejatzi okanta arika ankamai, okaatzi tzimimotairi eero, aanairo. ⁸ Eenitatsirika owanawo, tzimatsirika aithaare, ari onkaate. ⁹ Ikaatzi kowayetzirori rashaagantya, okaimashiretziri inkaariperoshirete. Roshiyakotari shirikachari iwrentsiki, rantziro ikowashiyetari owariperotantatsiri, iro peyakaashitaiyarine. ¹⁰ Arika iñaawenataityaawo rashaagantya, oshiyawaitakawo iro omparithatanakyaarime kaariperotatsiri. Tzimatsi ñaamatakawori rashaagantya, ripakaanakero ikemisantsi, oshiyawaitanakawo iriime kemaatsitakaawaitachaneme apaniroini rowathaawaitaka.

Poshiyakairo pomanawentatyeerome pikemisantanaira

¹¹ Irooma eeroka, rashitaimira Pawa, pipakagairo jirokapaini, poshiyakairo pishiyapithatatyeyeaawome. Iro pinkowaperotairi pinkameethashirete, neshironka pinkantante,

pinkemisantairi Pawa, etakotantane pinkantya, eero pisamaneentanta, tsinampashire pinkantya. ¹² Eekero pinkemisantanakitye, poshiyakairo pomanawentatyeeyaawome kameethatatsiri. Poshiyakairo eejatzi piñaashintsitatyeeyaawome irojatzi paantaiyaawori kantaitaachane añaakagaimine. Iro ikowakaitakemiri piñeero añaamentotsi, iro ikemantaimiri atziripaini pikantzi: “Nokemisantai.” ¹³ Eenitatsi noshintsineentemiri. Tema Pawa añaakairori tzimayetatsiri, riyotzi nokanzimiri. Riyotzita eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo, ñaawaitapiintzirori irooperotatsiri, irojatzi ikantapaakeri pairani ragaitanakerira Poncio-ki Pilato. Jiroka onkaate noshintsineentemiri: ¹⁴ Eero pipiyathatawo ikantakaantaitziri, eero powashiñaawaitziro, itzimikari kenkithatakaantashiwaitachari. Piyaatakaanairo eeroka irojatzi ripiyantaiyaari Awinkatharite Jesucristo. ¹⁵ Tema pokai irirori rimonkaapaitetakaapaakawowa Pawa. Apatziro ikantakaawo Pawa itasorentsitzi, reewatakaantairo maawoini tzimayetatsiri, impinkathariwentairi ikaatzi pinkathariwetachari, ari rimatairo reewawentairi eejatzi ikaatzi jewawetachari iroñaaka. ¹⁶ Iri ashitawori kantaitaachane añaamentotsi, ashi rowiro risaiki ishipakiryaperotzira, iro kaari rareetantaitari. Tekaatzi atziri materone iñeeri, eero rimataitziro eejatzi. Imapero ipinkathaitziri. Ashi rowaatyeero impinkathariwentantai. Ari onkantaitaatyeeyaani.

¹⁷ Piyotagairi ashaagantachari, eero ishamewaitzi. Eero rawentaashiwaitawo rashaagawo, eero ashi owaatyero onkisotzimoteri. Ontzimaty reewentagaiyaari Pawa, iri matzirori ithaamentakaaperotanta. ¹⁸ Piyotaantairo rantayeetairo kameethari. Oshiyaiyaari ashaagantzinkari oshekitzimotziri rowaagawo, ari pinkantanaiyaari eerokapaini oshekitzimotaimi irooperori pantapiintziri, iro poshiyakaanairi iroome powaagawo. Piyotaantairo ineshironkatantaite, ayimatairi impashitantya. ¹⁹ Iroorika rimatanai jiroka, oshiyanaatyeyaawowa iroome rashaagawo inkashaakagaiyaari paata. Ari inkantaitaatyeero iñagairo risaikai kameetha.

Weyaantapaakawori ikantziriri Pablo Timoteo

²⁰ Timoteo, kyaaryoo pine piyotaantairo okaatzi ineshironkaitakemiri. Eero pimatztawo okaatzi ikenkithatakotashitari isaawikisatzi. Eero pimatztawo riñaanatawakaawentaitawowa, jitashitawori “yorenkantsi”. ²¹ Tema eenitatsi matakerori, ikenashiwaiyetaka, oshiyawaitakawo intzipinatayeeme. Onkamintha ineshironkaitaimi. Ari onkantaitaatyeeyaani.

RAPIITAIRO PABLO ROSANKENATZINIRI TIMOTEO

Wethataantsi

¹ Naaka Pablo osankenatakaantzirori jiroka. Rotyaantaperore Jesucristo ninatzi, iri-ira Pawa kowakaakenawori nonkenkithatakotairo ikantakairi pairani, rañaakagai Cristo Jesús. ² Eeroka nosankenatzi Timoteo, nokemetakaakemi eerokame netakotane notomi. Onkamintha ineshironkataimi Ashitairi Pawa eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo, onkamintha retakotemi, piñaantyaawori pisaika kameetha.

Pinkenkithatakotairi Cristo

³ Ari nokantapiintatya tsireniriki eejatzi kiteesheriki namanakotzimi, niwetharyaari Pawa, nantawaitainiri, noshiyokotaari ikantaga pairani nocharineeteni tampatzikashire rinake. ⁴ Arika noshiretyaawo piraawaitaganki, osheki nokowake napiitairo noñeemi, inantyaari nonkimoshirete. ⁵ Osheki nokenkithashiryaakotakemi poshireperotantana-kari. Tema iro etanakawo pisawo Loida, opoñaanaka pinaanate Eunice. Niyotzi eejatzi ari pikantanakari eeroka. ⁶ Irootake napiitantemiri nonkantemi: Papiitairo powaker-atairo okaatzi ritasonkawentakemi Pawa notzimikapatziitotantakemi pairani nako. Poshiyakagairo roonthotaitziro paampari itsiwakimaterika. ⁷ Tema Pawa te ithaawashire-takaantzi. Apatziro ishintsishiretakaantzi, retakoshiretakaanta, iñaakoshiretakaanta.

⁸ Irootake eero pikaaniwentantawo pinkenkithatakotairi Awinkatharite, poshiyena naaka, eero pikaaniwentana romonkyaawentaitanarira Pawa. Iriitakera shintsishire-takaimine poshiyena naaka, nokemaatsitakowentakawo Kameethari Ñaantsi. ⁹ Irijatzi owawisaakoshiretairi Pawa, iri yoyaayetairi tasorentsishire ankantaiya. Te aaka antashityaawone apaniroini, iriira kowashitakawo rantero. Rashi rowaatziro pairani Pawa ikowakaakeri ineshironkayetai Cristo Jesús. ¹⁰ Iroowa rantakeri ikoñaatakera pairani Owawisaakotanteneri, Cristo Jesús. Iriitake matakeroi roitsinampairo kaamanetaantsi, rookapaintairo Kameethari Ñaantsi, iro ayotantaari rashi rowaatyeero rañaakaayetai. ¹¹ Irootake rowantakenari naaka Otyaantaperori, rotyaantakana nonkenkithatakaante, onkene niyotayetairi kaari nosheninkata. ¹² Iro opoñaantari nokemaatsiwaitawo iroñaaka. Iro kantzimaitacha te nokaaniwenta. Niyotzi naaka iita noshiretaari, niyotzitaari oshekizimotziri ishintsinka eero ripakaakaanawo ikowakaakenari nantainiri irojatzi paata kiteesheriki ripiyairika. ¹³ Arira pinkantaiyaari eeroka, poshiyakote-nawo jimpe okanta pikemakena nokenkithayetake, piyaatakayero poshiretya. Etakotane pinkantante, iroowa rantapiintanairi rashiyetaari Cristo Jesús. ¹⁴ Tema risaikashire-tantakemi Tasorenkantsi, iri kyaaryooshiretakaimine eero pipakaantawo irooperori ikowakaakemiri piyotaaantero.

¹⁵ Pikemakotakena eeroka tsika okanta rookanawentakena Asia-satzi. Jirikapaini: Figelo eejatzi Hermógenes. ¹⁶ Iri kantacha Onesiforo, osheki roimoshirenkapiintakena irirori, te ikaaniwentana roosoweetakena. Antawoite nokowi ineshironkatairi Pawa ikaatzi saikapankotziriri. ¹⁷ Tema iri kowakowatapaakenari rareetakaga Roma-ki, irojatzi iñaantapaakena. ¹⁸ Iri Awinkatharite neshironkatairene paata kiteesheriki ripiyairika. Tema piyotaiyini eeroka, osheki ramitakotakena Onesiforo nisaikantakari Efeso-ki.

2

Poshiyakayaame eerokame rowayerite Jesucristo

¹ Notomí, tema iri neshironkataimi ketziroini Cristo Jesús, ontzimatyte pintontashiretai. ² Pikemakena jimpe okanta niyotaantake atzirikipaini. Ontzimatyte piyoyaayete tsika inkaate iriiperoshiretatsine iri matanairone riyotagairi itsipa. ³ Aamaawenta pinkantya patsipewentaiyaari Jesucristo. Poshiyakayaame eerokame rowayerite. ⁴ Ikaatzi owayeritachari tera iñagaitziri rantayetanairo antawairentsi rantapiintaitziri kiteesheriki. Apatziro retapiintawo rantayetziro ikantziriri iyorakate. ⁵ Ontzimatyte poshiyakotyaaari eejatzi ripinaitziri anaakotawakaachari rishiyaiyani. Tema antawoite iñaashintsityaawo. Rimatantyaawori ranaakotante ontzimatyteera iñaantziyaaawo ketziroini. Irooma inthaiyawaitashitakyaarika ranaakotante, eeromaita ripinaitziri. ⁶ Ontzimatyte poshiyakotyaaari eejatzi pankiwairentsi. Tema iriitake etapiintawori rowawo iwankire. ⁷ Pinkenkithashiryaakoterowa nokantayetakemiri. Tema iriitake Awinkatharite kemathatakaperotemirone maawoini.

⁸ Pinkenkithashiryaakoteri Jesucristo icharinetakari David-ni. Tema añagai irirori ikamawetakaga. Iroowa Kameethari Ñaantsi nokenkithatakotairi. ⁹ Irootake natsipetantawori iroñaaka naaka, noñaantakawori roosowaitaitana romonkyagaitakena, roshiyakagaitakena naakame tsitokantzinkari. Irooma riñaane Pawa eero rimaitziro roosoitero iroori. ¹⁰ Irootake nokisashitantakawori maawoini jiroka, okantakaantziro netakotari ikaatzi riyoyaayetari Cristo Jesús, rowawisaakoshiretari iñaantaiaawori kantaitaachane añamentotsi, owaneenka onkantaia. ¹¹ Jirokaga irooperori ikantaitziri: Arika ankamakotairi Cristo, ari antsipataiyaari rañaakaayetai.

¹² Arika ankisashiwainetakya, ari antsipataiyaari ampinkathariwentantai.

Irooma arika ankante: “Te niyotziri,” ari rimataitakai aaka.

¹³ Iro kantacha, arikame añawetyaawo te akamaiwentaari, iriima irirori ikamaiwentakai. Ari rashi rowatziro irirori, te ipashininetzi.

Poshiyakotyaari antawaiyantzi raakameethaitziri

¹⁴ Piyotaantairo jiroka. Pishintsineentakaantero ikowakaantziri Pawa: Eero riñaanatawakaantashiitawo ñaantsiyetatsiri kaari irooperotatsine, okantzimoneentarikari inkaatera kemerone. ¹⁵ Ontzimatyepiñaashintsitya potampatzikatairo ñaantsi irooperori, onkene raakameethawentaimiro Pawa. Poshiyakotyaari ikantaganki antawairentzi kaari tzimatsine oitarika inkaaniwentakoteri. ¹⁶ Pipakagairo eeroka riñaanetashiyetari kaariperori. Ari opoñaari rithainkatasorentsitantaitari. ¹⁷ Oshiyakotawo owawhatantata pathawontsi. Iroowa awishimotakeri ikaatzi itsipawetari ikemisantaiyawetanira. ¹⁸ Ikenakaashiwaitakawo irirori riyotaantziro irooperori, ikantake: “Tera aripero añaaayetai arika ankamayetake. Roshiyakaawentashitaitawo ikantaitziri ‘añagaantsi’. Okaatzi roshiyakaawentaitziri añagaira, irootake aimoshirenka akemakari awentaanaarira Awinkatharite.” Tema okaatzi riyotaantashitari, ripakaakaakeri ikaatzi itsipawetari ikemisantaiyawetanira. ¹⁹ Iro kantzimaitacha, oshiyawaitakawo rowatzikatyeerome Pawa irooperori itzinkami, ari riwetsikakeme ipanko. Ari rontarekakotake apite osankenarentsi, okantzi etanakawori: “Riyoyetziri Awinkatharite ikaatzi rashiyetari.” Irooma apitetanaintsiri kantatsiri: “Inkaate aakotairine iwairo Cristo, ontzimatyepipakagairo kaariperotatsiri.”

²⁰ Iro kantacha janta antawoiteki ipanko, eenitatsi owaneenkatachari chomopaini, shipakiryaa okantayeta, kempoyaa rowaayeeziro. Tzimayetatsi eejatzi chomo riwetsikayeeziro inchato, eejatzi kipatsinaki, te ikempoyaaperotziro.

²¹ Arika ankiteshiretanai, oshiyakotanaawo chomo ikempoyaaperotziri ashitawori, ikowapiintzi rotetantyaawo. Tasorentsishirera inkantakaanai Pawa, aamaawenta ankantya antainiri kameethayetsiri. ²² Intaina powairo iñaamatashiwaitari mainaripaini, oshiyawaitakyaawome pishiyapithatayeerome. Iroowa piñaamatapiintanakya pinkameethashireyetai, oshiretane pinkantya, etakotane pinkantante, kameetha pisaikakaantayete, pintsipayetaiyaari kiteshireri aakoyetairiri iwairo Awinkatharite.

²³ Ontzimatyepipakaayetairo piñaawaiyetziro kaari pantyaawone, ari opoñaari ikisawakaantaitari. ²⁴ Irooma aakapaini rimperayetaira Pawa, te okameethatzi añaanaminthatawakagayia. Tema ontzimatyepi aneshironkatante, ayimaneantai ayotaante, tsinampashire ankantya, ²⁵ jentashire ankantya ankaminaayeteri kisaneentairi, aamaa ari ripiyashiretakagari Pawa, ari riyotakotairo irooperori. ²⁶ Iro ompoñaantyaari roshiyakotantyaariri omaaminthaitari iwirentsi, tema Kamaari imperatariri, ishintsineentziri rantayentari ikowashiyetari irirori.

3

Tsikarika inkantaitya risaikaitai paata weyaantapaakyaawone kiteesheri

¹ Ontzimatyepiyote, paata weyaantapaakyaawone kiteesheri antawoite ompomeentsitzimotai. ² Jiroka inkantayetaiya atziripaini: Ineshironkakitya apaniroini, rosheñaashiwaityaari iyorikite, ishamewaite, thainkantzinkari rinatyepi, kaweyawaitanteneri rinatyepi, piyatha roweri ipaapate, te riyotziro riwetharyaanetya, thainkatasorentsitaneri rinatyepi, ³ eero retakonetanta, eero ikowanetzi impyakowaitante, thaiyakotantane rinatyepi, eero romaantakaawo ikowashiwaitari, owatsinanataneri rinatyepi, inkisaneentero kameethayetsiri, ⁴ pithokashitantaneri rinatyepi, eero iñaakoneta, asagaawairentzi rinatyepi, iro inkowaperoteri ikowashiyetari awisanakero ikowakawetariri Pawa, ⁵ ari roshiyakotyaarime pinkathatasorentsitaneri, rithainkeri Pawa tzimatsiri ishintsinka. Eerowa pitsipayetari eeroka. ⁶ Rimatakerowa jirikapaini risaikapankotantzi, ramatawiyetakero tsinanepaini jentashireri, antawoite inkenkithashiryaakaakawo onkaariperoshirewaite, awentaayetakari jirikapaini, iro ayimawaitantakawori okowashirewaitziri iroori. ⁷ Irootake okowakowatapiintziri iyoperotero, te iyoperotzimaitawo okaatzi irooperotatsiri. ⁸ Iroowa rantakeri

pairani Janes itsipatakari Jambres, te inimoteri rantakeri Moisés, ari roshiyakotakari jirika atziripaini amatawitantaneri, te inimoshiretziri okaatzi irooperotatsiri. Kaariperoshireri rinaiyini, raminaashiwaitaka okaatzi ikemisantaweta. * ⁹ Eeromaita rimatziro, ari riyoyeetairi aminaashiwaitaga okaatzi rantziri, arira roshiyakotakyaari akenkithatakotakeri.

¹⁰ Irooma eeroka, poshiyakotainawo naaka, okaatzi niyotaantziri, tsika nokenakairo, oita nokowiri, oitarika noshiretari, namatsinkawentanta, etakotantaneri ninatzi, kinatantaneri nini, ¹¹ owatsinagaarewo nini, ikemaatsitakaawaitaitakena, oshiyakawo okaatzi awishimotakenari Antioquia-ki, Iconio-ki, eejatzi Listra-ki. Tema osheki ikemaatsitakaaweetakena. Iri kantacha Awinkatharite rontsiparyaakowentapiintaana. ¹² Ari onkantaateyeeyaa, rowatsinayeetairi maawoini rashiyetaari Cristo Jesús kowanaatsiri impinkathatasorentsire. ¹³ Iriima kaariperori atziripaini amatawitantaneri eeke rimaperotayeeya, rashiminthatyaawo ramatawitantapiinte, rimatziitaitaayaari irirori ramatawiiteri. ¹⁴ Irooma eeroka, kisokero powero okaatzi piyotakeri, tsika otzimi pawentanaari. Tema piyotziro iita yotakemirori. ¹⁵ Tema petanakawo eeni peentsitanake piyotakotairo Tasorentsitsiri Osankenarentsi. Ari opoñaari piyotai aritake pawisakoshiretai arika pawentagayaari Cristo Jesús. ¹⁶ Tema maawoini Osankenarentsiperi, iri Pawa tansokashiryaakaantakerori rosankenayeetantakawori. Iro riyotaantaitaayaari, iro ishinsineantaitaayaari inkaminaante, iro rotampatzikatantaitaayaari, iro iñaantaitaawori inkameethashireete. ¹⁷ Ari iñaairo ikaatzira rashitaari Pawa riyoperotairo rantero maawoini kameethari.

4

Pinkenkhatakotairo ñaantsi

¹ Jiroka okaatzi noshintsineentemiri pantero. Riyotzi Pawa nokantzimiri, riyotzitawo eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo, yakowentairine maawoini añaayetatsiri, ari ikantairi kamayetaintsiri eejatzi. Tema irootaintsi inkoñaatai awinkatharitetaitaayaari. ² Pinkeme nonkantemi: Okowatya piwetsikya onkene pinkenkithatakotairo riñaane, te apatziro pinkenkithatakotairo arika onkameethatzi motemi, tema ontzimatyepimatero eejatzi arika pinkoweenkatakote. Arika piyotaante, ontzimatyepotampatzikatante, pishintsineentante pinkaminaante, piñaashintsitante. Kyaaryoowa pithaakyaawentzirokari arika pantanairo jiroka. ³ Tema paata, eero ikowaitai inkemisantaitero tampatzikari okaatzi piyotaantayetziri iroñaaka, tema impiyotapaakya itsipa yotairine, ari raminaashiwaitaayaari inkantaite: “Kameethatzi rantaitero ikowashitaitari.” ⁴ Iroowa ompoñaantaayaari ripiyashitaitero inkemisantairo ikenkithashiryaayetari, ripakaanakero ikemisantziro irooperotatsiri. ⁵ Irooma eeroka, ñaakotane pinkantya, pinkisashityaawo awishimotemine poiwawaayetzirowa Kameethari Ñaantsi, ontzimatyepimonkaatairo maawoini onkaate pantainiriri Awinkatharite.

⁶ Tema naaka, aamaa irootaintsi nompeyaia, noshiyakotaiyaawo risakoitapiintziro riraitziri arika ritagaiteniri Pawa, sakotzimatakaga riraitziri. ⁷ Kyaaryooshire nokantapiintaka, noshiyakaakero naawyaakityeerome antawoite nomankiyantapiintaga. Oshiyawaitakawo eejatzi ari nanaakotanteme nareetya tsika iweyaa nishiye. ⁸ Irootake oshiyantakawori iriime Awinkatharite oyaanteroneme amanthairentsi impairiri tampatzikashiretaintsiri. Tema Tampatzikashireri rinatzi irirori Awinkatharite, iri yotantapaatsine kyaaryooperorika itampatzikashireetzi, aripaite impainawo nashi naaka. Te apatziro naaka, ari inkantayetairi eejatzi inkaate kaari samaneentachane royaakoneentairi ripiyai.

Apatziro ikantaitziri Timoteo

⁹ Nokowaperotake pithotyaakotero tsika pinkantya pipokantyaari nisaikira naaka. ¹⁰ Tema rookawentanakena Demas, okaimashiretairi irirori isaawikisato. Jatake Tesalónica-ki. Iriima Crescente ikenakero Galacia-ki. Ari ikantakari Tito ikenake irirori Dalmacia-ki. ¹¹ Apatziro Lucas iri saikanaintsi itsipantana jaka. Irootake nokowanitari pipoke eeroka pintsipatyaari Marcos, aritake rimatakero irirori ramitakotena. ¹² Tema notyaantakeri Tiquico janta Efeso-ki. ¹³ Arika pipokanake eeroka, pamainawo nowewiryaaakowo nookanakeri pairani janta Troas-ki isaikira ipanko Carpo. Nokowi pamainawo eejatzi maawoini nosankenatanewo saikatsiri janta. ¹⁴ Jirikaganki Alejandro, kotsiroimpeki oomerinchaapiintakenari, rowasanketaateyerira Awinkatharite.

* **3:8** Ikenkithashiryaakoitziro “Janes itsipatakari Jambres”, sheripiyari rinaiyini, Egipto-satzi rinatzi. Tema pairani Moisés rontsiparyaakowentantaariri isheninkapaini Israel-iite, jirika sheripiyariite ikowake roshiyakotyaari Moisés, riraantsitakairo ñaa, roñaagantake eejatzi osheki mashero.

¹⁵ Irijatzi paamayaari eeroka, tema te inimotoziri nokenkithatakoyetakeri, osheki ikisa-neentakotakenawo. ¹⁶ Tema owakera ragaitanakenaganki naaka risaikira pinkathar-entsi nonthawetakotero okaatzi ikantakoitakenari, tekaatsi tsipatanakenane, rithonka rishiyapithatanakena. Tera nokowaatsikaitzi naaka rowasankewentaiteri jiroka. ¹⁷ Tema itsipashiretakena Nowinkatharite, iriitake ñaaperoshiretakaakenari. Iro nimatantakawori nokenkithatakairi maawoini, iro opoñaantari ikemawaantetantakenari eejatzi kaari asheninkata. Irootake kaari rookaitantana manitzimooki rowena. ¹⁸ Iriitake Awinkatharite kempoyaawentakenari kaari rowashironkaitantana, eeke riyataakaaty-eero irojatzin areetantaiyaari ipinkathariwentantzira Inkitesatzi. Ari rashi rowaitatyeero irirori impinkathayeetairi. Ari onkantaitaatyeyaani.

Weyaantapaakawori ritasonkawentantaitzi eejatzi wethataantsi

¹⁹ Nokowi piwethatenari Prisca eejatzi Aquila, ari pinkantakeri Onesiforo, eejatzi ikaatzi saikawankoyetziriri. ²⁰ Iriima Erasto, ari risaikapaake irirori Corinto-ki. Iriima Trófimo, naaka ookanakeriri Mileto-ki, imantsiyawaitapaakitzi. ²¹ Ontzimatyepinthaakyaate pareetantyaari nisaikira naaka tekera onkyaawontsitanaita. Maawoini akantayetairi jaka "iyekiite", riwethatzimi. Jirika ikaatzi wethatzimiri: Eubulo, Pudente, Lino, eejatzi Claudia.

²² Nokowake risaikashiretantaimi Awinkatharite Jesucristo, ineshironkatanewo rowaimi. Ari onkantaitaatyeyaani.

ROSANKENARE PABLO ROTYAANTZINIRI TITO

Wethataantsi

¹ Naakatake Pablo otyaantzimirori jiroka, rimperatanewo Pawa ninatzi. Naaka Rolyaantaperotane Jesucristo ompoñaantyaari nonkemisantakaantaiyaariri riyoyaayetairi Pawa, onkene riyotairo irooperotatsiri impinkathatasorentsitaero. ² Ari riyoyetairi iriroripaini inkantaitatyero rañaayetai. Irootake ikashaakaantakeri pairani Pawa tekera riwetsikeroota kipatsi. Te ramatawitantnetzi Pawa. ³ Okanta imonkaapaitetaka, roñaagantaga Pawa Owawisaakotantaneri. Iriitake kantakaawori inkenkithatakoyetairo riñaane. Rimatakene eejatzi naaka, rotyaantakena nonkenkithatakaante. ⁴ Eeroka Tito notyaantzini nosankenare. Nokemetakagaime eerokame notomi, atsipatawakaga akemisantai. Onkamintha ineshironkataimi Ashitairi Pawa eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo, Owawisaakotantaneri, onkamintha retakotaimi, piñagairo pisaikai kameetha.

Rantayeteri itzinkampaini eejatzi jewaripaini

⁵ Iro nookantanakemiri Creta-ki potampatzikatantayete, piyoye itzinkampaini jewaterine kemisantanaatsiri, iroowa nonintakaakemiri. ⁶ Inkaate jewayetatsine ontzimatyete inkameethashirete, eero itzimawaitzi iita kenkithatakowaitashityaarine, kinatane rowero iina, kemisanta inkantya rowaiyanepaini itzimikari kantakowaiterine piyathari rinatzi, ñaathawaitantaneri rinatzi. ⁷ Tema Pawa rantawaitziniri jewatziriri kemisantanaatsiri, ontzimatyete raamaawentya itzimikari kantakoterine shameyantzi rinatzi, kishinkari rinatzi, shinkiyantzi rinatzi, antantzinkari, oshekiyiriri iyorikite raapithatantzi. ⁸ Ontzimatyete roimaantanete ipankoki, rantapiintairo kameethari, kameetha inkenkithashireeya, tampatzikashire inkantya, pinkathatasorentsitantaneri, iñaakotanetya, ⁹ kyaaryooshireri inkantya roshiretyaawo ñaantsi riyotagaitakeriri, inkene rimatanairo irirori riyotaanero kyaaryooperori, inkene eejatzi rimonkatziyaari kaari yotaanero tampatzikari. ¹⁰ Tema osheki kowatsiri riñaanawentawakaashiwaityaawo, riñaawaitashiwaitya, ramatawitante. Iri antayetakerori jiroka, jitashiwaitachari “Tomeshaaniri”. ¹¹ Ontzimatyete pipakaakayeri eeroka riyotaantayetziri, tema osheki rikompitakaaka atziripaini ikaatzira risaikawankotawakaiyani. Riyotaantashitawo jirikapaini kaari irooperotatsiri, apatziro ikowashimatsita raantyaawo koriki. ¹² Tema eenitashi pairani Creta-satzi kamantantaneritaintsiri, ikantake: “Maawoini Creta-satzi, thairi ninayetzi, kaariperori, perantziite, osomiyawairentzi.” ¹³ Imaperotatya jiroka ikantakeri. Iroowa pishintsineentantziyaariri eeroka antawoite, inkene inkemisantaiteo tampatzikari. ¹⁴ Iro ompoñaantyaari ripakagairo ikemisantziro ikenkithashiryaaawetari Judáite, tema ishintsineentantakari jirikapaini ripakagaitero irooperori. ¹⁵ Irootake akantapiintziri: Apaani kiteshiretaintsiri, tekaatsi iitya owaariperoshireterine onkantawetakya eerorika ipinkawaitzi. Iriima thainkashireri, itzimi kaariperoshiretatsiri, tekaatsi iitya kiteshiretakairine onkantawetakya impinkawaiwetya. Tema owaariperoshirewaitaka apaniirini. ¹⁶ Roshiyakaatziro riyotakotairi Pawa. Iro kantacha, okaatzi rantayetziri, iro ooñaawontzirori te riyotakotairi, tema Pawa osheki ipinkimatataikeri jirika. Tema ripiyathatapiintakari eejatzi jirika, tekachaatsikaini kameethari ranteri.

2

Riyotaantaitziro Kameethari Ñaantsi

¹ Iroowa eeroka, okowatya piyotaantairo okaatzi tampatzikatatsiri, jiroka okantakota: ² Kempoyaawaitane inkantaiya itzinkampaini, impinkathatakaantya, inkenkithashiretakotero kameethaini rantayeteri, rithotyero inkemisantai, retakotantai, inkisashiwainetaiya. ³ Ari onkantyaari eejatzi tsinane antawoite, ompinkathatasorentsitantai, eero okenkithatakotantashiwaita, eero oshinkitawaita. Ontzimatyete iyotaantayetairo okaatzi kameethayetsiri, ⁴ onkene ominthashiretakayetaiyaawo mainawopaini aakameethairi oime, eejatzi onkanteri owaiyanepaini, ⁵ onkenkithashiretakotairo kameethaini antayeteri, kiteshireri onkantya, antawairyaanto, pinkatha oweri oimepaini. Arika imayetanairo jiroka, eero rithainkawaitaitziro riñaane Pawa. ⁶ Ari inkantayetaiyaari eejatzi mainaripaini, ontzimatyete inkenkithashiretakoyetaiyaawo kameethaini rantayeteri. ⁷ Iroowa eeroka, pinkenkithashiretya piyotaantairo tampatzikari, iro piñaantyaawori impinkathawentaitemiro pantayetakeri, ari roshiyakoitaimiro. ⁸ Ari onkantya eero itzimanta kishimatantemirone pikantayetziri, kaaniwenta inkantya inkaate kenkithashiryaaawaiwetachane inkantakowaitashitemime. ⁹ Ontzimatyete pishintsineentairi imperataarewo eero ripiyathawaitari imperatariri, ontzimatyete

inkowairo raakameethaperotairi, eero riñaanaminthatziri arika rimperatyaaari, ¹⁰ eero ikoshineentzi eepichokiini, ontzimatyero roñaagantero kameethatatsi rameentaityaari. Iroowa iñagaitanyaawori owana okameethaperotzi riyotaantaitziro riñaane Owawisaakotairi Pawa.

¹¹ Tema Pawa roñaagayetakairo osheki ineshironkayetai, iriitake materone rowawisaakoshiretairi maawoini atziripaini. ¹² Iriitake yotakagairori apakaantaawori athainkatasorentsiwaitzi, apakaantaawori eejatzi okaatzi añaamatashiyetari. Kempoy-aawaitane ankantya iroñaaka, tampatzikashireri ane, ampinkathatasorentsitantai, ¹³ aminawooki owairi oyaakoneentane. Tema irootaintsi inkoñaatai Jesucristo, iriitake amairone rowaneenkawo Owawisaakotairi, Pawa. ¹⁴ Iriitake Jesucristo shinetashitainchari apaniroini rowamaiteri. Tema ikowatzi ripinawentairo okaatzira akaariperoshirewaitzi. Iro ikowairi inkiteshoretakaayeetai, ompoñaantyaari rashiyetairi irirori, ayimaneenta ankantya antayetairo kameethari.

¹⁵ Irooyetake jiroka, piyotaantayetairi. Pishintsineentantero. Iro pishintsithatan-tantyaari. Eerokatake rowaitake pithotyakaantero jiroka, ontzimatyero rantayeetero onkaate pinkantanteri.

3

Ineshironkare owameethashiretairi

¹ Ontzimatyero pinkenkithashiretakairi janta kemisantzinkaripaini ipinkathayetairi pitzinkamitari pinampiki, ari ikantairiri pinkatharipaini. Eero ripiyathawaineta. Ayimaneenta inkantayetya rantayetanairo kameethari. ² Eero ikishimatanairi itsipa, eero riñaanaminthatantashiwaita. Etakotantaneri inkantya, tsinampashire rinatyee-jatzi. ³ Pairani tzimatsi akantayeta aakapaini, amasantzishirewaitzi, apiyathawaita, tzipinashireri anayetake, antayetziro akowashitapiintari, okaatzi anintakaashiyetari, owaariperotziriri itsipa asheninka, añaamatakoyetantawo oiyetarika, amanintashiretantzi, akisaneentantzi. ⁴ Okanta imatakaganki ineshironkatai Owawisaakotairi Pawa, retakotaari maawoini atziripaini, ⁵ ari rowawisaakoshireyetairi. Iro kantacha eenitatsira oita rantantakawori, te aaka antashityaawone apatziro akameethashiretai. Tema Pawa neshironkamatsitakairi irirori. Roshiyakaakero iri kiwaineme, oshiyawaitaawo owak-erame intzimakaayetai Tasorenkantsi. ⁶ Tema okaatzi rantzimotakairi Owawisaakotairi Jesucristo, iriitake Pawa kantakaawori, rotyaantakairi Tasorenkantsi itsipashireperoyetai oshiyawaitanakawo risaiperotantairime. ⁷ Iro rantantakawori jiroka onkene añaayetero ikashaakagaitakairi, ari anewiyataawo iroñaaka ashi owaatyero añaayetai. Ari okanta, irootake roshiyakaantairi iroñaaka kameethashireri anatz, tema neshironkatantaneri rinatzi irirori.

⁸ Imaperotatyaaaga okaatzi nokantakemiri. Irootake nokowantari piyotaayetairi ikaatzi awentaanaariri Pawa piyotakotanairo eeroka okowaperotaty jiroka, inkene rantapi-intayeetairo kameethayetsiri. Imaperotatyaaaga okameethatake jiroka, osheki ininta-gaityaawo. ⁹ Iroowa arika riñaanawentawakaashiwaityaawo okantakota itzimantayetakari pairani etakaantaworiite, eero pimatzitawo eeroka posatekasatekawaitya, tekaatsi oitya, aminagaantsi inatzi. Ari pinkantyaari eejatzi arika riñaanawentawakaityaawo tsika okantakota Inintakaantaitanewo. ¹⁰ Intzimerika owashiñeerone riyotaantero irooperori ñaantsi okaatzi niyotaantakeri pairani, iro ompoñaantyaari ripakaakairi oshirewetanainchari, pinkaminaathateri. Eekerorika riyaatakaatyero, papiiteri pinkaminayeri. Eekerorika riyaatakaatyero eerowa pishinetairi riyotaantai. ¹¹ Tema riyotaitakeri jirika ripiyaaty, ikaariperoshirewaitaazi. Apaniroini riyakowentawaita.

Ikantaitziri Tito

¹² Notyaantatyemiri Artemas. Eerorika notyaantzimiri irirori, aamaaka iri notyaan-temi Tiquico. Arika rareetakya pisaikira eeroka, nokowi pipoke eeroka pitonkyotena Nicópolis-ki. Ari nokowi naaka nonkyaawontsitakote janta. ¹³ Iriima Zenas yotakoper-otzirori ikantakaantaitane, eejatzi Apolos, arika ripokimatanaake iriroripaini, pimpwak-eri paawiiri eeroka, inkashaakayaari ripokanakerika. ¹⁴ Tema maawoini aakapaini, eero asaakashiwaitanta, ontzimatyero aakameethatairi koityaawairentzi.

Weyaantawori wethataantsi eejatzi tasonkawentaantsi

¹⁵ Maawoini riwethatzi tsiipayetakenari jaka. Nokowi eejatzi naaka piwethatenari oshireyetachari janta ikaatzi etakotanari. ¡Inkamintha ineshironkayetaimi maawoini eerokapaini janta! Ari onkantaitaatyeyyaani.

ROSANKENARE PABLO ROTYAANTZINIRI FILEMÓN

Wethataantsi

¹ Naaka Pablo osankenatzimiro jiroka. Tema romonkyawentaitakenari naaka Jesucristo jaka. Iri notsipatakari iyeki Timoteo nosankenatzimiro jiroka. Eerokatake notyaantzini, Filemón, netakotanewo nowimi, eeroka amitakotapiintanari. ² Iro nosankenatzini Apia noshiyakaakeri “choini”, nosankenatziniri eejatzi Arquipo tsipatakairi añaashintsiyetaga. Irijatzi nosankenatzini kemisantzinkaripaini ikaatzi apatotapiintachari pipankoki. ³ Onkamintha ineshironkataimi Ashitairi Pawa, eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo, kameetha risaikakaayetaimi.

Retakonka eejatzi roshirenka Filemón

⁴ Arika namanakoyetemi, antawoite niwetharyaari Pawa. ⁵ Tema nokemakotakemi etakotanewo pinatzi, kinatane powiri Awinkatharite Jesús, ari pikantziriri eejatzi ikaatzi rashiyetaari irirori. ⁶ Iro namanakotanzimiri onkene paapatziyawakaanaiya eerokapaini pikemisantanaira, pinkemathatanairo kameetha rantakaashiretairimiri Cristo Jesús pikemisantairira. ⁷ Iyeki, etako powanairi eeroka kemisantanaatsiri, iroowa ifaantakawori iriroripaini ithaamentaperota. Irojatzi oimoshirenkanari eejatzi naaka, thaamenta nokanta.

Pablo ikantakowentziri Onésimo

⁸ Niyotzi, naaka rowake Cristo nantakaimiro onkaate pantairi. ⁹ Apatziro nonkowakotemi eepichokiini, tema niyotake tsika pikanta petakotanta. Pablo ninatzi naaka, antarikitapaakena, romonkyawentaitakenari Jesucristo. ¹⁰ Jirika Onésimo nokowake paakameethamatsitairi. Iriitake noshiyakaakeri naaka iriime notomi, tema naakatake oshiretakaakari Cristo romonkyagaitakenaga. * ¹¹ Tema te ompantawetyaari jirika, iroowa iroñaaka ari impantzimotaimi eeroka, ari inkemetzimotaina naaka eejatzi. ¹² Tema noipiayaimiri Onésimo, netakoneentari. ¹³ Osheki nokowawetaka intsipatename. Iri poyaatemine eeroka ramitakoyetena jaka romonkyagaitakenaga okantakantziro nokenkithatakotziro Kameethari Naantsi. ¹⁴ Iro kameethatatsi, te nokemi pinkantena eeroka oita pikowiri, te nokowi naaka notsiwakakaimiro pantero jiroka, iro nokowake eerokakatera kantatsine oitarika pikowiri panteri.

¹⁵ Aamaashitya iro rishinetantaitakariri Onésimo rishiyapithatantakemiri pairani, ari onkantya inkemisantantaiyaariri Cristo ripiyantaiyaari intsipatapaimi. ¹⁶ Iro kantacha, te apatziro poshiyakagairi pimperatanewo pikantawetari pairani, poshiyakagairi iriime pirentzi petakoperotanewo. Eejatzi nonkantairi naaka. Eeroka maperotairone petakotaiyaari pimperatari koñaawoini, irijatzi rimperatari eejatzi Awinkatharite. ¹⁷ Tema poshiyakaakena eeroka, naaka pitsipatanewo, ari pinkantairiri eejatzi Onésimo paakameethateri, poshiyakayeri naakame paakameethatzi. ¹⁸ Tzimatsirika iyenakaashitane kaari rinimotakaimi, rireewetzimirika eejatzi, poshiyakayenawo naakame ireewetemine. ¹⁹ Naaka, Pablo osankenatzirori jiroka. Imaperotatya, aritake nipinataimiro rireewetzimiri. Iro kantacha eerokaga ireeweperotakenari naaka nowawisaakoshiretairira. ²⁰ Ari okanta iyeki. Nokowataike iriira kantakayaawone Awinkatharite paakameethatiri Onésimo, tema iro kimoshiretakagaanari. † ²¹ Iro nosankenatanzimiro jiroka niyotzi ari pimatakenawo, tema pimatapiintakerowa ari panaakaanakero okaatzi nokowakotakemiri. ²² Nokowake eejatzi, paamagaina niyaatashitemi pisaikira eeroka, ari nimayimotapaakemi. Iroorika pinkowakotanteri pamanakotena, ari rishinetakero Pawa imatya.

Weyaantawori riwethatanta eejatzi ritasonkawentantzi

²³ Riwethatziimi Epafras, notsipatakari jaka romonkyawentaitanarira Cristo Jesús. ²⁴ Riwethatziimi eejatzi Marcos, Aristarco, Demas, Lucas, iriitake notsipatapiintakari jaka. ²⁵ Onkamintha ineshironkataimi Awinkatharite Jesucristo! Ari onkantaitayeyyaani.

* **1:10** Jiroka wairontsi Onésimo riñaaneke iriroripaini oshiyawaitawo akantziri aaka: Pantairi. † **1:20** Kantakotachari jaka “paakameethatiri Onésimo”, ikantatzi: Nokowataike pipantzimotaina eeroka. Tema riñaaneke iriroripaini iwairo inatzi Onésimo jiroka Pantairi.

ROSANKENAITZINIRI HEBER-THATORI

Pawa rotyaantakeri Itomi inkenkithatakotairi

¹ Pairani, inkowerika Pawa riyotakayeri acharineete oitarika, iriira Kamantantaneri amerone ñaantsi. Osheki rapiipiintakero Pawa, rantakaayetakeriri Kamantantaneriite. ² Iro kantacha rotyaantakairi Itomi irirori inkenkithatakotairi. Tema iriitake Itomi riwet-sikakaake pairani jiroka kipatsi, iriitake rashitakaayeta okaatzi riwetsikayetakeri. ³ Iri Itomi roshiyakaakeri iriime rowaneenkatane, shipakiryaa ikanta. Ari roshiyawaitari jimpe ikanta Ashitariri. Tema shintsinkantsi riñaanetakari, iro kaari inashiyetanta okaatzi riwetsikayetakeri jaka kipatsiki. Rimonkaatapaintzirowa pairani inkiteshoretakaantai, jatai inkiteki, saikapai rakoperoki Ashitariri itsipatapaari ipinkathariwentantapai. ⁴ Arira retanakawo rawisayetziiri imaninkarite Pawa, antawoite ririiperotakagaitairi irirori.

Iriira Itomi anaayetairiri maninkariite

⁵ Tema Pawa kantawairi:

Notomi nowimi eeroka.

Naakatake pipaapateta iroñaaka.

Ikantawairi eejatzi:

Naakatake ashitzimiri.

Eerokatake notominta.

Tema Pawa tekaatsi apaani maninkari riñaanateri oshiyaarine jirika. ⁶ Paata arika rapi-itairo rotyaantairi kipatsiki retakari itomintari, inkantaite: Inthaamentawaiyaari mawoini imaninkarite Pawa.

⁷ Jiroka inkenkithatakoitziri maninkariite, ikantaitzi:

Iriira matakairine imaninkarite roshiyakotyaawo tampyainka.

Iriira matakairine rotyaantaneete roshiyakotyaawo paampari.

⁸ Jiroka riñaawaitziiri Itomi irirori, ikantzi:

Pawa, eeroka kantaitaachane pimpinkathariwentantai.

Ari poshiyakotaiyaari pinkatharipaini otzimimotziiri rinchakiire rinantari ipinkathari-wentantzi.

Iro kantacha eeroka matairone pintampatzikashiretai arika pimpinkathariwentantai.

⁹ Eeroka kowirori kameethari, irooma kaariperori owanaa owatsimaimi.

Iroowa risaipatziitotantaimiri Pawa, pimpinkatharitantaiyaari. Iriitake piwawane nintakaakemirori.

Risaitantakemiri oyeenka pankirentsi ari pinkimoshiretai temi pawisayetairi pitsipatapiintawetari.

¹⁰ Jiroka otsipa inkenkithatakoitziriri Itomi, ikantaitake:

Pinkathari, owakera etantanakari pairani, eerokatake wetsikakerori kipatsi.

Eerokatake wetsikitakawori inkite.

¹¹ Okaatzira piwetsikakeri, aritake ithonkaiya paata, irooma eeroka ari pashi powaatyeeero.

Oshiyaiyaawo piwetsikanewo paisatomawori kithaarentsi.

¹² Tema arika ompaisatomawotake piithaare, pankowimawotziro, paminai otsipa owakerari pinkithaataiyaari.

Ari pinkantairo paata eeroka piwetsikanewo kipatsi eejatzi inkite.

Irooma eeroka ari pashi powaatyeeero eero pipashiniwaitzi.

Eero pithonkitaawo eejatzi.

¹³ Inkenkithatakoitakeri eejatzi, ikantaitzi:

Pisaikapai nakoperoriki, ampinkathariwentante, irojatzi paata nowasanketantaiyaariri kisaneentakemiri, aripaite pimakoryaayitizantaiyaari.

Tema tekaatsi maninkari inkenkithawaitakairi Pawa roshiyakairi jirika. ¹⁴ Tema mawoini maninkariite, apatziro rotyaantaitziiri irirori ramitakoyetairi atziripaini ikaatzi awisakoshireyetaatsine.

2

Antawoite owawisaakoshiretaantsi

¹ Ontzimatyee ankemisantero okaatzi riyotagaitakairi, eero apakaantaawo. ² Tekaaitsi materone rowashiñaagairo ikamantantakeri pairani maninkariite, rotyaantantaitakariri. Tema mawoini kaari owayempitatyawone inkemisantairo, rowasanketaiteri ripiyathatakawowa. ³ Tema aaka rimaperoitai rowasankeetai, eerorika akemisantziro

ikenkithatakoitziro antawoite awisakoshiretaantsi, retapaintari Awinkatharite Jesús ikenkithatakotapaintziro. Tema irootake ikamantayetairi aakapaini ikaatzira kemaperotakerori. ⁴ Iriira Pawa yotakaayetakairori imaperokitatya okaatzi ikamantaitakairi, tema rimatakaantakero ritasonkawentantaitzi, roñaagakaantakero kaari iñagaitapiintzi, Tasorenkantsi antakaantakerori jiroka, arira antakari ikowiri Pawa.

Matakerori rowawisaakoshiretantzi

⁵ Okaatzira nokenkithatakotakemiri, te iri maninkariite rimatakayeri Pawa impinkathariwentairo jimpe risaikayeetai paata. ⁶ Apa atziripaini matairone. Tema ikan-taitake pairani:

¿Iriiperoma atziripaini pikenkithashiretakotantariri?

¿Oitaka pikowantari pineshironkayetairi jirika?

⁷ Eepichoki iñiuro iroñaaka atziripaini te ranaantzi, iriira maninkariite anaakeriri.

Iro kantacha, irootaintsi pamanthaitairi impinkatharentsitai, ontzimimotairi rowa-neenkawo.

Irijatzi anagairone maawoini piwetsikanewo.

⁸ Poshiyaiyaari ikanta pairani makoryaayitizantari iisaneentawo, rimperayetaiyaari maawoini.

Ari inkantakaayetaiyaari Pawa atziripaini, eerowa itzimapai apaani anagairine. Tema ita iñaayetziro iroñaaka atziripaini jiroka. ⁹ Eenitzimaitacha apaani atziri rotyaantaitakeri, irijatzi ñaapaintzirori eepichokiini te rawisantzi, iri maninkariite anaakeriri. Iriira nokenkithatakotzi Jesús. Tema iri ñaapaintzirori ikemaatsiwaita irojatzi ikamantakari. Okanta ramanthaitakeri ipinkathaitantaariri, otzimimotairi rowaneenkawo. Irootake ikamawentantayetakairi maawoini, tema antawoite ineshironkayetai Pawa.

¹⁰ Tampatzika okanta tsika ikenakaakero Pawa, rishinetakeri Jesús inkemaatsiwaitya, ari rithonkakaakeri onkaate ranteri. Tema Jirika, ashiyetairi maawoini, iri kantakaantzirori itzimantaari maawoini, iriira kemaatsitakowentairi onkene rowawisaakoshiretai, intsipantaitaari maawoini itomipaini janta rowaneenkawoki.

¹¹ Jirokaga okantakota, roshiyakagai Jesús irirentzi, tema ari akaatziri apaapatetari Pawa. Ipaapatetari irirori tasorentsishiretakaantatsiri, apaapatetari eejatzi aakapaini itasorentsishiretakaayetaira Jesús. ¹² Iro ikantantakari pairani:

Nonkenkithakotaimi risaikayetzira nirentziyetaari,

Tsikaarika rapatotapiintayeta, ari nonthaamentaimi nomampagaiyani.

¹³ Ikantake eejatzi:

Nawantaanewo nowairi Pawa.

Ikantake eejatzi:

Jirika Naaka, notsipayetaari itomipaini Pawa ikaatzi ikempoyaakaayetaanari.

¹⁴ Akemetaga aakapaini atzirizira, otzimi awatha, otzimi araa. Ari ikantakari eejatzi Jesús irirori, iroowa ikamantakari. Aripaite roitsinampaakeri Kamaari. Tema otzimimowetatiyaari Kamaari ishentsinka ikoshekantakariri kaamaneriite. ¹⁵ Ari ikenakaakero Cristo rontsiparyaakowentantairi athaawantayetaawowa kaamanetaantsi, oshiyawaitakawo atzirityeeme kaamanetaantsi iro noshikaineme. ¹⁶ Imaperotatya, te iri maninkariite ripokashitake Cristo ineshironkayetairi. Aakaga ripokashitake, icharineyetaira Abraham-ni. ¹⁷ Irootake ratziritantakari roshiyayetai aaka irirentziyetai, ari rimonkaatakero ikowawetapiintakari Imperatasorentsiperori rimonkaaterome ketziroini. Antawo ineshironkatantai irirori, ikyaaryootake rimonkaatantakawori, iriira kantakaantairori ipeyakotantairori Pawa akaariperoshirewetakaga. ¹⁸ Tema ratziritakera Jesús ikemaatsitakagaitakari, iñaamashiretakaawetakariri. Iroowa rimatantawori ineshironkatai aakaite iñaamashiretakaaitairowa kaariperori.

3

Iriira Jesús anairiri Moisés-ni

¹ Iyekiite oiteshiretaarewo, nonkantaiyemini pikaatzira ikaimashireyetaimi Inkitesatzzi: Pinkenkithashiretakotaiyaari Cristo Jesús, iriitake oshiyakariri otyaantaarewo, irijatzi oshiyakariri apaani Imperatasorentsiperori. ² Roshiyakari otyaantaarewo ikyaaryoowentakero okaatzi ikantziriri otyaantziriri. Ari ikantakari eejatzi Jesús. Roshiyakotakari Moisés-ni, ikyaaryoowentakeniri isheninkapaini rashiyetari Pawa. Tema iitaitakeri isheninkapaini “Inampipanko Pawa”. ³ Iri kantacha Jesús, iriiperori rinatzi, ranairi Moisés-ni, tema iriitake wetsikakeriri pairani. Oshiyawaitakawo ikantaitapiintzi: “Pimpinkathatero nopanko.” Tema kaari pankotsi impinkathaite, iriira impinkathaite

ashitawori ipanko. Tema ikaatzi wetsikirori pankotsi iriitake iriiperotatsiri. * 4 Tema iri ashitawo pankotsi wetsikakerori, ariwaitake ikantaka pairani Pawa riwetsikantakawori maawoini. 5 Ikantaitake:

Moisés kyaaryoowentakeriri isheninkapaini iitaitziri “Inampipanko Pawa”.

Iri kantacha roshiyamatsitakeri irirori apaani imperataarewo, ikenkithatakoyetairo onkaate awisatsine. 6 Iriima Cristo, iriitake tomintakeriri ashitawori pankotsi, irijatzi jewatairi ikaatzi roshiyakagaitairi pankotsi. Aritake antsipataiyaari aakapaini iitaitziri “Inampipanko Pawa”, arika ankyaryoowentairi, kisokero owanairi irojatzzi weyaanta-paakyaawone kiteesheri.

Rimakoryaamento rashiyetaari Pawa

7 Jiroka ikantakeri Tasorenkantasi:

Pinkemairi iroñaaka Pawa ikenkithawaitzi, ikantzi:

8 Eero pikisoshirewaitzi.

Poshiyarikari pithokashitakenari pairani iñaantayetakena ochempiki.

9 Ari ikowakaawetakena picharineeteni nowasanketerime, iñaantashiretakena naaka, Okantawetaka iñagayawetakawoni noneshironkayetakeri okaatzi 40 osarentsi.

10 Irootake nokisantanakari,

Nokantanake: Ari ikantapiintatya itzipinashirewaitzi,

Te rantapiintziro nokowakairiri.

11 Noyatsimankakiini nokantanake:

Eero nareetakagaari nimakoryaamentoki.

12 Iyekiite, kyaa pipakagairi Pawa, Kañaanetsiri. Eero pikaariperoshirewaitzi, eero pithainkashirewaitzi. 13 Iro kameethatatsi pominthashiretakawayaani poshiyeyetaiya. Panteroota iroñaaka eero ramatawitaitantziimi pantayetairo kaariperori, piñiokari pinkisoshirewaite. 14 Kisokerorika oweri Cristo, irojatzzi weyaantapaakyaawone kiteesheri, aritake añaairo intsipayetai. 15 Irootake ikantantaitari:

Pinkemairi iroñaaka ikenkithawaitzi Pawa, ikantzi:

Eero pikisoshirewaitzi.

Poshiyarikari pithokashitakenari pairani.

16 ¿Itzimika pithokashitakariri Pawa, ikemawetakawowa riñaane? ¿Kaarima jirikapaini ramayewetakarira Moisés-ni ipoñaagaawowa Egipto-ki? 17 ¿Itzimika ikisapiintakeri Pawa okaatzi 40 osarentsi? ¿Kaarima antapiintakerori kaariperori, aperaatainchari janta ochempiki? 18 ¿Itzimika ikenkithatakoitakeri ikantaitake:

Eero nareetakaayetaari nimakoryaamentoki?

¿Kaarima jirikapaini iitaitakeri piyathariite? 19 Ari añiuro kantakaawori kaari rareetakagaitantari, tema iro kantakaantzirore te ikemisantziyini.

4

1 Eenitatsi ikashaakaakairi aakapaini oshiyawaitakawori rareetakaagayaimo rimakoryaamentoki. Irootake pimpinkathatantziyairiri, otzimikari otzikawakemine, eero pareetanta. * 2 Tema akemayetairo aakapaini Kameethari Ñantsi, ari oshiyayetaari acharineni pairani. Iri kantacha jirikapaini, te inintayimaitziyaaowo ikemakotakeri, tema te rawentaashiretawo ikemayewetakari. 3 Irooma aakapaini awentaayetaaira, tema rareetakaayetai rimakoryaamentoki. Jiroka ikenkithatakoitakero rimakoryaamento, ikantake: Noyatsimankakiini nokantake:

Eero nareetakaayetaari nimakoryaamentoki.

Tema rithonkakero pairani Pawa rantawaire riwetsikantakawori kipatsi. 4 Tzimatsi tsika okenkithatakota 7-tapaintsiri kiteesheri, ikantaitzi:

Jiroka kiteesheri 7-tapaintsiri, ari rithonkakero rantawaire Pawa, rimakoryaake.

5 Jiroka makoryagaantsi irojatzzi ikenkithatakoitzi, ikantaitzi:

Eero nareetakaayetaari nimakoryaamentoki.

6 Ari okantari. Irootake intzimantziyari makoryaashireyetaatsine. Iriima itsipapaini etayetakawori, te rareeyeta, tema te ikemisantziro ikenkithaweetakanarira Kameethari

* 3:3 Iri Moisés-ni oshiyawori pankotsi, tema irijatzi isheninkapaini Judá-ite iitaitziri “Inampipanko Pawa”.

* 4:1 Jiroka rimakoryaamento, tzimayetatsi oshiyakagainchari jaka. Tema pairani rimakoryaawentakero Pawa riwetsikantakawori kipatsi, roshiyakaakero “rimakoryaamento” jiroka kiteesheri 7-tapaintsiri rimakoryaantakeri. Okanta osamanitake pairani, rishitowayetai Judá-ite janta Egipto-ki, 40 osarentsi ikenawaitake, irojatzzi rareetantaari kipatsiki ikashaakaakeniriri Pawa. Irojatzzi iitaitakeri jiroka kipatsi “rimakoryaamento”. Jirokaga oshiyakagainchari “rimakoryaamento” kemisanzinkaripaini: Eenitatsi kantatsiri: “Iro inkite rimakoryaamento kemisanzinkaripaini.” Itsipa kantatsiri: “Iroowa ‘rimakoryaamento’ rawentaashirenka, rowawisaakoshiretairira Pawa, te okowaatsikaita iñaashintziyetaiya rawisakoshiretantziyairi.”

Ñaantsi. ⁷ Okanta awisake pairani osheki osarentsi, rapiitairo Pawa ikenkithatakotai otsipa rimakoryaamento, iitairo “iroñaaka”. Irootake rosankenatakotairi David-ni, ikantake pairani:

Pinkemairi “iroñaaka” Pawa ikenkithawaitzi, ikantzi:

Eero pikisoshirewaitzi.

⁸ Arika rimatakerome Josué rimakoryaaperotakaaayetairime pairani acharineeteni, eero rapiitairome Pawa inkenkithatakotaimo otsipa rimakoryaamento. ⁹ Arira ayotzi eenitansi oshiyakagainchari rimakoryaamentoperotaiyaari rashiyetaari Pawa. ¹⁰ Iro roshiyakaawentakeri pairani Pawa rimakoryaawentakero rantawaire rithonkakerowa. Tema ari inkantayetaiyaari makoryaashireyetaatsiri ithonkaiya rantawaire.

¹¹ Ontzimatyé ankyaaaryooyetai areetantaiyaari amakoryaashireyetai, oshiyarikari piyathayetaiinchari pairani. ¹² Tema riñaane Pawa, owañaantanero inatzi, shintsifñaane okanta. Oshiyawo osataamentotsi apitekeromeni othoyempitzi, te ishenkaakanta itoyerokitante irojatzi inthomoiki aipathaki. Iro maperotzirori riñaane Pawa oshiyawaitakawo itoshiretatyaimo, irootake yotakaantatsiri inkenkithashireetyaari, inkowashiryagaiteri eejatzi. ¹³ Tema ikaatzi riwetsikayetakeri Pawa tekaatsi apaani materone rimanapithatyaari eero iñaantaari. Pawa ari riyotakotairo maawoini antayetakeri, iriitake aminakoyetairone.

Iri Jesús anairiri Imperatasorentsiperori

¹⁴ Jirika Jesús, Itomi Pawa, iriitake anairori inkite. Iriitake oshiyakagairi Imperatasorentsiperori. Irootake oisokerotantyaariri awentaashiretaari, tema ikemayeetai akantzi: “Nokemisantairi Jesús.” ¹⁵ Tema Jesús roshiyaari Imperatasorentsiperori, irootake ineshironkayetaantairi ontzimerika añaantsipookite. Tema pairani irirori, tzi-
imawetaka ikowashirewetakeri, ari roshiyakotai añaayetzirowa awishimoyetairi irirori aaka-paini. Iro kantacha, te ikaariperotapaintzi eepichokiini. ¹⁶ Irootake awentaantyaariri amanaiyaari Jesús oshiyawaitakawo aatashiretaatyeeeme tsika ipinkatharitai. Tema ineshironkayetai, aritake retakoyetai arika ankoityaashirewaite.

5

¹ Tema pairani Pawa owakeri atziri iitaitakeri Imperatasorentsiperori. Iriitake kantakowentairine atziripaini kaariperoshiretatsiri. Iri tagairone rashitakagaitariri Pawa. ² Tema atziri rinatzi jirika Imperatasorentsitaarewo, oshekitzimotziri irirori ñaantsipooki. Irootake riyotantawori ramatsinkawentari tzipinashirewaitatsiri atziripaini ikaatzi pokashitziriri, masontzishireyetsiri eejatzi. ³ Rimatzitawo irirori ritaawenta okaatzi rashitakaariri Pawa ompoñaantyaari imepyakoteniri ikaariperoshirewaitzira, rimatzitawo rantapiintziniriri atziripaini. ⁴ Tekaatsira Imperatasorentsitaarewo jitashitachane apaniroini, Pawaga jitayetakeriri roshiyakaakerira pairani Aarón-ni iitantakariri Imperatasorentsitaarewo.

⁵ Ari ikantakari eejatzi Cristo, te iri jitashitachane apaniroini, roshiyakotari Imperatasorentsitaarewo ompoñaantyaari inthaamentaityaari. Ashitariri matakero, ikantziri:

Notomi nowimi eeroka,

Naakatake pipaapatetanaa iroñaaka.

⁶ Ikantakeri eejatzi:

Eeroka kantaitachane pimperatasorentsitaarewote,

Ari poshiyaiyaari ikantaga pairani Melquisedec.

⁷ Tema pairani ratziritapaintzi Cristo, riraaneentaka ramanamanaatari Pawa, ikaimakaimatake shintsiiini ramanari Pawa, oshekitzimotziri ishintsinka, ari imatayaame rowawisaakoterime eero rowamaantairi. Tema Cristo pinkathata-sorentsitane rinake, ikemisantakeri Pawa ikowakotakeriri. * ⁸ Ikantawetaka Cristo iriiwetaka Itomi Pawa, ikemaatsitapainta, tema iñaakero jimpe okanta ikemisantaitzi. ⁹ Okanta rimonkaatakagaitakeri ranteri, ari imatakari rowawisaakoshiretairi maawoni kemisantairine, ari inkantaitaatyero rawisakotai. ¹⁰ Ari okantakari, Pawaga Imperatasorentsitaakari, ari oshiyawo jimpe ikanta rimperatasorentsitaakari pairani Melquisedec.

Ikamantantaitziro arika pipakayero awentaashiretari

¹¹ Tzimatsi osheki nokowawetari niyotaimi tsika ikantakota jirika. Iro kantacha owanaa opomeentsita nimatemiro, tema kisoshire pikantayetaka, osamani onkantya

* 5:7 Jiroka ikantakeri Jesús, ramanamanaatakari Pawa, ikantzi: “Ashitanari, pikowakaanaworika, pontsi-paryaaakowentena onkaate nonkemaatsiyaari. Iro kantacha eero pimatanawo okaatzi nokowawetakari naaka, iroowa pimateri okaatzi pikowakaakenari eeroka.” Jiroka ikenakaakero Pawa ikemisantakeri Jesús ikowakotakeriri, ikisahitakaakari ikemaatsiyetakari, rishinetakeri inkamimotante rowañoagairi eejatzi.

pinkemathatantyaawori. ¹² Tema osamanitake, noshiyakaaminthaitzi eerokatake yotaantayetanaatsineme. Iro kantacha eeniro okowa iita yotaayetemine eerokapaini, irojatz rapiiyetaime etayetawori riyotaantaitziro riñaane Pawa. Poshiyawaitakari tsika ikanta ithotagaitziri, te ipaitziri kisori owanawontsi. ¹³ Ari pikantakari eerokapaini, ari-ityaakemi eenchaaniki ithotagaitziri, tepera piñaantapiintawoota kameethashiretakaantatsiri. ¹⁴ Iriima ikaatzi owayetawori kisori owanawontsi, ariityaake ikaatzi ñaantapiintawori, te opomeentsitzimotari riyotero oita kameethatatsiri, eejatzi kaariperotatsiri.

6

¹ Ontzimatyé niyaatakairo niyotaaperotemiro otsipa jimpe ikantakota Cristo. Te onkameethate napiipiintemiro okaatzi piyotzitakari eerokapaini. Tema riyotagaitzitakemiro ripakagaitirowa kaariperori kaamaneshiretakaantatsiri. Riyotagaitzitakemiro eejatzi rawentaashiretaitaarira Pawa. ² Riyotagaitzitakemiro omitsitsiyaataantsi, otzimikapatziitotaantsi, rañaakagaitairi kamayetatsiri, rowasankeyeetairi kaariperoshireri. ³ Irootake aatakaantyaawori inashitachari, onkamintha iri kowatsine Pawa. ⁴ Onkamintha eero aminaashiwaita pikemathawetakari, ritasonkawentakemi, risaikashirewetantakemi Tasorenkantsi, ⁵ piñaawetakawo okameethatizimotzimi riñaane Pawa, piñaawetakawo eejatzi ishintsinka onkaate roñaagantairi paata. ⁶ Tema ikaatzi ñaawetakawori jiroka, ripakaanairo eejatzi, eero rimatairo ripiyashiretai rookawentantiaaawori iyaariperonka. Oshiyawaitakawowa iriitakeme apiitairone inkentakotairi Itomi Pawa, oshiyawaitakawo eejatzi iriime thainkimawaitairine ipiyotaiyanira atziripaini. ⁷ Oshiyawo owaantsi irenkapathatziiri inkani arika impankitantiaaawo. Iroorika shookanaintsine pankirentsi pinatachari, iri Pawa tasonkawentakairi pankitakerori. ⁸ Iroome yoshiitachane ishooanake kitoochee, tsitamaishi onkantya, tekaatsi pantyaawone, katsimashire inkantya pankitakerori, ritagaitairowa paata.

⁹ Irooma eerokapaini, netakotané, niyotzi naaka eero poshiyakotawo noshiyakaawentakari, pantanairo kameethari owakeraga rowawisaakoshiretakitakemi. ¹⁰ Tema Pawa tampatziikashireri rinatzi, eero ipeyakotaimiro pantayetakeri eerokapaini, petakotaiyaari ikaatzi aakoyetairiri iwairo Irirori, eekero piyaatakaatyero petakotyari. ¹¹ Iroowa nokowakoyetaimiri, ari pinkantapiintatyeyea poñaagantairo piriiperoshireyetai, irojatz imonkaantaiyaari okaatzi poyaakoshiretaiyarini. ¹² Eero piperashirewaita eerokapaini, iro kameethatatsi poshiyakotyari jatakairori ikemisantanai, kamaitanaawori. Tema iriitake aayetairone ikashaakagaitakairi.

¹³ Tema pairani owakera Pawa ikashaakaakeniri Abraham-ni, tekaatsi anairine Pawa raakotakerowa iwairo, iri yoterone imaperotatyá rimonkaawainete. Iriira aakotainchari apaniroini iwairo Pawa, ¹⁴ ikantakeri Abraham:

Imapero nitasonkawentemi Naaka,

Imapero noshekyeemiri Naaka pincharineyetyaari.

¹⁵ Te rathawaawaineta Abraham-ni, amatsinka royaawentaka, iñagairo ikashaakagaitziriri. ¹⁶ Tema arika inkowapiinte atziripaini riyote kyaaryooperorika imatya ikashaakagaitziriri, raakotziri iwairo anayiriri, ari riyote imapero rimonkaawaitzi. ¹⁷ Ari oshiyawetakawo okaatzi rantakeri Pawa, raakotaka iwairo irirori ompoñaantyaari riyotero imapero imatantyaari okaatzi ikashaakagaitakeriri. Tekaaitsi kanterone rowashiñagairo ikenkithashiretakari ranteri. ¹⁸ Iro otzimantanakari apite kaari rinashitakagaita. Iro ayotantaari te ithaiyaneta Pawa, iroowa thaamentashireperotakagairi awentaashitaarira Irirori, ayotzi ari imonkaatyaia oyaakoneentziri. * ¹⁹ Iroowa oyaakoneentanka roshiyakagaitziri tenari owaatzinkirori antawoite pitotsi eero amaata. Ari oshiyawo oyaakoneentanka, owaatzinkashire owayetai. Irootake kantakaawori oshiyakotantyaari kyaatsiri rotantotaitantawowa tontamawotatsiri. † ²⁰ Ari anewiyataawo aakapaini kantacha ankyayetái oshiyakawori jiroka, arika oyaatakotanairi Jesús roshiyakagaitakeri kyagaintsiri janta. Tema iri Jesús roshiyakagaitakeri pairani Melquisedec. Iriitake Jesús Imperatasorentsiperori iroñaaka, tema rashi rowatyero irirori.

* **6:18** Tema tzimatsi apite kantakotachari kaari rinashitakagaityaari. Jiroka etawori: "Pawa te ithaiyaneta, aritake imonkaataakya okaatzi ikashaakagaitakeriri." Jiroka apitetanaintsiri: "Tekaaitsi owashiñeerone raakotaaga apaniroini iwairo Pawa, tema tekaatsi anairine irirori." † **6:19** Iro ikenkithatakoitzi tontamawotatsiri rotantotaitawori tasorentsipanko, iro iitatziri tasorentsinaiki inatzi janta. Apawosatzí inkye Imperatasorentsitaawo, te ripiyapiyatá inkye. Iroowa ikantaitziri: "Ari janta roñaaganta Pawa." Iroowa roshiyakagaitziri inkite añagairira Pawa paata.

7

Rimperatasorentsinka Melquisedec

¹ Tema Melquisedec, iriira pinkathariwentantainsiri Salem-ki, rimperatasorentsirinatzi Jenokisatzi Pawa. Iriitake aawairiri pairani Abraham-ni ripiyaawowa raper-aatakerira itsipa pinkatharipaini romanatziri, ritasonkawentawairi. * ² Irijatzi ipake pairani Abraham-ni owaagawontsi okaatzi raapithatantakeri romanatantzira. Tema Melquisedec, roshiyakagaitziro iwairo: “Pinkathari kameethaini”. Otsipa roshiyakagaitziro: “Pinkathari saikakaantatsiri kameethaini”. Tema jiroka jitachari “Salem”, wairontsi ini ikantaitziro “saikaantsi kameetha”. † ³ Te riyotzitaiziri iwairo ipapatetari, te riyotaitzi eejatzi iitarika charinetanariri. Oshiyawaitakawo te ontzimeme tsikarika impoñeeyaame, tsikarika rithonka eejatzi, roshiyakotakari Itomi Pawa, ari rashi rowatziro rimperatasorentsitaarewotzi.

⁴ Ari añiuro iriiperori rinake Melquisedec. Tema Abraham-ni, acharineyetanakari aakapaini, iri ipake pairani okaatzi raapithatziiri pinkatharipaini romanatakeri. ⁵ Iro oshiyakawori rantapiintakeri pairani Leví-ite. Ipayetziri apaani oshekitzimoziri isheninka ontzimerika 10, tema iro ishinetantzi Inintakaantainewo rantayeteri Imperatasorentsitaarewo. Iro rametayarini, tema isheninkapaini rinatzi icharineyetari Abraham-ni. ⁶ Iriima Melquisedec, kaari isheninka Judá-ite. Te ayotziri iita charinetariri. Iri kantacha Abraham-ni, ikashaakaaperoitakeniri pairani, iriitakera ipake Melquisedec apaani kaatatsiri 10 raapithatantakeri romanataga. Ikanta Melquisedec ritasonkawentanakeri Abraham-ni. ⁷ Imaperotatya ikantapiintaitzi: “Itzimirika tasonkawentantatsiri, ranairira ritasonkawentziri.” ⁸ Itzimirika ipaitziri apaani oitarika kaatatsiri 10 jaka kipatsiki, atziri rinayetzi, kaamaneri. Iriima Melquisedec, roshiyakaatzi kañaaneri rini irirori. ⁹ Irojatzirantakeri isheninkapaini Leví, ipashitapiintaitari. Oshiyawaitakawo iriitakeme pinakowentantatsine, tema irootake rantakeri Abraham-ni icharinetakari, ¹⁰ retanakawo ripinakowentantake pairani ipashitakari Melquisedec ritonkyotantawaariri romanataga. Tekera itzimiita Leví-ni, rantzitakawo ketziroini Abraham-ni jiroka.

¹¹ Pairani, ikaatzi Imperatasorentsitaarewo, icharineete Aarón-ni rinatzi, iitaitziri “Leví-ite”. Ari okanta Inintakaantaitakeri. Iri kantacha jirikapaini Imperatasorentsitaarewo, te rimatzimaitawo rowameethashiretante. Arime rimatakero, eero rosanke-natakotaime itsipa Imperatasorentsitaarewo oshiyariri Melquisedec, kaari charinetariri Aarón-ni. ¹² Imaperotatya itzimai itsipa Imperatasorentsitaarewo kaari icharineta Aarón. Irootake inashitantaiyaari Inintakaantaitanewo, intzimantaiyaari itsipa Imperatasorentsitaarewo. ¹³ Tema jirika ikenkithatakoitakeri oshiyakariri Melquisedec, kaari icharineta Leví-ni, itsipasatzi rinatzi, kaari tzimatsine apaani icharine rimperatasorentsitaaiyaari. ¹⁴ Jirika oshiyakariri Melquisedec, iri Awinkatharite Jesucristo, icharinetakari Judá. Tema pairani rosankenareki Moisés-ni, te rishinetaantsite rimperatasorentsitaarewote charinetariri Judá.

¹⁵ Ari okoñaaperotziri ontzimatyepi ripoke itsipa Imperatasorentsitaarewo oshiyarine Melquisedec. ¹⁶ Jirika itsipa pokatsine paata, rinashitya, ontzime ishintsinka, eero ikaamanetai. Iriira anairiri itsipapaini Imperatasorentsitaarewo okenkithatakotakeri-ranki pairani Inintakaantaitanewo, icharineyetakari ketziroini Leví-ni. ¹⁷ Tema iri ikenkithatakoitake, ikantaitzi:

Eeroka kantaitachane pimperatasorentsitai,
Ari poshiyaari ikanta pairani Melquisedec.

¹⁸ Ari okanta, tema okaatzi Inintakaantaweetakari, ontzimatyepi ripakagaitero, te imatero owameethashiretante, tzimatsira yotapainchari. ¹⁹ Tema tekaatsi apaani owameethashirete Inintakaantaitanewo. Iri kantacha tzimai itsipa poyaataawori, iriitake matakaayetairone okaakishiretaiyaari Pawa, tema iri oyaakoneentairi.

²⁰ Iroowa ikashaakagairi jiroka Pawa, tema pairani apaniroini raakotaka iwairo riyotaitantyaari imaperonkaatya. ²¹ Tema ikaatzira Imperatasorentsitaantsiri pairani, te raakota iwairo Pawa rowantaitakariri jirika. Iriima itsipa raakotawentakari iwairo, tema ikantaitzi:

Pinkathari aakotaincha iwairo, te roipithokanetziri riñaane.

Pashi powaatyeero eeroka pimperatasorentsitai,
Ari poshiyaiyaari ikantaga pairani Melquisedec.

* **7:1** Jiroka “Salem”, owairo inatzi pairani nampitsi tekera inampitanakawoota Judá-ite janta, irootake iitaitziri iroñaaka Jerusalén. † **7:2** Jiroka kantakotachari ipakeriri Abraham-ni pairani Melquisedec: Arika raapithatante romanataga Abraham-ni onkaate 10, apaani rashitakaakyaari Melquisedec. Ari ikantakero maawoini raapithatantakeri, ontzimerika 10, apaani rashitakaakyaariri Melquisedec.

²² Ari okanta, iriitake Jesús yotakagairori imapero imonkaataiya okaatzi raapatziyawakagaitakaga, irootake awisakerori otsipa etawetanakawori pairani raapatziyawakagaitakaga.

²³ Tema pairani ikaatzi Imperatasorentsiwetainchari, osheki poyaayetakariri iriroripaini. Ikamapiintayetake jirikapaini, te riyataakairo rantayeterime, ontzimatyete intzime itsipa poyaatyaaaine. ²⁴ Iriima Jesús, kañaaneri rinatzi irirori, iri kantaitaachane rimperatasorentsite. ²⁵ Iriira Jesús owawisaakoshiretapiintairine okaakishiretaiyaaine Pawa, inkantakowentapiintairi.

²⁶ Iriitake Imperatasorentsiitaarewo akoityaaperotakeri. Jiroka ikanta irirori: Itasorentsihiretzi, ikameethashiretzi, ikiteshiretzi, te itsipayetari kaariperoshireri, rawisaperotairi inkitesatzi. ²⁷ Jirika Jesús te roshiyari Imperatasorentsiwetainchari pairani. Tema arika ritagaiteniri atziripaini rashitakaariri Pawa, retawo irirori ikowakotziri Pawa impeyakotawakeri ikaariperoshiretzi. Iriima Jesús rithotyaaakero maawoini, rimonkaataakero rishinetakaga pairani apaniroini roshiyakotakari ratsipetakagaitanariri Pawa. ²⁸ Ikaatzi Imperatasorentsitakaakeri pairani Inintakaantaitanewo, atziri rini, jentashireri, ikaamaneyetzi. Iriima Itomipero Pawa pokaintsiri, awisakeranki pairani osheki osarentsi, iri rimperatasorentsitakaakeri Pawa raakotaka iwairo pairani. Iri monkaataakerori kameethaini, ari ashi owatyeero.

8

Iriira Jesús kantakowentantaatsiri owakeratantaari aapatziyawakagaantsi

¹ Jiroka otzinkamiperotari ikantaitakeri: Iriira Cristo Imperatasorentsiwentairi, iri saikaatsiri rakoperoki Pinkatharipero, itsipataari ipinkathariwentantai inkiteki.

² Oshiyawaitakawo ari rantawaiteme tasorentsihaanteki, temaita rantawaite tasorentsihaanteki riwetsikakeri pairani atziripaini, inkiteki rantawaitzi, riwetsikakaantairi Pawa. ³ Tema ikaatzi Imperatasorentsitaintsiri pairani, eenitatsi rashitakaariri Pawa, ritayiniri. Ari ikantakari Jesucristo irirori, tzimatsi rashitakaariri Pawa. ⁴ Tera ishinetaantsite rowaiteri Jesucristo rimperatasorentsitantyaari, risaikantawetapaintari kipatsiki. Te ishinetaantziro Inintakaantaitanewo, tema kaari isheninkapaini Levi-ni. ⁵ Tema jirikapaini Imperatasorentsiitaarewo oshiyakaawontsi rinamatsitake, eenitatsi inewiyataitari jimpe onkantaia inkiteki. Irootake ikantaitakeriri pairani Moisés, riwetsikero tasorentsihaante, ikantaitakeri: Piwetsikero poshiyakayero, tsika okanta piñaawyaatakawo otzishiki.

⁶ Ari ikantaari Jesús Imperatasorentsiitaarewo rinatzi, ranagairi rimperatasorentsitaitari atziri. Tema rowakeratai Pawa otsipa aapatziyawakagaantsi, iri ikashaakaakairi Cristo inkantakowentayetai, irootake anagairori okaatzi ikashaakaawetakariri pairani, anagairo etakawori aapatziyawakagaantsi. ⁷ Eenitatsi koityagainchari etakawori aapatziyawakagaantsi kaari rimonkaataite, irootake okowantakari ontzimai otsipa owakerari, poyaataiyaawone. ⁸ Jiroka koityagainchari, tema ikantaitake pairani: Ikantzi Awinkatharite:

Paminero onkaate awisatsine paata,

Ari napiitairo naapatziyayaari icharinepaini Israel-ni, icharinepaini Judá-ni.

⁹ Arika nowakeratairo aapatziyawakagaantsi, eero oshiyaawo naapatziyawetakarira icharinepaini.

Tema pairani noshiyakaakeri nakathataatyeerime,

Naakame amairine nomishitowantaariri Egipto-ki.

Te rimonkaatzimaitawo iriroripaini aapatziyawakagaantsi,

Iroowa nipakaantaawori nokempoyaawentziri.

Ari ikantake ikenkithawaitzi Pinkathari.

¹⁰ Rapiitakero ikenkithawaitzi, ikantzi:

Jiroka owakerari aapatziyawakagaantsi iñagairi paata isheninkapaini Israel:

Ari niyoshiretakaayetairi kameethari rantayetairi.

Oshiyawaityaawo nosankenashiretantaatyaarime Nonintakaantanewo,

Naakatake Iwawanetaiya,

Iriiyetake nashitaiyaari Naaka.

¹¹ Te onkowaiya riyotaawakagaiya,

Apatziro inkantairi isheninka: "Piyotairi Awinkatharite."

Maawoini riyoyetaina.

Ari riyoyetaina iriiperoripaini eejatzi ashironkainkaripaini, maawoini.

¹² Osheki noneshironkairi ikaariperoshiretakera,

Arira nompeyakotainiri.

¹³ Tema iitaitakero “owakerari aapatziyawakagaantsi”, ari riyoitzirori jiroka etawetakawori, paisato inatzi. Tema okaatzi paisatotaintsiri, rookaitziro.

9

¹ Jiroka etakawori aapatziyawakagaantsi, iro Inintakaantakeri Pawa riyotantaityaari tsika inkantaitya impinkathaiteri. Ari okenkithatakotari tasorentsithaante tsika ipinkathaitakeri. ² Jiroka tasorentsithaante, apite okanta rinishitaitakawo rotantotaitziro. Janta okimiinakitzi ikyaapiintaitzira, ari rowaitziri ootamentotsi, menkochaanikiki, itsipatagaitakero pan tasorentsitsiri. Ari iitaitziro “tasorentsinaki”. ³ Irooma inthomoikinta, ithatashiitakero tontamawori, oryaaninaki okanta. Ari iitaitzirori “tasorentsinkerori”. ⁴ Ari isaikiri ritaantapiintaitawori kasankari, ari isaikiri eejatzi tasorentsिमoko. Iroowa riwetsikaitziri poreryaari jiroka. Ari owakotari inthomoiki eepichokiini “maná” riwetsikañakitashitakero poreryaari. Ari rowaitzirori ikotzi Aarón-ni shookaintsiri pairani, ari isaikitari eejatzi mapikota rosankenaitakerowa aapatziyawakagaantsi. * ⁵ Okanta jeñokiini tasorentsिमokoki, ari rowaitake riwetsikaitake roshiyakaawo maninkari, iriitake tsimankantakawori ishiwanki itatawo tasorentsिमoko. Iro iitaitziri “Ineshironkamento”. Iro kantacha eero niyaataakairo nonkenkithatakotemiro jimpe okantayeta apaanipaini.

⁶ Ari riwetsikaitakero maawoini jiroka. Osheki rantapiintakeri Imperatasorentsitaarewo antawoki tasorentsinakiki, ari rantayetziro inkene impinkathatasorentsite. ⁷ Irooma inthomokiperonta tasorentsinkeroriki, apa rishinetaiziri inkye Imperatasorentsiperori. Apawosatziki ikyaapiintzi osarentsiki. Arika inkye janta, raanake riraa piratsi ritsikirisantayaawo iitaitziri “Ineshironkamento Pawa”. Ompoñaantyaari ineshironkari Pawa, eero rowasankewentantari iyaariperoshire. Ari ikantaitzirori eejatzi atziripaini kaariperoshireyetsiri. ⁸ Eenitatsira riyotakaayetairi Tasorenkantsi, jiroka okanta: Pairani otzimantawetari tasorentsithaante, te okanta inkye atziripaini janta otasorentsiperonakitzi. ⁹ Jiroka okantakota: Apaani atziri amat-sitzirori ratsipetakaanewo rashitakayaariri Pawa, kaarira jiroka kantakayaarine impinkathashireperotantyaariri Pawa. ¹⁰ Apatziro ritzitaiyakawoni owanawontsi, riraitziri, inkiyawetapiintaiya eejatzi. Iro Inintakaantaitakeri koñaayetatsiri rantayetairo, irootake rantaitakeri irojatziki rowakerataakantawori Pawa aapatziyawakagaantsi.

¹¹ Ari ripokakeri Cristo, iriitake oshiyawetariri Imperatasorentsitaarewo. Temaita inkye tasorentsiperonakiki riwetsikanewoki atziripaini. Irooma ikyiira irirori, inkite inatzi, jimpe janta anintagayaaga paata. Oshiyakaapairo tasorentsinkeroro, kaarira atziri wetsikerone. ¹² Tema Cristo te roshiyari atziri Imperatasorentsitaarewo kyaapiintatsiri tasorentsiperonakiki raanakeri riraa piratsi. Iriira shinetainchari rowamagaiteri risakotapaintziro riraa, inkene iñaayetairo maawoini rashi rowaatyeero rowawisaakoshiyetai. † ¹³ Roshiyakagaitziri okameethatzimotziri Pawa riraa piratsi, eejatzi isamampote, oshiyawo iro kitewathatakairineme atziri rantakerowa ipinkaitziri. ¹⁴ Irooma riraa Cristo, iro maperotzirori okiteshoretakaantsi. Tekaatzi oita inkenaashityaari, irijatziiita shinetainchari rowamagaiteri, ikantakaakari Tasorenkantsi. Iriitake oshetapithataimirori kaariperori pikenkithashiretanewo, tema pantayetakero kaamanetakaantsiri. Ontzimatyepantayetairo ikowakayimiri Pawa, Kañaaneri.

¹⁵ Iriitake Cristo rotyaantakeri Pawa inkantakowentari atziripaini, opoñaantaari rowakeratairo aapatziyawakagaantsi. Tema okantakota owakerari aapatziyawakagaantsi, ontzimatyepantayetairo apaani, ompoñaantyaari rawisakoyetai piyathatakawori etawori aapatziyawakagaantsi. Ari iñagaitero ikashaakagaitakairi pairani ankañaanetai. Jiroka aapatziyawakagaantsi, oshiyawaitakawo osankenarentsi okenkithatakota rashitaitari, okenkithatakotziri ashiyetaiyawone arika inkamake ipaapate. ¹⁶ Iro kaari riyotanta aayeterone okaatzi rashitakaantaitari, apa riyote arika inkamake ipaapate. ¹⁷ Eeniro rañi ipaapatetari, eero ipitaitari inintakagaitakeri rashitaiyaawo. Apa impaitari arika inkamake. ¹⁸ Ari oshiyawo, retaitanakari etawori aapatziyawakagaantsi, tzimatsi iita kamatsiri, riraa retantaitanakari. ¹⁹ Tema pairani rithonkakero Moisés riñaanatakeniri atziripaini Inintakaantanewo, raake riraa piratsi, itsipataakero ñaa, raake inchatewa, rankowitake kityonkamawotatsiri, ritsikirisantakawo osankenatainchari, eejatzi atziripaini. ‡ ²⁰ Ikantakeri:

Jiroka irantsi iro ofñaawontaperoterone aapatziyawakagaantsi, iroowa Inintakaantakeri Pawa.

* **9:4** Ikantakoitziri “poreryaari”, iriitakera ooro. † **9:12** Ikenkithatakotaitziri jaka “piratsi”, iriira cabra-paini eejatzi waaka. ‡ **9:19** Kantakotachari jaka “inchatewa”, irootake iitaitziri eejatzi “isopo”.

²¹ Ritsikirisantakawo iraantsi tasorentsithaante, ari ikantakero okaatzi saikatsiri inthomoikinta. ²² Tema ritsikirisantaitakawo riraa piratsi, rimonkaatanairo Inintakaantaitziri, oshiyawaitanakawo iroome oitewathatantsine. Tema eerorika otzimi iraantsi, eero ipanyakotantairome Pawa kaariperori.

Iri Cristo matakeroi rowawisaakoshiretanz

²³ Irootake rowamagaitantariri piratsi ritagaitziniri Pawa, oshiyawaitakawo inkite-wathatakaantatyeeeme. Irooma awisaintsiri inkiteki, rotyaantakeri Pawa inkamawentante Cristo, inkiteshiretakaantayetai, anaanakero ikamawentantzira piratsi. ²⁴ Tema te ikyi Cristo tasorentsinaakiperoriki riwetsikanewoki atziripaini. Iroowa oshiyakaawentacha inkiteki jimpe ikenai Cristo, ikantakowentai risaikira Pawa. ²⁵ Tera rapiipiintapaintziro Cristo inkamimotante. Te oshiyawo rantziri Imperatasorentsitaarewo kyaawewapiiintachari apawosatzi osarentsiki tasorentsinaakiperoki. Te iri ashitakyaawone riraa risakoyetziri. ²⁶ Iriime roshiyakyaame Cristo Imperatasorentsitaarewo, osheki rapiipiinterome inkamawentante. Ari retanakyaawome inkemaatsiwentantya owakera iwetsikantanakari kipatsi. Te ari onkanya, tema apawosatzi ikamawentantapaintzi. Ari ikantaitanakitziro roitsinampaanakero kaariperori. ²⁷ Oshiyawaitakawo ikantaitziri: "Maawoini atziri apawosatzi inkame, Pawaga yotairine arika rowasanketairi." ²⁸ Iro rantakeri Cristo, apawosatzi ikamake ikemaatsiwentakotari osheki kaariperoshireri. Iro kantacha ripiyai paata irirori, eero ikemaatsitakagaitawaari rowawisaakotairira ikaatzi oyaakoyetairiri.

10

¹ Iro oshiyakawori aamparentsi jiroka Inintakaantaitanewo. Okantaganki aamparentsi te otzimanetzi owatha, apatziro riyotaitziro eenitatsi iita ashitawori raampare. Ari okantari eejatzi Inintakaantaitanewo, riyoitzi tzimatsi paata kameethataatsine. Inintakaantaitake ritagaitapiiinteneri Pawa maawoini osarentsiki, iro kantacha te owameethashireperoteri atziripaini antayetakerori. ² Imaperotatyeeyaame owameethashireperotante, ikaatzi antayetakerori ari ripakaakerome, tema oiteshiretakeri, eero okatsitzimoshirewaitzirimera rantayetakerowa kaariperori. ³ Te ari onkanya, tema rantapiintashitakawo awisayetzira osarentsipaini, ritagaitapiiintzinirira Pawa, ikenkithashiretakotawowa iyaariperoshirenka. ⁴ Tema rowamagaitapiiintziri piratsi ikapathainkatakagaitziri, te imatzimaityaawo ompeyakoperotero iyaariperonka atziri. ⁵ Irooma ripokakera pairani Cristo jaka kipatsiki, ikantakeri Pawa: Te pikowaatsikaitairo ramayeetaimi ratsipetakagaitanewo rashitakagaitemiri. Iroowa pikowaperotake poyaanena naaka natzirizimotante, noshiyakotyaaari ratsipetakagaitanewo.

⁶ Te apa inimotemi ritagaitzimiri piratsi okantakaantziro iyaariperoshirenka jirikapaini.

⁷ Nonkante Naaka:

Pawá, nipokake naaka nantairo okaatzi pikowakaakenari eeroka,

Tema rosankenatakoitakena pairani onkaate nanteri.

⁸ Pinkenkithashiretero kantatsiri jaka:

Te pikowajaantairi ramayeetemiri piratsi rashitakagaitemiri, ritagaitemiri.

Te inimotemi ritaawentemiro iyaariperoshirenka.

Iro kantacha, ¿kaarima Inintakaantaitanewo okaatzi añakeri? ⁹ Pinkenkithashireterotya otsipa kantatsiri:

Nipokake naaka nantairo okaatzi pikowakaakenari eeroka,

Jiroka apiitainchari ikantaitakeri, poyaataawori etanakawori pairani. ¹⁰ Ikwake Pawa oshiyawo iwatha Cristo okaatzi ritagaitziniriri, opoñaanari ikamawentapaintziri maawoini atziripaini. Arira opoñagaari rowameethashireyetai aakapaini.

¹¹ Pairani, maawoini Imperatasorentsitaarewo raminiri Pawa rashitakaariri, rapiipiintziro kiteesheriki ritayiniri piratsi. Temaita rimatziro ripakaaperotakaantero kaariperori. ¹² Iriima Cristo, apawosatzi rishinetaka rowamaawentaiteri iyaariperonka atziripaini, saikai rikoperoki Pawa itsipataari ipinkathariwentantzi, ¹³ ari risaiki royaawenta irojatziri roitsinampaaperotantaiyaariri iisaneentane, roshiyakagairi rimakoryaayizimonto. ¹⁴ Irootake rantantakawori apawosatzi ikamawentakero iyaariperonka atziripaini, tema ari rashi rowatyero rowameethashireperoyetai. ¹⁵ Ari ikantakeri Tasorenkantsi riyotakaakai imaperotatya. Tema iri etakawori rosankenatakaantake:

¹⁶ Ikantake ikenkithawaitake Pinkathari, ikantzi:

Jiroka owakerari aapatziyawakagaantsi inagaitairi paata:

Ari niyoshiretakaayetairi kameetha rantaiteri

Oshiyawaityaawo nosankenashiretatyeeenirime Nonintakaantane.

17 Eekero ikantatzi:

Ari nompeyakotainiri ripiyathatakaga, rantayetakerowa kaariperori.

18 Tema ipeyakotakaanairo Pawa ikaariperoshiretazitira, te okameethatzi ritagaitainiri iroñaaka.

19 Iyekiite, tema kapathainka ikantaka Jesucristo rowamaantaitakariri, awentaashire antspashiretaiyaari Pawa, oshiyawaitaawo ankyagaatyeeeme tasorensinakiperoriki.

20 Tema ratziritake Cristo, irootake okantantaari ankyaaayetai inkiteki, iro oshiyarime ankyagaatyeeeme ithataitakerowa tontamawotatsiri tasorensinakiperoriki. Aaka omapokayetairori jiroka kaari rimataitzi pairani, iroowa kañaanetakaanataatsiri.

21 Roshiyakari iroñaaka Cristo iriime Imperatasoresiperowentine akaatzira rashiyetai Pawa. 22 Ari okanta. Kyaaryooperoini ankantaiya antspashiretaiyaari Pawa, imaperowa oshiretaiyaari. Kiteshirera ikantakaayetai, eero akenkithashiretakotaawo kaariperori. Oshiyawaitaawo inkiwantaatyeeerome ñaa kityaanikiri. 23 Kiso owanakeri awentaashiretaari, ikemayeetakai akantake: “Noyaakoneentanewo rinatzi Cristo.”

Tema tsika itzimi kashaakagairori, kisokero rowakai irirori. 24 Ontzimaty ankenkithashiretakotairo tsika onkantya ominthashiretakantaayariri itsipa retakotane, rantayetairo kameethari. 25 Eero apakairo apatotapiintaiya, tema tzimayetatsi pakayetakoteri. Ontzimaty ominthashiretakagaiyaari akaatayinira. Eekero aataty antanairo ayotaira aritake ripiyai Cristo.

Ikamantaitziriri antzirori inintakaanekiini kaariperori

26 Ayowetaawowa irooperotatsiri, arika othatagairo antapiintanairo kaariperori, tera ipyakoitairo ayaariperonka. 27 Ikamantaitakai anthaawashirete rowasanketai, tema Pawa rithonkaatyeeeri ritaayetairi ikaatzi kisaneentakeriri. 28 Pairani, iitarika piyathatakyaawone inintakaanaitane rosankenatakeri Moisés, te ineshironkaitziri rowamagaitziri inkaaterika mawa thawetakoterine. Ari rowamagaitakeri eejatzi intzimaatsikaiterika apite thawetakoterine. 29 ¿Tema imaperotaty rowasanketaiteri maninterone rantzimotakairi Itomi Pawa? Tema roshiyakagaitakero raatzikashiwaitaitawo kaari pantaawone, imanintashiwaitakyaawome ikapathainkatakake ikamawentantake. Ari rithainkashiretakero raapatziyantzi Pawa ikashaakaawetakari intasorensishiretakairi. Ikwewayaitakeri Tasorenkantsi neshironkatantaneri. 30 Irooma aakapaini ayotziri kantantsiri:

Naakatake owasankentantsine,

Naaka piyakowentantantsine.

Iro ikantakeri Pinkathari.

Ikantaitzi eejatzi:

Rowasanketairi Pinkathari ikaatzi rashitari irirori.

31 ¡Antawoitewé inthaawashiretaite riyotaite iriitakera owasankentantaatsine Pawa Kañaaneri!

32 Pinkenkithashiretakoty. Tema eerokatake kemisanantantsiri pairani, oshiyawaitakawo pinkiteesheenkatakotaatyeeeme. Irojatzi piñaantakawori ikemaatsitakagaitakemi. 33 Piñaayetakero eejatzi ikisaitzimi, rowasinagaitzimi tsika rapatoita. Poimoshirenkayetakeri awishimotziri okaatzi piñaakeri eeroka. 34 Poimoshirenkayetakeri ikaatzi romonkyagaitakeri, piñaayetakero eejatzi raapithaitakemiro oshekitzimotzimiri. Iro kantacha, eekero piyaatatzi pominthashiretanaka, tema piyotaiyironi onkaate piñagairi paata, osheki okameethaperotzi, eero ithonkaawo. 35 Irootake eero pipakaantawo okaatzi pawentaanaari, tema antawoite ripinaitaimi paata. 36 Kisashire pinkantya pantayetanairo ikowakaimiri Pawa, piñaantaiyaawori ikashaakaakemiri.

37 Tema ikantzi Pawa:

Eero rishenkaa raretantyaari okaakitzimaintsiri,

Eero osamani inkantya.

38 Tampatzikashire rinaty awentaashireri, ari iñagairo rañaantaiyaawo.

Irooma arika ripiyashiretai, eero rinimotakaanawo.

39 Irooma aakapaini, te oshiyari piyashiretachari, rithonkaitairi. Oshireyetaaga aakapaini, ari añagairo añaashireyetai.

11

Awentaashirenkantsi

1 Jiroka okantakota awentaashirenkantsi. Oshiyatyaawo arika inkantashireete: “Ari imatakya nokowaperotanewo.” Riyoshiryaanake aritake imatakya ikowiri, okantawetaka te iñiuro. 2 Iroowa rawentaashirenka acharinepini inimotakagairi Pawa. 3 Iro

awentaashirenkansi kantakaawori amatantawori akemathatairo jimpe okantakota riwetsikantakawori Pawa kipatsi. Apatziro riñaawaitake, wetsikanaka. Ari opoñaanakari iwetsikanaka iñaayeetairi iroñaaka eejatzi kaari koñaayetsine.

⁴ Iro rawentaashirenka Abel kantakaawori ritaantanariri Pawa rashitakaariri, anaanako rashitari Cain rashitakaawetariri Pawa. Iro kameethatainsi ritaanewo Abel. Ikantanake Pawa: “Kameethashireri rinatzi Abel.” Okantawetaka ikamake Abel, eeniro akemakotapiintziri oshiyawitakawo irojatzi inkenkithawaiteme irirori, tema iro kantakaantzirori ikemisantake. ⁵ Iroowa rawentaashirenka Enoc kantakaawori raantaitaariri. Te ikami. Te iñagaitairi, ragairira Pawa inkiteki. Pairani eeniro risaiki kipatsiki, ikantakeri Pawa: “Eeroka inimotakaaperotakenawori.” ⁶ Tema kaari tzimatsine rawentaashirenka, te inimotziri Pawa. Arika inkowaite riyoperoitairi Pawa, ontzimatyete inkemisantai, inkante: “Imaperotatyaga itzimi Pawa.” Inkante eejatzi: “Arira rimatakaayetairi Pawa kowaperotaatsine riyotairi.” ⁷ Iroowa rawentaashirenka Noé kantakaawori riwetsikantakawori antawoite pitotsi rowawisaakotantaariri isheninkapaini. Imapero ipinkathatasorentsitate irirori. Tema iri Pawa kamantakeriri onkaate awisatsine, kaari iñagaitzi pairani. Iroowa kowaperotachari rowasanketaiteri isaawikisatzipaini. Arira rowameethashiretairiri Pawa jirika Noé, tema irojatzi ikashaakagaitairiri eejatzi kemisantzinkaripaini.

⁸ Iro rawentaashirenka Abraham kantakaawori ikemisantantakariri Pawa ikantakeri pairani rishitowe inampiki riyaaatero otsipaki nampitsi ikowakaakeriri. Iro rantakeri Abraham, jatake okantawetaka te iñiuro jimpe riyaaate. ⁹ Iro rawentaashirenka Abraham kantakaawori rimatantawori inampitawo otsipaki kipatsi tsika te itzimapai isheninka irirori. Ari risaikakeri, ipankotari mashitsimashi. Ari ikantzitakeri Isaac, Jacob, tema iri-jatzi ikashaakagaitakeri eejatzi. ¹⁰ Iro rimatantakawori Abraham inampitawo, tema riyotzi ari inkafaanetai inkiteki. Oshiyawaitakawo inewiyataateyeyaaowome nampitsi riwetsikairi Pawa, tsika inampiperotaiyaawo paata. ¹¹ Ari okantaka eejatzi Sara, owaiyaawo okantakawo awentaashirenka. Antawokiwetaka, kaawetapaaka oñaaga owaiyantaari. Iro kantacha, owaiyaawo, tema awentaashiretaari Pawa rimonkaatainero ikantakerori pairani. ¹² Eejatzi ikantari oime Sara, ayimawetakari rantyashiparinka, rowaiyakagaawo iina, shekitai icharinepaini, roshiyaari ishekiziti impokiro, roshiyaawo impaneki oshekiziti ñaacheraaki. Imapero ishekiperotai, tekaatsi materone riyoitairi jimpe ikaatzi ishekiziti.

¹³ Maawoini jirikapaini (Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, Sara), ikamakotakero rawentaashirenka, te rithotyimaitawo iñagairo okaatzi ikashaakagaitakeriri. Apatziro inewiyatakawo. Intaina okantaka inkite ikowashiretakeri inampitantaiyaawo. Irootake ikantantakeri: “Asaikashiwaiminthataka kipatsiki, kaari anampi, oshiyakowitakeri kaari tzimatsine isheninkapaini.” ¹⁴ Tema inkenkithawaitakotakero awisaintsiri, ari ayoperotziri imapero rithotyaaakotzi otsipa nampitsi jimpe inampiperotaiyaawo kameethaini. ¹⁵ Iroome inkenkithatakoteri ripiyamatsitaima inampipainiki ipoñaayetakowowa pairani, ari rimatakero ripiyatetai. ¹⁶ Te ari okanta. Tema eenitatsi otsipa nampitsi ikowaperotakeri anaaperotzirori janta inkite. Irootakera riwetsikakeniriri Pawa rashiite jirikapaini, tema Pawa te ikaaniwentziri ikantapiintziri “Nowawané”.

¹⁷ Iro rawentaashirenka Abraham kantakaawori ritaantyaanaririme Pawa rapintzite itomi Isaac, tema Pawa iñaantatyawo rawentaashirenka Abraham. Iroowetainchame rapintzireerime itomi, ¹⁸ okantawetaka ikantakeri Pawa:

Iriira Isaac piñaantaiyaariri intzimai osheki pincharinetaiyaari.

¹⁹ Tema Abraham rawentaashiretakeri Pawa riyotzi arira rowañagairi kamatsiri. Iroowa roipiyantariri Pawa Isaac, tema iri oshiyakaawentakerori arika rañagaitai. ²⁰ Iro rawentaashirenka Isaac kantakaawori ritasonkawentantakariri Jacob itsipataakeri Esaú, iro oshiyakaawentacha awisayetaatsine paata. ²¹ Iro rawentaashirenka Jacob kantakaawori ritasonkawentantakariri apitepaini itomi José. Irojatziri rawentaashirenka Jacob-ni kantakaawori ithaamentantariri Pawa ikotzipookitakaga ikamimatakera. ²² Iro rawentaashirenka José kantakaawori riñaawaitantakeri ikamimawetakawo, ikantzi: “Arika rishitowayetai Egipto-ki asheninkapaini icharinetyetari Israel, raminai tsika inampitaiyaawo.” Ikantake eejatzi: “Ontzimatyete ragaitanairo paata notonkipooki.”

²³ Iro rawentaashirenka ipaapate Moisés kantakaawori rimanantakariri reenchaanikite owakera itzimapaake, irojatziri itzimakotantakeri mawa kashiri. Tema kameethaini ikantaka eenchaaniki. Te ithaawantanakawo ipaapate Moisés inintakaantakeri pinkathari, rowamagaiteri maawoini eenchaaniki ikaatzira shiramparitatsine. ²⁴ Iro rawentaashirenka Moisés kantakaawori kaari ikowanta incharinetyaari pinkathari Faraón, okantawetaka oimotantakeri rishinto pinkathari. ²⁵ Iro ikowaperotake intsipatyaari

atziripaini rashitari Pawa, intsipatyaari isheninkapaini rowasankewaitaitziri, te ikowaatsikaitziri inintaawaityaawo eepichokiini ifaamatashiyetari irirori. ²⁶ Tema riyotzitaka Moisés okowaperota rithainkaieteri Cristo, anairo oshekizimotzirira rashaagawo Egiptosatzi. Iro inewiyatakari ripinaitairiri paata. ²⁷ Iro rawentaashirenka Moisés kantakaawori rishiyantakari risaikawetaga Egipto-ki. Tera iro rishiyantakari inthaawantaperotyaari pinkathari rowasanketeri. Iroowa rishiyantakari, tema ikyaryoowentatziro rantakairiri Pawa, oshiyawaitakawo ifaawootaateyerime Pawa kaari koñaanetatsine. ²⁸ Iro rawentaashirenka Moisés kantakaawori imonkaatziro inintakaantaitakeri anonkoryagaantsi, ritsikirisantakawo irraantsi ero rowamaantari maninkari thonkaatakeriri retanakari rowaiyanepaini.

²⁹ Iro rawentaashirenka kantakaawori rimontyagaiyantakaworini Inkaare Kityonkaari, ranashitantaiyanakawoni okisopathatanakera. Iroowa rimawetapaakawo Egipto-satzi, piinkaiyakeni. ³⁰ Iro rawentaashirenka kantakaawori rimatantakawori rinkirinkitakero Jericó okaatzi 7 kiteesheri, irojatzzi ifaantaitakawori ipookanake otantonampitaga nampitsi. ³¹ Iroowa awentaashirenka Rahab kantakaawori aakameethatantawakariri aminaantakitziro romanatyaaga, iro opoñaantari kaari otsipatantari piyathariite raperaatitakeri. Okantawetaka jiroka Rahab mayempiro inaweta.

³² ¿Nonkenkithatakoterima itsipa? Ero nithotyaaotziri. Jirika ikaatzi: Gedeón, Barac, Sansón, Jefeé, David, Samuel, eejatzzi Kamantantaneriite. * ³³ Iroowa rawentaashirenka jirikapaini kantakaayetariri oitarikapaini. Jiroka rantayetzi: Itzimayetzi oitsinampaayetariri pinkatharipaini, itsipa tampatzikashireyetaatsiri, itsipa ñaayetariri ikashaakagaitakeriri, itsipa rookawetakariri omoonakiki itzimira manitzi te ratsikiri, ³⁴ itsipa rookawetakariri paampariki te ritaga, itsipa romaathaitakari rowathagaiterime, itsipa resiyatakotagaitairi, itsipa ririiperotakairi romanantari, itsipa romishiyayetake owayeripaini poñaachari otsipaki nampitsi. ³⁵ Tzimatsi tsinane ñaayetariri osheninkapaini rañaayetariri ikamawetakaga. Iro kantacha tzimatsi itsipa kamayetaintsiri romposawaitaitakeri, te ripakaanakero rawentaashirenka ripakagaitantyaaririme. Oyaawenta ikanta rañaaperotai paata, ero oshiyawo añaawetaga iroñaaka. ³⁶ Eenitatsi rithainkawaitaitziri iroowa ripasaitantyaariri, itsipa roosoyetakeri iroowa romonkyagaitantari. ³⁷ Eenitatsi rishemyagaitziri, itsipa ritankaitakeri, itsipa rosataayeetakeri. Tzimatsi itsipa anashinashiwaitachari apatziro ikithaamatsitari mashitsimashi, itsipa koityaaperowaitzinkari, itsipa osheki rithotyaaokoitakeri, itsipa ikemaatsitakagaitakari. † ³⁸ Itsipa ikenawaiyetake otzishiki, ochempiki, omoonakiki, ari inampiyewetakawo. Te onkantaatsikaitya oshiyakayeri jirikapaini isaawikisatzi. Iriitake iriiperotatsiri.

³⁹ Iro rawentaashirenka jirikapaini inimotakagairiri Pawa kameethaini, okantawetaka tekeri ifaayetarirota ikashaakagaitakeriri. ⁴⁰ Tema inewiyatakawo Pawa anairori jiroka: Ikwakaakairo aakapaini antsipayetaiyari jirikapaini, inkameethashiretakaayetai maawoini.

12

Kempoyaane owairi Jesús

¹ Irootake añaashintsintyaari eejatzzi aakapaini, oshiyakayero anaakotantatyeeme. Oshiyakayero eejatzzi impiyotatyeeyaame jirikapaini, raminayetaime matayetakerori rawentaashiretaka, oshiyakoyetairi aakapaini. Amatantyaawori ashiye shintsiini, ookanairo aithaare amatsinkakagairi arika ashiye. Iroowa roshiyakagaitziri aithaare arika ookairo akaariperoshirewaitzi. Ari añaairo ankamaitiyaawo ashiyapiintai. ² Ikanta shiyachari ikamaitawo raminiro tsika rareetya, ari ankantaiyaari aakapaini, kempoyaane owanairi Jesús etakawori rawentaashiretaka. Iriitake monkaatakayawone awentaashiretanewo. Iriitake oshiyakotaiya, tema inewiyatakawo irirori inintaayetaiyari. Irootake ikisashitantakawori ikentakoweetakarira, okameethatzimotakeri ikaaniwentaitakeri ikamawetapaintaga. Ari risaikai iroñaaka rakoperoki Pawa ipinkathariwentantai.

* **11:32** Ikaatzi ashitawori iwairo jaka: Gedeón, Barac, Sansón, Jefeé, iri jewayetakeriri Judá-ite pairani, owakera inampitantakawori Canaán-ki. Iro kipatsi ikashaakaakeriri Pawa inampityaawo janta. Jirikapaini jewari itsipatakari rowayerite ontzimaty romanatya rimatantyaawori inampityaawo janta tsika ikashaakaakeri Pawa. † **11:37** Ikantakoitziro jaka "mashitsimashi", iro imashi oweja eejatzzi cabra.

³ Arika ankenkithashiretakoteri Jesús ikisashitakawo ikisaneentawaitakeri kaariper-oshireri, iroowa thaamentashiretakagaine aakapaini ankisashityaawo, eero okantzi-moneentawaitai. ⁴ Piñaashintsitapiintawo eerokapaini kaariperori pipakagairome, iro kanchacha tekera ritsitokaitzimiita. ⁵ Aamaa pipeyakotairo ishintsineentantzimirori Pawa osankenarentsi, roshiyakaakemi eerokame itomipaini, ikantzimi:

¡Notomí! Eero pimanintziro arika rowasanketaimi Piwinkatharite.

Eero okantzi-moneentawaitzimi arika ishintsineentemi.

⁶ Tema retakotanewo rowiri Pinkathari iñaantapiintari,

Maawoini roshiyakagairi itomi, rowasanketziri.

⁷ Onkaate awishimoyetemine poshiyakairo Awinkathariteme ñaantakaashiretemirone.

Tema roshiyakagairi Pawa eerokame itomi. ¿Tema rowasanketapiintziri itomi

ikaatzi ipaapateetari? ⁸ Ontzimatyee rowasanketyetai maawoini. Terika piñiuro eeroka,

oshiyakawo tekera itomiperotzimiita Pawa, otomira mayempiro pinatzi. ⁹ Ari okantari

eejatzí, eenitatsi apaapate koñaawoini owasanketairi, apinkathatziitari irirori. ¿Eeroma

amaperotziro ampinkathatairi Apaapate kaari koñaanetsine, añaashirentaiyaari?

¹⁰ Tema ikaatzi apaapatetari koñaatatsiri, eepichokiinira rowasanketyetai ikowiri

irirori. Irooma rowasanketairika Pawa inkameethashiretakaantari, arira onkantakya

eejatzí intasorentsishiretakaayetai tsika ikantakaga irirori. ¹¹ Te inimoyetai

rowasankeminthaitai, osheki onkantzimoneentawaitai. Iro kanchacha paata, ikaatzi

kaari maninterone rowasanketaiziri, arika inkameethashireyetai, arira iñagairo risaikai

kameethaini.

Apaatakerori ineshironka Pawa

¹² Irootake piñaashintsitanyaaawori poshiyaari ñaantapiintakawori rishiya, iñaashintsita

rishewata rishipetashempawetakaga, ari oshiyawo eejatzí rishipetayerowetakaga,

iñaashintsita. ¹³ Poshiyayetaiyaari eerokapaini shiyapiintachari tsika okameethawokitzi

kaari ñeerone rikithowe rishipetayitziitakera. Ontzimatyee intekatsiyitziite. ¹⁴ Aakameetha

pinkantawakagaiya, piñaashintsitya pintasorentsishirete. Eerorika pimayetairo jiroka,

eero piñagairi Apinkathatanewo. ¹⁵ Paamayaari apaatakerori ineshironkayetaira

Pawa. Paamayaari oitzipinaashiretantaneri, roitzipinairikari kemisantayetaatsiri.

¹⁶ Paamayaari mayempitatsiri. Paamayaari thainkatasorentsitaneri oshiyariri pairani

Esau. Tema antawoite ayimatakeri ritashe, ikowakiperotake roya, ari riyomparitakanari

rowanawo irirentzi, ipakeri ikashaakagaitziriri irirori retakawowa itzimake ketziroini.

¹⁷ Tema piyotzi eerokapaini rantakero Esau awisantsiri, osheki ikowawetaawo iñagairo

ritasonkawentaiteri, antawoite riraakotakawo. Iro kanchacha te iñimaitaawo jimpe

inkenakagairo rowashiñaantaiyaawori ikenakaashitakari.

¹⁸ Te poshiyari eerokapaini aakerori pairani Inintakaantaitanewo. Riyaataiyakeni

otzishiki koñaatatsiri. Osheki itaantzi, tsireniki okantaka, ooreenkakitake, antawoite

otampyaatake. ¹⁹ Ikemakero rityootaitzi. Ikemake eejatzí antawoite ikenkithawaitaitzi,

ari ithaawaiyanakeni, osheki ramanaiyawetakani eero ikemantari ñaawaitaintsiri. ²⁰ Tema

osheki ithaawantaitakawo okaatzi inintakaantaitakeri, ikantaitzi:

Eero pikenayetzi otzishiki. Te okameethatzi pinkenakairi eepichokiini pipirayetari

janta. Arika inkenaitake eepichokiini janta, ontzimatyee ritsitokaiteri, ontzimatyee

rowathagaiteri.

²¹ Imaperotatya okoweenkatzi, ikantake Moisés:

Antawoite nothaawake, okawaitanakena.

²² Te poshiyari eerokapaini ikaatzi ñaakerori, tema eerokapaini oshiyakariri jataintsí

otzishiki jitachari Sion, saikatsiri nampitsiki Jerusalén. Iro oshiyakaawentachari

piyaayetai inkiteki risaikira Pawa Kañaaneri. Ari pintsipataiyaari eerokapaini

ipiyotapaaga maninkariite. ²³ Pintsipataiyaari ikaatzi piyotachari janta

rawentaashiretaarira Reeware Itomi Pawa, tema iriiyetake osankenatakotainchari

risaikayetai inkiteki. Pintsipaperotaiyaari Pawa, yotairone jimpe inkantairi

maawoini. Pintsipataiyaawo ishirepaini kemisantzinkaripaini rithotyaaakagaitakeri

ikameethashiretakagaitairi iroñaaka. ²⁴ Pintsipataiyaari eerokapaini Jesús,

kantakowentairi otzimaira owakerari aapatziyawakagaantsi, kapathainkaintsiri

ikamawentayetakaira. Jiroka riraa Jesús oshiyawaitakawo onkenkithawaitateyeme,

anaanakero okenkithatakotakeri pairani riraa Abel.*

* 12:24 Pairani ritsitokantakariri Caín irirentzi Abel, ikantake Pawa: "Oshiyawaitakawo onkaimaateyeme riraa Abel ikowi inkisawentaiteri." Ari opoñaari ikantaitzi oshiyawaitakawo iñaawaitaateyeme irraantsi. Irooma okenkithawaitzi riraa Cristo, te owi inkisawentaitero, okowatziira ompyakotakaantero kaariperori.

²⁵ Paamaya, papaatzirikari Pawa arika riñaanashiretemi. Tema pairani ikaatzí kemawetakariri Pawa ikenkithawaitzi kipatsiki, rowasanketakeri imanintakerowa okaatzí ikantziriri. Aakaga rimaperote rowasanketayetai, arika apiyashiretake akemayewetakari riñaanashireyetakaira Inkitesatzi. ²⁶ Pairani arika inkenkithawaite Pawa, rontziñiuro kipatsi. Irooma iroñaaka, tzmatsi ikantairi, ikantzi: Ari napiitairo nontziñaakagairo, te apa kipatsi, tema ari onkantzитайya inkte eejatzi. ²⁷ Tzmatsi oita oshiyakaawentachari ikantziri: “Ari napiitairo.” Iroowa oshiyakaawentachari arika rotekairo riwetsikaitakeri, rithonkairo riwetsikane kaari enitatsine, apatziro isaikayetai enitatsiri. ²⁸ Irooma aakapaini, impinkathariwentayetai tsika enitapai. Irootake awetharyaantyaariri Pawa, pinkathaga owairi, antawaitainiri. ²⁹ Tema Pawa, iriitake oshiyawori paampari taantaneri.

13

Rantanairi kemisantatsiri

¹ Ontzimatyete petakotapiintanaiyaari “Iyekiite”. ² Eero pipakairo poimaante pinampiki. Tema tzmatsi pairani antakerori, te riyotzi iriira maninkari roimaake inampiki. ³ Eero pipakairo pineshironkateri romonkyagaitziri pikaayetzira pikemisantzi. Poshiyakayero ari pinkaateme romonkyagaitemi. Ari pinkanteriri ikaatzí rowatsinaawaitaitziri, pineshironkateri, piyotzi eeroka jimpe okantawaita inkemaatsitakagaitairika. ⁴ Pinkinatawakaiya paawakaaga, eero pimanakaawaitashitanta. Tema rowasanketziri Pawa mayempitatsiri. ⁵ Eero piñaamatashitari koriki. Pinkimoshirewentero okaatzí tzmimotzimiri. Tema iri Pawa payetemirone koityimotakemiri, jiroka ikantake: Eero nookanawentzimi. Eero nowapintaimi.

⁶ Iroowa awentaashiretantyaariri aakapaini, ankantai: Iri Nowinkatharite neshironkatinane. Tekaatsi nonthaawantya.

¿Tzmatsima inkantaina atziri?

⁷ Pinkenkithashiretakoteri jewatakayimiri pikemisantayetai, kenkithatakotapiintakemirori riñaane Pawa. Pinkenkithashiretakoteri jimpe ikantayeta risaiki, oita rimonkaayetakeri irirori. Poshiyakotaiyaari tsika ikanta rawentaashireyetakaga. ⁸ Irojatzira ikanta iroñaaka Jesucristo tsika ikantapainta, rashi rowaatyeero irirori paata. ⁹ Eero pishinetziri ramatawitemi yotaantzirori kaari kameethatatsi, kaari ikemapiintaitzi. Tema Pawa iri kameethashiretakaayetai, ineshironkayetai. Te owameethashiretantzi ampinkawaitero rowaitari. Eenitatsi antawetakawori jiroka, temaita owameethashireteri. ¹⁰ Oshiyawaitakawo ontzimaime owakerari taapokimentotsi. Eenitatsi rowamagaitakeri janta, iriira kamawentakairi aakapaini. Te inkantaatsikaitaiya Imperatasorentsitaawero rowaiyaari irirori tasorentsithaanteki. ¹¹ Tema rayiro pairani Imperatasorentsiperori riraa piratsi inthomoiki tasorentsithaanteki impeyakotantaityaanariri iyaariperonka, raayetziro iwatha piratsi othapiki nampitsi ari ritaayetzirori. ¹² Ari oshiyakawo eejatzi, rowamagaitantakariri Jesús othapiki nampitsi, ari ikemaatsitakowentakai ikapatthainkatake rowameethashiretantairi. ¹³ Ontzimatyete oshiyakagairo aakapaini ashitowaatyeeme nampitsiki aataime risaikira Jesús, manintaawero rowayeetai, ikantaitakerira pairani irirori. ¹⁴ Tema jaka asaikayetzira iroñaaka, eero ashi owaatyeero. Irootake anewiyatantakawori tsika anampitaiyaawo paata. ¹⁵ Irootake nokantanzimirori: Ontzimatyete anthaamentyaari, aakotairi iwaro irirori. Iroowa poyaataawori okithoki pankirentsi rashitakagaitariri pairani. ¹⁶ Ari oshiyawo eejatzi, eero pipakairo kameethatatsiri, pimpawakayaawo tzmotzimiri. Irootake oshiyawori inimotziriri pairani Pawa ritagaitziniriri. ¹⁷ Eero pipiyathariri jewayetzimiri pikemisantairi, iriitake kempoyaashiretzimiri. Iri kamantairine paata Pawa oita awishimoyetakeriri ikempoyaashireyetakemira. Kameetharika inkenkithatake, kimoshire

* **13:10** Pairani iriira Imperatasorentsitaawero rishinetaitakeri rowapiintyaari tzmagaantatsiri piratsi, tzmagaantatsiri okithoki pankirentsi ramiri atziripaini rashitakaari Pawa. Irooma taapokimentotsi, ari ritaapiintaitziniri Pawa okaatzí rashitakaitariri, ari ikowakotapiintziri impeyakoiteneri iyaariperonka. Iro kantzimaitacha ikentakoitakerira pairani Cristo, ikamake ipeyakotantairori ayaariperonka. Iro poyaataapaawori okaatzí ritaapiintaitziri rashitakagaitariri Pawa taapokimentotsiki. Tema jiroka inchakota jimpe ikamake Cristo ikentakoitakerira, iro oshiyanaawori iroome owakerari taapokimentotsi. Te inkantanaiya Imperatasorentsitaawero royaari kamaintsiri janta. Iroowa opoñaantari eejatzi, ikaatzí tzmawentziri rimonkaayetairome inintakaantaitawo, ikaatzí pinkawaitzirirowa owanawontsi, rithotyaaakowetawo impeyakoitainiri iyaariperonka, eero iñagairo inintagaiyaawo ikamawentantakera Cristo.

inkantaiya iriroripaini, ari pinkantaiyaari eerokapaini. Irooma owashire ikenkithatake, ari pinkantaiyaari eerokapaini paata, eero opantzimotaimi.

¹⁸ Pamanakotapiintaina iñaantaitenari kameethashireri nokanta. Iroowa nantakeri.

¹⁹ Pamanakotapiintaina eejatzi niyaatashitantemiri intsipaite eerokapaini.

Weyaantawori wethataantsi, tasonkawentaantsi eejatzi

²⁰ Namanamanaatari Pawa, tema iriitake saikakaayetaimine kameetha, iriitake owañagairiri pairani Awinkatharite Jesucristo ikamawetakaga. Iri Pawa oshiyakaakeriri iriiperori kempoyiiriri oweja. Osheki ikapathainkatake rowakeratakaantaawori aapatziyawakagaantsi kantaitaachari iroñaaka. ²¹ Namanakotzimi riwetsikashiretantemiri pantayetanairo kameethari ikowakaimiri. Pamañaari eejatzi eeroka pimatantyaawori kameethatzimotziriri, tema ayotzi iriitake Jesucristo matakairone. Ari rashi rowaatyeero impinkathaitairi irirori. Ari onkantaitaatyeyyaani.

²² Iyekite, eero pisamawo pinkemisantero okaatzi nosankenatakemiri, tema te oshekiperotzi. ²³ Nokowi piyote eejatzi romishitowaitairi iyeki Timoteo. Arika rareetaiya jaka, iriitake nontsipatanakyaari niyaatashitemi noñeemi. ²⁴ Piwethatenari ikaatzi jewatzimiri janta, eejatzi itsipa oiteshiretaarewo. Ari ikantari Italia-satzipaini riwethayetzimi. ²⁵ ;Onkamintha ineshironkaitaimi maawoini eerokapaini janta! Ari onkantaitaatyeyyaani.

ROSANKENARE SANTIAGO

Wethataantsi

¹ Naaka Santiago osankenatziro jiroka, rimperatanewo rowana Pawa eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo. Niwethatari ikaatzi rashiyetaari Pawa pookayetaatsiri otsipaki nampitsi. *

Pawaki opoñaawo yorenkantsi

² Iyeekiite, kimoshire pinkantya arika piñaayetero ñaantsipookipaini. ³ Ontzimatyete piyote iñaantaitatziimi imaperotatyaarika pikemisantzi. Pinkisashityaawo. ⁴ Piyaatakaairo pinkisashityaawo jirokapaini, aritake piñagairo pantakishiretai irojatzipi thotyaaantaiyaawori.

⁵ Tekaatzirika piyorenka pinkisashiwaitantyaari, pinkowakoteri Pawa, iriitake yotakaimirone tsika pinkantya. Tema Pawa te ikisathatziro ikaatzi kowakoyetziro. Aritake riyotakaaperotakeri, te riyotziro irirori rithañawainetya. ⁶ Arika pinkowakoteri Pawa, eero pikantashirewaitzi: “¿Arima inkemakena Pawa okaatzi nokowakotziro?” Tema ikaatzi kisoshirewaitatsiri roshiyakawo okantaganki inkaare kaari mairyaatatsiri arika itasonkaatero tampyaa. ⁷ Paamaya poshiyakotarikari kisoshireri, tema te iñaayetziro irirori ikowakowetariri Awinkatharite. ⁸ Tema tzimatsi ikenkithashiryaawetari ranterime, okanta oñaatamanai tzimatsi otsipa ikowiri ranteri, te apaani onkantya ikenkithashiryaaari.

⁹ Ontzimatyete inkimoshiretai ashironkainkaripaini kemisantanaatsiri, tema ari impinkatharitakaayetairi paata Pawa. ¹⁰ Ari inkantyaari eejatzi ashaagantziro ipaini, ontzimatyete inkimoshirete ithonkaiya okaatzi tzimimowetariri. Roshiyakotyaawo okantaganki inchatyaki opariteyatzi. ¹¹ Arika roore antawoite ooryaatsiri okamatyatzipi inchatyaki, eero iñagaitairo owaneenkateyatya. Ari inkantziro ipaini eejatzi ashaagantziro ipaini eero iñaakoitairi rowaneenkataiyaawo rashaagawo.

Thaamentashire ankantya iñaantashiretaairika

¹² Arika añaawetyaawo ñaantsipookipaini, eekerorika aatakanakityeero ankisashiwaitya, thame ankimoshirete, tema tzimatsi ikashaakaakairi Pawa, ikantakeranki: “Maawoimi etakotanari naaka, nashi nowaatyeero nañaakaayetairi paata, noshiyakagairime namanthaitaatyeerime.” ¹³ Arika ipokimotai ankwashiretero kaariperori, kaarira Pawa nintakaanterone. Tema Pawa, te iñaamatawo irirori. ¿Kantachama inintakagairo aaka? Eero. ¹⁴ Tema apatziro aaka añaamatapiintakawo kaariperori, irootake akenkithashiryaaantawori. ¹⁵ Tema arika ipokimotai ankwashiretero antero, irootake ankamaitanakaari ankenkithashiryaaakotero, aritake añaakero antero kaariperori. Irootake ankemaatsitanatyaarime paata arika ankamai.

¹⁶ Iyeekiite netakotané, paamaya otzimikari piyenakaashitane. ¹⁷ Tema okaatzi rantzimoyetairi Pawa kameetha okanta, irootake rantapiintairi. Tema te ipashinitanetzi irirori, te roshiyari riwetsikanewo shipakiryaaetatsiri, añiiri rishitowamanai añiiri eejatzi arika inkyaanaa ishaawiiteeni. ¹⁸ Tema ikowake irirori riyotakaayetairo kyaaryoperotatsiri riñaane, irootake etantyaawori aaka ankemisanteri, ari inkantiaari itsipari riwetsikanewo inkaate kemisantairine paata.

Tsika inkantanaiya kemisantairiri Pawa

¹⁹ Irootake nokantantari iyeekiite: Owayempita pinkantayetya, paminaperowaantetya, eero ayimawaitashitzimi pimashirenka. ²⁰ Arika ayimawaitai amashirenka, eerowa amatziro ikowakaayetairi Pawa. ²¹ Okowaperotatya ookayetairo okaatzi owaariperoshiryagairi, tsinampashire ankantya ankemisantanaairo ñaantsi, irootake materone owawisaakoshiretai.

²² Iro kantzimaitacha ontzimatyete antairo okaatzi akemayetakeri, eerorika amatziro ankemisantero, apaniroini amatawiwaitaka. ²³ Tzimatsirika kemawetawori, temaita ikemisantziro okaatzi ikemawetakari, roshiyakari aminaatachari ñaarontsiki. ²⁴ Apatziro iñaapootapainta, iro osamaniityaanake ipeyakotanairo ipoo tsika okanta iñaawetakawo. ²⁵ Tzimatsi itsipari aminaatachari, kaari peyakotziro ipoo tsika okanta iñaakero. Ari ankantiaari aaka, akenkithashiryaa owanaairo ñaantsi, eero apeyakotziro. Tema irootake matziro okaakowentantzi. Kimoshire ankantawentaiyaawo onkaate antayetairi.

* 1:1 Ikantaitziro jake “rashiyetaari Pawa”, iriyyetake oshiyetariri 12 itsipasatzi icharineyetari Israel-ni.

²⁶ Eenitatsi ñaawetakawori rimatakeri ikemisantanai. Iro kantzimaitacha te inethawaan-teta thaiyawairentzi rinatzi, raminaashiwaitaka ikemisantzi, apaniroini ramatawiwait-aka. ²⁷ Jiroka irooperori kameethatzimotziriri Ashitairi Pawa arika ankemisantanai: Etakotaiyaari miritzipaini, ari ankantairo kamayetatsiri oime eejatzi. Ontzimaty e ankiteshireyetai, eero oshiyakotari ikantayetaga saikashiwaitachari jaka kipatsiki.

2

Ikenkithatakoitziro yoyaashiwaitaantsi

¹ Iyeekiite, tema pikemisantairi Awinkatharite Jesucristo ipinkathaperoitziro, eero piy-oyaantashiwaita. ² Thame oshiyakaawentawakero: Arika piñeeri papatotapiintaga owaneenkatachari ikithaata, poreryaa ikanta romayetari rakoki, arika piñeeri inkyaap-aaake itsipa owamatapookitachari iithaare, ³ iriitake piyoyaawakero owaneenkatain-chari posatekawakeri niyanki papatotaiyanira, iriima owamatapookiri, pinkantakeri: “Pinkatziyawake eeroka tekaatsi pisaikantya, terika pikowi pinkatziye, pisaika isaawiki.” ⁴ Arika pikantakeri, piyoyaantashiwaitakaga, tema apaani paapatziyawaka, iriima itsipa pimanintakeri. ⁵ Pinkemena nonkante iyeekiite. Riyoyagairi Pawa ashironkainkari-paini, ikemisantakaaperotairi. Tema ikantzitaka Pawa ketziroini, ikantake: “Ari nompinkathariwentairi maawoini etakotaanari naaka.” ⁶ Iro kantzimaitacha eeroka-paini, pimanintawaitakeri ashironkainkari. Pipeyakotakero ikisaneentapiintzimira ashaagantayetachari ikowi rowasanketakaantawaitemi. ⁷ Iriitake kyaaryootapiintatsi rithainkashiri irowo iwaero pikemisantanairi.

⁸ Imaperotatyaarika pikemisantanairo Otzinkami Inintakaantaitanewo, pantakerowa kameethari. Jiroka ikantaitziri “Otzinkami”:

Petakotyaari pisheninka, poshiyakayeri petakotawo piwatha eeroka.

⁹ Irooma piyoyaantashiwaitashitakyaarika, pikenakaashitakawo, aritake rowasankewen-taitaimiro Inintakaantaitanewo. ¹⁰ Tzimatsirika kantatsine: “Nokemisantziro naaka maawoini Inintakaantaitanewo,” iro kantzimaitacha tzimatsirika apaani kaari ikemisantzi, tzimakera iyenakaashitanewo. ¹¹ Tema ikantaitzi pairani:

Eero pimayempitzi.

Eero pitsitokantzi.

Te imayempiweeta, iro kantzimaitacha eenirorika ritsitokantaitzi, tzimakera iyenakaashitanewo. ¹² Tema irootake kowaperotachari antairo Otzinkami Inintakaantaitanewo, ontzimaty antairo añaawaiyetziri eejatzi okaatzi antayetziro. Iroowa eero rowasanketantaitai paata, tema jiroka Otzinkami Inintakaantaitanewo ari isaikakaashiwaitai. ¹³ Tema eerorika etakoyetanta, ari rowasanketaitakai. Iroowa kowaperotacha etakotantya eero rowasanketantaitai.

Te opantawo añaawaitashiwaitya

¹⁴ Iyeekiite, eerorika amatanairo kameethatatsiri, aminaashiwaitaka akantzi: “Nawenta-ari Pawa.” Jiroka awentaashiwaitaantsi, te iro owawisaakoshiretantatsine. ¹⁵ Thame oshiyakaawentawakero: Eenitatsi iyeeki okoityimotari iithaare, tasheyakineentake, ¹⁶ tema ari pinkanteri: “Pawisanake janta iyeeki, aamaa ari impaitakemi pinkithaatyaari, powa-paakya kameetha.” Tema te pipawakeri koityimotariri, ¿Petakotakarima? Tera petakotari. ¹⁷ Ari okantzita eejatzi awentaawetari Pawa. Terika antayetziro kameethari, aminaashi-waitaka.

¹⁸ Eejatzi oshiyawo intzimerika kantatsine: “Nawentaari Pawa.” Itsipa, ikantzi: “Nantziro kameethatatsiri.” Eerorika pantanairo eeroka kameethatatsiri, ¿kantachama poñaagantero pawentaanaari? Naakarika, ari noñaagakemiro nawentaanaari, nantanairo kameethatatsiri. ¹⁹ Pikantawetapiinta eeroka: “Niyotziri Pawa apaani ikanta.” Imaperowetaty. Iro kantzimaitacha rimatzitawo peyaripaini riyotziri jiroka, iithaawantari Pawa. ²⁰ Kaari rikompitawaitaita, ontzimaty ayoyetai aaka: terika antairo kameethatatsiri, aminaashiwaitaka awentaawetari Pawa. ²¹ Thame ankenkithashiretakoteri pairani Abraham-ni. Rishinetakeri itomi Isaac ritayenirime Pawa. Irootake ikantantakariri Pawa: Abraham, osheki nonintemi.

²² Ari añihiro, te apatziro ikantake: “Nawentaari Pawa.” Tema rantakeniri okaatzi ikantziriri. Irootake opoñaantari roñaagantziro imaperotatya rawentaari Pawa. ²³ Ari imonkaataka rosankenaitakeri pairani, okantzi:

Rawentaakari Abraham Pawa, irootake roshiyakantakariri rotampatzikashiretanewo.

Irootake opoñaantari ikantaitziri pairani Abraham-ni:

Rapatziyanewo Pawa.

²⁴ Piñaakero. Te apatziro otampatzikashiryantzi ankante: “Nawentaari Pawa.” Ontzi-maty ankemisantairi eejatzi. ²⁵ Ari okantakariri eejatzi pairani tsinane jitachari Rahab,

mayempiwetachari. Okemisantairi iroori Pawa, irootake imanantakariri opankoki owayeri, irojatzji otayantantaari ikenanairo otsipaki awotsi eero ritsitokaantaitari. Irootake rowamethashiretantaawori Pawa okemisantairira. ²⁶ Eerorika otzimanai ashire, aminaashiwaita, peyakotakai. Ari oshiyawo eejatzji, eerorika antziro kameethatsiri, aminaashiwaita awentaawetarira Pawa.

3

Aminaperopaantetaantsi

¹ Iyeekiite, eero akowashiwaita ayotaantayete, ontzimatyete antairo okaatzji akenkithatakoyetziri. Paata, ari inkantayetai Pawa: “¿Pimatakeroma eeroka okaatzji piyotaantziri?” ² Oztzimimotai maawoini ayenakaashitane. Tzimatsirika kisowaantetatsiri kaari kantzimoneentakayaarine isheninka, iriitake kameethashiretaatsiri, rimatairo ikempoyaaka kaari rantanaawo kaariperori. ³ Roosoponthoitzi kawayo, irootake itzimpakokoitantari, irootake ikenantari tsikarika inentakagaitziri. Okaatzjiini inaweta itzimpakokoitantaitariri, imatzimaitari okemakairi tsikarikapaini, tema antari rinaweta kawayo. ⁴ Pinkenkithashiryaaakotero antawo pitotsi. Arika ontampyaatakote niyankyaaneki inkaare, otatsinkiro tampyaa tsikarika onintakaawo. Tzimimaitacha oomaro ontsirizirori, imatziro okenakairo tsikarika ikowiro komatzirori, okantawetaka te antawotzi komarontsi. ⁵ Ari oshiyawo eejatzji nenetsi, te antawoweta, irootake añaawaitantapiintari. Ari oshiyitawo eejatzji paampari, oryaani inaweta owakera imrekanaake, iro kantzimaitacha aritake imatakeroma ompaampatakairi antawo owaantsi.

⁶ Iroowa antziro eejatzji paantentsi oshiyawo paampari, arika añaawaita eepichokiini, antawo owaariperoshirewaitakai, kantacha eejatzji añaero ashi owaitaatyeero owaariperoshiretante. Tema sarinkawenisatzi yotakagairori añaawaitantawori owaariperoshiretantsiri. ⁷ Pinkeme nonkante. Kantacha impiraityaari tsimeripaini, tsimeryaani, maankepaini, ñaaweripaini, maawoini. Ameyetachaga jirikapaini arika impiraityaari. ⁸ Tekaaitsizimaita atziri materone inkisowaantete, roshiyakairo jaka ipiraitari piratsi. Oshiyakari ipaante kepiyatatsiri kepiyatatsiri, owamaantanero inatzi. ⁹ Iroowa anene akantantapiintariri Pawa: “Ashitanari, kameetha pinatzi.” Irojatzji anene athainkimatanariri atziri oshiyayetanaariri Pawa. ¹⁰ Apaani inaweta anene, irootake añaawaitantawori kameethari, eejatzji kaariperori. Iyeekiite, te onkameethate ankonowapookiyetero añaaneyetari. ¹¹ Pinkeme noshiyakaawentemiro. Tsikarika ishitowaatzi ñaa pochaari okanta, eero akemiro onkepishaate. ¹² Iyeekiite, ¿Kantachama añaero inchato ontzime okithoki pochatsiri, añaero eejatzji okithoki kepishitatsiri okaatzji añaapintziri pankirentsiki? ¿Kantachama añaapiintziri pankirentsi onkithokitantyaawo shiwithamaishi? Ari okantzitari ñaa, arika onkipachaate, eero añaero onkityaate. *

Inkiteki opoñaawo yorenkantsi

¹³ Oztzimanairika ayorenka, akenkithashiryaaanaarika, etakotantya, tsinampashireri ankantya onkantakaakai ayorenka. ¹⁴ Iroowa añaerorika ankisashiryaaawaitante, te onkameethate ashamewaite. Anthaiya ankante: “Yotzinkari ninatzi.” ¹⁵ Arika antero jiroka, kaarira Pawa yotakagairone. Irootake ikenkithashiretakaantziri Kamairi. ¹⁶ Arika ankisashiryaaawaitante, eerowa amatziro ariperotawakaiya, kaariperoshireri akantapiintaka. ¹⁷ Iro kantzimaitacha, iriirika Pawa kowakagairone ontzime ayorenka, aritake ankameethashiretanai, eero akisashirewaitanaawo, etakotantneri anatyete, eero apiyathatanaawo eejatzji, neshironkatantneri ankantante, owameethatero antayetziri, kyaaryopero ankantanaiya, eero akamatawitantanaai eejatzji. ¹⁸ Arika aakameethatawakaaniya, aritake añaeroro paata owameethashireperotaitai. Oshiyawo arika ampkanwaite, añaeroro paata owaitairo okithoki.

4

Aapatziyawori isaawikisato

¹ ¿Litaka opoñaantari omanrentsi? ¿Litaka ikisawakaantari atziripaini? ¿Kaarima kantakaantzirori inaaenatawowa okaatzji ikoityaayetziri? ² Inaaamakitakawo tsikarika oita, tetzimaita otzimotziri. Iksakoneentakawo rashitari itsipa, tema te otzimimotziri irirori. Ritsitokantawetaka, romanatantawetaka, te iniiimaitawo ontzimimotziri ikowayewetari, tema te inkowakotatyeteri Pawa. ³ Rimawetakawo ikowakotziri Pawa okaatzji ikowayetziri, te ipimaitari. Ikwakowentashita rantantyaawori inimotziri irirori. ⁴ Roshiyashitakawo

* **3:12** Kantakotachari jaka “okithoki pochatsiri”, irootake iitaitziri “higo”. Kantakotachari “okithoki kepishitatsiri”, irootake iitaitziri “acetuna”. Kantakotachari “pankirentsi”, irootake iitaitziri “higo”. Kantakotachari “shiwithamaishi”, irootake iitaitziri “uwa”.

kaari kinatari oime, oñaakera itsipa, irootake okisaneentantari oime. Ari ikan-takari maawoini kowayetzirori raapatziyaawo isaawikisato, ikisaneentatziirira Pawa.⁵ ¿Aminaashitama rosankenaitakeri pairani, kantatsiri: “Rotyaantakeri Pawa Tasorenkantsi neshironkataine, iriitake kempoyagaine eero antantayetaawo kaariperori?”⁶ Retakotai Pawa, iro okantantari osankenarentsi:

Osheki rowasanketairi Pawa ñaaperowaitachari, iriima tsinampashireri osheki retako-taiyaari irirori.

⁷ Iroowa nokantantari naaka: Patsipewentaiyaawo ikowakaimiri Pawa. Pipiyatyaari Kamaari, ari piñaakero ripakagaimi irirori.⁸ Kenkithashire powanairi Pawa, kisokero rowanakemi irirori. Kaariperoshireri pinaweta, pipakagairo. Pithopithowairerenti pinaweta, pintampatzikashiretai.⁹ Pinkenkithashiretakotairo pantayewetakari, pikimoshirewentashitakawo kaariperori. Ontzimatyepowashiretakotaiyaawo pikimoshirewentashitakari pairani.¹⁰ Tsinampashire pinkantawentanaiaari Awinkatharite, tema iriitake pinkatharitakagaimine paata.

Kantakotawakagaantsi

¹¹ Iyekiite, te okameethatzi ankantakotawakaiya. Arika pinkantakoteri itsipa, pi-thainkatziirowa Inintakaantaitanewo.¹² Apaniroini ikanta osankenatakaantakerori pairani Inintakaantaitziri, iriitake matzirori rowawisaakoshiretantzi, irijatzi matzirori rowasanketantzi sarinkaweniki. Tekaatzi aitya aaka ankantakotantyaariri itsipa atziri.

Te ishamewentaitziro antairi paata

¹³ Eenitatsi kantashiwaitachari: “Nokowi niyaate oñaatamanai nampitsiki, apaani osar-entsi nisaikawaite janta, nompimantayete oitarika, naye osheki nokowayetziri.”¹⁴ Te riyotzimaitawo jirika oitarika awishimoterine inkaamani. Oshiyatyaawowa añaamento menkoreenkaki. Te ishenkaaneta, eepichokiini onkantapaintya, ari ompeyanaiya, eero añaanairo.¹⁵ Jiroka inkantaitemi: “Iriitake Pawa penawone nañaamento, ari ni-matakero ikowakaanari irirori.”¹⁶ Iro kanzimaitacha, rawentaashiwaitakawo okaatzi ishamewentawaitziri irirori. Aminaashiwaitaantsi inatzi, te ompantyaawo.¹⁷ Arika ayowetyaawo owameethashiretantatsiri, eerorika ayotaantzi tsikarikapaini, tzimakera ayenakaashitane, kaariperoshiretakai.

5

Ikenkithatakoitziri ashaagantzinkari owashironkaantatsiri

¹ Pinkeme ashaagantzinkaripaini. Piraakoshiretaiya eeroa, irootaintsi piñaagairo pashironkaawaitaiya.² Ari ipathaayetai maawoini pashaagawo. Omperimawoyetai piithaare.³ Rithonkya ripowayetai piyorikite, poreryaayetsiri, maawoini. Ari riy-otaitemiri papatotashitakari, iriitake taakagaimine paata. ¿Irootakema papatotanta-kariri?⁴ Riyotakemi Pawa te petakotanta, irootake rowasanketantaimiri. Te pipinayet-ziri patzirite, papatotashitakawo pashaagawo. Ikishimatakemira patzirite, ikemake Pinkatharipero.⁵ Apaniroini pinintaawaitaka, te pikenkithashiretakotziri itsipa, apatziro pikimoshirewentakero pashaagawo. Poshiyakari piratsi rowathantaitziri, arika inkyee-take kameetha, inkantake ashitariri: “Jame oyaari nopira, wathatake kameethaini.” Ari inkantaiyaari Pawa irirori, inkantai: “Osheki rashaagawo jirika, piñaakowentero nowasan-keteri.”⁶ Powashironkaake osheki kameethashireri, kamayetake, te piñaawetyaawo ripyakowentya.

Kisashire pinkantya, pamanaiya

⁷ Iyekiite, kisashire pinkantya poyagairi ripokai Awinkatharite. Poshiyaiyaari pankiwaiterenti, ikisashitawo ikanta royaawentziri inkani omparyaakote iwankire iñaantyaawori onkithokite.⁸ Ari pinkantyaari eeroa, kisashire pinkantya poyaawentya, kisokero poweri, tema eero osamani onkantya ripokantaiyaari Awinkatharite.⁹ Irootake iyekiite, kaari ishinetsantsitana pinkantakoteri itsipa atziri. Tema pokimatai kantayetapaimine eeroa, inkantemi: “Pantakero kaariperori.”¹⁰ Pinkenkithashiriyakoteri Kamantantneri pairani. Pawaga otyaantakeriri inkenkithatakotairi. Oshekimaita ikemaatsiwaitakawo irirori, kisashiwaiterenti ikantaka royaawentziri Awinkatharite. Arira pinkantaiyaari eejatzi eeroa.¹¹ Oshekira inkimoshiretai atspetawori ikemaatsiwaita. Roshiyakotaiyaari Job-ni, kisashiwaiterenti ikantaka royaawentziri Awinkatharite, ikemaatsiwaitakari. ¿Tema ineshironkatakeri Pawa? Ayotzi rashi rowatziro ineshironkatantzi Pawa.

¹² Iro kanzimaitacha iyekiite, ontzimerika pinkenkithatakoyeteri, eero paakowait-ashitari inkitesatzi eejatzi kipatsisato. Imaperorika pantero okaatzi pikantziri, pinkante: “¡jee!” Iroowa eerorika pantziro, pinkante: “¡Eero!” Kyaawo rowasanketaizimi.

¹³ Piñeerorika onkantzimoshirewaitemi, pamañaari Pawa. Irooma pikimoshirewaitzirika, pomampaakotyaari Pawa. ¹⁴ Pimantsiyawaitzirika, pinkaimakaanteri itzinkamipaini kemisantzinkari, ripoke ramanakotemi, ari ritziritantakemiro oyeenka pankirentsi raakotanakeri iwairo Awinkatharite. ¹⁵ Irooperorika ramanakotantya kemisantzinkari, aritake retsiyatakotakagairi Pawa mantsiyawetachari. Iroorika kantakaawori ikaariperoshirewaitzi imantsiyantakari, aritake impeyakotainiri eejatzi. ¹⁶ Pikantzimoneentakaaririka pisheninka, pinkantairi: “Pimpeyakotainawo.” Pamañaari Pawa eejatzi, pinkanteri: “Ashitanari, petsiyatakotakagairi mantsiyatsiri.” Tema arika ramanakotantya kameethashireri, rantaitziniri okaatzi ikowiri. ¹⁷ Tema atziri rinatzi eejatzi pairani Elias, ari roshiyayetai aaka awathaki. Iro kantzimaitacha ikemisantakeri kameethaini Pawa. Ikwakotakeri Pawa eero oparyaanta inkani. Mataka, tema awisaneentanakero mawa osarentsi te oparyaagai inkani. ¹⁸ Ikanta rapiitairo ikowakotairi, irojatzi oparyaantanaawo inkani. Shookayetanai pankirentsi. ¹⁹ Iyekiite, arika pinkemisantakagairi pakaawetawori ikemisantziri Pawa, ²⁰ powawisaakotairira ikaariperoshirewetakaga. Jawetaaga sarinkaweniki arikame inkamaime. Tema maperotata ikaariperoshirewetaka, iro kantzimaitacha kemisantai eejatzi, ari impeyakotainiri Pawa maawoini okaatzi rantawetakari, eero ikenkithatairo.

RETAKARI ROSANKENARE PEDRO

Wethataantsi

¹ Naaka Pedro osankenatzimirori jiroka. Eerokapaini nosankenatzini pikaatzi te isheninkataizimi tsika pisaikayetzi, tema intainaryaayetakemi pinampiyetawowa: Ponto-ki, Galacia-ki, Capadocia-ki, Asia-ki eejatzi Bitinia-ki. * ² Riyotzitaka Pawa pairani ari riyoyaimi rowameethashiretaimi. Ari pinkemisantairi Jesucristo kapathainkataintsiri ikamawentakemi. }Onkamintha ineshironkayetaimi, risaikakagaimi kameetha!

Añaashiretakaantzi oyaakoneentziri

³ Anthaamentaiyaari Pawa, iri Ipaapatetari Awinkatharite Jesucristo, tema ineshironkaperotai oshiyawaitaawo owakerame antzimayetaime. Añaashiretakaayetai oyaakoneentziri, tema añagai Jesucristo ikamawetakaga pairani. ⁴ Iro ankowaperotairi ikashaakagairi, ari ashi owatyeero añeero, ero ithonkaa. Irojatziki ikashaakagaitakemiri eerokapaini inkiteki. ⁵ Iroowa ishintsinka Pawa ikempoyaawentantaimiri eerokapaini. Iri kantakaawori pinkemisantantaariri rowawisaakoshiretantaimiri paata. ⁶ Iro pikimoshiretantakari, piñaayetzirowa pikemaatsiwetapainta, iñaantashiretaintzimi. ⁷ Roshiyakagaitakemi ooro, ritagaitziri iñagaitantyaariri kameetharika rini. Ikantawetaka jirika ooro te ashi rowatyeero iñagaiteri, ari rithonkaiya. Iro kantacha, arika ripiyapaake Jesucristo, ari iñagaitemi imaperorika pikemisantakeri. Arira inthaamentaiyaari Cristo, pinkatha rowaitairi, osheki inkenkithatakoitairo rowaneenkawo. ⁸ Pinintaperotanewo powairi Cristo okantawetaka te piñiiri. Pikemisantairi, kimoshire pikantawentakari, okantaweta te piñaawetari iroñaaka. ⁹ Pimatakeri pikemisantairi, iroowa piñaantaiyaawori rowawisaakoshireyetaimi.

¹⁰ Ithawetakotakemi pairani Kamantantaneriite ineshironkaitaimi, ari piñagairo rowawisaakoshiretaimi. Ramatsinkawentakawo, osheki rosampikowentakero, ¹¹ ikowakitake riyoteri owawisaakotantanneri tsikapaite inkoñaate. Tema Itasorenka Cristo thawetakaayetakeriri, osheki inkemaatsitakaaweetyaari Cristo, irojatziki iñaantakyaawori rowaneenkawo. ¹² Tzimatsira yotakaakeriri Kamantantaneriite, tera iri ñeerone, tema eerokapaini ñaakerori. Pikemayetari iroñaaka Kameethari Ñaantsi. Rotyaantaitakeri Tasorenkantsi ipoñaakawo inkiteki ikenkithatakaantakemirori. Irojatziki ikowakeri maninkariite ikowawetaikari inkemathatairo.

Tasorentsishire ankantawentaiyaari Pawa

¹³ Aamaawenta onkantya pikenkithashiryaane, poshiyakotyaari omathakitziirori iithaare. Kameetha pinkenkithashiryaanaiya. Oyaawenta pinkantya ineshironkatapaimi Jesucristo arika ripiyai. ¹⁴ Poshiyakotyaari shirethatachari eentsi. Eero pantashiwaitawo piñaamatashiyetari, okantakaimi te piyowaitzi. ¹⁵ Iri poshiyakotaiya Tasorentsiki kaimashiretakemiri. Iri kiteshiretakagaimine maawoini onkaatera pantairi. ¹⁶ Tema osankenataka kantatsiri:

Pinkiteshiretai, tema naaka Kiteshireri.

¹⁷ Tema pikantapiintziri “Papá” jirika kaari amaakitantsine aminakoyetairone paata okaatzi rantayetakeri atziripaini, ontzimatyepinkemisantairi eenirowa pisaiki jaka kipatsiki. ¹⁸ Tema piyotzi kaari koriki, kaari ooro ripinawentantaitakemiri, pawisakotantari pisaikawaiwetakaga jakaperoitteeni poshiyakotari picharineni. Tema te ipantaperotari ooro eejatzi koriki, ari rithonkaiya paata. ¹⁹ Tema iro riraa Cristo ripinakowentantaitakemiri, roshiyakotakari piratsi oweja kaari tzimatsine iyaariperonka, tekaatsi inkantawaitaiya iwathaki. ²⁰ Tekera riwetsikanakeroota Pawa kipatsi riyotzitaka oita ranteri Cristo. Iro kantacha owakera piñeero iroñaaka, ripokake, rowawisaakoshiretaimi. ²¹ Okaatzi rantakeri Cristo, iroowa opoñaantari pawentaashiryagaari Pawa. Tema iri Pawa owañagairi, iñagaitantaawori rowaneenkawo. Oyaakoneenta powairi iroñaaka Pawa pawentagaarira.

²² Tema shiretha pikantawentakawo irooperori, kiteshire pikantayetaa, petakotapiintaari maawoini piiyetziri “iyekiite”. ²³ Tema oshiyawaitaawo papiitaatyeeerome pintzimayetaime. Iri kantacha ikaatzi pipaapatetaari, kaari atziri kaamaneri, kañaaneri rini irirori. Okanta apiitantaari itzimakaayetaimi, iroowa riñaane, kañaanetsirisi eejatzi. ²⁴ Tema:

Awatha oshiyawaitakawo inchashi.

* **1:1** Ikantakoitziri “pikaatzi te isheninkataizimi tsika pisaikayetzi”, eenitatsi kantayetsirisi iriira ikantakoitziri kemisantinkaripaini saikimotziriri isaawikisatzipaini kaari rashiyetari Pawa.

Tzimawetacha owaneenkawo, oshiyawaitakawo inchashi otzimi oteyaki. Iro kantacha isampishitzi inchashi Opariteyatzi eejatzi.

²⁵ Irooma riñaane Awinkatharite ashi owaatyero. Iroowa jiroka ñaantsi ikamantaitakemiri eeroka.

2

¹ Iroowa pipakaantyaawori pikaariperotzi, eero pithaiya, eero pikamatawiredtzi, eero piñaamawaineta, eero powapeyimotanta. ² Poshiyakotaiyaari eenchaaniki eeni ithotzi iteni. Ari pinkantaiyaari eerokapaini, pinkowairo tasorentsitsiri antakishiretakagimine, ompoñaantaiyaari pawisakoshiretai paata, ³ tema piñaakero ineshironkayetaimi Awinkatharite.

Mapitatsiri kañaaneri

⁴ Pinkemisanteri eerokapaini oshiyakawori mapi, kañaaneri rini irirori. Oshekira atziri manintakerori mapi, iri kantacha Pawa roshiyakagairi ikowaperoitziri mapi, osheki ipinata. ⁵ Ari pikantzitaari eerokapaini poshiyakotaawo mapi, ragaitziri riwetsikaitantyaawo pankotsi, okantawetaka te poshiyakoperotawo mapi, tema añaatsimi eeroka. Poshiyakotaiyaari Imperatasorentsitaarewo saikantaawori jiroka pankotsi, poshiyakagairime pitaashiretayeerome inimotairine Pawa, okantakaantziro okaatzi rantayetakeri Jesucristo. ⁶ Tema iro okantziri Osankenarentsiperoro: Nowairo mapi ikowaperoitane janta ochempiki Sion. Iroowa otziyantairone omerekintonkiki pankotsi. Osheki owinawo jiroka.

Inkaate awentaashiretaiyaarine oshiyakawori mapi, eero raminaashiwaitaawo paata.

⁷ Eerokapaini pikaatzi pikemisantai, pinintagaawo mapi pinakiperotachari. Iriima kaari kemisantatsine, te iñiiri iriroripaini, iriira okenkithatakotakeri Osankenarentsiperoro:

Imanintawetakawo mapi wetsikirori pankotsi,

Iro kantacha rowaitairo omerekiki pankotsi roshiyakagaitairo iroome tzinkamitsi.

⁸ Ikantaitake eejatzi:

Owaryaantzi mapi, arika rontziwaityaawo.

Tema oshiyawaitakawo imparyaantatyeyeaawome mapi ikaatzi piyathatawori ñaantsi. Iriira riyoshiitairi Pawa rowasanketairi.

Isheninkaitaari Pawa

⁹ Irooma eerokapaini, jiroka pikantayetaari:

Riyoyagairi Pawa pisheninkapaini,

Rimperatasorentsitaimi Pinkathari,

Rinashitaimi, te poshiyari itsipasatzi, roiteshiretaimi,

Rashiyetaimi Pawa.

Ari pikantayetaari imatantaari pinkenkithatakotairo kameethaini tsika okanta ikaimashireyetaimi pisaikawetaga otsirenikiperotzira, oshiyawaitaawo iroñaaka pisaikatyeeeme tsika roitesheenkatziro irirori. ¹⁰ Pairani eerokapaini te pisheninkatawakaaweta, irooma iroñaaka pimatairo isheninkataimi Pawa. Pairani eerokapaini te pitsipawetari ineshironkatanewo Pawa, irooma iroñaaka piñagairo ineshironkaitaimi.

Rimperatane rowanai Pawa

¹¹ Netakotaneeté, poshiyakagairo eerokapaini eerome pisheninkataari isaawikisatzi. Iro noshintsithatantzimiri pipakagairo piñaamatashiyetawo isaawikisato. Tema iro oshiyakawori iroome koshekashireyetemine. ¹² Onkaate pantayetairi, kameetha inimoyetairi itsipapaini. Aamaa tzimatsi kishimawaitzimiri, iro kantacha arika iñaapiintanaimi pantanairo kameethari, ari riwetsikashiretanaiya, inthaamentanaiyaari Pawa.

¹³ Ikowi Awinkatharite eero pipiyathayetari ikaatzi jewatzimiri pinampiki. Ari pinkantzityaari itzinkami jewatatsiri pinampiiteki. ¹⁴ Eero pipiyathatari eejatzi rotyaantanewo owasankeyeterine kaariperori, iri rasagaari itsipapaini antayetzirori kameethari. ¹⁵ Iroowa ikowakaimiri Pawa. Arika pantanairo tampatzikatatsiri, ari romairyaakeri kaari yowaitatsiri inkowe inkantakowaitemime. ¹⁶ Saikashiwaitaimi eerokapaini. Eerowa pantanairo kaariperori, ontzimatyé poshiyakotaiyaari rimperatanewo Pawa. ¹⁷ Pimpinkathateri maawoini. Petakotyaari iyekiite. Pinkatha poweri Pawa. Pimpinkathatairi jewatzimiri pinampiki.

¹⁸ Rimperaitari, shiretha pinkantya rimperaitemirika. Te apatziro pimpinkathateri aakameethatzimiri, ari pinkantzityaari owatsimaawaitzimiri. ¹⁹ Tzimatsirika antakerone ikowiri Pawa, inkisashitakyaawo imanintawaitaitakerira, iriira rasagaawentyaari

itsipapaini iñaakerira rimatakeru kameethari. ²⁰ Tzimatsirika kisashitakyaawone rowasankewentaitziri kaariperori, tekaatsi asagaawentyaarine. Irooma eerokapaini, arika pinkisashitakyaawo rowasankewentaitemiro tampatzikari, iroowa inimoterine Pawa. ²¹ Iroowa ikaimashiretantaitakemiri, tema Cristo kemaatsitakowentakemiri eeroka. Iroowa roñaagantapaintzimirori onkaate pantairi eeroka.

²² Tekaaitsi kaariperori rantapainte irirori, Te ithaiyawaantetapainta.

²³ Ikawayawaitaitakeri pairani irirori, te ripiyatantya. Ikanta rowasankewaitaitakeri, te rasariimatantya, iri rawentaaperotaka yoperotzirori tampatzikari. ²⁴ Ikanta iken-takoitakeri, okantakaantziro ayaariperonka. Iro añaantaiyaawori apakagairo kaariperori, kameethashire ankantaiya, oshiyakagairome ankamaatyeeeme, añaayetaime eejatzi. Tema: Rowatsinaawaitaitakeri pairani, ikemaatsitakagaitakari, Iroowa pawisakoshirentaantari eerokapaini iroñaaka.

²⁵ Pairani eerokapaini poshiyakari tzipinari oweja. Iro kantacha oshiyawo pipiyaatyeeeme risaikira kempoyiriri oweja, iriira kempoyaashiretaimiri.

3

Rantayetairi aawakagaachari

¹ Jiroka pinkantayetyaari eerokapaini iinantaitari, shiretha pinkantzimotyaari pime. Tzimatsirika apawopaini kaari kemisantzirori riñaane Pawa. Aamaashitya ari pinkemisantakagairi arika iñaakemi jimpe pikantanaawo eeroka, ² kiteshire pinanai, pinkatha pikantantzi. ³ Eero iñaasaumpyaashitzimi owaneenka pikanta, pimpitayetziro piishi, piporekayete, owaneenka pinkithaayetya. ⁴ Iro kameethatatsiri pantanairo kaari kofaantatsine, pinkameethashiretai. Tema arika antsinnampashirewaite eero athaawakowaita, ashi owatziro iroori te ithonkaneta, iro ikowaperotziri Pawa. ⁵ Ari okantayetakari pairani kiteshirero awentaashiretakariri Pawa, pinkatha owayetziri oime. ⁶ Okantaganki Sara shiretha okantzimotari Abraham, okantziri oime: "Nowinkathatané". Eerokaga osawoyetanaiyaame arika pantanairo tampatzikatsiri. Iro ompoñaantyaari eero otzimanta oita pinthaawantyaari inkisantaitemiri.

⁷ Ari pinkantyaari eerokapaini iimentaitari, pimatairo pariperotairo piinapaini. Pineshironkatairo, tsinane ini iroori. Poshiyakayero inethagaitziro sataanetatsiri iramentotsi. Pinkatha powero tema ineshironkakitziro iroori añaashireyetaira roshiyakagaitakemira eeroka, te opashinitzi okaatzi ikashaakagaitakemiri. Iro pantanairo eero omanonkanta pamananewo.

Pankenawentawori rantayetairo kameethatatsiri

⁸ Ari okantari: aapatziya pinkantawakagaiya, neshironka pinkantante, petakotawakagaiya tema oshiyawaitaawo pirezitawakagaatyeeyaame. Neshironka powanairi pitsipayetari. Tsinampashire pinkantya. ⁹ Eero pikemaatsitakaari kemaatsitakaimiri eeroka, eero pikawayiri ikaatzi kaweyimiri eeroka. Ontzimatyee paakameethatairi oshiyawaityaawo pitasonkawentatyeeime. Tema iro ikaimashiretantakemiri Pawa ritasonkawentayetaimiri eeroka. ¹⁰ Tema:

Ikaatzi ñaawenatawori inintaawaitya kameetha rañe, Ripakagairo ikawayawaitantzi, ikamatawiriwaantetzi.

¹¹ Ontzimatyee ripakagairo kaariperori. Iro kameethatatsiri rantairo kameethari. Iro inkowapiintai raapatziyawakaaetyaia.

¹² Tema riyotziri Awinkatharite ikaatzi kameethashireri. Owayempira rowiri ikaatzi amanamanaatariri.

Iriima kaariperoshireripaini, katsima raminiri Awinkatharite.

¹³ Imapororika paamanaiya pantanairo kameethatatsiri, ¿eenitatsima kemaatsitakaimine? ¹⁴ Eenitatsirika owasanketakemine pantzirowa kameethatatsiri, ari ritasonkawentakemiri Pawa. Tema ikantaitake:

Eero pithaawakiperotashita, eero okantzimoshirewaitashitzimi eejatzi.

¹⁵ Iro kameethatatsi poshiretaiyaari Cristo, iri pimpinkathaperotairi. Wetsika pinkantaiya pinkamantantero tsika okantakota poyaakoneentziri, arika rosampitaitemi. Iro kantacha neshironka pinkamantante, pinkatha pinkantante eejatzi. ¹⁶ Eekero piyaataye pinkenkithashireero kameethatatsiri, pantayetairo kameethatatsiri itsipashiretaimira Cristo. Aamaashitaiya ari inkaaniwentaiya ikaatzi thaiyakowetzimiri. ¹⁷ Iroorika ikowiri Pawa, iro kameethatatsiri pinkemaatsiwentyaawo pantanairo irooperori. Iro maperotzirori rowasankewentaitemiro kaariperori. ¹⁸ Ari ikantzitaka Cristo, ikamawentapaintziri tampatzikashireri eejatzi tzipinashireri. Iroowa rantantakawori jiroka intspashiretakaantairiri Pawa. Osheki ikemaatsiwathatakaaweetakari, iro kantacha

rowaŋaashiretairi. ¹⁹ Iri jatashiretaintsiri ikenkithatakagairi ishire ikaatzi etawetakawori pairani romonkyaashirewetaitakari. ²⁰ Osheki ripiyathawaitaka iriroripaini riwetsikantakawori pairani Noé antawoite pitotsi, oyaawentacha Pawa te ithaanke-waitzi. Iri kantacha apaanipaini atziri awisakotaatsiri ripiinkeme, ikaamatsitzi 8. ²¹ Iri poshiyakotaari eerokapaini pawisakoshireyetai pomitsitsiyaayetaa. Jiroka omitsitsiyaataantsi te oshiyaatsikaitawo ripiinkaite ŋaaki inkiwaiteo ikipatsiwathaitzira. Tema amanaantsi ini, tsika ikowakoitziri Pawa inkenkithashiretakaantero kameethatatsiri. Iroowa raŋaantaari Jesucristo. ²² Risaikapai inkiteki Cristo rakoperoki Pawa ipinkathari-wentairi maninkariite, ipinkathariwentairi inkiteweri pinkatharitatsiri, reewatairi tzi-mayetatsiri ishintsinka.

4

Antawaitainiri kameetha Pawa tema eenitatsi rimatakaayetairi

¹ Ari okanta, ikemaatsitakowentai Cristo. Iroowa paamaakishireperotantaiyaari eeroka, eero romapokantaitzimi. Ikaatzi ŋiirori ikemaatsitakaitari, te ikowairo rantairo kaariperori. ² Ari pinkantaiyaari eerokapaini eeniro pisaikayetzi isaawiki, iro pantapi-intairi ikowiri Pawa. Eero pantashiyetawo piŋaamatayetari, iro rantapiintakeri itsipa atziri. ³ Iro pantapiintawetakari pairani, poshiyakari itsipa atziripaini ŋaawenawaitachari. Tema rametapiintakawo imayempyaakitzi, ipankenawaita, ishinkiwaita, iŋaamatawo roimoshirenkawaita rantantyaawori kaariperori, osomiyawairentzi rini, ramanapiintakawo jimpe oiyeta roshiyakayiro iriime pawa. ⁴ Osheki ikompitzimotakari ikaatzi pitsipawetari pairani, te inimoteri pipakaanakero pitsipatari rantayetziro kaariperori. Iro opoŋaantari ikishimawaitanakemi. ⁵ Iri kantacha jirikapaini rowasanke-tairi paata Pawa. Tema Pawa, yotzirori maawoini rantayetziro aŋaayetatsiri iroŋaaka, rantayetakeri eejatzi kamayetaintsiri. ⁶ Iroowa ikenkithatantaitakawori Kameethari ŋaantsi, rimataitakeniri kamayetaintsiri. Ari rowasanketaitakeri ikamayetakera, iroowa opoŋaantari rowaŋaashireyetairi Pawa.

⁷ Irootaintsi ithonkaiya jiroka kipatsi. Iro pinkenkithashiryaaantaiyaari pantairo kameethatatsiri, kamaita pinkantya pamanamanaataiya. ⁸ Iro kowaperotachari, petakotawakaanaiya. Tema:

Ikaatzi etakoyetaiyaari aaka, amaakitainiri rowaariperotaira.

⁹ Poimaantapiinte pipankoki, eero pikiŋaanewentakotziro. ¹⁰ Ritasonkawentaitakemi pantantyaawori rimatakagaimiri Pawa. Okaatzi rimatakaayetaimiri eeroka, pamitakotairi itsipa, pantairo kameethatatsiri, ineshironkataimi eeroka Pawa. ¹¹ Noshiyakaawentemiro jimpe okanta ritasonkawentantzi Pawa: Ikaatzi rowaitakeri inkenkithate, ontzimatyey riyote Pawaga riŋaawaiwentzi. Ikaatzi rowaitakeri ineshironkatante, rantawaitantyaawo ishintsinka Pawa. Iroowa impinkathaitantaiyaariri Pawa, inkantakayaawo Jesucristo oshekitzimotairi rowaneenkawo, ari rashi rowaatyeero impinkathariwentantai. Ari onkantaitaatyeeyaani.

Akemisantaira osheki ankemaatsityaari

¹² Netakotané, kyaa omapokimikari arika piŋaakero ŋaantsipooki. Tera awishimoto-tashitemi jiroka, iŋaantaitatziimi. ¹³ Iroowa ikemaatsitapaintari eejatzi Cristo. Arika piŋeero eeroka inkemaatsitakagaitemi ikantaitakerira irirori, pinkimoshirete. Tema ari pinkimoshireperotai ripiyairika irirori ramairo rowaneenkawo. ¹⁴ Arika inkishimawentaitemiri pawentaanaari Cristo, tasonkawentaarewo pini eeroka. Iroowa oŋaawontzirori risaikantatziimi Itasorenka Pawa. ¹⁵ Te onkameethate pitsitokante, pinkoshitante, pinkaariperote, pinkoshekantya, ari piŋaakero rowasannewentaitemiro. ¹⁶ Iroorika rowasannewentaitemiri rashitaimira Cristo, eero pikaaniwentawaita. Tema iro kameethatatsi pinkimoshirewentairi Pawa iyyeetaimi “Cristo-weri”. ¹⁷ Tema matataika iroŋaaka riyakowentante Pawa. Aakapaini akaatzira rashiyetai, retakai rowasanketakai. Iriira maperotaachane inkemaatsitaiya ikaatzi thinkakerori Kameethari ŋaantsi.

¹⁸ Tema osheki pomeentsizimotairi kameethashireripaini rawisakoshiretantaiyaari, ŋoitaka awishimotairine kaariperoshireri thainkatasorentsitsatsiri?

¹⁹ Tema ikaatzi kemaatsiwaitachari iroŋaaka, iriitake Pawa shinetakeriri inkemaatsi-waitya. Ontzimatyey rawentaashiretaiyaari wetsikakeriri, rantayetairo okaatzi tam-pizikatatsiri.

5

Ikaminaitziriri kemisantzinkaripaini

¹ ¡Jewari! Jiroka nonkamantemiri pikaatzira itzinkamitetzimi kemisantzinkaripaini. Eejatzi nokantzita naaka, itzinkamitetzitana kemisantzinkaripaini, aritake akaataiyini. Naaka ñaakeri Cristo tsika ikanta ikemaatsitakagaitakari, ari nimatairo naaka iñagaitairi paata owaneenkaperori onkantaiya. ² Jiroka nonkaminaimiri: Kempoyaa powairi kemisantzinkaripaini poshiyakayeri ikempoyagaitziri ipiraitari. Eero pantashiwaitawo arika rotsiwakakagaitemiro pantero, iriirika Pawa kowakaimirone, pimatero. Eero pantziro pinkowashityaari paantyaawo koriki, iroowa pantantyaawori pinkowashiryaaanakerorika eeroka. ³ Eero pikowashiwaita pimperatantya, ontzimatye poñaayeri pikempoyaanewo pantanairi eeroka onkene rimatanairo iriroripaini. ⁴ Tema paata arika inkoñaatapai Itzinkamikiperotari kempoyiiriri ipiraitari, ari ramanthaitantaimiro owaneenkatachari shipakiryaaari kantaitaachari. ⁵ Eeroka ewankaripaini pimpinkathateri itzinkamipaini. Ontzimatye pimpinkathatawakaanaiya maawoini. Tema:

Te ikowiri Pawa asagaawentawarentzi,
Iriima tsinampashiretatsiri, osheki ineshironkatairi.

⁶ Tsinampa pinkantawentyaawo rimatakaayetaimiri Pawa. Irojatzu paata arika imonkaataiya ikowakeri irirori, iri kantakayaawone impinkathatantaitemiri. ⁷ Arika piñaayetero onkantzimoshirewaitemi, pawentaiyaari Pawa. Tema iri neshironkatemine. ⁸ Pinkenkithashiretakotairo kameethari, aamaawentashireri pinkantya. Tema Kamaari kisaneentairi, roshiyakari manitzi kenakenawaitatsiri, rasoontzi rithotyaaakotzi iita ratsikeri. ⁹ Ontzimatye pipiyatyaari, pinkyaaryoowentanairo pawentaashiretaarira Pawa. Tema piyotzi ari poshiyakari maawoini iyekiite pikemaatsitaiyani jaka kipatsiki. ¹⁰ Iro kantacha arika onkaatapaaake pikemaatsiwaitaka eepichokiini, ari inkameethashiretakaaperotaimi Pawa, raawyaashiretakagaimi, kisashiwaitaneri inkantakagaimi. Tema neshironkatantaneri rini, iri kaimashiretaimine piñaantaiyaawori kantaitaachane rowaneenkawo Cristo. ¹¹ Iri inthaamentaiyaari Pawa. Rashi rowaatyeero impinkathariwentantai. Ari onkantaitaateyeeanyi.

Weyaantawori wethataantsi

¹² Iri Silvano nosankenatakaakeri jiroka. Iri noshiyakaake iriiperori iyeki rini. Iro nosankenatakaantakemirori eepichokiini nokaminaimi, nokamantzimiro tsika ikanta Pawa ineshironkaperotantzi. Ontzimatye pinkyaaryoowentairi. ¹³ Riwehataimi kemisantzinkaripaini apatotapiintachari jaka Babilonia-ki, ikaatzi oshiyayetaimiri eerokapaini riyoyaitaimi. Riwehatazimi eejatzi Marcos, noshiyakaakeri iriime notomi. * ¹⁴ Etakotane pinkantya piwehatawakaanaiya. ¡Onkamintha pisaikayetai kameetha pikaatzira rashiyetaimi Jesucristo! Ari onkantaitaateyeeanyi.

* **5:13** Ikantakotziri Pedro jaka "Babilonia", iroowa ikenkithatakotzi Roma. Tema ramawenataitayaawo Roma ikenkithatakoitawori Babilonia. Ari onkantya eero riyotaitantari itzimirika osankenatziro, iro eero rowasankentaitari.

APITETANAINTSIRI ROSANKENARE PEDRO

Wethataantsi

¹ Naaka Simón Pedro osankenatziro jiroka. Naaka rimperatane Jesucristo, rotyaantaperotane ninatzi. Eerokapaini nosankenatzi pikaatzira pikemisantanai poshiyakotainawo naaka, tema akemisantairi pantaperotawori, iroowa kantakaawori iyameethashirenka Pawa, ari ikantari eejatzi Jesucristo owawisaakoshiretai. ² ¡Onkamintha ineshironkaperotaimi, risaikakaaperotaimi kameetha! Eekero piyotanaatyeeeri Pawa eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesús.

Tsika onkantya pintasorensishirentaiyaari

³ Tema antawoite itasorena Pawa, iriitake kantakaawori oshekitzimotantairi maawoini koityiimoshiretai ampinkathatasorensitantaiyaariri. Imaperowa ayoperotairi. Tema owaneenkaki ikantaka irirori, osheki ikameethaperotake, iro imatantairi ikaimashireyetai. ⁴ Iroowa ikashaakaantairori pinawontsiperotachari, kameethakiperotatsiri, ompoñaantyaari pintasorensishiretai eerokapaini. Iro pipakaantakawori pikaariperoshiretakera, poshiyakari isaawikisatzi antapiintzirori ikowashiyetari. ⁵ Ontzimatyepinkemisantairi eeroka, eeropamataawaitashitawo. Arika pinkemisantapiintanai, ari piñaayetairopinkameethashiretai. Iroorika pantapiintanake, aritake piñaayetakero piyotanete. ⁶ Arika pantapiintanakero jiroka, aritake piñaakotaiya. Arika pantapiintanakero jiroka, aritake pinkamaitapiintanaiyaawo. Arika pantapiintanakero jiroka, aritake pimpinkathatasorensitai. ⁷ Arika pantapiintanakero jiroka, aritake pineshironkatantapiintayetai. Arika pantapiintanakero jiroka, aritake petakotantapiintaiya. ⁸ Iroorika pantapiintanake eeroka, ari iñagaitaimi imaperotatya piyotairi Awinkatharite Jesucristo, eerowa itzimawaitzi kantakotemine: “Te ipantari jirika.” ⁹ Iroowa intzimerika kaari matanairone kenkithatakotainchari, roshiyakotakari kaari kowichaataatsi. Ipeyakotakiziiro rantakeri Cristo ikiteshiretakaantantairi, tema kaariperoshireri rinaweta pairani. ¹⁰ Ari okantari iyekiite, ontzimatyepinkenkishiryaaapiintaiya, eeropiñaantawo pinkisoshirewentawaitero riyoyaayeetaimi, kaimashiretarewepini. Tema iroorika pimatapiintanake ikowakaitakemiri tsika pinkantanaiya, eerowa piñagairo pintzipinashiretai. ¹¹ Ari onkantya piñaantaiyaawori osheki okameethaperotake inkyaaakagaitaimi ipinkathariwentantapaira Awinkatharite Jesucristo owawisaakotairi. ¹² Irootake, eeronipakaantawo nonkenkishiryaaakaapiintemiro okaatzi akenkithatakotakeri, okantawetaka piyowetakawo, pikantayetzi: “Imaperotatya jiroka.” ¹³ Iro tampsatikari nonkenkishiryaaakaapiintaimiro eeniroka nafiika naaka, ¹⁴ tema okaapichokitapaake noñaantyaawori nonkame. Iroowa riyoshiretakaakenari Awinkatharite Jesucristo. ¹⁵ Nokowake pinkamaitaiyaawo pinkenkishiryaaakotapiintairo jirokapaini arika nookanawentaimi nonkamakerika.

Ñaakerori ketziroini rowaneenkawo Cristo

¹⁶ Tema pairani, owakera nokenkithatakotapaakemiri Awinkatharite Jesucristo, nokantapaakemi: “Oshekitzimotziri ishintsinka, aritake rapiitairo ripiyai.” Tera niyotashitawo naaka, te namatawitantapaakemiro. Tema naaka ketziroini okikitakariri Cristo, osheki ipinkatharensitake irirori. ¹⁷ Iriitake ketziroini Ashitairi Pawa kantakaawori impinkathayeeetairi, roñaagantakero rowaneenkawo, ikantake pairani ikenkithawaitake: Notomi rinatzi jirika netakokitakari, osheki nokimoshirewentakeri, pinkemisantairi. ¹⁸ Naakatake kemayetakerori ketziroini ikenkithawaitake inkiteki notsipatantakariri Jesús janta tasorensiitoniki. ¹⁹ Ontzimatyepinkemathatairo rosankenatakeri Kamantantaneriite. Irootake yotakaaperotaine, oshiyawaityaari tamorekamentotsi roiteeshenkatziro otsirenikitziro. Iroowa pantanairi eeroka irojatzi ripiyantaiyaari Jesucristo inthaamentashiretakaapaimi, roshiyapaakyaari impokiro sariwoto. ²⁰ Ontzimatyepinkemathatero jiroka: Okaatzi osankenatantchari Osankenarentsiperoki, tekaatsira apaani inkamantantashiwaitakyaari Kamantantaneriite. ²¹ Te iri yotashiwaityaawone atziripaini, tema Tasorenkantsi yotashiretakaantakero okaatzi ikowakeri Pawa.

2

Kamantanzinkariniro eejatzi yotaanzinkariniro
(Jud. 3-13)

¹ Pairani eenitatsi kamantantzinkariniro. Irojatzira itzimi iroñaaka pisaikayetzira eerokapaini. Ari piñaake inkantemi, “Naaka yotaantaneri.” Tema rimaanekini ikowi jirikapaini rowaariperotantemiro riyotaayetemiri. Rapaatakeri Awinkatharite, pinakowentawetaariri rowawisaakoshiretairime. Iroowa eero rishenkaanta jirikapaini ifāngairo rithonkaiya. ² Iro kantacha tekera rithonkaata, tzimatsira osheki oshiyakotyaaarine okaatzi rofaagantakeri, imayempiwaitzi. Iriira kishimawaitakanterine anashitantanaariri “Awotsipero”. ³ Osheki ifāamakiperotyaaari koriki, inkowapiintake pipinateniri okaatzi riyotaashiwaitzimiri. Iri kantacha Pawa eero rishenkayi rowasankewentaariri rantayetakeri, ari rithonkairi.

⁴ Tema pairani ikaariperopaitetantakeri apawopaini maninkari, rimatakeri Pawa rowasankeyetakeri, rookakeri sarinkaweniki, tsirenikiperotakotake royaawenta rowasankeperotantaityaariri. ⁵ Arira ikantakeri Pawa kaariperoshireri atziripaini etayetanakawori pairani inampitawo kipsatsiki, thonkaka ripiinkake oonkapaitetantakeri. Iri kantacha Pawa rowawisaakotakeri Noé, kenkithatakotakeri pairani tsika inkantya kameethashireri. Tema irijatzi Pawa owawisaakotakeriri pairani isheninkapaini, ikaataiyini. ⁶ Ari ikantakeri eejatzi nampiyetawori Sodoma-ki eejatzi Gomorra-ki, rithonkakeri ritaakeri. Ari ifāngaitziro oita awishimoterine thainkatasorentsitanterini. ⁷ Iri kantacha, Pawa rowawisaakotairi Lot, tema kameethashireri rinake. Jirika Lot antawoite oomerenchaakeri kaariperori okaatzi rantayetziro piyathariite. ⁸ Tema jirika kameethashireri Lot tsipatakariri kiteesheriki kaariperoshireri, ifiiri, ikemiri rantayetziro kaariperori. Antawoitera okantzimoshiretakari. ⁹ Ari okanta, rowawisaakotziro Awinkatharite pinkathatasorentsitanerini eero ifāamashirewaitanta ifāapiintakerowa ifāantashiretaantsi. Tema retzitakawo rowasankeyetziri kaariperoshireri, irojatziri paata rowasankeantaityaariri maawoini. ¹⁰ Rimaperotairi Pawa rowasankeantairi antayetziro koweenkatatsiri ifāamatashitari, ripiyathatakawo ikantaweetariri. Te ifāakotanetya, shameyantsi rini. Te ithaawantaatsikaitari ikishimatziro maninkariite oshekitzimotziro ishintsinka.

¹¹ Iriima maninkariite, oshekitzimoperotziro ishintsinka, te ikishimatziro jirikapaini, riyaatashitapiintziro Pawa inthawetakoteri. ¹² Jirikapaini kaariperoshireri roshiyawaitakari piratsi, te riyotziro inkenkithashiryaaanetya. Itzimashiwaita irirori ari ifāngairo rithonkaiya. Arira inkantaiyaari rithonkaiya kishimawaitziro maninkariite kaari riyotakotaatsikaitzi jimpe ikantayeta iriroripaini. ¹³ Iro inkemaantsitantaiyaari okantakaantziro ikemaantsitakaantawaitaka irirori, iroowa oshiyakawori ripinataatyeerome iyaariperonka. Tema jirikapaini, te ikaanitanetzi rantayetziro koweenkatayetsiri kiteesheripaiteki. Oshiyawaitakawo iriime osherentakemine rakiyootakemi jirikapaini ikowi ramatawitemi. ¹⁴ Irootake ikinatanakari imayempyaakiwaitzi, iwathatakawo kaariperori. Ikaimashiriiri shipetashireri inkaariperotakairi. Rithotyaaokotaitake koriki. Iroowa rowasankeantaityaariri. ¹⁵ Ikenawaitashitaka, rapaatakeri kameethatatsiri. Rantakero okaatzi rantakeri pairani Balaam, itomi Beor, rithotyaaokotake ripinaiteri rantantyaawori kaariperori. ¹⁶ Iri kantacha jirika Balaam, rantakero kantainchari, iriitake kawayo kisathatakakeri. Okantawetaka te riyotzi inkenkithawaitanete kawayo, jirika kawayo roshiyanakari atziro inkenkithawaitanake, iroowa ripakaakaan-taariri inkenkithashiryaaawetaga Balaam inkoshekawaityaame.

¹⁷ Jirikapaini kaariperoshireri rashi rowaatyeero rowasankeyeetariri janta otsirenikiperotziro. Tema roshiyakawo okantakaganki omotyaa ifāa opiryaaatzi, roshiyakawo eejatzi okantaganki menkori atagaintziro tampyaa, eero ifiiri ompare inkani. ¹⁸ Iriira roshiyakaawentaitzi kaariperoshiretatsiri, tema rowapeyashita jimpe ikanta ifāaweetarira, roshiyakawo omotyaa ifāa opiryaaatzi. Tema shameyantsi ikanta inkenkithawaiyetzi, ari rimatakeri ramatawiteri owakera kemisantatsiri, shiyapithawetawori kaariperori, inkantayeteri: “Kameethariniwé apiitero antairo ifāamatashiyetari, kameethatatsi eejatzi amayempite.” ¹⁹ Ramatawitantashita jirikapaini riyotaantzi, inkantayetzi: “Ishinetaantsitzi pantayetero ifāamatashiyetari.” Tema jirikapaini yotaantzinkariniro, tera risaikashiwainetaiya irirori, roshiyakotakari noshikaarewo, iroowa kaariperori roshiyakayerime iwinkatharite, imperawaitakari. ²⁰ Pairani jirikapaini kaariperori owakera ikemisantawetanakari Owawisaakotantaniro Awinkatharite, ripakaawetanakawo rantayetziro koweenkatatsiri. Okanta osamanitanake ripiyashitaawo rantayetziro koweenkatatsiri, irojatziri rimaperotantakeri, te roshiyaaawo ikantawetaga pairani. ²¹ Iro kameethawetacha eero ifiiriome “awotsipero” tampatzikashiretakaanatsiri. Tema maperokitaka okoweenkatzi okaatzi rantayetanairi, ikemisantawetanaawo inintakaanawetari tasorentsitsitzi, okantanaawo ripakaanairo osamaniityaake. ²² Roshiyawaitakawo ikantapiintaitzi:

Rikamaankakerika otsitzi, rapiitziro rowawo.

Ikantaitzi eejatzi:

Arikame inkiwaiteri chancho roipatsitakaga, eejatzi rapiitanaiya roipatsitanaiya.

3

Ripiyantaiyaari Awinkatharite

¹ Netakotané, iro apitetatsiri jiroka osankenarentsi notyaantzimiri, nonthaamentashiretakanentemiri, ² pinkenkithashiryaantyaawori ikantayetakeri Kamantantanerite tasorentsishireri, ikantakeri eejatzi Owawisaakotantaneri Awinkatharite, otyaantakenari nonkamantaimiro eerokapaini. ³ Ontzimatyé ankemathatero jiroka: Tekera ripiyaita Cristo, intzime osheki thainkawaitantaneri. Iriitake antashiwaityaawone okaatzi ikowashiyetari. ⁴ Osheki rithainkawaite inkante: “¿Tsikama onkaateka ifaigaitero ikantaitziri ari ripiyai Cristo? Eero ripiyaa. Kaarima añiuro ompashinite kipatsi, irojatzi okanta owakera riwetsikantaitakawori. Ari kamimaitaa etanakawori Otyaantaperori, te añiuro ompashinite.” ⁵ Ikenakaashiwaitakawowa ikaatzu kantatsiri. Te riyotzi iri Pawa wetsikakerori inkite, rifaane riwetsikantaka. Riwetsikakero eejatzi kipatsi, irojatzi otzimantanakari ñaa, tema ashí owatziuro kipatsi okowiro ñaa. ⁶ Irojatzi ñaa raperaatantanakari Pawa pairani, oonkantakari kipatsi. ⁷ Iro kantacha, inapaintatziira te ipashinitakairo Pawa inkite eejatzi kipatsi. Iro inintakaantakeri pairani eero opashiniwaitzi riwetsikane irojatzi paata arika rowasankeyetairo maawoini, rithonkairi kaariperori thainkatasorentsitantaneri arika ritagairo maawoini. ⁸ Netakotané, ontzimatyé piyotairo jiroka: Apaani kiteesheri, roshiyakairo Awinkatharite oshekime osarentsi. Arikame oshekite osarentsi, roshiyakairo apaanime kiteesheri. ⁹ Tera rosamaninkero Awinkatharite rimonkaatairo okaatzi ikashaakaakairi, tema tzmayetatsi kenakaashiwaitakawori ikenkithashireta rosamaninkatziuro. Tema neetsikeroini ikantawentawo Awinkatharite, ikowi ripiyashiretawaita maawoini, tekaatsi peyashiwaitaachaneme apaani. ¹⁰ Irooma paata ripiyairika, ari roshiyapaiyaari romapokantzi koshintzi. Ari inke-mayeetairo antawoite kamenitaatsine, aripaite ithonkaiyaari inkite. Ari onkantaiyaari eejatzi kipatsi, ithonkaiya. Maawoini okaatzi ragaitakeri riwetsikantaitakawori kipatsiki, ithonkaiya itagaiya. Ari onkantaiyaari maawoini riwetsikane atziripaini, itagaiya maawoini.

¹¹ Tema ari inkantaitairo rithonkaitairo maawoini, ¿tsika pinkantyaaka pisaikai eerokapaini eero otzimanta piyenakaashitanewo? ¿Tema ontzimatyé pinkiteshiretai? ¿Tema ontzimatyé pimpinkathatasorentsitantai? ¹² Aamaawenta pinkantayetaiya, pimpankenawentaiya, tema irootaintsi ripiyai Awinkatharite, aripaite ritagairo Pawa inkite, raperotairo ragaitakeri riwetsikantaitakawori kipatsi. ¹³ Irooma aakapaini, anewiyatakawo owakerari inkite, eejatzi owakerari kipatsi, tsika inampiyetaiyaawo kameethashiretatsiri. Tema iro ikashaakagairi Pawa.

¹⁴ Ari okantari netakotaneete. Tema pinewiyatakawo eerokapaini maawoini jiroka, kamaishire pinkantya, onkene ifaapaimi Pawa kiteshire pinkantya, eero riyakowentawaitzimi pantakero kaariperori. ¹⁵ Pinkenkithashiretero, neetsikeroini ikanta Awinkatharite, rosamaninkatziuro ripiyantaiyaari rawisakoshiretantaiyaari atziripaini. Tera inashita jiroka, ari oshiyawo rosankenatakemiri etakotanewo iyeki Pablo. Tema Pawa yotakaakeriri Pablo maawoini jiroka, ¹⁶ ari okantakari eejatzi otsipa rosankenayetakeri. Kompitari naaweta inkemathaitero okaatzi rosankenatakeri Pablo. Iroowa itzimantari atziripaini kaari yotakoperoterone, tema te ikitsirinkiro, ikenakaashiwaitakawo riyotaantawetawo rosankenare Pablo. Ari ikantzitawori eejatzi maawoini Osankenarentsipero. Aritake raperotairi jirika kenakaashiwaitakawori. ¹⁷ Irooma eerokapaini netakotane, aritake nokamantzitakemiro, aamaawenta pinkantya ikenakaashiwaitzimikari jirikapaini piyatharite. Paamaawentya ripakaakaimirokari plkinatanaari. ¹⁸ Iroowa kameethaperotatsi piyaatakairo eerokapaini pantakishirete, piyaatakairo piyotakoperotairi Awinkatharite, Owawisaakotantaneri Jesucristo, tsika ikantakero irirori ineshironkatantaimiri. Ari rashi rowatyeero irirori impinkathayeetairi. Ari onkantaitaateyeyaa.

RETAKARI ROSANKENARE JUAN

Ñaantsi Añaakaantaneri

¹ Jirika kantakotachari jaka nosankenatemiri: Iriira iitaitziri “Ñaantsi Añaakaantaneri”. Itzimitaka pairani owakera etantanakawori riwetsikantayeetzi. Naakapaini kemakeri, noñagaiyakerini eejatzi, niterotantayetakari nako. ² Tema jirika jitachari “Ñaantsi Añaakaantaneri”. Roñaagantaka irirori, risaikapaintzi kipatsiki, naakapaini ñaakeriri. Irootake nokenkithatakotantakemiriri kantaitaachane añaakaantaneri, tema rañiitaka pairani irirori itsipatakari Ashitariri. Iriitake oñaagaanari naakapaini. ³ Irootake nonkenkithatakotantemiriri nokikitakari, nokemajaantakeri eejatzi, onkene aapatziyawakaayetaiwa aakapaini. Iriitajaantake Ashitairi aapatziyaari, ari akantanairiri eejatzi Itomi. ⁴ Iro opoñaantari nosankenayetaimiro eerokapaini, ari onkantya pinintaaperowaitantaiyaari.

Iitaitziri Pawa Kiteesheenkari

⁵ Jiroka ñaantsi riyotakaanari Cristo, irootake nowawisaimiri eerokapaini: Iitaitziri Pawa “Kiteesheenkari”, te oshiyawo tsireniki. ⁶ Arika ankante “Naapatziyari Pawa”, irojatzirika antziro kaariperori, athaiyaka. Oshiyakawo anashityaame tsireniriki, apiyathatakawo irooperori. ⁷ Irooma arika asaikanai kameetha tekaatsi antzimotanteri, ayotaantanairowa irooperori, ari amatakeri aakameethatawakaanaiya. Tema oshiyakawo asaikatyeeme okiteesheenkatzira, oshiyakotaari Pawa risaiki irirori kiteesheenkari. Ari onkantya impeyakotakaantairori antayewetakawo kaariperori, iroowa ikapathainkatanakari Cristo ikamawentantakairi pairani. ⁸ Arika ankante “Te nantziro kaariperori,” apaniro amatawiwaitaka, te ayotakotziro irooperori. ⁹ Arika ankamantairi Pawa antayetakero kaariperori, aritake rimatakeri irirori impeyakotakagairo. Tema kamaitane rinawentakai irirori, tampatzikashireri rinatzi, iri kiteshireperotakagaine. ¹⁰ Arika ankantawaite “Te nokaariperotzi,” oshiyakawo ankantatyeeeme “Thairi rinatzi Pawa.” Te ayotakotziro riñaane.

2

Iri Cristo jokaakowentairi

¹ Notomipaini, opoñaantari nosankenatzimiro jiroka ari onkantya eero pantantawo kaariperori. Arika antakero kaariperori, tzimatsira jokaakowentaine Ashitairiki. Iriira Jesucristo, kameethashireri. ² Iriitake otsimaryaakeriri Pawa rowasankewentairome ayaariperonka. Te apatziro rookaakowentai aakapaini, tema maawoini atziri ikaatzira saikantawori kipatsi. ³ Jiroka ayotantyaari imaperorika ayotairi Cristo: Amatanairo inintakaantairi. ⁴ Tzimatsirika kantawetachane, “Niyotziri naaka,” iri kantacha jirika ripiyathatawo inintakaantanewo, thaiyakaga jirika. Te riyotakotziro irooperori. ⁵ Tzimatsirika matanairone inintakaantanewo, iriira nintaperotanairiri Pawa. Irootake ayotantari imapero atsipashiretanaari. ⁶ Tzimatsirika kantatsine, “Notsipashiretanaari naaka,” ontzimatyisaikanai kameetha roshiyakotyaari ikantapaintaga Cristo.

Owakerari inintakaantaitanewo

⁷ Iyekiite, kaarira owakerari inintakaantaitanewo nosankenatzimiri. Iroowa piyotizitakari pairani. Irojatzira ñaantsi pikemayetakeri pairani eerokapaini. ⁸ Iroowa oshiyakawori owakerari inintakaantaitanewo, okantakaawo rantapaintziri Cristo. Okantakaawo pantayetanaari eejatzi eerokapaini. Oshiyakawo awisainkatanakeme tsireñeenkari, iri kiteesheenkatapaintsi iriiperori kiteesheenkari. ⁹ Tzimayetatsirika kantatsine, “Rashitaana kiteesheenkari,” eekeromaita ikisaneentawakaatya ikaatzi ikemisantaiyini, tekeraga rimatziroota, oshiyawaitakawo irojatzi risaikakeme otsirenikitzi. ¹⁰ Iriima etakotanaariri ikaatzi ikemisantaiyini, iriira oshiyanaariri anashitanaachari okiteesheenkatzira, te rontziwawaita, tekaatsi inkantzimoneentawakayaari. ¹¹ Ikaatzi kisaneentawakaachari ikaatzi ikemisantaiyini roshiyakari anashitantawori otsirenikitzi. Te riyotzi tsika ikeni, te ikowichaatzi otsirenikitzi.

¹² Notomipaini, eeroka nosankenatzini jiroka tema pikemisantairi Cristo, paakotapintairo iwairo, iroowa ipeyakotakaantaimirori pikaariperoshirewetaka. ¹³ Ashitaaniri, eeroka nosankenatzini jiroka tema piyotairi Cristo añaaitaichari pairani owakera etantanakawori riwetsikantaitzi. Mainaripaini, eeroka nosankenatzini jiroka tema potsinampagairi Kamaari. Notomipaini, eeroka nosankenatzini jiroka tema piyotairi Ashitaimiri.

¹⁴ Ashitaaniri, eerokapaini nosankenatzeni tema piyotairi añaaitainchari pairani owakera etantanakawori riwetsikantaitzi. Mainaripaini, eeroka nosankenatzeni jiroka tema shintsishireri pikantayetaa, piyotairo riñaane Pawa, potsinampagairi Kamaari.

¹⁵ Eero petashiwaitawo isaawikisato. Eenitatsirika etashiwaitakyaawone isaawikisato, te inintaperotziri Pawa. ¹⁶ Tema maawoini isaawikisato tera opoñaawo Pawaki, tema isaawiki opoñaawo. Jiroka okanta isaawikisato: añaamatashiwaitawo koweenkatatsiri, añaamatashiwaitawo añaayetziri, ankowawaite ashamete. ¹⁷ Maawoini jiroka isaawikisato iñaamayetari atziripaini, ari ithonkaiya. Iriima antanairone ikowiri Pawa, iriitake kantaitaachane rañagai.

Kisaneentziriri Cristo

¹⁸ Notomipaini, irootaintsi ithonkimataiya kipatsi. Pikemaiyakeni eeroka ari inkofiaatapaake kisaneentziriri Cristo arika ithonkimataiya. Tzimakera jaka kisaneentakeriri Cristo. Iroowa ayotantari irootzimatainti ithonkaiya kipatsi. ¹⁹ Jirikapaini kisaneentakeriri Cristo, iriijetake atsipawetapiintari akemisantzi, iro kantacha rookanawentanakai. Rimaperotatyeeyaame intsipataime, eerowa rookanawentaime. Iroowa rookanawentanakaira, ari ayotzi te imaperotya intsipashireyetai aakapaini. ²⁰ Iroowa eerokapaini, rotyaantaitakemiri Tasorenkantsi risaikashiretantemiri, oshiyawaitakawo risaipatziitotantaitemiri. Arira piyoyetairo eerokapaini jiroka. ²¹ Iroowa nosankenatantaimirori jiroka, tema piyotairo eeroka irooperori. Tema piyotzitawo pinashitaawo iroorika thaiyaantsi. ²² Jitakama thaiyachari? Iriitake ikaatzu kantatsiri “Jesús kaari Cristo.” Iriira kisaneentakeriri Cristo. Irijatzi manintakeriri Pawa, rimatakeri eejatzi Itomi. ²³ Eenitatsirika manintawaitakerine Itomi Pawa, imanintakeri eejatzi Ashitariri. Iriima ikaatzu kemisantairi Itomi, imaperotatya rashitaari Ashitariri. ²⁴ Iroowa eerokapaini, kisokero powero petanakari pikemakari pairani. Arika pimatakeri, arira piñaakero pintsipashiretaiyaari Itomi, eejatzi Ashitariri. ²⁵ Jiroka ikashaakaakairi irirori: Ari ankantaitaatyeeyaani añaashireyetai.

²⁶ Iroowa nosankenatzimiri tsika ikantakota ikaatzu kowayetatsiri ramatawiyetemi. ²⁷ Iro kantacha eerokapaini, kisokero pikantawentanakawo risaipatziitotantaitemiri. Irootake eero okoityaanta intzime itsipa yotagaimine. Jirika Tasorenkantsi roshiyakagaitakemiri iriime risaipatziitotantaitemiri, iri yotaayetaimironne kameethari. Riyotaimiro irooperori, kaari thaiyaantsi riyotaimi. Ontzimatyepantayetairo tsika okanta riyotaimiri irirori, pintsipashireyetaiyaari.

²⁸ Ari okanta notomipaini, ontzimatyepantayetaiyaari Cristo, onkantya eero akaaniwaitanta arika ripiyake, awentaashireri ankantya atonkyotawaiyaari. ²⁹ Tema piyoyetairi kameethashireri rini Cristo, ari piyotairi eejatzi ashiminthatanaawori rantanairo kameethatsiri, oshiyawaitakawo rapiitatyeeerome intzimayetaime ikantakaanaari Cristo.

3

Itomipaini Pawa

¹ Pinkenkithashireero jiroka: Antawo retakotai Pawa, itomiyetai. Imaperotatyaaga. Te ikemathatziro isaawikisatzi tsika iita Cristo-tatsiri, ari ikantairi eejatzi aakapaini te ikemathatai. ² Ari okanta netakotaneete. Itomi Pawa anayetzi. Te ayotaatsikaite tsika ankantayetaiya paata. Apatziro ayotzi ari oshiyaiyaari ikanta Cristo arika ripiyai, tema ari onkantakya añaeri jimpe ikantajaanta irirori. ³ Maawoini atziri kowairone iñeero ripiyantaiyaari, rantapiintairo onkaate kiteshiretakagairine. Tema Cristo kiteshireri ikanta irirori.

⁴ Iriima kaari pakayerone rantayetziro kaariperori, ripiyathatyaawowa inntakaantziri Pawa. Tema jiroka kaariperori, piyathataantsi inatzi. ⁵ Piyotaiyini eeroka oita ripokantakari Cristo kipatsikika, tema iro ripokantakari rithonkairo kaariperori. Te rantapaintziro irirori kaariperori. ⁶ Ikaatzu oisokerotanaari Cristo, te onkameethate rantanairo kaariperori. Tema ikaatzu oisokerotawori kaariperori, te riyotaatsikaitairi Cristo. ⁷ Notomipaini, eero pamatawitaarewotzi. Tema inkaate antapiintairone kameethatsiri, iriitake kameethashireri, roshiyakotanaari Cristo ikameethashiretzi irirori. ⁸ Iri kantacha, ikaatzu antapiintakerori kaariperori, roisokerotatyaari Kamaari. Tema iri Kamaari etakaantakawori rantakero kaariperori. Iroowa ripokantajaantakari Itomi Pawa kipatsikika, rithonkairo kaariperori roñaagantakeri pairani Kamaari. ⁹ Iriima ikaatzu rowameethashiretai Pawa oshiyawaitanaawo owakerame intzimayetaime, tera rantapiintanairo kaariperori. Tema Pawa tomintanaari, oshiyawaitanaawo rapiitatyeeerome intzimayetaime ikantakaanaari Pawa. ¹⁰ Irootake kaari ikompitantata ayotairi itzimi rashiyetari Pawa, itzimi rashiyetari Kamaari. Maawoini kaari

antapiintairone kameethatatsiri, tera itsipataari Pawa. Ari ikantari eejatzi kaari etakotawakaachane ikemisantsi, te itsipataari Pawa.

¹¹ Jirokaga ñaantsi pikemawakeri pairani owakera pikemisantantanakari, ikantaitzi: Ontzimatyete etakotawakagaiya. ¹² Eerowa oshiyakotari ikanta Cain, kaariperoshireri rinake ritsitokakeri irirentzi. ¿Itaka ritsitokantakariri? Tema iro ritsitokantakariri okantakariri ikaariperoshiretzi Cain, iriima irirentzi kameethashireri rinake irirori. ¹³ Iyekite, eero ikompitzimotzimi arika inkisaneentawaitemi isaawikisatzi. ¹⁴ Ayotaiyini aaka, oshiyawaitakawo kamashire akantayewetaka pairani. Irooma iroñaaka, oshiyawaitaawo añaashireyetai. Iro ayotantawori, etakoyetawakaapiintaaga akemisantayetai. Iriima kaari etakotantachane, roshiyakotakari kamashireri. ¹⁵ Ikaatzira kisaneeentantsiri, roshiyakotakari tsitokantaneri. Ayotakotaiyirini tsitokantaneri eero ifñagairo rañaashireyetai. ¹⁶ Jirika oñaagantaperotzirori tsika ikantaita retakotantaita: Ikamawentakai Cristo aakapaini. Irojatzira amanainari aakapaini, omintha ankantya ankamawentantayetai. ¹⁷ Ikaatzi oshekitzimotziri rashaagawo, ifñeeririka apaani iyeki koityaawaititsiri, arika ishampitsiwaitakeri jirika iyeki, tera inintziri Pawa. ¹⁸ Notomipaini, te okameethatzi ankantawaitashitapiintya, “Netakotantsi.” Ontzimatyete antanairo oofñawontzirori etakotanta.

¹⁹ Iroowa ayotantaari imapero rashiyetai Pawa. Tema ayotaira rashiyetai Pawa, irootake awentaashiretantaariri amanamanaataari, ²⁰ onkantawetakya ontzimayeteme oita katsitzimoshiretaine. Tema Pawa riyotziro maawoini, riyotzitawo akenkithashiretanewo okaatzi katsitzimoshiretakairi akaariperotakera. ²¹ Netakotaneete, arika apakairo okaatzi katsitzimoshiretakagairi, ari añaagairo awentaashiretaiyaari Pawa amanamanaataari. ²² Iro ayotantyaawori aritake rimatakairi onkaate ankwakoyeteriri. Tema rimonkaayetairo inintakaantanewo, antapiintainiri ikowiri irirori. ²³ Jiroka inintakaantanewo: Ontzimatyete awentaiyaari, aakotapiintairi iwairo Itomi Jesucristo. Ontzimatyete etakotawakaayetai. Iroowa inintakaantanewo amatairi. ²⁴ Inkaate matairone inintakaantanewo, iriitake tsipashiretaariri. Iriira Tasorenkantsi rotyaantakairi yotakaayetairi imapero atspashiretaari.

4

Itasorenka Pawa eejatzi iisaneentashiretanewo Cristo

¹ Netakotaneete, tzimatsi osheki kantawetachari: “Naaka kamantantaneri.” Iri kancha Kamaari ñaawaitakakeriri. Irootake eero pikemisantantari onkaate inkantayetemiri, ontzimatyete piñaantyaari iriitajaantakerika Pawa ñaawaitakakeriri jirika kamantantaneri. ² Jiroka ayotantyaari iriririka Itasorenka Pawa ñaawaitakakeriri, arika inkante: “Ratziritzimoto Jesucristo.” ³ Iriima ikaatzi thainkakerone ñaantsi ikantaitakeri, kaarira rashi Pawa, iriira ñaawaitakakeriri iisaneentashiretanewo Cristo. Pikemakotaiyakerini eerokapaini, ari intzimake kipatsikika ñaawaiterone jiroka. Tema tzimake. ⁴ Irooma eerokapaini, notomipaini, rashitaimi Pawa, eerokaga awisayetairiri. Tema antawoite ishintsinka Cristo, pitsipashiretaari eerokapaini. Rawisairi tsipashiretakariri isaawikisatzi. ⁵ Jirikapaini oshiyakotairiri kamantantaneri, isaawikisatzi rinatzi. Iroowa ikemisantawakaantari ikaatzira risaawikisatzi. ⁶ Irooma naakapaini, rashiyetaana Pawa. Iroowa pikemisantantanari pikaatzira rashiperotaimi Pawa. Temaita ikemisantayetai kaari yotairine Pawa. Ari okanta, te ikompitata ayotairi ikaatzi rifaawaitakairi Tasorenkantsi, opoñaantari rimantantaawori riyotaantairo irooperori. Ayotziri eejatzi rashitari Kamaari ikaatzi yotaantashiwaitawori kenashiwaitaantsi.

Pawa iitaitziri “Etakonkantsi”

⁷ Netakotaneete, ontzimatyete petakotawakaayetai. Ikaatzi antanairori jiroka, oshiyawaitanaawowa rapiitaatyeeerome intzimayetaime ikantakaanari Pawa. Iriitakera yoyetairiri. ⁸ Ikaatzi kaari etakotantachari, tera riyotziri Pawa. Tema Pawa iitaitziri irirori “Etakonkantsi”. ⁹ Jiroka ikanta Pawa roñaagairo imapero retakotai: Rotyaantakairi rapintzite Itomi jaka kipatsikika, okanta rimatakantakairi aakapaini añaashireyetai. ¹⁰ Jiroka okantakota irooperori etakonkantsi: Tera aakapaini poñaakaantyaawone ketziroini anintairi Pawa, iriira Pawa poñaakaantakawori retakoyetai. Tema antawoite retakoyetakai, rotyaantakairi Itomi. Iriitake otsimaryaakeriri Pawa rowasankewentairome ayaariperonka. ¹¹ Netakotaneete, retakotaira antawoite Pawa, ari ankantaiyaari aakapaini etakotawakaayetai. ¹² Tekaatsira atziri ñeerine Pawa. Irooma aakapaini, arika etakotawakaayetai, kantacha antspashiretaiyaari. Iriira Pawa matakairone aatakaantyaawori etakotawakaapiintaiya.

¹³ Tema Pawa rotyaantakairi Tasorenkantsi risaakashiretantai, iro ayotantaari imapero atspashiretaari. ¹⁴ Tema naakapaini ñajaantakeriri Itomi Pawa, rotyaantakeri kipatsikika. Iriira nokenkithatakoyetaimiri. ¹⁵ Ikaatzi kantatsiri, “Jesús Itomi rinatzi Pawa,” iriira

maperotzitori itsipashiretaari Pawa. ¹⁶ Ayotai aakapaini jimpe ikanta retakotai Pawa, akemisantayetairi. Tema Pawa itaitziri “Etakonkantsi”. Inkaate etakotantapiintaachane, itsipashiretapiintaarira Pawa. ¹⁷ Iroowa aatakaantyaawori etakotantapiintaiya, awentaashire ankanteri Pawa, irojatzii paata atonkyotantawaiyaari arika riyakowentantai. Tema aripaite oshiyakotaiyaari Cristo. Arira akantzitakawo oshiyakotari iroñaaka eenirowa asaikayetzi jaka kipsitsikika. ¹⁸ Ero athaawantawaitari itzimi etakoperotairi. Etakowa rowai irirori, eero athaawantari rowasanketai. Arika anthaawantawaitaari, tekeraga ayoperotziroota imapero retakotai. ¹⁹ Iroowa anintantaari aakapaini Pawa, apiyatayaari retakotakai ketziroini aakapaini. ²⁰ Inkaate kantatsine: “Nonintane rinatzi Pawa,” iro kantacha ikisashiretziri iyeki, thaiyakaga jirika. Tema kaari etakotyaaraine isheninka ikaatzi ifiiri, ζTsikama inkene ininteri Pawa, kaari ifñagaitziri? ²¹ Iroowa otz-
imantari inintakaantziri, ikantake: Ikaatzi nintairiri Pawa, ontzimatye retakotaiyaari isheninkapaini.

5

Awentaashirenka otsinampaantyaawori isaawikisato

¹ Maawoini awentaashireri kantatsiri, “Jirika Jesús, Cristo rinatzi,” itomi Pawa rinayetzi, oshiyawaitanaawo rapiitairome intzimayetaime. Ikaatzi nintairiri Ashitairi, retakotairi eejatzi itomiyetaari irirori. ² Arika anintairi Pawa, ari amatainiri inintakaantanewo eejatzi, iro ayotantaiyaari imaperotatya etakoyetaari itomiyetari irirori. ³ Arika anintaperotanairi Pawa, oshiyawaitakawo antainirime inintakaantanewo. Eero opomeentsita rimatakaairo inintakaantanewo. ⁴ Ikaatzi roshiyakaanairi Pawa rapiitakerome intzimayetai, ari rotsinampaayetairo isaawikisato. Tema rawentaashirenka rotsinampaantyaawori. ⁵ ζTsika iitaka materone rotsinampairo isaawikisato? Iriira materone awentaashireri kantatsiri: “Itomi Pawa rinatzi jirika Jesús.”

Ikenkithatakaantziri Tasorenkantsi

⁶ Tema ripokake Cristo jaka kipsitsikika. Iro kantacha, te apatziro ripokake romitsitsiyaatantyaawo ñaa, ontzimatye onkpathainkate riraa, rowamagaitakeri. Iri Tasorenkantsi kenkithatakaantakerori tsika okantakota jiroka. Okaatzi ikenkithatakaantziri irirori, irooperori inatzi. ⁷ Tema mawa rapiitaitakeri ikantaitzi, “Itomi Pawa rinatzi jirika Cristo.” * ⁸ Iriitajaantake Tasorenkantsi kenkithatakaantatsiri. Iriitajaantake Pawa kenkithawaitaintsi romitsitsiyaapaitetakaganki Jesús. Iriitajaantake Pawa kenkithawaitaintsiri ikenkithawaitakotzirowanki Jesús tsika inkantya rowamagaiteri. † ⁹ Tema akemisantziri atziripaini ikantayetziri, iriira amaperoteri Pawa ankemisanteri okaatzi ikantairi. Jiroka ikantake ikenkithatakotziri Jesucristo, ikantzi: “Iriira Notomi jirika.” ¹⁰ Ikaatzi kemisantairiri Itomi Pawa, iriira kemathairori imapero Jesús itomintari Pawa. Iriima kaari kemisantatsine, iitakamatawiritakeri Pawa, tema rithainkakeri riñaane ikantake “Notomi rinatzi Jesús.” ¹¹ Jiroka ikantaitakeri: Iri Pawa kantakayaawone añaashiretantaiaari, tema atspashiretaari Itomi. ¹² Inkaate tshipashiretaiyarine Itomi, ari rañaashiretai. Iriima kaari tshipashiretaiyarine Itomi Pawa, eero rañaashiretai.

Ayotai ari ashi owatyero añaashireyetai

¹³ Paakotapiintairi eerokapaini iwairo Itomi Pawa pikemisantairi. Iroowa nosankenatanzimiroiri jiroka onkantya piyoperotantyaari ari ashi powatyero pañaayetai paata. ¹⁴ Awentaashireri ankantairi Pawa, tema ayotzi ikemayetai arika amanamanaatakotyaawo ikowakairi irirori. ¹⁵ Ayotzi ikemai Pawa arika amañaari, ayotzita eejatzi ari rimatakaairo okaatzi akowakotziriri. ¹⁶ Piñeerika apaani iyeki ikaariperotake, pamanakotyaari, aritake rañaashiretakagairi Pawa. Iri

* **5:7** Rowaagakotantaitawori pairani jiroka osankenarentsi riñaaneiki Roma-satzipaini (Latín), ari rosanthaaneentakerori eepichokiini kaari osankenatajaantachane ketziroini. Jiroka okantzi rosanthaayetakeri: “Mawa ikaatzi kenkithawaitatsiri inkiteki: Ashitairi, Naantsi, Tasorenkantsi. Jirika mawatatsiri, apaanira rinatzi.” Iroowa jiroka ñaantsipaini rosankenaitakeri riñaaneiki Wirakocha itaitzi “Reina Valera”. † **5:8** Okaatzi kenkithatakotachari jaka, jirokaga kantakotajaantachari: “Tasorenkantsi, Naa, Iraantsi. Ikaatakera mawa, te ipashintzi oshiyakaawentachari.” Ikowatzi jaka Juan riyotakoperoiteri Jesús imapero Itomintari Pawa. Mawa rapiitakeri ikenkithatakotziro okaatzi ikantaitakeri, “Itomi Pawa rinatzi jirika Jesús.” Etanakawori, iriitajaantake Tasorenkantsi yotakaakeriri rotyaantaaneete Cristo riyotaantayete. Apitetatsiri, iroowa “Naa” oshiyakaawentachari romitsitsiyaatakaganki Jesús. Iroowa ikenkithatakotajaantakeri Pawa, otzimi osankenatainchari Mt. 3.16-17. Mawatatsiri, iroowa “Iraantsi” oshiyakaawentachari inkpathainkatakera Jesús rowamagaitantakariri. Iroowa ikenkithatakotajaantakeri Pawa risaikantakariranki Jesús otzishiki ikenkithawaitakairi Moisés itsipatakairiranki Elias, tsika onkantya rowamagaiteri. Jakaga osankenatakota: Lc. 9.31-35; Jn. 12.27-33.

nokenkithatakotzi jaka kaariperotatsiri kaari maperotachane. Tema eenitatsi kaariperori owamaashiretantatsiri. Te iro nonkenkithatakote. Tema te onkameethate amanakoteri antakerori maperotachari okaariperotzi. ¹⁷ Nokenkithatakotakero "kaariperori kaari maperotachane," tera nonkantatye kameethatatsi jiroka. Maawoini kaariperori, te okameethatzi antayetero. Iro kantacha eenitatsi kaariperori kaari owamaashiretantatsine.

¹⁸ Ayotzi te rantapiintairo kaariperori ikaatzi itomintaari Pawa. Iriira Cristo kempoy-aawentairiri, eero ikemaatsitakaantaari Kamaari.

¹⁹ Ayotzi aaka rashiyetaa Pawa. Iriima isaawikisatzi, iri rashitaari Kamaari, ipinkathari-wentziri.

²⁰ Ayotzi ripokake Itomi Pawa, iri kemathatakaayetakairori irooperori. Iroowa amatan-taawori ayotairi iitaitziri "Iriiperori". Atsipashiretaari Iriiperori, tema atsipashiretayaari itomi. Iriira Pawa iitaitzi "Iriiperori", iitaitziri eejatzi "Kañaaneri". ²¹ Notomipaini, paamagaiyaari oshiyakaawontsi. Ari onkantaitaateyeyaani.

APITETANAINTSIRI ROSANKENARE JUAN

Wethataantsi

¹ Itzinkami ninatzi naaka osankenatzimirori jiroka. Eeroka nosankenatzini iitaitziri “Riyoyaitane tsinane eejatzi otomipaini”. Netakotanewo pini, tema ari akaatzi akemisantziro irooperori. Te apatziro naaka netakotzimi, retakotzitzimi eejatzi maawoini yoyetairiri Iriiperori. * ² Kisokero owayetairi iriiperori, ari ankantaitaatyeyyaani. ³ Onkamintha ineshironkayetaimi Ashitairi Pawa, raakameethayetaimi, kameetha pisaikayetai. Ari inkantaimiri eejatzi Itomi Jesucristo, piyotairira iriiperori, petakotawakaayetaiya.

Kisokero powero riyotagaimiri Cristo

⁴ Osheki nokimoshiretanake noñaakemira eerokapaini pantapiintanairowa iriiperori, pantairowa inintakaantakeri Ashitairi. ⁵ Eero nosankenatzimi iroñaaka owakerari inintakaantaitanewo, iroowa nonkenkithashiryaaagaimiri okaatzi nokamantayetakemiri owakeraini pikemisantantanakari. Jiroka okanta: Ontzimatyete etakotawakagaiya. ⁶ Arika antapiintanairo inintakaantane Ashitairi, ari amatanairo etakotawakaapiintaiya. Iroowa nokantakaantakemiri pantapiintairo okaatzi pantayetanakeri owakeraini pikemisantantanakari. ⁷ Tema tzimatsi iroñaaka osheki amatawitantaneri. Ikan-tayetzi jirikapaini: “Tera ratziritaipaintzi Jesucristo.” Tema thairi rini kenkithawaitzirori jiroka, iisaneentanewowa rini Cristo. ⁸ Paamaawentya, pipakagairokari okaatzi niyotayetakemiri. Te nokowi paminaashiwaitaiya, eerowa piñagairo pinintaawaitaiya paata. ⁹ Tzimatsirika mapertakerone inkaariperoshirewaite, kaari oisokerotyaaawone riyotaantapaintziri Cristo, tera itsipashiretari Pawa. Iriima ikaatzi oisokerotanaawori riyotaantapaintziri Cristo, iriitakera matakerori itsipashiretaari Ashitairi, ari ikantzitaariri eejatzi Itomi. ¹⁰ Tzimatsirika areeteminne, ari inkowe riyotaimiro otsipasato kenkithar-entsi, eerowa pishinetziri risaikapankotemi. Eero piwethatizitari eejatzi. ¹¹ Tema arika piwethatayaari, oshiyawaitakawowa pakakotatyeeerime iyaariperonka okaatzi rantziri irirori.

Nokowake noñagaiyemini

¹² Tzimatsi osheki nosankenatemiri, iro kantacha te apatziro nonkowe nosankenatemiro, tema nokowatzi niyaatashitemi noñeemi, onkene nonkenkithawaitakaimi, onkene ankimoshiretaiyeni.

¹³ Riwethataiyimini iitaitziri “otomipaini pitsiro riyoyaitane”. Ari onkantaitaatyeyyaani. †

* **1:1** Tzimatsi kenkithashiretakotawori iitaitziri “Riyoyaitane tsinane eejatzi otomipaini”, iriira oshiyakaawentacha ikaatzi kemisantzinkaripaini apatotapiintachari nampitsiki. Okantawetaka te ayotziro tsika otzimi nampitsi ipiyotan-tari jirikapaini kemisantzinkari. † **1:13** Eenitatsi kenkithashiryaaakotawori iitaitziri “otomipaini pitsiro riyoyaitane”, iriiyetake roshiyakaawentaitzi kemisantzinkaripaini ikaatzi piyoyetachari tsika inampitawo Juan osankenatzirori jiroka.

MAWATANANTSIRI ROSANKENARE JUAN

Wethataantsi

¹ Itzinkami ninatzi naaka osankenatzimirori jiroka. Eerokaga nosankenatzini Gayo, netakotanewo pini, tema ari akaatzi akemisantziro irooperori. ² Netakotané, namanakotzimi piñaantyaawori oshekitzimotemi koityiimotzimiri koñaawoiniki. Namanakotzimi eejatzi piñaantyaawori pishintsite kameethaini. Tema niyotzi kameetha pikanta poshoretanaawo. ³ Ari nokimoshireperotanake noñaakerira rareetaka iyekiite ikamantapaakena irojatzi pikantaiyani eeroka poisokerotawo irooperori. ⁴ Irojatziiita oimoshirenkapiintakenari nokemakotapiintakerira ikaatzi nokemisantakaayetairi oisokero rowanakero irooperori. Tekaatzi otsipa anairone oimoshirenkakenari.

Ikimoshirewentairi Gayo roimaantapiintake ipankoki

⁵ Netakotané, pimatakero eeroka kameethatsiri pamitakoyetakeri iyekiite ikaatzi awisayetatsiri janta pisaikinta. ⁶ Ikenkithatakoyetakemi iriroripaini jaka ipiyotaiyanira iyekiite tsika okanta petakoyetakari. Tema rantawaitakaane rinayetatzi Pawa jirikapaini, ari okameethatziri pimpayeteri koityiimotariri arika piñeeri. ⁷ Tema riyaatatzi jirikapaini ikenkithatakotairi Cristo, tema kaari kaariperoshireripaini payeterine ikowayetziri. ⁸ Iroowa ampayetantyaariri aakapaini okaatzi koityiimotariri. Iroowa antsipatantyaariri owaagakotero irooperori.

Rithainkantsi Diótrefes

⁹ Nosankenawetakanari pairani piyotachari pinampiki. Iri kantacha Diótrefes rithainkakero nosankenare. Roshiyakaantashiwaitaka irirori iriiperome rinatye. ¹⁰ Iroowa nokamantantapaakeri maawoini janta okaatzi rantakeri jirika. Ikantakowaitashitakena. Te apatziro jiroka, tema osheki imanintashirewaitakeri iitaitziri “iyekiite”, te rishinetantsi raakameethatawakagaitya. Romishitowayetakeri eejatzi rapatotapiintaga kemisantzinkaripaini.

Kameetha ikenkithatakoyetakeri Demetrio

¹¹ Netakotané, te okameethatzi pantero eeroka oshiyakawori jiroka kaariperori. Iroowa pantapiintairi kameethatsiri. Ikaatzi antairone kameethari, iriira rashitaari Pawa. Ikaatzi antzirori kaariperori, te ryotziri Pawa. ¹² Iriima jirika Demetrio, maawoini ikenkithakoyetakeri kameethaini, ikantaitzi “Riñaawaitapiintziro irooperori irirori.” Ari nokantzitakawo eejatzi naaka, nokantsi “Kameethari rini.” Piyotaiyini eerokapaini okaatzi nokantziri irooperori ini.

Weyaantawori wethataantsi

¹³ Tzimawetacha osheki nosankenatemiri, iro kantacha te apatziro nonkowe nosankenatemiro, ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ tema nokowatzi niyaate noñeemi, onkene ankenkithawaitaiyeni. Onkaminta pisaikayetai kameethaini. Riwethatzimi akaataiyinika jaka. Piwethatenari eejatzi ikaatzi saikatsiri janta.

ROSANKENARE JUDAS

Wethataantsi

¹ Naaka Judas osankenatzimiro jiroka. Rimperatanewo Jesucristo ninatzi. Naaka irirentzi Jacobo. Eerokapaini nosankenatzini roiteshoretairi Ashitairi Pawa, pikaatzi ikaimashiryagaimi. Eerokatake ikempoyaawentairi Jesucristo. ² ¡onkamintha ineshironkayetaimi, risaikaayetaimi kameetha, retakoperotaimi!

Yotaantashiwaitachari

(2 P. 2.1-17)

³ Netakotané, nokowawetaka nosankenatemiros tsika okanta awisakoshiretantaari aakapaini. Iro kantacha okowaperotatya nosankenatemiros tsika okantakota pinkamaitantyaawori pinkemisante, poshiyakotyaaari etayetanakawori kemisantzinkaripaini roiteshoretairi. ⁴ Tema tzimatsi atziri rimananeekiini rosatekantapaaka. Thinkatasorentsiziriri Pawa, ikenkithatakaantashiwaitaka, ikantayetzi: “Ineshironkatanewo rowayetai Pawa, kantacha antayetero akowayetziri, amayempiwaite.” Jirika kenkithawaitashitakawori ñaantsi, imanintakerira Pawa, apaanitatsiri rimperatanta. Ari ikantzitakariri eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo imanintakeri. Iro ikenkithashiretantakari pairani Pawa rowasanketairi jirika.

⁵ Nokowi nonkenkithashiryaaakaimiro onkaate piyoperotairi. Ikantawetaka Pawa osheki ritasonkawentawetakari rashiyetari irirori, romishitowayetairi pairani Egipto-ki, raperaatzimaitakari ikaatzi thainkatasorentsitakeriri. ⁶ Ari ikantakeriri eejatzi maninkaripaini romishitowaitakeri inkiteki, kaari jatakairone kameethaini impinkathariwentante. Oshiyawaitakawowa roosotakotatyeeerime Pawa tsika otsirenikitzi, ari royaawentari rowasanketaitairi. ⁷ Ari ikantzitakariri eejatzi pairani Sodoma-satzi, Gomorra-satzi eejatzi ikaatzi itsipakeroyetari. Kaariperoshireri rinayetake, ipankenawaitawakaaka ishiramparinkakiini, imayempiwaitzi. Iro rowasanketantaitakariri paampariki. Arira ñagaitziro oita awishimotairine oshiyaariri jirikapaini rowasanketantaitakariri paampari kaari tsiwakanetatsine.

⁸ Ari inkantaiteiri jirikapaini kenkithatakaantashiwaitachari, kenkithashirewaitakaan-tachari, ñaamatashiwaitakawori koweenkayetatsiri, thainkawaitantaneri. Tera ithaawakaari ikishimatzi maninkaripaini oshekitzimotziro ishintsinka.

⁹ Iro kaari rimataatsikaite maninkari Miguel, anaantatsiri ipinkathariwentantzi, te riñaawaitashiwaita irirori riñaanaminthateri Kamaari ikenkithatakotziro Moisés ikamantapaantari. Apatziro ikantake Miguel: “Iri Pinkathari kishemine.” ¹⁰ Iriima jirikapaini atziri kamantantashiwaitachari, rithainkashirewaitakero kaari riyomatsitzi. Tema okaatzi riyotashiwetari iriroripaini oshiyakawo riyorenka piratsi. Iriira thonkawaitachane apaniroini. ¹¹ ¡Rimaperoitairi rowasankeetairi! Tema rantakero oshiyawori rantakeri pairani Caín. Ikenashiwaitaka roshiyakari Balaam, apatziro ikowashitaka raantyaawo koriki. Roshiyakarira kamayetaintsiri romanatantakariri Coré. ¹² Oshiyawaitakawo irime osherentakemine rakiyooyetakemira. Tema itsipatashiyetakemi rithainkatasorentsawaitante, apatziro ikowi rantayetero inimotziro irirori. Roshiyakawo menkori itasonkainkatziro tampyaa. Roshiyakawo pankirentsi kaari kithokitatsine, kamaperotate, inthokaitakero. ¹³ Roshiyakawo okanta otamakaare inkaare oshimoryaatzi, arira ikantakariri jirikapaini roñaagantashitakawo iyaariperonka. Roshiyakari thatyiinkari kemakaan-taneri, ari inkantaiaariri iriroripaini rithonkaiaa otsirenikitziro.

¹⁴ Iriira ikenkithatakotakeri pairani Enoc icharinetanakari Adán, ikantakeranki:

Pamine, pokake Pinkathari itsipataari osheki itasorentsine.*

¹⁵ Ripokake rowasanketairi maawoini.

Ripokake riyakowentairi rantayetakeri thainkatasorentsitaneri.

Ripokake riyakowentairi ikishimatantake eejatzi.

¹⁶ Jirikapaini kenkithatakaantashiwaitachari, kishimatantaneri rini. Thaiyakowaitantaneri ikantaka. Rantayetziro iñaamatashiyetari irirori. Shamewaitzinkari rini. Inintathatantakemiro riyotaantziro ikowi raantashiwaityaawo koriki.

Ikaminagaitziri kemisantzinkari

¹⁷ Irooma eerokapaini netakotané, poshiiretyaawo riyotaayetakemiri ketziroini Rotaantaperotane Awinkatharite Jesucristo. ¹⁸ Tema ikantayetake irirori:

* **1:14** Jirika Enoc, iriira 7-tanaintsiri icharinetanakari Adán. Jiroka okaatzi riñaawaitakeri Enoc, te opoñaawo Osan- naperorentsiki, otsipakira osankenarentsi opoñaawo, iitaitziro “Rosankenare Enoc”.

“Weyaantapaakyaawone paata ifaagaithe thainkantaneripaini, iriira antashiwaityaawone ifaamatashiyetari.”¹⁹ Iriira kantakaanterone inkisawakaantaityaari, apatziro ikenkithashiretawo isaawikisato. Te risaikashiretantari Tasorenkantsi.²⁰ Irooma eerokapaini netakotané, piwetsikashiretawakaayetaiya pinkemisantapiintanairo tasorentsitatsiri pikemawakeri pairani. Pamanapiintaiyaari Pawa, tsika okanta riyotakagairi Tasorenkantsi.²¹ Oisokero rowanakemi Pawa retakotemi, oyaako powero ineshironka Awinkatharite Jesucristo ashi rowaatyeero rañaakaayetai.²² Neshironka poweri ikaatzi kisoshiretatsiri.²³ Itsipa, poshiyakagairo eepichokiini okanta powawisaakotantaariri ritagaiyaame. Itsipa, ontzimatye pineshironkayetairi. Irooma iyaariperonka, kisaneenta powero. Ari pinkantero ikithaatari ikaariperoshiretantari, poshiyakairo pinkisaneentatyeerome. Thaawanta powero jiroka pantzirokari eeroka.

Thaamentaantsi

²⁴ Anthaamentawentyaari jirika matzirori ikempoyaawentai kaari ontziwashirewait-anta. Anthaamentawentyaari jirika kimoshiretakagaine antsipataiyaari, eero otzimai ayenakaashitanewo.²⁵ Anthaamentawentyaari Pawa apaanitatsiri, riyotanetzi, owaw-isaakotantaneri. Iriira jirika Pawa tzimatsiri rowaneenkawo, pinkathari iitaitziri, imap-ero otzimi ishintsinka, pinkatharipero rini, iri etakawo itzimi tekera otzimanakeeta maa-woini, irojatzit ikanta risaiki iroñaaka, rashi rowaitaatyeero. Ari onkantaitaatyeeyaani.

ROÑAAGAITAKERIRI JUAN

Roñaagantakeri Jesucristo

¹ Jiroka roñaagantakeri Pawa tsika ikantakota Jesucristo, iriira Pawa kantakaawori riyotantyaawori rimperatanepaini tsika onkantakotya okaakitizimataintsiri ifagaitero. Iroowa rotyaantantakariri Pawa imaninkarite inkamanteri Juan. Tema jirika Juan iri rimperatapiintakari Pawa. ² Iri Juan kenkithatakerori okaatzi ifaakeri. Jiroka okaatzi ikenkithatakeri riñaane Pawa, iro inintakaantakeri Jesucristo inkamantantero. ³ Kimoshire inkantaiya ñaanatairone jiroka kamantaantsi, ari inkantaiyaari eejatzi inkaate kemisantairone. Kimoshire inkantaiya inkaate monkaatairone osankenatainchari. Tema okaakitizimatake ifaantaityaawori.

Riwethaitari kemisantzinkaripaini kaatatsiri 7 rapatoyetaka

⁴ Naaka Juan osankenatzirori jiroka. Eerokaga nosankenatizini kemisantzinkaripaini kaatatsiri 7 pipiyotaga janta otsipaki nampitsi saikatsiri Asia-ki. Tema ifaatsi Pawa, iri etakowo pairani itzimake, irootaintsi ripiyai, neshironka inkantayetaimi, kameetha risaikkayaetaimi janta. Ari roshiyakagaimiri itaitziri “7 tasorentsi”. ⁵ Ari roshiyakagaimiri eejatzi Jesucristo, tema imaperotatya okaatzi ikenkithatakoitziri. Iri etaawori ipiriinta ikamawetakaga, ipinkathariwentairi maawoini pinkathariwetachari jaka kipatsiki. Iriira etakoyetairi aakapaini. Iri oshiyakagairi inkiwaatyaime, ipeyakotairowa ayaariperonka ikaphathainkatake pairani ikamawentayetakaira.

⁶ Iri pinkatharitakaayetairi. Iri Imperatasorentsitakaayetairi antawaitantaanariri Pawa Ashitariri. Iri otzimimotziri rowaneenkawo, iri pinkathariperotatsiri. Rashi rowaatyeero. Ari onkantaitatyeeyaani. ⁷ Jirika Cristo inkenapai menkoriki, maawoini ifagaitawairi. Ifiitawaiyaari owathamerekitakeriri. Riraakoitaiyaari maawoini jaka kipatsiki, rimatzitayawo itsipasatzi kaari sheninkatawakaachane. Ari onkantaitatyeeyaani.

⁸ Ikantzi Awinkatharite Pawa:

Naaka oshiyawori etawori osankenarentsi, noshiyawo eejatzi weyaantapaakawori. Ifaachana Naaka, Naaka etakawo pairani notzimake, Naakaga piyaatsine paata. Naakatakeri tziimperotatsiri noshintsinka.

Roñaagantaka Itomi Atziri

⁹ Naaka Juan, pirentzi powana pikemisantaira, ari akaataiyakeni akisashitakawo ake-maatsiwaitaka, ari atsipatawaka ipinkathariwentaira Jesús. Eeniro nisaiki pairani othampishiki jitachari Patmos nokenkithatziro riñaane Pawa, nokamantanziro ikantakenari Jesús. ¹⁰ Okanta apaani kiteesheri ikenkithatakotapiintaitziriira Awinkatharite, eni-tatsi roñaagakenari Tasorenkantsi. Nokemakeri notaapiiki iita kantanari, roshiyakawo tyootaantsi rifaawaitzi, ¹¹ ikantakena: “Posankenatero onkaate noñaayemiri. Iro potyaanteniriri kemisantzinkaripaini kaatatsiri 7 rapatoyetaka otsipaki nampitsi saikayetatsiri Asia-ki. Tema jiroka 7 nampitsi, jitachari: Efeso, Esmirna, Pérgamo, Tiatira, Sardis, Filadelfia, Laodicea.”

¹² Ari nipithokanaka notaapiiki naminiri iita ñaanatanari. Noñaatziiri ootamentotsipaini riwetsikaitziri ooro. Ikaatzi 7. ¹³ Iro kantacha janta niyan kinaseki ari rosatekaka oshiyakariri Itomi Atziri. Ipamankakeri iitzi iithaare. Rontarekakari ishpaneeki riwetsikakontaitziri ooro. ¹⁴ Kitamaamampoki okantaka iishi, oshiyawaitakawo iroome iwitzi oweja, kitamaaki okantaka ariwaitake jiriniki. Roki oshiyakawo paampari. ¹⁵ Shipakiryaa okantayetaka iitzi, ariwaitake riporeriyatzi koriki ritagaitziri. Oshiyawaitakawo riñaane osootzi ñaa. ¹⁶ Rotaiyake impokiripaini rakoperoki, ikaatzi 7. Romishitowimaitawo ipaan-teki oshiyawaitawori osataamentotsi, apitekeromeni okanta othoyempitake. Roshiyakariri ipooki ooryaa rishipakiryaaaperotzi tampatzikapaiteki.

¹⁷ Okanta noñaakerira, tyaanakena nokamawetanaka. Iro kantacha riterotantakenawo rakopero, ikantana: “Eero pithaawi, Naakatake etawori, Naakatake weyaantawori. ¹⁸ Naakatake kañaaneri, nokamawetaka ari nonkantaitatyeeyaani nañagai. Naaka ashitaawo shintsinkantsi rowaitaana notyaantantai sarinkaweniki. ¹⁹ Posankenatero okaatzi piñaakeri, iroowa petanakya okaatzi piñaakeri iroñaaka, eejatzi onkaate piñeeri paata. ²⁰ Ikaatzi ootamentotsi piñaakeri kaatatsiri 7, iri oshiyakaawentziriri kemisantzinkaripaini kaatatsiri 7 rapatoyetakaga otsipaki nampitsi. Ikaatzi piñaakeri

impokiro notaiyakeri nakoperoki, kaatatsiri 7, iri oshiyakaawentziri maninkaripaini tsipayetaari kemisantzinkaripaini kaatatsiri 7 rapatoyetakaga.”*

2

Kamantaantsi rotyaantaitakeniriri 7 rapatoyetakaga kemisantzinkaripaini: Kamantaantsi rotyaantaitakeri Efeso-ki

¹“Jiroka posankenateniriri imaninkarite kemisantzinkaripaini apatotainchari Efeso-ki. Iri ŋaanatziriri otaiyakeriri 7 impokiro rakoperoki, osatekainchari niyanki ipaampatakera 7 ootamentotsi. Ikantziri:

² ‘Niyotziro pantayetziri, tsika pikanta pantawaitake, okaatzi pikisashitakeri. Pisamakari kaariperoshirite. Piŋaanayetaari jitashiwaitachari “Otyaantaperori” yotaantashiwaitachari. Piyotai thairi rinayetatzi. ³ Kinatantaneri pinake, kisashiwaine pikantaka, osheki pikemaatsiwaitaka rowasankewentaitzimiro paakotaanawo nowairo. Temaita pisamawaita. ⁴ Iro kantacha, tzimatsi yotapainchari, kaaripero okantaka. Jiroka okanta: Pipakaanakero eerokapaini petakotantzi, te pantairo pikantawetanakawowa pairani. ⁵ Pinkenkithashiretairo pikantaga ketziroini owakera pikemisananake. Pipakagairo pikantaga iroŋaaka, pipiyakotairo pantairo pikantaga ketziroini pikemisantzi. Tema eerorika pipakagairo, ari niyaatashitakemi, naapithataimiri ootamentotsi saikimotakemiri janta. ⁶ Iroowa kameethatatsi pantakeri eerokapaini pikisaneentakero rantayetakeri kemisananairori riyotaanziri pairani Nicolás. Nimatzitakeri naaka. ⁷ Kowirori inkemathatero, inkemisanteri Tasorenkantsi riŋaanatziri kemisantzinkaripaini. Inkaate oitsinampaantatsine, ari nishinetagairi chochoki owaŋaanatsiri pankitainchari itasorensipathateki Pawa.’ ”

Kamantaantsi rotyaantaitakeri Esmirna-ki

⁸ “Jiroka posankenateniriri imaninkarite kemisantzinkaripaini apatotainchari Esmirna-ki. Iri ŋaanatziriri etawori, eejatzi weyaantawori. Iri riŋaanatzi kamawetainchari, aŋagaatsiri eejatzi. Ikantziri:

⁹ ‘Niyotziro pantayetziri, niyotziro pikemaatsiwaitakaga, niyotziro pashironkaawaitakaga, eerokawetaka ashaagantashireri. Niyotzi eejatzi ithaiyakotakemi Judá-ite janta. Iitashiwaitaka Judá-ite, tema Satanás ashitakariri. ¹⁰ Eero pithaawantashiwaitawo pinkemaatsiyaari. Irootaintsi piŋeeri romonkyagaiteri Kamaari. Ari pisaikeri onkaate 10 kiteesheri pinkemaatsiwaita, iŋaanashiretami Kamaari. Pinkyaaryooshirete eerokapaini piyaatakairo onkantawetakya ritsitokaitemi, aritake paata naŋaakagami, oshiyawaitaiyaawo namanthaitaayeemime. ¹¹ Kowirori inkemathatero, inkemisanteri Tasorenkantsi riŋaanatziri kemisantzinkaripaini. Inkaate oitsinampaantatsine, eero iŋagairo inkemaatsiwaitaiya rapiitairo inkamai.’ ”

Kamantaantsi rotyaantaitakeri Pérgamo-ki

¹² “Jiroka posankenateniriri imaninkarite kemisantzinkaripaini apatotainchari Pérgamo-ki. Iri ŋaanatziriri otzimimotziri rosataamento apitekeromenitatsiri othoyempinka. Ikantziri:

¹³ ‘Niyotziro pantayetziri, niyotzi ari pitsipatari ipinkathariwentziri Satanás. Niyotzimi eejatzi kisokero powakena paakopiintakena nowairo, te pipakairo pawentaashiretana. Te pipakaanakero eerokapaini okantawetaka Antipas rowamaawetakari nyemisantakaaperotanewo, kenkithatakotakenari tsika inampitawo Satanás. ¹⁴ Iro kantacha, eenitatsi yotapainchari, kaaripero okantaka: Tzimayetatsi pikaataiyinira oshiyakariri Balaam riyotaantzi. Tema pairani Balaam, riyotaapiintakeri Balac inkaimashirentaayariri charinetanakariri Israel-ni rowakayaari ritagaitziniriri roshiyakaashiwaitari iwawane. Imayempitakaakeri eejatzi. ¹⁵ Tzimatsi eejatzi kemisantakerori riyotaanziri pairani Nicolás. ¹⁶ ¡Pipakagairo! Eerorika pipakairo, ari niyaatashitakemi nomanatemi, iro nomanatantyaari osataamentotsi poŋaachari nopaanteki. ¹⁷ Kowirori inkemathatero, inkemisanteri Tasorenkantsi riŋaanatziri kemisantzinkaripaini. Inkaate oitsinampaantatsine, ari nompakeri royaawo maninkawotatsiri maná. Ari nompakeri eejatzi kitamaari mapi osankenatakaga owakerari wairontsi kaari riyotaitzi, apatziro riyotairo inkaate aakerone jiroka mapi.’ ”

Kamantaantsi rotyaantaitakeri Tiatira-ki

* 1:20 Eenitatsi kantatsiri jirikapaini “maninkariite” kenkithatakotachari jaka, iri atziripaini ikaatzi itzinkamiyetaari kemisantzinkaripaini. Tzimatsi itsipa kantatsiri, iriyetake iriiperori maninkariite. * 2:6 Te riyotaitzi tsika itzimi “kemisananairori riyotaanziri pairani Nicolás.” Aamaaka iri inashitainchari ipiyota, iri yotaashiwaitakariri kemisantzinkaripaini. Aamaaka iri oshiyakariri Balaam okaatzi rantakeri pairani irirori.

¹⁸ “Jiroka posankenateniriri imaninkarite kemisantzinkaripaini apatotainchari Tiatiraki: Iri ñaanatziriri Itomi Pawa, oshiyakawori roki paampari, poreryagaintsiri iitziki. Ikantziri:

¹⁹ ‘Niyotziro pantayetziri, petakoyetantaka, pikemisantake, pantawaitake, kamaitane pikantaka. Eekero pikamaitatyaawo pawisakaanakero pikantawetaga pairani. ²⁰ Iro kantacha, tziimatsi yotapainchari, kaaripero okantaka. Jiroka okanta: Paapatziyakawo tsinane jitachari Jezabel. Okantzi iroori kamantantanewo ini, okaatzi iyotaantakeri, oitzipinashiretakeri nimperatanewo. Owakaayetakeri ritagaitziniriri roshiyakaashitaitari iwawane. Omayempitakaakari eejatzi. ²¹ Osamani noyaakowetakawo ipakairo antakeri, te okowi ipakairo omayempiwatzi. ²² Eerorika ipakaashitawo, ari nomantsiyaakero omayempitapiintakera, ari onkemaatsiwaitaiya. Ari nonkanteriri inkaate mayempiterone. ²³ Ari nowamaayetairi ikaatzi iyotaayetakeri. Iro riyotantaiyaari maawoini kemisantzinkaripaini, riyote naaka yoshiretziriri maawoini, niyotzi oita ikenkithashiretari, niyotzi oita ikemashiretziri. Iro noipiyantemirori okaatzi pantayetakeri eerokapaini. ²⁴ Irooma eerokapaini, yotapainchari janta Tiatira-ki kaari kemisanterone iyotaantashiwetakari, ero nokisathatzimi. Tema te pipankenawaitawo okaatzi iyotaantashiwetakari iitaitziri “rimanakaaperotanewo Satanás”. ²⁵ Ontzimatyepinkyaaaryoote eerokapaini irojatzi nipiyanaiyaari. ²⁶ Inkaate oitsinampaantatsine rimonkaatero niñaane irojatzi weyaantapaakyaawone, ari nimatakaakari impinkathariwentairi atziripaini. ²⁷ Ari ikanakena Ashitanari naaka, rimatakaakenawo ipinkatharitakana, ari inkantaiyaari iriroripaini impinkatharitakagairi.

Reewatantaiyaari iyotsirokotzitonkite.

Irijatzi thonkairine iisanentanewo, roshiyakagairi itzimpoakaitziro chomo.

²⁸ Ari nowake naaka oshiyaarine impokiro sariwoto. ²⁹ Kowirori inkemathatero, inkemisanteri Tasorenkantsi riñaanatziri kemisantzinkaripaini.’ ”

3

Kamantaantsi rotyaantaitakeri Sardis-ki

¹ “Jiroka posankenateniriri imaninkarite kemisantzinkaripaini apatotainchari Sardis-ki. Iri ñaanatziriri iitaitziri ‘7 tasorentsi,’ otaiyiriri 7 impokiro. Ikantziri: ‘Niyotzimiro pantayetakeri, ikantaitzimi “añashireri”, te ari pinkantya, kamashireri pini.

² Pinkakishiretai. Pinkyaaryooshirete ero pikamashiretana. Tema Pawa iñiuro pantziri te pimonkaatziro ikowakayimiri. ³ Pinkenkithashiretero ikamantaitakemiri pairani, pimonkaatero. Pipakairo pantapiintakeri. Eerorika pikakitai, ari nomapokapaimi nipiyaarika, noshiyapaiyaari romapokantzi koshintzi. ⁴ Iro kantacha eenitatsi Sardis-ki matakeroiri eepichokiini ikiteshiretzi. Iri oshiyakariri kaari oipatsiterone iithaare, iroowa ikameethantairi jirikapaini itsipataina nokithaatawowa kitamaari. ⁵ Tzimatsirika kitsirinkerone, ari nonkithaatairi kitamaari. Ero noshetairo iwairo itsipataari rosankenatakotaka kañaaneyetaatsine. Ari nonkamantairi Ashitanari, eejatzi maninkariite, nonkantairi: “Ikemisantaana jirika.” ⁶ Kowirori inkemathatero, inkemisanteri Tasorenkantsi ikantziriri kemisantzinkaripaini.’ ”

Kamantaantsi rotyaantaitakeri Filadelfia-ki

⁷ “Jiroka posankenateniriri imaninkarite kemisantzinkaripaini apatotainchari Filadelfia-ki. Iri ñaanatziriri Tasorentsitsiri, Iriiperori. Iri riñaanatziri rowaitakeri rashitaryaayetainiri atziripaini, iri rashitapithaite kaari rishinetaite inkyaayete. Ari roshiyaiyaari David-ni. Tekaatzi shintsithaterine ashitareerone, ashitzirori eejatzi. Ikantziri:

⁸ ‘Niyotziro pantayetziri. Pamine. Nishinetakemi pinkyagai, tekaatsi otzikemine. Iro nimatakemiri tema te pishintsishiretaiyini. Iro kantacha pimonkaatakenawo niñaane, te ikemaitzimi pinkante: “Te rashitana Pawa.” ⁹ Iriima jirikapaini kantashiwaitachari: “Naaka Judá-ite.” Kaari Judá-itepero iri rashiyetakari Satanás. Iroowa notziwerowakaantaiyaariri paata impinkathayetaimi. Ari riyotairi imaperotatyaaga netakotakemi. ¹⁰ Tema pikyaaryoowentakero eerokapaini pimonkaayetziro niñaane, ari nonkempoyaawentakemi ero iñaantashiretantaitzimi. Tema okaapichokitapaakeeni iñaantaitantyaariri nampiyetawori kipatsiki. ¹¹ Irootaintsi nipokai. Kisokero powero pikemisantakeri, ero paminaashiwaitanta pinintagaiyaawo impaitaimiri, ramanthaiyetaimi. ¹² Tzimatsirika aawyaakerone jiroka, ari noshiyakagairi tzinkamitsi otziyantzirori itasorentsipankote Pawa. Rashi rowairo risaikai. Ari nonkentakotainiri iwathaki iwairo Pawa, ari riyoitai Pawa ashitaari. Ari nonkentakotainiri iwathaki owairo nampitsi Jerusalén, ari riyoitai saikai inampiki Pawa, areetaachane isaawiki ompoñagaiyaawo inkiteki. Ari nonkentakotainiri eejatzi

iwathaki owakerari nowairo. ¹³ Kowirori inkemathatero, inkemisanteri Tasorenkantsi ikantziriri kemisantzinkaripaini.’ ”

Kamantaantsi rotyaantaitakeri Laodicea-ki

¹⁴ “Jiroka posankenateniriri imaninkarite kemisantzinkaripaini apatotainchari Laodicea-ki. Iri ñaanatziriri iitaitziri ‘Ari onkantaitaateyeyani,’ rawentaashiretairi kenkithatzirori irooperori. Iriira riñaanatziri riwetsikaakeri pairani jiroka kipatsi. Ikantziri:

¹⁵ ‘Niyotziro pantayetzi. Poshiyakawo kaari saawaatsine, kaari katsinkaatsine. Nokowiri naaka, saawaari. Eerorika osaawatzi, nokowi katsinkaari. ¹⁶ Irooma poshiyaaworika jampaironkatatsiri ñaa, ari noowawintakemi. ¹⁷ Pikantapiintaiyini eerokapaini: “Ashaagantakena, tekaatsi nonkoitye.” Iro kantacha te ari pinkantya, owashire pikanta, manintaarewo, ashironkaarewo, mawityaakiri, aatonkoryaamerekiri. ¹⁸ Poshiyakagairo pamanantaateyerime noorote rosaawakitaitziri riporekaperotantyaari. Ari pimatairo pashaagantya. Poshiyakagairo pamanantaateyerome kitamaari noithaare, eero paa-tonkoryaamerekiiwaitana iro pinkaaniiwaitantyaari. Poshiyakagairo pamanantaateyerome naawintawo petsiyatakotantyaari pimawityaakiwetakaga. ¹⁹ Iro nametari naaka nokisaneentziri netakotanewo, nowasanketziri. Ontzimatyepinkyaaryootai eerokapaini, pipiyashiretai. ²⁰ Pamine, oshiyawaitakawo nonkatziyatyeeme jakakeroki nonkaime nonkyaantyaari. Tzimatsirika inthomoiki kemakenari, rishinetanarika nonkye, arira antsipatawakagaiyaari akiyootawakagaiya. ²¹ Tzimatsirika aawyaakerone jiroka, ari intsipataina nompinkathariwentante. Tema nimatakerone naaka naawyaakero, notsipataari risaikamentoki Nopaapate noppinkathariwentanti. ²² Kowirori inkemathatero, inkemisanteri Tasorenkantsi ikantziriri kemisantzinkaripaini.’ ”

4

Thaamentaantsi inkiteki

¹ Okanta okaatapaake jiroka, noñaatzi ashitaryaanaka inkite. Irijatzi apiitapairo riñaanatapaana noñaakeri inkaaganki paimpatapaintsiri roshiyari tyoorentsi. Ikantana: “Pipoke jenoki, ari noñaagakemiro onkaate awisatsine paata.” ² Okanta niyaashiretanake jenoki, noñaakero saikamentotsi, oshiyawaitakawo risaikantapiintari pinkathariperotatsiri, owaneenka okantaka. Eenitatsi apaani saikantakawori. ³ Jirika saikaintsiri shipakiryaa ikantaka, roshiyakawo potsitakiri mapi kareñaanikitatsiri. Itapotakeri oye risaikamentoki, roshiyawaitakawo oye natsiryaaakiri mapi kareñaanikitatsiri. ⁴ Eenitatsi otsipa saikamentotsi okaatzi 24, iro osatekakeriri niyankineki saikaintsiri. Ari risaikayetakeri itzinkampaini, kitamaa okantayetaka iithaare, ooro rinayetake ramanthaire. ⁵ Nokemakero ookathawontsi, opoñaanakawo iñaanake saikamentotsiki. Eenitatsi 7 ootamentotsi ootainchari, iri imontetakari saikamentotsi. Iri oshiyakaawentziriri Ita-sorentsise Pawa, kaatatsiri eejatzi 7.

⁶ Eenitatsi inkaare imontetakari saikamentotsi, kityaaniki okantaka. Eenitatsi 4 inkitew-eri katziyainchari, iri piyowentakawori jiroka saikamentotsi. Iri kantacha jirika inkitew-eripaini otzimi osheki roki, iro raminantayetari tsikarikapaini, raminantayetawo eejatzi itaapiiki. ⁷ Etawori inkitew-eri roshiyakari manitzi. Itsipa roshiyakari waakaaniki. Itsipa atzirirwoo rinake. Iriima itsipa roshiyakari rewowaita shirontzi. ⁸ Romapokashitanaka otzimayetanake ishiwanki jirika inkitew-eri, 6 ishiwanki tzimayetanaintsiri. Otzimi osheki roki iwathaki, otzimitanaka roki inthomoiki iwathaki. Iri kamaitanakawori romampaapi-inta, kiteesheriki eejatzi tsireniri, ikantzi:

Tasorentsi, Tasorentsi, Tasorentsi rini Pinkathari Pawa, Shintsiperori.

Iriira añaatsiri iroñaaka, iri etawori pairani itzimake, irootaintsi ripiyai.

⁹ Ari ikantapiintatya jirikapaini inkitew-eri ithaamentari saikaintsiri, kantaitachari rañi. Ikanta roñaagantakero jirikapaini ipinkathatapiintakeri, riwetharyapiintakari, ¹⁰ rimatanakero eejatzi 24 itzinkampaini rotziwerowashitanakari saikaintsirira, kantaitachari rañi. Ithaamentanakari, ramanthairiimotanakari. Ari iñagaitziro imapero rawisantzi saikaintsiri ipinkatharitzi, okantaweta ipinkathariwentantzi irirori itzinkampaini. Ikantaiyanakeni:

¹¹ Nowinkatharité, Pawá,

Iroowa kameethaperotatsiri ontzimomotemi powaneenkawo, pinkathaga inkantaitemi, ontzimomotemi pishintsinka.

Eerokatake wetsikayetakero maawoini, tema eeroka kowashitainchari ontzimayete pi-wetsikanewo.

* **4:3** Mapi “potsitakiri kareñaanikitatsiri” iitaitziro “jaspe”, iitaitziro eejatzi “cornalina”. Irooma mapi “natsiryaaakiri kareñaanikitatsiri” iitaitziro “esmeralda”. † **4:6** Kantakotachari jaka “kityaaniki” oshiyakawo okanta poteryaa, vidrio eejatzi cristal.

5

Osankenarentsi eejatzi Oweja

¹ Noñaatziri saikaintsiri saikamentotsiki, rotaiyake rakoperoki osankenarentsi. Kameetha ampinaizka, ⁷ okaatzi rontsirekaitakero eero rampinairyaaantaitawo. ² Noñaatzi maninkari tzimatsiri ishintsinka, richerayi ikenkithawaitzi, rosampitantzi: “¿Iitaka rowaitakeri rontsirekaryagairo osankenarentsi, rampinairyagairo?” ³ Tekaatsi materone rampinaireero riñaanatero. Tekaatsi inkiteki, kipatsiki, eejatzi sarinkaweniki, tekaatsi ampinairyagairone. ⁴ Antawoite niraanaka, tema tekaatsi materone rampinairyagairo riñaanatero. ⁵ Ikantana itzinkami: “Aritake piraaka. Pamine. Eenitatsi matakeroi otzimotziri itasorenka, iri materone rontsirekaryagairo, rampinairyagairo eejatzi. Iri charinetariri Judá, iitaitziri ‘Manitzi.’ Iri charinetariri David-ni. Iriira rowaitakeri rimatero.”

⁶ Noñaatzi oweja. Ikatziyaka niyankineki isaikakera saikamentotsi, rosatekakeri inkiteweriite, rosatekakeri itzinkamipaini. Jirika oweja oshiyawaitakawo rowamaitakityeerime pairani. Tzimatsi okaatzi ⁷ ichée. Tzimatsi eejatzi ⁷ roki. Iri oshiyakaawentacha ⁷ Tasorentsi, iñagaitairi maawoini kipatsiki. ⁷ Ikanta jirika oweja, riyaatashitakeri okaakiini saikaintsiri. Rotaiyapaakero osankenarentsi. ⁸ Ikanta inkiteweriite eejatzi itzinkamipaini, rotziwerowashitanakari oweja, ipinkathatanakari. Tzimayetatsi romampaamento. Tzimatsi kasankari ritagaitziri rowaitakero janta ooronakiki. Jiroka kasankari iro oshiyakaawentacha ramananewo ikiteshoretakagaitanewo. ⁹ Ari romampaanakawo owakerari omampagaantsi, romampaakotari oweja, ikantaiyini:

Eeroka rowaitake potaiyero osankenarentsi, eeroka ontsirekaryagairone,

Tema eeroka kapathainkaintsi rowamaaweetakemi, ari pipinakowentairiri atziripaini rashitantaariri Pawa.

Ari rashiyetaari Pawa itsipatsatzi sheninkatawakaachari tsikarikapaini, kemathatawakaawori riñaane tsikarikapaini, saikayetatsiri tsikarika janta, ipinkathariwentaitziri tsikarikapaini.

¹⁰ Eeroka kantakaawori roshiyantaariri pinkatharipaini, roshiyaari Imperatasorentsi-taarewo, rantawaitainiri Pawa.

Iriira pinkathariwentairine isaawikisatzi.

¹¹ Noñaatzi osheki maninkari piyowentapaakawori saikamentotsi, tsika risaikake inkiteweri eejatzi itzinkamipaini. Ari ipiyotapaaka oshekiperotatsiri maninkariite. ¹² Ikantaiyini: Jirika oweja rowamaaweetakari, iri kameethaperotatsiri otzimimotziri itasorenka, otzimimotziri rashaagawo, riyorenka, ishintsinka, ipinkathaitairi, rowaneenkata, inthaamentaityaari.

¹³ Nokematzi romampagaiyanakani maawoini saikantawori inkite, kipatsi, inkaare, sarinkaweni. Ikantaiyini:

Jirika saikaintsiri saikamentotsiki, itsipatakari oweja, thaamentaarewo rini, pinkathataarewo rini, otzimimotziri rowaneenkawo, ipinkathariwentantzi, rashi rowaatyeero.

¹⁴ Iri inkiteweriite apiipiintzirori ikantzi, “Ari onkantaitaateyeeanyi.” Iriima itzinkamipaini otziwerowa ikantaiyakani ipinkathataiyirini jirika kantaitaachane.

6

Rontsirekaryagaitakero

¹ Ikanta noñaakeri oweja rontsirekaryaanakero etanakawori rontsirekaitakero. Ari richeraanake ikenkithatanake inkiteweri, oshiyanakawo ookathawontsi, ikantzi: “¡Pipoke! ¡Pamine!” ² Noñaatziri rishiyapaaka kitamaari kawayo, rotaiyakeri iyaane kyaakaakariri kawayo. Ramanthaitawakeri, jatanake romanatya, rithonkaatante.

³ Rontsirekaryaanakero oweja otsipa. Ari richeraanake itsipa inkiteweri, ikantzi: “¡Pipoke! ¡Pamine!” ⁴ Ari rishiyapaaka itsipa kityonkari kawayo, ipaitawakeri kyaakaakariri antawoite owathaamentotsi. Iri rowaitake ripakaakagairi atziripaini risaikawetaga kameetha kipatsiki. Iroowa rowamaawakaantari atziripaini.

⁵ Rontsirekaryaanakero oweja otsipa. Ari richeraanake itsipa inkiteweri, ikantzi: “¡Pipoke! ¡Pamine!” Noñaatziri rishiyapaaka itsipa cheenkari kawayo, rotaiyake itenamento kyaakaakariri. ⁶ Nokematzi cheraanaintsiri ikatziyaiyakanira inkiteweri, ikantzi: “Pimpimantayete eepiyokiini piwankire, pinkowantakaaperotyaaawo, tema te otzimaperotzi. Ari

paake osheki koriki kiteesheriki, ari iŋagaitero antawoite tashetsi. Eerowa paperaatziro pankirentsi riraitziri, ragaitziri eejatzi oyeenka pankirentsi.” *

⁷ Rontsierekaryaanaakero oweja otsipa. Ari richeraanake itsipa inkiteweri, ikantzi: “iPipoke! iPamine!” ⁸ Noŋaatziri rishiyapaaka itsipa kiteriri kawayo, iitaitziri “Kaamane-taantsi” kyaakaakariri. Ari itsipatakari iitaitziri “sarinkaweni”. Jirika iitaitziri “Kaamane-taantsi” rowaitakeri rowamaayete apawopaini isaawikisatziite. Tzimatsi rowamaakeri rowathaantaitakari osataamentotsi, eenitatsi aayetakeri ritashe, itsipa aayetakeri mantsi-yarentsi, itsipa ratsikayetakeri katsimari owantaneri. †

⁹ Rontsierekaryaanaakero oweja otsipa. Noŋaatziri oponkitziki taapokimentotsi ishipe-paini rowamaawentaitakeri ikenkithatakotziro riŋaane Pawa. ¹⁰ Richeraanake shintsini, ikantziyini: “Nowinkathariperoritē, Tasorentsi, Iriiperori. ¿Tsiaka onkaateka osaman-ite pinkisawentantainari, powasanketairi isaawikisatzipaini?” ¹¹ Ipaitakeri kitamaari kithaarentsi inkithaatya, ikantaitziri: “Piyaatakairo pimakore rareetawaiyaata pirentzi-ite pitsipatari pantawaitake. Ontzimatyē rowamagaiteri iriroripaini roshiyakotaimiro eerokapaini.”

¹² Noŋaatziri rontsierekaryaanaakero oweja otsipa, yotapaaka apaani rithonkanyaaawori. Ari omapokanakari antawoite omoyeka. Tsiwakimatanake ooryaa, tsireniki okantanaka. Kityonka ikantanaka kashiri roshiyanakawo iraanisi. ¹³ Rithopiryaayetanake impokiro, roshiyawaitanakawo ithopiryaakitzi iraka chochoki otekakitziro antawoite tampyaa. ‡ ¹⁴ Te okoŋaatai inkite, oshiyawaitanakawo ampinaite antawoite tsipana. Te iŋagaitairo otzishipaini taankayetanaintsiri, eejatzi othampishipaini. ¹⁵ Manaiyanakani atziripaini impeetatapiki. Rimanaiyanakani maawoini, pinkatharipaini, iriiperoripaini, reeware owayeripaini, ashaagantzinkaripaini, shintsiripaini, noshikaarewopaini, saikashiwait-zinkaripaini eejatzi. ¹⁶ Jirikapaini manayetanainchari ikaimakaimatanakero otzishi, mapipaini, ikantzi: “Panaweenata. Pimanena eero noŋaantari saikaintsiri saikamentotsiki. Pimanena eero noŋaantari oweja kisaneentakenari.” ¹⁷ Monkaatapaakaga iyatsi-manka. ¿Eenitatsima kisashityaawone?

7

144,000 ikentakotamakoitakeri

¹ Okanta okaatapaake jiroka, noŋaake ikatziyaka 4 maninkari owatzitapaaga kipsatsi. Iri otzikakerori antawoite tampyaa. Iroowa kaari iŋaantaitawo ontamakaatakairo inkaare, kaari iŋaantaitawo eejatzi owaagapanayetero tsipana. ² Noŋaakeri eejatzi itsipa maninkari ritonkaapaake rishitowapiintzira ooryaa. Richerayimotapaakeri 4 maninkari. Tema jirika 4 maninkari, otzimotziri ishintsinka, rowaitakeri rowaariperotero kipsatsi eejatzi inkaare. ³ Kantapaakeri: “Paataga powaariperotziro kipsatsi, inkaare, inchatopaini, nom-pothotawakeriita nokentakotamakotakaantakeri rimperayetaari Pawa.” ⁴ Nokematzi apaani kenkithatakotanakeriri ikaatzii ikentakotamakoitakeri. Ikaataiyini 144,000. Iri-ira kaataintsiri 12 isheninkapaini icharinetari Israel-ni. ⁵ Ikenkakotamakoitake 12,000 isheninkapaini Judá, 12,000 isheninkapaini Rubén, 12,000 isheninkapaini Gad, ⁶ eejatzi 12,000 isheninkapaini Aser, 12,000 isheninkapaini Neftalí, 12,000 isheninkapaini Manasés, ⁷ eejatzi 12,000 isheninkapaini Simeón, 12,000 isheninkapaini Leví, 12,000 isheninkapaini Isacar, ⁸ eejatzi 12,000 isheninkapaini Zabulón, 12,000 isheninkapaini José, 12,000 isheninkapaini Benjamín.

Kitamaataintsiri ikithaayetaka

⁹ Okanta okaatapaake jiroka, noŋaatzii ipiyotaka atziripaini. Osheki ikaatzii, tekaatsi materone riyoteri tsikarika ikaataiyini. Iri poŋaayetaainchari tsikarikapaini ipinkathari-wentaitziri, sheninkatawakaachari tsikarikapaini, nampitziyewetawori tsikarikapaini, kemathatawakaawori riŋaane tsikarikapaini. Jirika atziripaini, iri katziyainchari risaikamentoki oweja, kitamaa ikantayetaka ikithaayetaka. Rotaiyayetake opatzitenki kom-piroshi. ¹⁰ Thaamenta ikantaiyani, ikaimaiyini ikantzi: Iriira Pawa owawisaakotantatsiri, iriitake saikaintsiri saikamentotsiki, itsipatakari oweja. ¹¹ Ari rotziwerowaiyanakani tapothaikiwentakawori saikamentotsi. Jirika ikaataiyak-eni: maninkariite, itzinkamipaini, eejatzi inkiteweriite. Ithaamentanakari Pawa, ¹² ikantziyini: “iAri onkantaitaayeyyaani! Thaamentaarewo rini irirori, otzimimotziri rowaneenkawo, yotanteri rini, wetharyagaarewo rini, pinkathataarewo rini, eenitatsi

* **6:6** Jiroka jaka ikantajaantaitziri: “Pimpimante apaani pawiiapanete harina pinkowantzimaityaawo apaani denario. Pimpimante mawa pawiiapanete cebada pinkowantzimaityaawo apaani denario.” † **6:8** Kantakotachari jaka “apawopaini”, inkaaterika 4 atziri, apaani kamaintsine. Ari inkantya otsipaki nampitsi intzimerika 4 atziri, apaani kamaintsine. Ari inkantayetyaari maawoini kipsatsiki. ‡ **6:13** Kantakotachari “chochoki”, iro iitaitziri higuera.

itasorenka eejatzi ishintsinka. Ashi owaatyero anthaamentaiyaari Pawa. Ari onkantaatyeyyaani.”

¹³ Riñaanatanakena apaani itzinkami, ikantzi rosampitana: “¿Tsika iitaka jirikapaini kita-maathaitantsiri ikithaataka? ¿Tsika ikenapaakeka?” ¹⁴ Nokantanakeri naaka: “Iitaanitya, piyotziro eeroa nowinkatharite.” Ikantanakena irirori: “Iriitake ñaayetakerori ‘Antawoite Kemaatsiwaitantsi.’ Oshiyawaitakawo inkiwantatyeyyaawome iithaare riraa oweja, iroowa kitamaamawotakaaperotairori. ¹⁵ Iro rimatantaawori jirikapaini ikatziyimotaari Pawa risaikamentoki. Rashi rowaatyero kiteesheriki, eejatzi tsireniriki rantawaitainiri itasorentsipankoteki. Jirika saikaintsiri risaikamentoki, roshiyakawo iriime osatetairine raampeyeri jirikapaini. ¹⁶ Eero ritashyaneentawaitai, eero imereneentawaitai, eero ikemaatsiwaitaari ooryaa, ¹⁷ tema jirika oweja montetakawori saikamentotsi, iriitake kempoyagairine, roshiyakagairi ikempoyagaitziri piratsi, iri aayetairine rirakagairi ñaa owañaantatsiri. Tema roimoshirenkairi Pawa oshiyawo rosheyookitaatyeyerime riraawaitakaga.”

8

Kaatapaintsiri 7 rontsirekaryagaitakero

¹ Ikanta oweja rontsirekaryakero kaatapaintsiri 7 rontsirekaitakero. Osamani imaire-taitapaintzi inkiteki, tekaatsi apaani kenkithawaitatsine. * ² Noñaakeri iroñaaka 7-paini maninkari itsipatapiintari Pawa. Ipaitakeri tyoomentotsi. ³ Ari ripokapaake itsipa maninkari, ikatziyimotapaakawo taapokimentotsi, rotaiyanakitakeri ooronaki. Jirika maninkari, ipaitawakeri osheki kasankari ritaantyaawo rotaiyanakitakeri. Owaitakawo ramananewo atziripaini ikiteshoretakagaitanewo, oshiyawaitakawo ompiyotatyeyyaame onampinaki taapokimentotsiki. ⁴ Okanta itaanaka kasankari rotaiyanakitakeri maninkari, katziyainkatanaka oyacharite owaitanakawo ramananewo ikiteshoretakagaitanewo, osheki inimotakeri Pawa. ⁵ Ikanta jirika maninkari otaiyanakitakerori ritaamento, raake omenki taapokimentotsi, rotetantakawo rotaiyanakitakeri. Rookakeri kipatsiki. Ari omapokanakari kamenitanaintsiri, antawoite ookathanaka, antawoite omoyekanaka eejatzi.

Tyoomentotsipaini

⁶ Wetsikaiyanakani 7 maninkari rityootaiyeni.

⁷ Ari retanakawo apaani maninkari rityootanake, omapokashitapaaka oparyapaake kipatsiki jiriniki, eejatzi paampari, oshiyawaitanakawo iraantsi. Itaapaakero kipatsi. Iro ithonkyaaame kashetani kipatsi itaiya inchatopaini, eejatzi inchashipaini. †

⁸ Tyootanake itsipa maninkari, omapokashitanaka itonkanake antawoite otzishi, shitowanake paampari, jokapaaka inkaareki, oshiyanakawo iraantsi. Iro ithonkyaaame kashetani kipatsi isaikayetzira ñaa, ⁹ iro rithonkyaaame inkamayeteme saikantayetakawori inkaare, eejatzi saikantawori antawo pitotsi. ¹⁰ Tyootanake itsipa maninkari, omapokashitanaka rithopiryaanake impokiro, paampa ikantanaka irojatz tsika isaikayetzi ñaa, iro ithonkyaaame kashetani kipatsi isaikinta ñaa. ¹¹ Jirika impokiro jokapainchari kipatsiki itaitziri “Kepishiri”. Tema kepishaa ikantakaapaakawo maawoini ñaa oparyakera ipomeki. Iro ithonkyaaame kashetani kipatsi inkameme atziri opiyakeri rirakerowa ñaa.

¹² Tyootanake itsipa maninkari, omapokashitanaka itsirenitanake ooryaa, iro rithonkyaaame kashetani te rooryaaperotanai. Ari ikantakari kashiri eejatzi impokiro, te roorentaperotaawo tsireniriki.

¹³ Nokematzi kamenitapaintsiri raapaake inkiteki, noñaatziiri shirontzi rini, ratekaapaake: “¡Oojé, oojé, oojé, inkantamatsaitaitei nampitaiyaawone kipatsiki, iri atsipetaiyaa-wone yotapainchari rityootawai mawa maninkari!”

9

¹ Tyootanake itsipa maninkari. Noñaatzi rithatyaanake oshiyakariri impokiro irojatz kipatsiki. Iri rowaitake rashitareero omoo inthomoinaperotatsiri. ² Ikanta rashitaryaakero, ari ishitowainkatanake kachaari, oshiyawaitakawo antawoite ootaantsi. Ipamankanakeri ooryaa, eejatzi tampyainka. ³ Shitowanake osheki kachaariki oshiyariri tsinawo, roshiyapaakari ikentantzi kitoniri. ⁴ Te rishinetaitziri rapeyayetero pankirentsi, inchashipaini, inchatopaini. Apatziro ikentayetapaakeri atziripaini kaari

* 8:1 Kantakotachari jaka “osamani”, kemetaka okaatzi ½ hora.

† 8:7 Kantakotachari jaka “Iro ithonkyaaame kashetani kipatsi,” arika akotareerome mawakota kipatsi, aake apakotawoni, athonkakeri tzimantawori, maawoini inchatopaini, shimapaini, ithonka oshiyataanake ñaa janta.

ikentakotamakoyetzi Pawa. ⁵ Jirikapaini oshiyariri tsinawo, te rishinetaitziniri rowamairi atziripaini ikentayetakeri. Apatziro ikemaatsitakaawaitakari ikaatzi 5 kashiri. Antawoite ikatsitzimotakeri, ariwaitake iyatsinka kitoniro. ⁶ Osheki inkemaatsiwaitya atziripaini, inkowawetya naaweta inkamapithateri, eero ikamimaita.

⁷ Jirikapaini oshiyakariri tsinawo, roshiyanaqyaari kawayopaini ifñaantakaari rowayerite, ramanthaiyetakari oromoko. Atziriwoowaitake ikantayetaka. ⁸ Santhapetainka okanta iishi, roshiyawaitakawo oishi tsinane. Antawopaini raiki, ariwaitake raiki manitzi. ⁹ Rowakero ishipeeneeki oshiyawori kotsirotaki. Antawoite ikamenitanake ragaiyanakeni, roshiyakari ikamenitzi iyawayote atziripaini arika romanatawakaiya. ¹⁰ Oshiyawaitakawo ontzimeme ithoyeni kitoniro ipatzithomeki. 5 kashiri osamanitzi awisantyaari iyepiyanka. ¹¹ Jirika jewatziriri oshiyariri tsinawo, maninkari rinawetaka, iri pinkathariwentantatsiri inthomoinaperotzira omoo. Iitaitziri jirika “Thonkaatantneri”. Ipaanteki Heber-thato, iita “Abadón”. Ipaanteki Grecia-thato, iita “Apolión”.

¹² Ari iweyaawo etanakawori ratekaitzi “¡Oojé!” Iro kantacha yotapaaka imonkaatya apite inkantaite “¡Oojé!”.

¹³ Tyootanake itsipa maninkari, yotapaaka rityootawai apaani maninkari irojatzi rimonkaatantyaari 7 maninkari. Nokematzi cheraanaintsiri osorinanampiki taapokimentotsi montetakariri Pawa. ¹⁴ Riñaanatapaakeri maninkari tyootanaintsiri, ikantziri: “Poosoryaakoteri 4 maninkari oshiyakawori oosotatyeeime antawoite fña ‘Eufrates.’ ” ¹⁵ Rishiryaakoitakeri maninkari ayimatakeri ritsitokante. Iri thonkerineme ritsitokeri atziri nampiyetawori kashetani kipatsi. Iroowa roosoryaakoitakariri rithonkante. * ¹⁶ Tzimatsi osheki owayeri kyaakaakariri iyawayote. Riyotagaitakena, ikaataiyini 200,000,000 owayeri. ¹⁷ Noñaatziiri ikoñaaperotanake owayeripaini noñaawyaatakari, rowayetakero kotsirotaki ishipeeneeki. Eenitatsi porekathaitantsiri roshiyakawo paampari, itsipa kityonkaironkathaitantsiri, itsipa kiterithaitantsiri. Jirika kawayopaini, ariwaitake iito manitzi. Ishitowanake ipaanteki paampari, kachaari, kiterimoito okantanaka, osheki oshitzinka. ¹⁸ Okaatzira shitowanaintsiri ipaanteki, iro thonkerineme owamairi atziri nampiyetawori kashetaniki kipatsi. ¹⁹ Tema ipaanteki kawayopaini otzimi ishintsinka. Kantacha ratsikantantyaawo itzinko, roshiyawaitakari maanke.

²⁰ Iro kantzimaitacha, te ripakairo ikaariperotzi atziripaini kaari rowamagaitzi. Eekero riyataakaatziro ipinkathayetanakeri Kamaari, ipinkathatziro oshiyakaawontsi riwet-sikaitziri ooro, koriki, kotsiro, mapi, inchakota, roshiyakaakeri pawa, te ikemanetzi, te ranashineta. † ²¹ Te ripakaanakero eejatzi ritsitokantayetzi, ikisaminthatantzi, imayempitzi, ikoshiyetzi.

10

Maninkari otaiyakerori oryaani osankenarentsi

¹ Noñaake rishaawiinkapaake itsipa maninkari, ikenantapaakawo menkori, oshiyawaitanakawo iro menkori inkithaatakyaaame. Iri oye ramanthaitakyaame. Shipakiryaa ikantaka ipooki, kemewaitake ooryaa. Shipakiryaaake iporipaini. ² Rotaiyake oryaani osankenarentsi ampinairyagainchari. Rayiitziimatapaakera, raatzikantapaakawo iitziiperori inkaareki, irooma rampate, iro raatzikantapaaka kipatsiki. ³ Ikaimapaake, ariwaitake rasoontzi manitzi. Omapokashitanaka ookathatanaka, okaatzi 7 apiitanaka. ⁴ Okanta okaatapaake 7 ookathata, ari nokowawetaka nosankenaterome nokemakeri ikantaitakeri ookathawontsiki. Nokematzi riñaanatanakena inkitesatzi, ikantana: “Eero posankenatziro pikemakeri ookathawontsiki.” ⁵ Irojatzi riñaawaitantanakari maninkari aatzikapaakerori inkaare, eejatzi kipatsi. Itzinaawakotanaka rakoperoki, ⁶ riyotaitantyaariri te ithaiya riñaawaitziri raakotairi iwairo Pawa Kañaaneri, wetsikakerori inkite, kipatsi, inkaare, maawoini ikaatzi tzimantawori. Ikantanake: “Te osamanitanai, ⁷ irootaintsi rityoote weyaantapaakawori maninkari, ari imonkaatya ikantakeriri Pawa Kamantantneripaini inkamantantairo kaari riyotakowetaita pairani.”

⁸ Nokematzi rapiitanakena riñaanatanana inkitesatzi, ikantana: “Piyaatashiteri maninkari katziyainchari inkaareki eejatzi kipatsiki, payero eeroka ampinairyagainchari rotaiyakerori.” ⁹ Ari nokantakero. Niyaatashitanakeri maninkari, nokantapaakeri: “Pimpenawo osankenarentsi.” Ikantanakena irirori: “Jiroka, poyaawo. Osheki owochanka,

* 9:15 Jiroka kantakotachari “iri thonkerineme ritsitokeri atziri nampiyetawori kashetani kipatsi,” oshiyatyaawowa arikame akotareerome mawakota kipatsi, irojatzi aantakyaawome apakotawoni, athonkakero okaatzi tzimantawori.

† 9:20 Kantakotachari jaka “kotsiro”, irijatzi iitaitziri bronze.

ariwaitake pitsi arika powakyaawo, arika piniyakeri, osheki oyepishikemi pimotoziki.”¹⁰ Nimatakeri, nowakawo. Ari okantaka, pochanaanikitake ariwaitake pitsi, iro kantacha osheki oyepishikakena nomotziki. ¹¹ Iro ikantantakenari maninkari: “Pinkamanteri awishimoterine ikaatzi nampiyetawori tsikarika janta, ikaatzi ipinkathariwentaitziri tsikarikapaini, kemathatawakaawori riñaane tsikarikapaini. Pinkamantairi eejatzi pinkathari-paini.”

11

Apite kenkithatakotantaneri

¹ Ipatakena apaani kotzitsi, nimonkaamento inatye. Ikantaitakena: “Piyaate pimonkaatero tasorentsipanko, eejatzi taapokimentotsi. Piyoteri eejatzi tsika ikaatzi piyotainchari ipinkathatantzi. ² Eero pimonkaatziro jekokeroini tasorentsipanko. Iro rishinetaitakeniriri isipasatzi atziripaini, ari ipiyotaiyaani koshekantaneri tasorentsipantsiki. Ari risaikeri inkaate 42 kashiri osamanite. * ³ Ari notyaante apite kenkithatakotenane, iri kenkithatapaakerone awisayetatsine, onkaate 1260 kiteesheri inkenkithatakotena. Roshiyakotakyaari ikanta ikithaayeta owashiretakotariri kaminkari.”

⁴ Jirika apite kenkithatakotantaneri, iri roshiyakaawentaitakeri pairani apite inchato, irijatzi roshiyakaawentaitakeri apite rootamento Pawa pinkathariwentziriri kipatsisatzi. † ⁵ Tzimatsirika koshekyaarine jirika apite kenkithatakotantaneri, ari ishitowanake ipaanteki paampari, rithonkeri kisaneentziriri. Ari inkantya maawoini kowawetachane inkoshekyaari, ari inkamake. ⁶ Jirika kenkithatakotantaneri otzimimotziri ishintsinka. Ari inkantakaakyaawo eero oparyaagai inkani irojatzi imonkaatantakyaari ikenkithatokaantziri. Ari imatasya impeyero iraaitsi ñaapaini. Ari imatasya ontzime pomeentsizimotyaarine isaawikisatzi. Ari rapiiintakero okaatzi ikowiri irirori. ⁷ Arika onkaatapaake ikenkithatake, ari rishitowanake mashireyantzi owantaneri omooki inthomoiiperotatsiri, inkoshekapaakyaari apite kenkithatakotantaneri, irojatzi rowamaantakyaariri. ⁸ Rookanakeri rowamaanewo awotsiki saikatsiri antawoki nampitsi, tsika ikentakoitakeri pairani Iwinkatharite. Iroowa oshiyakaawentachari “Sodoma” eejatzi “Egipto”. ⁹ Eero rishinetziri inkitaiteri rowamaanewo, awisaneentawakeeta mawa kiteesheri osamanite raminaminthaiteri. Rithonkya iñeeri nampiyetawori tsikarikapaini, rowawiiroki sheninkatawakaachari tsikarikapaini, kemathatawakaawori riñaane tsikarikapaini, ipinkathariwentaitziri tsikarikapaini. ¹⁰ Antawoite roimoshirenkya isaawikisatziite, impashitawakaayetya oitarika. Kimoshire inkantayetya rowamaitakerira apitekeroini kenkithatakotantaneri owashironkaawaitakeriri isaawikisatziite. ¹¹ Okanta awisaneentanake otsipa mawa kiteesheri, ritasonkairi Pawa jirikapaini, añaayetai. Piriintanaawo. Oshékira ithaawaitanake iñagaitakerira ipiriintaawo. ¹² Ikemaitake cheraanaintsiri inkiteki, ikantaitake: “Pateete jenoki.” Romapokashitanaawo reethonkitantaawo menkori. Ari iñaawairi maawoini kisaneentawetakariri. ¹³ Ari omoyekanakari antawoite kipatsi, iro ithonkerome nampitsi, ikamayetake 7000 atziri. Iriima kaari kamatsine, ikantayetanake: “Imaperi otzimi ishintsinka Pawa saikatsiri inkiteki.” ‡

¹⁴ Ari awisawetaka apite ikantaitake “¡oojé!” Iro kantacha, irootaintsi iñagaitero mawatatsine.

Weyantawori tyootaantsi

¹⁵ Tyootanake weyantawori maninkari, ari richeraacheraitanake inkiteki, ikantaitzi: “Iroñaaka impinkathariwentantai Awinkatharite kipatsikinta. Ari impinkathariwentantai Cristo, rotyaantakeri Pawa, rashi rowaatyero impinkathariwentantai.” ¹⁶ Ari rotziwerowaiyanakani 24 itzinkamipaini, ithaamentanakari Pawa, ¹⁷ ikantaiyini: “Pawá, Pinkathari, Shintsiperori, eerokatake añaatsi, pitzimitakaga pairani, irootaintsi pipiyai. Osheki niwetharyaakemi, tema poñaagantakero pishintsinka, pipinkathariwentantzi. ¹⁸ Pairani osheki ikisaneentakemi atziripaini, iro kantacha, monkaatapaaka poñaagantaiyaariri piyatsimanka, powasanketairi kamayetaintsiri, pithonkayetairi owa-maantayetaintsiri. Ari pipinayetairi Kamantantaneriite pimperatanewo eeroka, ari pinkantakeri piiteshiretakaneewo aakoyetaimiri piwairo ipinkathayetaimi, maawoini pipinayetairi petanakyaari antariite irojatzi iryaaniite, maawoini.”

* **11:2** Kantakotachari jaka “42 kashiri”, iroowa ikantaitziri “1260 kiteesheri”. Iro kantakotachari awisaneentanakerika mawa osarentsi osamanite. † **11:4** Kantakotachari jaka “apite inchato”, iroowa olivo. ‡ **11:13** Ikantaitziri “omoyekanakari antawoite kipatsi”, tsikarika isaiki pankotsi 10, pookanake apaani. Ari okantakari maawoini nampitsi.

¹⁹ Irojatzí ashitaryaantanakari itasorentsipankote Pawa janta inkiteki, koŋaawaitanake tasorentsínaki rotetakoitzrowa aapatziyawakagaantsi. Antawo ookathatanaka, omoyekanaka kipatsi, paryagainkatapaake antawoite jiriniki.

12

Tsinane eejatzí ironoya

¹ Ari okoŋaatanake inkiteki aamparentsi. Noŋaatzí tsinane, okithaatakawo oithaare oshiyariri ooryaa, iriira kashiri okatziyantaka. Amanthaitakotakari 12 impokiro. *

² Omotzitatzi jiroka tsinane. Osheki okaimakaimawaitake okemaatsitaka ontzimaantantyaari. ³ Irojatzí okoŋaatananaka inkiteki otsipa aamparentsi. Noŋaatzí ironoya, kityonka ikantaka. Eenitatsí 7 iito, 10 íchee. Ramanthaiyetakero iito. ⁴ Osheki impokiro rataantakari itzinko, iro rithonkeme kashetani inkite ikaatzí tzimatsíri impokiropaini. Ari ripokashitapaakero tsinane, ikowi rowityaawo eenchaanikite arika intzimapaake. †

⁵ Okanta otzimaantake tsinane, shiramparyaaniki rini. Iri jewatantaiyarine atziripaini iyotsirokotzitonkite. Omapokashitanaka ragaitanakeri risaikakera Pawa risaikamentoki. ⁶ Okanta tsinane shiyanaaka iroori ochempiki. Ari riwetsikaantakero Pawa tsika onampitaiyaawo, onkaate 1260 kiteesheri intziyaaitero.

⁷ Ari otzimake omanarentsi inkiteki. Iriira Miguel omanatachari itsipatakari imaninkaritepaini. Iri romanatzi ironoya itsipatakari imaninkarite irirori. ⁸ Iri kantacha jirika ironoya, te otzimaperotzi ishintsinka, rotziriyagaitakari inkiteki. ⁹ Ari itsipatagaitakari imaninkarite rotziriyagaitakari. Jirika ironoya rotziriyagaitakari, iriira jitachari “Kamaari”, iita eejatzí “Satanás”. Iri kowatsíri ramatawiteri maawoini atziripaini ikaatzí nampitawori kipatsiki. ¹⁰ Nokematzi cheraanantsíri inkiteki, ikantzí: “Retanakawo ipinkathariwentantzi Pawa, retanakawo roŋaagantziro ishintsinka, rowawisaakotantai. Retanakawo eejatzí Cristo rashitanaa. Tema rotziryaakeri thawetakotapiintziriri Pawaki iitaitziriri ‘iyekiite.’” ¹¹ Jirikapaini iitaitziriri ‘iyeki’ roitsinampagairi Kamaari, tema ikamawentairi oweja, kapathainka ikantaka ikamaake. Iro roitsinampaantaariri eejatzí ikenkithatairowa ŋaantsi, rominthataawo irirori inkamawentairi Cristo. ¹² Iro pinthaamentantyaariri eerokapaini inkitesatzi. Ikantamatsitaitzimi eerokaite kipatsisatzi, eejatzí inkaaresatzi, tema katsima ikantanaka Kamaari rotziriyagaitakari, riyotzi yotakotapaakaga eepichokiini.”

¹³ Ikanta iŋaakero ironoya rotziriyagaitakari kipatsiki, retanakawo ikemaatsitakaawaitanakawo tsinane owaiyakeriri shiramparyaaniki. ¹⁴ Iro kantacha, tzimanake apite oshiwanki, ariwaitake ishiwanki shirontzi. Iro aantanakari okenanake ochempiki. Ari imanapithatakari antari maanke. Ari awisaneentake mawa osarentsi isaikawaitake janta. ‡ ¹⁵ Ikanta antari maanke richeyaatanake ŋaa ipaanteki, ariwaitanake antawaani ŋaa. Ikowaweta rowiinkerome arika oonkakotanakya. ¹⁶ Iro kanzimaitacha, tankanake kipatsi, irawakero ŋaa, iro awisakotantakari tsinane. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ari ikatsimaperotanake ironoya. Jatake romanatyaari itsipa otomipaini jiroka tsinane. Iriira roshiyakagaitzi kemisantakerori inintakantakari pairani Pawa, kamaitanakawori ikenkithatakoyetairi Jesucristo.

13

Apite katsimari owantaneri

¹ Ari nokatziyapaaka inkaarecheraaki. Noŋaatzí rishitowanake ŋaaki katsimari owantaneri. Eenitatsí okaatzí 10 íchee, 7 iito. Ramanthaiyetakero ícheepaini. Eenitatsí rosankenayetakeri iitoki, rithainkatasorentsiwaitaitzi. ² Jirika owantaneri roshiyawaitari karinari manitzi. Roshiyakawo iitzipaini maini. Ariwaitake ipaante manitzi. Ikanta ironoya, ipakeri ishintsinka jirika owantaneri, iriiperori ikantanaka ipinkathariwentanatanake. ³ Okanta apaani iito oshiyawaitakawo rowamagaitakityeerome, iro kantacha eejatzí aŋagai. Riyokitziwentanakeri isaawikisatzipaini, ⁴ osheki ipinkathayentanakeri, ithaamentanakari, ikantaiyini: “¿Iitaka monkaatyaarine jirika owantaneri? ¿Iitaka oitsinampairine?” Ari ikantaitakeriri eejatzí ironoya, ithaamentaitanakari, tema iri pakeriri ishintsinka jirika owantaneri.

⁵ Irojatzí richeraananakari jirika owantaneri, rithainkatasorentsiwaitanake. Iri rowaitake impinkatharite, onkaate osamanite 42 kashiri impinkathariwentante. ⁶ Osheki

* **12:1** Kantakotachari jaka “tsinane”, iriira oshiyakaawentacha Judá-ite. Kantakotachari “otomyaaniki”, iriira oshiyakaawentacha Jesucristo. † **12:4** Jiroka kantakotachari jaka “kashetani inkite”, arika akotareerome mawakota inkite, aaye apakotawoni, athonakero okaatzí tzimantawori. ‡ **12:14** Kantakotachari jaka “awisaneentake mawa osarentsi”, iroowa ikantaitziriri: “apaani osarentsi, osarentsipaini eejatzí oniyankitzimatakerika osarentsi.”

rithainkatasorentsiwaitake raakominthawaitashitakari iwairo Pawa, raakominthawaitashitakawo iwairo tasorentsihaante, raakominthawaitashitakari iwairo inkitesatzi. ⁷Jirika thainkatasorentsitanteneri, iri omanaterine ikiteshoretakaitanewo, inkowe roitsinampairi. Iri rowaitake impinkathariwentairi ikaatzi sheninkatawakaachari tsikarikapaini, nampiyetawori tsikarika, kemathatawakaawori riñaane tsikarikapaini, ikaatzi ipinkathariwentaitziri tsikarikapaini. ⁸Osheki ipinkathatanakeri kipatsisatzipaini kaari osankenatakotchane rosankenatakoyetaga riyoyaitakeri pairani riwetsikantaitakawori kipatsi, inkaate rañaakagaitairi, ikaatzi ikamawentayetai oweja. ⁹Kowirori inkemathatero jiroka, inkemisante. ¹⁰Inkaatera romonkyagaiteri, ¡Rimatero! Inkaate owamaantantyaawone osataamentotsi, ari inkantaitairi paata irirori rowamaantantyaari osataamentotsi. Iroowa roisokerotantyaawori inkemisantayetai ikiteshoretakagaitairi.

¹¹Irojatziri noñaantakari itsipa katsimari owantaneri rishitowanake kipatsiki. Tzimatsi apite ichée, ariwaitake otapoteremipita ichée oweja. Richeraapaake, roshiyapaakari ironoya. ¹²Jirika owantaneri otzimimotziri ishintsinka. Iroowa ripasawyaakeriri etakawori owantaneri rowamayitaweetakari iito, añaagai eejatzi. Rotsiwakakaakari atziripaini impinkathateri etakawori owantaneri. ¹³Roñaagantapaake kaari iñagaitapiintzi. Rithonka iñaayetakeri maawoini atziri rowayitziro paampari. ¹⁴Osheki kipatsisatzipaini ramatawantakari ishintsinka ripasawyaakeriri etakawori owantaneri rowamayitaweetakari iito. Irojatziri rotsiwakakaantakariri atziripaini riwetsike roshiyakaawo etakawori owantaneri. ¹⁵Ikanta jirika owantaneri oshiyakariri ichée oweja, ritasonkakeri oshiyakaawonsi, añaanake. Ñaawaitanake. Rithonka rowamaayetakeri kaari pinkathaterine. ¹⁶Ikentakotamakotakaantakeri atziripaini, amaaka rakoperoki. Maawoini atziripaini ikentakotakaantakeri, antariite, iryaaniite, koityaawaineriite, ashaagantaniite, noshikaarewopaini eejatzi kaari noshikaarewopaini, maawoini. ¹⁷Tzimatsirika kaari ikentakoitzi, eero rishineetziri ramanantawaite, impimantawaite. Iro inkowantaperotyaaari inkentakotyaawo iwairo owantaneri maawoini atziri. Tzimayetsi itsipa ikentakoitziniri oshiyawetawori iwairo owantaneri. ¹⁸Tzimatsirika yowaintziri, ari inkemathatakeri oshiyakawori iwairo owantaneri. Tema jiroka oshiyakawori iwairo owantaneri, iroowa rosankenaitziri “666”. *

14

Romampaane kaatatsiri 144,000

¹Ari napiitakero naminanai, noñaatziiri ikatziya oweja otzishiki iitaitziri Sion. Ari itsipayetakari kaatatsiri 144,000 kentakotamakoyetakawori iwairo oweja, eejatzi rashi Ashitariri. ²Nokematzi kamenitanaintsiri inkiteki ariwaitake parenkaari, ariwaitake shintsiri ookathawonsi, ariwaitake ipiyompiwaitaitzi. ³Iriira omampagayacharini kaatantsiri 144,000 ripinakowentairi oweja. Tapothaitaka romampaawentari saikaintsiri saikamentotsiki, ari ikatziyanaka 4 inkiteweri, eejatzi itzinkampaini. Iriira yoshiitacha romampagayani, tekaatsi itsipa materone romampayaawo. ⁴Jirikapaini kaatantsiri 144,000, kiteshireri rinayetatziri, te rantayetziro kaariperoyetatsiri imayempiyetero tsinane. Iriira oyaatapiintakeriri oweja tsikarika ikenayetzi. Iriira retakari rashitaari Pawa, irijatziri rashiyetakari oweja. ⁵Te ithaiyawaanteneta, te otzimai iyaariperoshirenka inthawetakoiteri risaikira Pawa.

Ikamantantakeri maninkari kaatatsiri mawa

⁶Ari noñaake rapaake inkiteki itsipa maninkari, ikenkithatakaapaakeri kipatsisatzi ikaatzi ipinkathariwentaitziri tsikarikapaini, rowawiiroki sheninkatawakaachari tsikarikapaini, kemathatawakaawori riñaane tsikarikapaini, nampiyetawori tsikarika. Ikenkithatakaapaakeniri kantaitachane Kameethari Ñaantsi. ⁷Richeraapaake, ikantzi: “Pimpinkathateri Pawa. Pinthaamentaiyaarini. Tema rrootaintsi raminakoitairi maawoini rantaitakeri. Iroowa pinthaamentantyaariri wetsikakerori inkite, kipatsi, inkaare, eejatzi ñaapaini.”

⁸Irojatziri ripokantapaakari itsipa maninkari, richeraapaake, ikantzi: “Raphakeroryagaitakero antawoite nampitsi Babilonia. Rithonkaitakeri atziripaini saikantawori ashiminthawori imayempiwaitzi. Ikaimashireyetakeri itsipasatzi atziripaini rimatakoteri rantayetziro irirori. Oshiyawaitakawo roshinkitayeerime imayempitakaantakariri.”

* **13:18** Kantakotchari jaka, maawoini letra rosankenatantari Heber-thato eejatzi Grecia-thato, kantacha roshiyaka-gaitero número. Oshiyawori jiroka: a=1, b=2, c=3, ari okantayeta maawoini. Ari onkantakya riyotaitero wairontsipaini arika riyoitero letra-paini. Iroowa kantakotchari eejatzi jaka.

⁹ Irojatzí ripokantapaaka itsipa maninkari, richeraapaake ikantzi: “Ikaatzira pinkathatakeriri owantaneri, pinkathayetakerori roshiyakaawo, kentakotamakoyetakawori iwairo eejatzi rakoki, ¹⁰ iriira ikisaneentziri Pawa. Oshiyawaitaiyaawo roitaatyeerime piyantatsiri. Antawoite inkemaatsitakaayetaiyaari ritagairi, ratsipetaiyaawo kachaari, kiterimoito onkantanakya, osheki oshitzinka. Ari ifñaayetairi maawoini maninkariite tasorentsitaantsiri, ari ifñeeri eejatzi oweja. ¹¹ Rashi rowaatyeero inkemaatsitaiyaawo kachaari, kiteesheriki eejatzi tsireniriki, eero itsiwakaneentai eepichokiini. Ari inkantaiyaari maawoini pinkathatakeriri owantaneri, pinkathatakerori roshiyakaawo, kentakotakawori eejatzi iwairo.”

¹² Iroowa inkamaitantyaawori inkisashiwaitya ikiteshoretakagaitairi ikemisantairira Jesús, rimonkaatapiintairo inintakaantziri Pawa.

¹³ Nokemakeri ikantana apaani inkitesatzi: “Posankenatero jiroka: Arika inkamayete rashitaari Awinkatharite, kimoshire inkantaiya.” Ikantanakeri eejatzi Tasorenkantzi: “Imatyaata, te okowanaa ifñaashintsishirewaitaiya, kameetha rimakoryaawaitzi, inintaawaitapaawo rantawentakeri.”

Inkowiitaiteri kipatsiki

¹⁴ Ari okoñaatapaake kitamaari menkori, noñaatziiri risaikake oshiyakariri Itomi Atziri. Ramanthaitakari ooro, rotaiyake thoyempyaanikiri kotsiro. ¹⁵ Irojatzí rishitowan-tanakari tasorentsipankoki itsipa maninkari, richerayimotanakeri saikantsiri menkoriki, ikantziri: “Sampainkatake pankirentsi, pinkowiitantyaawo piyotsirote.” ¹⁶ Ikanta saikantsiri menkoriki, ritotantakawo iyotsirote, ikowiitantake kipatsiki.

¹⁷ Ikanta itsipa maninkari saikantawori tasorentsipanko janta inkiteki, shitowanake irirori, irojatzí rotaiyitakari thoyempyaanikiri kotsiro. ¹⁸ Ari rishitowanake itsipa maninkari ipoñaakawo taapokimentotsiki. Riyaatashitakeri rowaitakeri kempoyiirori paampari. Richerayimotapaakeri itsipa otaiyakerori kotsiro, ikantziri: “Pichekayetero kithokitantsiri kipatsiki, irakayetake.” * ¹⁹ Rimatakeri maninkari richekakero kithokitantsiri kipatsiki, ipiyotakero inchatonaaki, inkatzikaataitero. Okaatzi oshiyakawori piyantatsiri riraitziri, iriira ikashaakayiriri Pawa maawoini iisaneentanewo. ²⁰ Okaatzi oshiyakaawentziri inchatonaa iroowa okaathapitzira nampitsi rowamaantaitzira. Oshiyakaawentziri ikatzikaataitakeri, iroowa riraa kamayetantsiri. Tema osheki iraaantsi shitowaatatsine ipamankanakero nampitsi. Iweyaakari ipaanteki kawayo osaanaatzi iraaantsi. Jatake intaina onkya okaatzi 300 kilómetro. †

15

Maninkariite amerone paata 7 owasanketaantsi

¹ Noñaake otsipa aamparentsi inkiteki. Kameetha okantaka, osheki niyokitziwentakero. Eenitatsi ikaatzi 7 maninkari. Iri inashiyetakawori rowasanketantayetake. Tema okaatzi rantayetakeri maninkari, ari imonkaatari ifñagaitziro iyatsimanka Pawa.

² Noñaake eejatzi inkaare, oshiyawaitakawo ifñaawontsi. Iro kantacha morekathaitake jiroka inkaare. Ari ikatziyayetakari oitsinampaakeriri katsimari owantaneri, rotaiyayetakero iwiyompimento ipawairiri Pawa. Iriira kaari pinkathaterone roshiyakaawo owantaneri, kaari kentakotyaaawone iwairo. ³ Romampagaiyanakawoni romampaari pairani Moisés-ni. Iitaitziro “Romampaane oweja”, ikantzi:

Nowinkatharite Pawá, Shintsiperori, Kameetha pantakeri, niyokitziwentakero.

Pantapiintakero eeroka tampatzikari, piñaanetawo irooperori.

Eeroka pinkathariwentairi atziripaini.

⁴ ¿Tekaatsima pinkathataimine, thaamentaimine, raakotaimi piwairo?

Apatziro pitasorentsiz eeroka.

Eeroka ripokashiyetai atziripaini, impinkathayetaimi.

Tema poñaagantakero osheki okameethatake pantayetakeri.

⁵ Noñaatzi inkiteki tasorentsipanko, ashitaryaanaka otasorentsiperotzira. ⁶ Ari rishitowanake tasorentsipankoki 7 maninkari owasanketantatsine. Kitamaa okantayetaka iithaare, shipakiryaa ikantaka rowaneenkataka. Roma-shipaneetakari ooro. ⁷ Ikanta apaani inkiteweri kaatatsiri 4, ipawakeri maninkaripaini apaani paso. Oshiyawaitakawo jaka pasoki, ari iyeekiteme iyatsimanka Pawa, kantaitachari ifñaanetzi. ⁸ Kachaareenkatanake tasorentsipanko, okantakaakawo rowaneenkawo

* **14:18** Kantakotachari jaka “kithokiyetaantsiri”, okithoki uva inatzi. † **14:20** Okaatake iyaatake intaina onkya 300 kilómetro, iro oshiyawori arika anashitya onkaate 7 kiteesheri, aamaaka onkaate 8 kiteesheri. Iroowa ikantaitziri 1600 estadio.

Pawa eejatzi itasorenka. Tekaaitsi kanterone inkye tasorentsipankoki irojatzu onkaatantapaakyaari rowasanketante maninkaripaini.

16

Pasokipaini iyeekitaka katsimankantsi

¹ Nokematzi inkiteki, iita ñaanatanakeriri 7 maninkari, ikantziri: “Piyate pisakotero kipatsiki yeekitaintsiri 7 pasoki oshiyakawori iyatsimanka Pawa.”

² Ari retanakawo apaani maninkari risakotakero kipatsiki yeekitaintsiri iwasoneki. Ari omapokanakari antawoite ripathaawaitanake kentakotakawori iwairo katsimari owanteneri, pinkathawaitashitawori roshiyakaawo.

³ Ikanta itsipa maninkari risakotakero inkaarekipaini yeekitaintsiri iwasoneki. Oshiyanakawo iraantsi inkaare, ithonka ikamake saikantawori.

⁴ Ikanta itsipa maninkari risakotakero, oyaapiki ñaatenikipaini yeekitaintsiri iwasoneki. Oshiyawaitanakawo iraantsi ñaapaini. ⁵ Nokematzi richeraanake maninkari sakotakerori ñaaki, ikantanake: “Tasorentsi, eeroka añaatsiri, pañiitakaga pairani, tampatzikashireri pini, eeroka aminakotairone kameethaini jiroka. ⁶ Tema ikaatzi owamaayetakeriri ikiteshiretakagaitairi, kapathainkatakaakeriri Kamantantaneripaini rowamaayetakeri, iriira irerone jiroka iraantsi. Tema ripiyaitaayari irirori.” ⁷ Nokematziiri richeraanake itsipa janta taopokimentotsiki, ikantanake: “¡Ariwé! Nowinkatharite Pawá, okaatzi pikowakeri pantero tampatzika okantayetaka. Kyaaryoopero inatzi.”

⁸ Ikanta itsipa maninkari, risakotakero ooryaaki yeekitaintsiri iwasoneki. Romapokashitanaka ooryaa rotsiyanakeri atziripaini. ⁹ Antawoite rotsiyakeri atziripaini ooryaa, ari opoñaanakari rithainkatasorentsawaitanake, ikishimawaitanakeri Pawa, ashitawori ishintsinka, owasanketantatsiri. Te okantzimotari ripiyashiretai, impinkathatairi Pawa.

¹⁰ Ikanta itsipa maninkari, risakotakero ipinkathariwentantzira owanteneri yeekitaintsiri iwasoneki. Antawoite otsirenikitana. Antawo rashironkaayetaka atziripaini janta, ratsikawaitakero inene ikemaatsiwaitaka. ¹¹ Ari rithainkatasorentsiwaitanake, ikishimawaitanakeri Inkitesatzi Pawa, tema osheki ikemaatsiwaitaka, osheki ripathaawaitake. Iro kantacha te ripakayimaitawo iyaariperonka.

¹² Ikanta itsipa maninkari, risakotakero antawaaki ñaa Eufates-ki yeekitaintsiri iwasoneki. Omapokashitanaka opiryaatanake. Montyaapaaka pinkathariyetatsiri rishitowapiintzira ooryaa, romanatya. ¹³ Irojatzu rishitowantanakari peyari ipaanteki ironoya. Rishitowanake eejatzi peyari ipaanteki owanteneri, ari okantakari ipaanteki thairi kamantanteneri, rishitowanake peyari. Ikaatzi peyari shitowayetaintsiri, roshiyanakari mashero, ¹⁴ kantacha rantayetero kaari ñagaitapiintzi. Rithonka ra-reeyetakari pinkathariyetatsiri kipatsiki. Ñaantakaayetakarori romanatakayaari, ripiya-paakerika Pawa shintsiperori. ¹⁵ (Pamine, noshiyapaiyaari koshintzi arika nipiyaari. Kimoshire inkantya aamagainane, oshiyakariri owirori okaakiini iithaare onkene inkithaatanakyaawo, eero raatonkoryaamerekitanaka, rowaañagaitairi.) ¹⁶ Ikanta jirikapaini peyari, rapatotakeri pinkatharipaini janta oita “Armagedón”. Ríñaane ini Judá-ite jiroka Armagedón.*

¹⁷ Ikanta weyaantapaakawori maninkari, risakotakero tampyainkaki yeekitaintsiri iwasoneki. Ikemaitatzi cheraanaintsiri tasorentsipankoki, isaikira saikamentotsi, ikantaitzi: “¡Ari okaatapaake!” ¹⁸ Ñagaitakero iporekanake ookathawontsi, ikemaitakero antawoite omoyekanaka kipatsi. Te ñagaitapiintziro oshiyawori jiroka omoyeka, irojatzu pairani owakera itzimantakari atziripaini kipatsiki. ¹⁹ Okanta antawo nampitsi, mawakota itankanake. Ari ithonkakari ipookanake nampitsipaini saikatsiri kipatsiki. Ari inkenkithashiryaakotaitanakero ñeeri Babilonia-satzi, rirakagaitairi “imashirenka Pawa”, oshiyakawo piyantatsiri. ²⁰ Ari ithonkaka maawoini othampishi, te ñagaitairo. Ari okantzitaka eejatzi otzishipaini. ²¹ Paryaapaake tenakitatsiri jiriniki, itsitokayetapaakeri atziripaini. Eekero riyataakaanakitziro rithainkatasorentsawaitanake, ikishimawaitanake ikemaatsiwaitakaga osheki. †

17

Rowasanketaitero oshiyakawori antawo mayempiro

¹ Ari ripokashitapaakena apaani maninkari kaataintsiri 7 rotaiyakero iwasonene, ikantapaakena: “Pipoke, piñeero rowasanketaiteri atziripaini, roshiyayetakawo

* **16:16** Kantakotachari jaka “Armagedón”, irootake janta romanatapiintakaga pairani Judá-ite. † **16:21** Kantakotachari jaka “tenakitatsiri”, iro ikantaitziri eejatzi “talento”, irojatzu aitairi iroñaaka “40 kilo”.

mayempiro saikaantakawori otzinkamyaa antawaa.”² Jiroka mayempiro, oshiyawaitakawo imayempitayeerome pinkathariwentantsiri nampitsikipainiki. Oshiyakawo eejatzi oshinkitayeerime maawoini kipatsisatzipaini.³ Raashiretanakena ochempiki. Noŋaake tsinane okyaakaakari kityonkari owantaneri, okaatzi 7 iito, 10 ichee. Eenitatsi wairontsipaini osankenatainchari iwathaki, rithainkatasorentsiwaitaitzi.⁴ Okityonkamawotatzi okithaatakari tsinane, anashirikimawotzi eejatzi. Kameetha rowaneenkaitantakawo ooro, eejatzi poreryaatzinkawo mapipaini. Otaiyanakitakeri riwetsikaitziri ooro. Oshiyawaitakawo ari iyeeakitakeme oyaariperonka, eejatzi omayempinka.⁵ Eenitatsi osankenatainchari otamakoki, te ikemathawetaitawo pairani, okantzi: ANTAWO BABILONIA, ANTAWOITE MAYEMPIRO, KISANEENTAPEROTAAREWO KIPATSIKI. *⁶ Naminaperotanakero jiroka tsinane oshinkitayaawo riraa ikiteshiretakagaitanewo ikaatzi rowamagaitakeri. Riraa eejatzi ikaatzi rowamagaitakeri ikenkithatakotanakeri Jesús. Okanta noŋaakero jiroka, osheki niyokitziwentanakeri.

⁷ Ikantana maninkari: “¿Iitaka piyokitziwentantawori jiroka? Ari nonkamantakemi oita oshiyakaawentachari, te riyotakowetaitawo pairani jiroka tsinane, eejatzi jirika owantaneri okyaakaakari, shenitatsiri iito, eejatzi ichee.”⁸ Itzimitaka pairani roshiyakaawentakeri owantaneri, te iŋagaitziri iroŋaaka, iro kantacha irootaintsi rishitowe impoŋaakyaawo omoonakiki inthomoikiperotatsiri. Rowamagaiteri. Jirikapaini kipatsisatzi, kaari rosankenatakoitzi pairani riwetsikantaitakawori kipatsi, osheki riyokitziwentari owantaneri. Tema eero ikemathatziro oita kantakotachari: ‘Itzimitaka pairani, te iŋagaitziri iroŋaaka, irootaintsi ripiyai.’⁹ Inkemathatantaityaawori jiroka, okowaperotyia intzime yowairentzi. Kaataintsiri 7 jitotsi okyaakaakari tsinane, iro oshiyakaawentakeri 7 otzishi.[†] ¹⁰ Tzimake pairani ikaatzi 7 pinkathariwentakerori janta. Rashiryagaitaka ikaatzi 5 pinkathari. Tzimatsi apaani pinkatharitatsiri iroŋaaka. Iriima itsipa pinkatharitatsine, tekeri itzimiita. Jirika weyaantyaawone eepichokiinira impinkatharitapainte, eero osamaniperotzi.¹¹ Jirika katsimari owantaneri tzmitchari pairani, kaari iŋagaitziri iroŋaaka, itsipa rini, iri kaatapaintsine 8. Ari roshiyawetapaakyaari itsipa kaataintsiri 7 pinkatharipaini. Ari rashiriimaitaitakyaari.¹² Irooma kaataintsiri 10 cheetsi, iro oshiyakaawentziri pinkatharipaini, kaatatsiri 10. Te ipinkathariwentantayetzi. Tema arika impinkathariwentantanake owantaneri, iri intsipayetyaari impinkathariwentante. Eero osamaniperotzimaita, apa rishirinkapainte eepichokiini ooryaa.¹³ Jirikapaini pinkathari rakakotawakayaawo ranteri. Pinkatha roweri owantaneri, eero ripiyathawaitari.¹⁴ Osheki romanateri Oweja. Iri kantacha jirika Oweja, iriira ashiryaantachane. Iri imperatariri imperayetantachari. Iri pinkathariwentziri pinkathariwentantatsiri. Iri intsipatziyaari irirori, inkaimashireyetairi, riyoyaitakeri, oisokerotakariri.”

¹⁵ Ikantanakena eejatzi maninkari: “Jiroka otzinkamyaa antawaani, iroowa isaikaantakari tsinane. Iriitake oshiyakaawentacha atziripaini nampiyetawori tsikarika, piyoyetainchari tsikarikapaini, ikaatzi ipinkathariwentaitziri tsikarikapaini, kemathatawakaawori riŋaane tsikarikapaini.¹⁶ Jirikapaini atziri saikantawori 10 nampitsi, iri oshiyakaawentakeri 10 cheetsi, ari inkisaneentanakeri saikantawori nampitsi oshiyakaawentakeri tsinane. Ari rimatakeri irirori owantaneri osheki inkisaneentanakero. Oshiyawaityaawome raatonkoryaatyeerome tsinane, rowawathatakyaawome, ritaawaiterome. Tema ari rithonkero nampitsi oshiyakaawentakeri tsinane.¹⁷ Iri Pawa kantakaawori rakawakaantari rantayetero jiroka. Irijatzi kantakaawori ikemisantatariri owantaneri. Iroowa rantaiteri, irojatzi imonkaantakyaari ikantakeri Pawa.¹⁸ Ari okanta, tema jiroka tsinane iro oshiyakaawentacha antawo nampitsi. Ikaatzi saikantawori nampitsi, ipinkathariwentawetakari nampitawori otsipaki nampitsikipaini.”

18

Rapathakeroryagaitziro Babilonia

¹ Okanta okaatapaake jiroka, noŋaatzi rishaawiinkapaake itsipa maninkari. Otzimimotziri osheki ishintsinka, osheki rowaneenkawo. Roorentapaakero kipatsi.² Richeraapaake, ikantzi: “Rapathakeroryagaitakeri antawo nampitsi Babilonia. Apatziro inampitaawo itsipasatzi peyari, te rishinetaitziri rishitowe. Ari ikantaitakeri eejatzi itsipasatzi shiwankiri ipinkaitziri owapiintariri kaminkari.³ Tema atziripaini ikaatzi saikantawetakawori nampitsi oshiyakaawentakeri tsinane, ashaagantaperowetachari,

* **17:5** Eenitatsi kantatsiri jiroka “Babilonia”, iro nampitsi Roma. Tema iro riŋaaneyetari rimananeekiini pairani kemisantzaripaini, ikenkithatakotziro jiroka Roma, ikantzi: “Babilonia”. Paminero janta 1 P. 5.13. [†] **17:9** Eenitatsi jitziro nampitsi Roma, ikantziro: “Roma, inampiite 7 pinkatharipaini”. Ikantaitzi eejatzi: “Roma, onampi 7 otzishi”.

yomparitawakaapiintachari poñaayetachari otsipaki nampitsi. Ikaimashireyetakeri atziripaini roshiyakotaiyaari ikantawetaga iriroripaini, ikowaperotziri ashaagawontsi, iñaamaminthawaitashitaka. Iroowa iñaantakawori te ikinataari Pawa, roshiyawaitakawo tsinane mayempiro. Iroowa oshiyantakawori ishinkitayeeyaawome ashaagawontsi, iro rantantayetakawori oshiyawori mayempitaantsi.”⁴ Nokemakeri rapitanakero richeraanake inkitesatzi, ikantzi: “Asheninká, eero pitsipatari saikantawori nampitsi oshiyakaawentakeri tsinane, pitsipataarikari arika rowasanketaitari.”⁵ Tema Pawa, ikenkithatziro iyaariperonka ikaatzi tsipatakariri, oshiyawaitakawo eethonkitaatyeeme iyaariperonka inkiteki, ari opiyotakari.⁶ Pinkisawentairi, papiipiinteri powasanketeri. Tema okaatzi oshiyakaawentachari irakaakeriri tsinane shinkitantatsiri, poipyeniuro iroori, tontaari pinkantakero oyepiyanka.⁷ Aminaashiwaitaka iroori okantapiintzi: ‘Naaka pinkathawo, eero iñagaitana nashironkaawaita noshiyakotyaawo kinankawo.’ Tema osheki oshametakakero owaneenkawo, omayempiwaitake. Iroowa oñaantaiyaawori onkemaatsiwaitaiya.⁸ Iro omapokantaiyaari rowasanketaitero, ari omantsiyatake, onkemaatsiwaitaiya, itasheneentawaitai, ritagaitairo. Iri matairone Awinkatharite Pawa rowasanketairo. Tema otzimimotziri irirori ishintsinka.

⁹ Arika iñagaitakero oyachaarite itagaiya nampitsi oshiyakaawentakeri tsinane, osheki rowashiretakotyaawo, riraakowaityaawo pinkatharipaini, iri tsipayetakariri saikantakawori rantayetakero oshiyakawori mayempitaantsi.¹⁰ Intaina ikatziyaka iriroripaini inthaawantyaawo rowasanketaiteri, inkantaiyeni: ‘jikantamatsitaitziri nampitawori Babilonia-ki!’ Irooperowaiwetaka nampitsi. ¿Okantzitama rowasanketzitaitemi? Tekera rishirinkaperoteeta ooryaa.

¹¹ Ari inkantairiri riyompariwetapiintari, osheki rowashiretakotyaari, riraakowaityaari, tema tekaatsi riyomparitaiya.¹² Tema iri amanantapiintakeniriri roorote, iyorikite, poreryaari imapine, otsipasato kithaarentsi, kitamaamawori, anashirimawotatsiri, kityonkamawoperotatsiri, karenimawotatsiri. Tzimawetacha oshiyawori santari. Tzimawetacha riwetsikanewo ipothoyetakeri kameethaini, cheetsi, inchakota pinayetachari, kotsiro, mapi.¹³ Tzimawetacha meta, Tzimawetacha otsipasato kasankari, tzimawetacha riraitziri, tzimawetacha owaaki inchato oshiyariri oyeenka pankirentsi, tzimawetacha opane rowaitari, tzimawetacha iwaakate, oweja, iyawayote, noshikayetzirori rishiyakomento, tzimawetacha rimperatanepaini eejatzi inoshikanepaini.¹⁴ Inkantaiyeni: ‘Arira ithonkapaakari chochoki piñaamatapiintari. Te otzimayetai ashaagawontsi pikowapiintakeri, ari okaatapaake owaneenkata.’

¹⁵ Intaina raminakoyetairo riyompariwetapiintaga, thaawa inkantya irirori eero it-sipatagaitziri rowasanketaitakeri. Antawoite riraakotyaari rowashiretakotanakyaari.¹⁶ Inkantaiyeni: ‘jikantamatsitaitziri nampitawori janta! Irooperowaiwetaka nampitsi. Tzimawetacha osheki irooperori kitamaamawori imanthaki, anashirimawotatsiri, eejatzi kityonkaperomawotatsiri. Tzimawetacha osheki roorote, imapine poreryaayetatsiri.¹⁷ Apatziro rishirinkaneentanaka eepichokiini ooryaa, ari raperotaitakero antawo ashaagawo.’ Ari ikantakari saikayetaintsiri ramaatakomentoki, intaina ikatziyayetaka raminakotziri raperotaitakeri. Ari ipiyotaiyakani antakoyetziro ramaatakomento, it-sipayetakari otetantawori.¹⁸ Ikanta iñaakero oyachaarite nampitsi itagaa, osheki riraakotakawo, ikantayetzi: ‘Tekaaitsi otsipa nampitsi oshiyaiyaawone jiroka irooperotzi.’¹⁹ Antawoite rowashiretaka, ikantaiyini: ‘Ikantamatsitaitziri nampitawori janta. Ashaagantawetakai aakaite aapiintzira ashaagawontsi amaatakomentoki. Tema apa rishirinkapainta eepichokiini ooryaa, ari raperaataitakerori.’²⁰ Irooma eerokapaini inkitesatzi, ikiteshiretakagaitanewo, Otyaantaperoripaini, Kamantantaneripaini, pinkimoshirete, ikamantzitakai Pawa ketziroini rowasanketantakariri saikantawori antawo nampitsi, ikisawentaimi eerokapaini.”

²¹ Ikanta apaani maninkari tzimatsiri ishintsinka, raake antawo mapi, rookakero inkaareki, ikantzi: “Nokantakeroa nookakero antawo mapi, ari nonkantakero eejatzi antawo nampitsi Babilonia. Ari ompeyaari, eero iñagaitairo.²² Eero ikemaitaimi pomampagaiya, onkameñeenkatai piwiwompimento, pisonkare, eejatzi pityoore. Eero iñagaitaimi pikaatzira piwetsikayetziro oitarika. Eero ikemaitairo ompaipmate pitoonkamento.²³ Eero iñagaitairi riporekai pootamento. Eero iñagaitaimi paawakagaiya. Ari okaatapaake maawoini jiroka, tema osheki poitzipinashireyetakeri itsipasatzi atziripaini, oshiyawaitakawo pinkisaminthatatyeerime. Tema antawoite ishintsiwetaka ikaatzi yomparitapi-intawetzimiri.²⁴ Iri kemaatsiwaitakaakariri itsipasatziwaini, ikapathainkatakaawaitakeri Kamantantaneripaini. Ari ikantzitakari eejatzi maawoini ikiteshiretakagaitairi.”

Ithaamentaita inkiteki

¹ Okanta okaatapaake jiroka, nokematzi kamenitanaintsiri inkiteki ikaimaiyini, ikantzi: ¡Oojé! Iriira Pawa owawisaakotairi. Oztimimotziri rowaneenkawo, eejatzi ishintsinka.

² Okaatzi ikowiri ranteri, tampatzika okantayetaka.

Iriiperori rini.

Tema rowasanketakero mayempiro owariperotakeri kipatsisatzipaini.

Ripiyawentairi ikaatzi rowamagaitakeri rimperatanewo.

³ Irojatzí rapiipiintaiyirini, ikantzi:

¡Oojé! Okatziyainkataka oyachaarite.

⁴ Ikanta 24 itzinkampaini, itsipatakari 4 inkitekeri, rotziwerowaiyanakani, tema ipinkathatanakitziri Pawa risaikake irirori risaikamentoki, ikantaiyini:

¡Ari onkantaitaateyeyani! ¡Oojé!

⁵ Tzimatsi ñawaitanaintsiri saikamentotsiki, ikantzi:

Rimperatanewo Pawa, pinthaamentaiya.

Pimpinkathatairi maawoini, petanakyaari tsinampashireriite pimatziyaari eejatzi iriiperoriite.

⁶ Nokematzi kamenitapaintsiri, oshiyawaitakawo ipiyotaiyanira atziripaini, ariwaitake pareenkari, ariwaitake ookathawontsi. Ikantaitzi:

¡Oojé! Pinkathariwentantai Pawa, iri Awinkatharitetari Shintsiperori.

⁷ Thame ankimoshirewenter, thame ampinkathateri, tema irootaintsi roimoshirenkaiteri raawakaiya Oweja. Ari wetsikaka iinantaari.

⁸ Kitamaari okantaka oithaare, te onkipatsiwaite, poreryaa okantaka. Oshiyakaawentachari "iinantaari", iriiyetake kemisantzinkaripaini ikiteshoretakagaitairi. Oshiyakaawentachari "te onkipatsiwaite oithaare", iroowa kameethari rantayetakeri jirikapaini.

Rakiyootaiteri Oweja

⁹ Ripokashitapaakana inkitesatzi, ikantzi: "Posankenatero jiroka: Osheki inkimoshiretai inkaate inkaimaiteri rakiyootairi Oweja raawakaiya." Ikantanakena eejatzi: "Jiroka, riñanepewo Pawa ini." ¹⁰ Ari notziwerowanaka nopinkathatanakeri maninkari, ikantana: "¡Eero pipinkathatana naaka! Ari akaatziyini rimperatai Oweja, ari noshiyimi eeroka, ari noshiyakari eejatzi ikaatzi oisokeroyetakawori ikenkithatakotapaintziri Jesús. Iriira pimpinkathate Pawa. Tema okaatzi ikenkithatakotapaintziri Jesús, iro yoshiretakaakeriri Kamantantaneripaini."

Kyaakaakariri kitamaari kawayo

¹¹ Noñaatzi ashitaryaanaka inkite. Eenitatsi kitamaari kawayo janta. Iitaitziri kyaakaakariri, "Oisokerotantaneri", iitaitziri eejatzi "Iriiperori". Arika rowasanketante, tampatzika okanta. Ari okanta eejatzi arika romanatante. ¹² Oshiyawaitakawo paampari roki. Ramanthaichonchoitakawo ramanthaire. Rosankenatakawo wairontsi kaari riyotakoitzi apatziro riyotziro irirori. ¹³ Ikithaatakawo ithakakeri iriiaantsi. Iri iitaitziri "RIÑAANE PAWA". ¹⁴ Eenitatsi rowayerite inkiteki. Kitamaachonchoi okanta iithaare, te onkipatsiwaite. Iri oyaatkeriri kyaakaakariri kitamaari iyawayote. ¹⁵ Ari ishutowanake ipaanteki oshiyawori othoyempyaanikitzi osataamentotsi, iro ritsitokantayetaiyaariri iisaneentanewo. Iri imperatantaiyaawone iyotsirotokinkotzite. Iri wetsikakeriri oshiyawori riraitziri "Imashirenka Pawa Shintsiperori". ¹⁶ Rosankenatakawo wairontsi iithaareki, eejatzi iporiki. Jiroka wairontsi: PINKATHARIWENTZIRIRI PINKATHARIITE. IMPERATARIRI IMPERATANTANERIITE.

¹⁷ Noñaatzi itsipa maninkari ikatziyantakari ooryaa, ikaimapaakeri maawoini tsimeryaani aayatatsiri, ikantzi: "Pipoke pimpiyotyá, poyaaow impayetemiri Pawa. ¹⁸ Tema powateyeyari atziriwatha: iwatha pinkatharipaini, iwatha reeware owayeripaini, iwatha iriiperoriite, iwatha kyaakaapiintariri iyawayote. Ari powanakyaawo eejatzi iwatha iyawayotepaini. Te apatziro powaiyaari jirikapaini powayetaiyaawo eejatzi iwatha maawoini: noshikaarewo eejatzi kaari noshikaarewo, tsinampashireriite eejatzi iriiperoriite, maawoini." ¹⁹ Noñaatziiri katsimari owantaneri, noñaatziiri eejatzi kipatsisatzi pinkatharipaini itsipayetakari rowayerite. Ari ipiyotaiyakani ikowi romanateri kyaakaakariri kitamaari iyawayote itsipayetakari eejatzi rowayerite. ²⁰ Tzimatsi iita otaiyawakeriri katsimari owantaneri. Ari ikantzitariri thairi kamantantaneri itsipatapiintakari ritasonkawentantzi. Ari okanta ramatawitantakariri ikaatzi kentakoyetakawori iwairo owantaneri, ikaatzi pinkathayetakariri roshiyakaawo. Jirika owantaneri eejatzi thairi kamantantaneri, rookaitakeri opaampaparentaatakera inkaare, tsika okiteriteyatziitake shitziwawo oyachaarinka. ²¹ Rowamagaitakeri maawoini kemisanttanakeriri, rowathagaitantakari

shitowapaintsiri ipaanteki kyaakaakariri kitamaari kawayo. Kemaperowaitaka tsimeryaanipaini.

20

Osheki osarentsi, onkaate 1000

¹Noñaatzi rayiitapaake itsipa maninkari. Rotaiyakero rashityaantaitawori omoonaki inthomoiperotatsiri. Rotaiyake eejatzi antawoite kotsirotha. ²Jirika maninkari, rotaiyapaakeri ironoya, iitzeititari maanke tzmaintsiri pairani. Iriira Kamaari, Satanás. Roosotakeri onkaate 1000 osarentsi, ³rotziryaakeri omoonakiki inthomoiperotatsiri. Rashitakotakeri, rontsirekakotakeri eero ramatawitantaari atziripaini, irojatzji imonkaatantakyaari onkaate 1000 osarentsi. Arika onkaatapaake jiroka, ari roosoryaakotapaintereri eepichokini.

⁴Noñaatzi osheki saikamentotsi jimpe risaikayetai inkaate pinkathariwentantaatsine. Ari noñaakero ishirepaini ikaatzi rowamaawentaitakeri ikemisantairo riñaane Pawa, ikenkithatakotapaintziri Jesús. Te ipinkathatziri jirikapaini katsimari owantaneri, te ipinkathatziro roshiyakaawo eejatzi. Te ikentakotamakotawo iwairo owantaneri eejatzi rakoki. Iriira piriintaacha, ipinkathariwentantai itsipataari Cristo okaatzi 1000 osarentsi. ⁵Iriima itsipa kamayetaintsiri, eero rañaayetai irirori, irojatzji imonkaatantapaakari 1000 osarentsi. Iroowa iitaitakeri “Etwori Añagaantsi”. ⁶Kimoshire inkantaiya inkaate piriintaachane iitaitakeri “Etwori Añagaantsi”. Tema tasorentsishireri rinayetake. Eero rapitziro inkamayetai. Kañaane inkantaiya, iri oshiyaiyaarine Imperatasorentsitaarewo rantawaitainiri Pawa, rantawaitainiri eejatzi Cristo. Ari intsipataiyaaari impinkathariwentantai onkaate 1000 osarentsi.

⁷Arika imonkaatapaakya 1000 osarentsi, ari romshitowaitapaintereri Satanás rashitakoitakerira. ⁸Arika rishitowapainte, retapaiyaawo ramatawitapairi maawoini atziri tsikarika inampiyetawo. Jiroka nampitsipaini iitaitziro “Gog”, otsipa “Magog”. Impiyotairi maawoini romanatakayaari. Intzimaperote osheki atziri, ariwaitake oshenitzi impaneki. ⁹Riyaataiyakeni tsika owintenipathatzi, rotzikapaakeri oiteshiretaarewo tsika ipiyotaiyakani irirori. Rotzikapaakero eejatzi iitaitziri “Etakotaawo Nampitsi”. Omapokashitanaka oparyaapaake paampari, raperaatairi maawoini. ¹⁰Rookaitakeri Kamaari opaampaporenthaatakera inkaare, kiterimoitaaintsiri oyachaarinka. Ari rookitaitakari katsimari owantaneri, itsipatagaitakeri thairi kamantantaneri. Rashi rowaatyeero inkemaatsiwaitaiya.

Riyakowentantaitzi kitamaariki saikamentotsi

¹¹Noñaatzi antawoite kitamaari saikamentotsi. Eenitatsi saikantakawori, iriira matakakeri rithonkairo inkite eejatzi kipatsi. ¹²Ari ikatziyaiyakani kamayetaintsiri janta kitamaariki saikamentotsi, retakari itsipayetaari iriiperoriite eejatzi tsinampashireriite, maawoini. Ari rampinairyaanakeri osankenarentsi, rampinairyaanakeri eejatzi otsipa tsika rosankenatakoyeta añaayetaatsine. Raminakoyetairi atziri oiyetarika rantayetakeri okaatzi rosankenatakotakeri. ¹³Eejatzi ikaatzi piinkayetaintsiri ñaaki, ari ipiyoyetakari irirori. Ikaatzi kamayetaintsiri, ari risaikitaiyakani eejatzi janta, oshiyawaitaawo atziritaatyeeeme “Kaamanetaantsi”, ipakagairime imperawaiwetakari. Ari ikaatzi raminakoitairi okaatzi rantayetakeri. ¹⁴Rookaitakero eejatzi “Kaamanetaantsi” opaampaporenthaatakera inkaare itagaiya. Jiroka opaampaporenthaatakera inkaare, iroowa iitaitziri “Apetetanaintsiri Kaamanetaantsi”. ¹⁵Rookaitakeri eejatzi opaampaporenthaatakera inkaare maawoini kaari osankenatakotachane rañaayetai.

21

Owakerari inkite, owakerari kipatsi

¹Noñaatzi owakerari inkite, owakerari kipatsi. Tema thonkaka etawori inkite, eejatzi etawori kipatsi. Te iñagaitairo inkaare. ²Noñaatziro ishaawiinkapaake inkiteki apaani nampitsi tasorentsitsiri, iitaitziri “Owakerari Jerusalén”. Iri Pawa owayi-itakaantakerori. Owaneenkakitaka, ariwaitake apaani tsinane owaneenkashitairi oimentyaari. ³Ari richeragaitanake janta saikamentotsiki, ikantaitzi: “¡Pamine! Isaikimotairi kipatsisatzipaini tasorentsithaante inampitawowa Pawa. Ari itsipataari Pawa inampitaawo, isheninkataari. ⁴Iri Pawa osheyookiperotairine, roimoshirenkayetairi. Eero ikaamaneyetai, tekaatsi onkatsitzimowaitai, tekaatsi irigaachane, tekaatsi kemaatsiwaitaachane. Tema ari okaatapaake maawoini jiroka.”

⁵ Ikenkithawaitanake saikaintsiri saikamentotsiki, ikantzi: “Nowakeratakagairo maa-woini.” Ikantanake eejatzi: “Posankenatero jiroka, irooperori ñaantsi ini, ashi owaaty-eero.” ⁶ Ikantana eejatzi: “¡Ari iweyaapaaka! Naakatake oshiyawori etawori osankenar-entsi. Naakatake oshiyawori eejatzi weyaantawori. Naakatake etakaanakawori. Naakatake thonkairone. Tzimatsirika merewaitatsine, ari nirakagairi ñaa owañaantsiri. Nompashitaiyaari, te ipinata. ⁷ Iroowa nokashaakaakeriri oitsinampaantaneriite. Naaka Pawa ipinkathaitziri. Iriira noshiyakagairi notomipaini. ⁸ Iro kantzimaitacha eero notom-intaari thaawinkari, kisoshireri, kisaneentantaneri, tsitokantaneri, mayempiri, matsintzi, pinkathatziiriri oshiyakaawontsi, thairi. Iri taayetaachane opaampaporenthaatakera inkaare, kiterimoitaantsiri oyachaarinka. Iroowa apitetanantsine inkamayeetai.”

Owakerari Jerusalén

⁹ Okanta okaatapaake jiroka, ripokashitapaakena maninkari owasanketantaneri otaiyakerori iwasone. Ikantapaakena: “Pipoke, noñaayemiro oshiyakaawentziri tsinane iinantaari Oweja.” ¹⁰ Raashiretanakena ochempiki. Roñaagakawo nampitsi tasorentsitsiri iitaitziri Jerusalén, rowayitairi Pawa owoñaagawo inkiteki. ¹¹ Janta nampitsiki, ari ñagaitairo rowaneenkawo Pawa, shipakiryawaaitake, ariwaitake okantaga mapiki porekatsiri, pinaperotachari. * ¹² Antawoite okantaka otantonampi. Eenitatsi 12 omoo ikyagaitapiintzira. Eenitatsi 12 maninkari kempoyiirori omoo ikyagaitapiintzira. Ari rosankenaitakero iwairo itomiite Israel-ni. ¹³ Okaatzi mawa omoo montetakariri rishitowapiintzira ooryaa. Eejatzi ikyaapiintzira ooryaa okaatzi mawa. Katonkokinta okaatzi mawa. Kirinkakinta okaatzi mawa. ¹⁴ Tzimatsi okaatzi 12 antawoite mapi otziyantakerori otantonampi. Ari osankenatakari 12 iwairopaini Otyaantaperori.

¹⁵ Jirika ñaanatakenari, rotaiyake rimonkaamento riwetsikaitziri ooro, iro rimonkaantayaawori otantonampitaga, eejatzi omoo ikyaapiintzira. ¹⁶ Arira imonkaanampitawakaa jiroka nampitsi, te anaanampitawakaa. Ikanta jirika, retanakawo rimonkaanampitakero, okaatzi 2200 kilómetro osanthanka, eejatzi okaatzi ojenokitzi. † ¹⁷ Rimonkaatakero eejatzi tsika okaatzi otontatzi otantonampi, okaatzi 144 akosampi. Iro rimonkaantakariri jirika maninkari oshiyawori rakosampi atziri rimonkaantapiintakariri irirori. ¹⁸ Jiroka otantonampi, oshiyawaitakawo mapi poreka okantaka. Riyoshiita ooro riwetsikantaitakawori nampitsi, poreka okantaka. ‡ ¹⁹ Itzinkamitantaitakawori otantonampiki, iro ragaitake porekari mapi, pinaperotachari. Jiroka owairopaini mapi riwetsikaitantakawori: jaspe, zafiro, ágata, esmeralda, ²⁰ ónice, cornalina, crisólito, berilo, topacio, crisopraso, jacinto, amatista. ²¹ Okaateke 12 omoo ikyaapiintaitzi, iro ragaitake antawoperori kitamaari mapi, iro rimokaitakeri riwetsikantakawori. Maawoini awotsite nampitsi, riyoshiitaka ooro riwetsikaitantakawori, poreka okantaka. §

²² Te otzimapai janta tasorentsipanko. Tema iro inampi Awinkatharite Pawa Shintsiperori itsipataari Oweja. Iri poyaataawori tasorentsipanko janta. ²³ Te inkowaiya ooryaa, eejatzi kashiri. Tema rowaneenkawo Pawa kiteeshetakairori. Iri Oweja oshiyaariri oota-mentotsi. ²⁴ Iri oiteeshetakotairiri atziripaini rashitaari janta. Pinkatharipaini tzimawetachari rowaneenkawo kipatsiki, kameethaini risaikayetai janta ipinkathatairira Pawa. ²⁵ Eero otsirenitapai ashi owaatyero onkiteeshetai. Te ashitaa nampitsi janta. ²⁶ Ikaatzi tzimawetachari rowaneenkawo kipatsiki ipinkathawetairi, kameethaini risaikayetai impinkathatairiri Pawa. ²⁷ Eero itzimai janta kaariperotapaatsine, eero ñagaitairi antayetairone ipinkaitziri, eero itzimapai eejatzi thaiyachane. Apatziro inampiyetaiyaawo ikaatzi rosankenatakotakeri Oweja rañaayetai janta.

22

¹ Noñaakero ñaa kañaanetakaanatsiri. Kityaaniki okantaka. Iro shitowapaintsiri risaikamentoki Pawa itsipatakari Oweja, * ² iro shiyaagachari niyankineki awotsi. Imon-tethapyaatakawo ishokantakawo chochoki kañaanetakaanatsiri. Okantaitatya okithokitzi kashiriki eejatzi osarentsiki. Etsiyatakotakaanapai oshi. ³ Eero otzimapai owasanken-taantsi janta. Ari isaikairi risaikamento Pawa, eejatzi rashi Oweja. Rashi rowaatyero rantawaitapainiri rimperatanewo. ⁴ Ñaawootairi Pawa. Inkentakotamakotaiyaawo atziripaini iwairo Pawa. ⁵ Eero otsirenitai janta. Eero itzimapai ooryaa. Iri kiteeshetaatsine Awinkatharite Pawa. Rashi rowatyero impinkathariwentairi atziripaini janta.

* **21:11** Kantakotachari jaka “porekatsiri”, iro iitaitziri eejatzi “jaspe”. † **21:16** Kantakotachari jaka “2200 kilómetro” iro ikantaitziri eejatzi “12000 estadio”. ‡ **21:18** Kantakotachari jaka “poreka”, oshiyakawo okanta poteryaa, eejatzi vidrio. § **21:21** Kantakotachari jaka “kitamaari mapi”, irojatzzi iitaitziri “perla”. * **22:1** Kantakotachari jaka “kityaaniki” oshiyakawo okanta poteryaa, vidrio eejatzi cristal.

Irootaintsi ripiyai Cristo

⁶ Ikantanakena maninkari: “Iroopero ini jiroka ñaantsi, kantacha ankemisantero.” Ikemetaakerira pairani Awinkatharite Pawa riyotakaakeri Kamantantaneripaini, ari ikantakena eejatzi naaka, rotyaantakenari imaninkarite roñaagayetakenawo jiroka, iro riyotantaiyaari rimperatanewo irootaintsi iñagaiteero oitarika paata.

⁷ Jiroka ikantzi Jesús: “¡Pamine! Irootaintsi nipiyai. Kimoshire inkantaiya kemisan-takerori ikamantantaitakeri jaka osankenarentsiki.”

⁸ Naakaga Juan osankenatzirori jiroka. Naaka ñaakerori maawoini, naaka kemakero eejatzi. Ari notziwerowawetanaka nompinkathateri maninkari oñaagakenawori maawoini jiroka. ⁹ Ikantanakena irirori: “¡Eero pipinkathatana naaka! Ari akaatayini rimperatai Pawa, ari noshiyimi eeroka, ari noshiyari Kamantantaneripaini piitayetziri ‘iyeki,’ noshi-yari eejatzi kemisantairone osankenatainchari jaka. Iri pimpinkathatai Pawa.”

¹⁰ Ikantanakena eejatzi: “Okaatzi posankenatakeri awisaatsine paata, eero pontsirekakotziro, tema irootaintsi iñagaiteero. ¹¹ ¡Rowatsiperotya inkaariperoshirete ikaatzi kaariperoshiretatsiri iroñaaka! ¡Rowatsiperotya inkoweenkashirete ikaatzi koweenkashiretaintsiri iroñaaka! ¡Inintaaperotaiya kameetha ikaatzi kameethatatsiri iroñaaka! ¡Inkiteshireperotai ikaatzi kiteshiretaintsiri iroñaaka!

¹² ¡Irootaintsi nipiyairo! Nipinayetari atziripaini okaatzi rantawentakari apawopaini. ¹³ Naaka oshiyawori etawori osankenarentsi, Naaka oshiyawori weyaantawori eejatzi. Naakatake etawori, Naakatake weyaantyaawone. Naakatake etakaantanakawori, Naakatake thonkairone.”

¹⁴ Kimoshire inkantaiya inkaate kiwayetairone iithaare, onkene rishinetagaiteri chochoki añaakaantatsiri, onkene inkyaayetai omooki ikyaapiintaitzira nampitsiki. ¹⁵ Eero ikyaayetai janta oshiyakariri otsitzi, kisaminthatantaneri, koweenkatatsiri, tsitokan-tereri, pinkathatakeriri oshiyakaawontsi, ametapiintakawori ithaiya.

¹⁶ “Naakatake Jesús, otyaantakeriri maninkari inkamantemiro jirokapaini, powaw-isayeniri apatowentapiintariri Pawa tsikarikapaini. Naaka charinetariri David-ni. Naakatake iitaitziri ‘Impokiro Sariwoto.’”

¹⁷ Ikantzi Tasorenkantsi: “Pipokeeta.” Ari okantzitari eejatzi oshiyakawori tsinane iinantaityaari. Inkaate kemayetairone jiroka, inkantayetai: “Pipokeeta.” Ripokeeta mereyetatsiri. ¡Itzimirika kowanaintsiri rirero ñaa añaakaantatsiri, rirawaite, te ipinata!

¹⁸ Tzimatsi nonkamanteriri kemairone jiroka osankenatakoyetakaga awisaatsine paata: Tzimatsirika owanaawaitakerone osankenatainchari jaka, ari rowanaginiri Pawa inke-maatsitaiyaawo okaatzi kenkithatakotainchari jaka osankenarentsiki. ¹⁹ Tzimatsirika thañaapithatantakyaawone okaatzi osankenatainchari jaka, ari rithañaapithatayiaari paata Pawa irirori eero rishinetagairi chochoki añaakaantatsiri. Eero ikyagai nampitsiki ikenkithatakotaitakeri jaka.

²⁰ Jirika kenkithatakaantakerori maawoini jiroka, ikantzi: “Irootaintsi nipiyairo.” Ari nakanake naaka: “Ari onkantaitaatyeyyaani, intsipaite pipiyai.” ²¹ Onkamintha ineshi-ronkayetaimi Awinkatharite Jesucristo janta. Ari onkantaitaatyeyyaani.